DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1923, No. 29

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION

1918–20

STATISTICS

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Created as a Department March 2, 1867.

Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869.

COMMISSIONERS.

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.,
March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870.

JOHN EATON, PH. D., LL. D.,
March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886.

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.,
August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, PH. D., LL. D.,
September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906.

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, PH. D., LL. D.,
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911.

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, LITT. D., LL. D.,
July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921.

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON.), LL. D.,
June 2, 1921, to date.

US.3 E2Bb
1918-1920 c.1

CONTENTS.

		Page.
CHAPTER I.	Statistical survey of education, 1919–20	1
II.	Statistics of State school systems, 1919–20	43
III.	Statistics of city school systems, 1919–20	109
IV.	Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919–20	281
V.	Statistics of teachers' colleges and normal schools, 1919–20	427
VI.	Statistics of public high schools, 1919–20	495
VII.	Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1919–20	537
VIII.	Statistics of private commercial and business schools, 1919–20	553
IX.	Statistics of nurse training schools, 1919–20	565
X.	Statistics of kindergartens, 1919–20	585
INDEX		595

CHAPTER I.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1919–20.

Statistics of schools for the year 1919–20 have appeared in separate bulletins, as follows:

Statistics of State School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 29.
Statistics of City School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 17.
Statistics of Kindergartens, Bulletin 1922, No. 22.
Statistics of Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 28.
Statistics of Teachers' Colleges and Normal Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 8.
Statistics of Public High Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 37.
Statistics of Private High Schools and Academies, Bulletin 1922, No. 9.
Statistics of Private Business and Commercial Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 4.
Statistics of Nurse Training Schools, Bulletin 1921, No. 51.

The statistical survey which follows includes a general summary of the statistics, showing the enrollment in public and private schools and institutions of various types, the estimated expenditures for those schools in 1919–20, the distribution of teachers among those schools, and certain combined statistics of public and private high schools reported separately to the bureau by the high schools. It includes, also, tables showing the total enrollment by States, distributed in public and private elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions.

Graphs have been added to portray certain statistical material from the several bulletins.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment, 1919–20.*

Schools.	Public.	Private.	Total.
Kindergartens	481,266	29,683	510,949
Elementary (primary and grammar)	18,897,661	1,485,561	20,383,222
Secondary (high schools and academies)	[1] 2,186,862	184,153	2,371,015
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions)	14,416	44,893	59,309
Universities and colleges	166,338	238,976	405,314
Professional schools	15,122	42,009	57,131
Teachers' colleges and normal schools:			
Teachers' colleges	56,940	4,966	61,906
State schools	78,899	9,464	100,890
City and county schools	12,527		
Total	21,910,031	2,039,705	23,949,736
City evening schools	586,843		586,843
Business and commercial schools:			
Day schools	([2])	214,606	336,032
Night schools		121,426	
Nurse training schools		54,953	54,953
Government Indian schools	25,396		25,396
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government	3,457		3,457
Other public schools in Alaska	3,360		3,360
Total	619,056	390,985	1,010,041
Grand total	22,529,087	2,430,690	24,959,777

[1] Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.
[2] Included with public secondary schools.

TABLE 2.—*School enrollment and estimated cost, 1919–20.*

Classification.	Enrollment.	Estimate per capita cost.	Estimated total cost (including outlays).
Public elementary schools (including kindergartens)	19,378,927	[1] $39.12	[2] $756,390,383
Public high schools	2,186,862	[1] 127.20	[2] 278,179,100
Private elementary schools (including kindergartens)	1,515,244	.....	([3])
Private high schools	184,153	.....	([3])
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:			
Public	195,876	466.13	[4] 91,304,185
Private	325,878	456.72	[4] 148,837,809
Teachers' colleges and normal schools:			
Teachers' colleges	61,906	130.96	8,107,359
State normal schools	78,899	190.76	15,050,611
City and county normal schools	12,527	126.27	1,581,726
Private normal schools	9,464	252.61	2,390,740
City evening schools	586,843	.....	([5])
Private commercial and business schools	336,032	.....	([5])
Nurse-training schools	54,953	.....	([5])
Government Indian schools	25,396	213.94	5,432,930
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government	3,457	72.22	249,688
Other public schools in Alaska	3,360	102.33	343,822
Total	24,959,777	.....	.....
Total, including only those items where enrollment and cost are both given	[6] 22,282,552	58.69	1,307,868,353

[1] Slightly augmented by expenses of instruction in evening schools.
[2] Computed on basis of expenditures for elementary and secondary schools reported by 12 States, in Table 28, p. 46, Bul. 1922, No. 29, "Statistics of State School Systems, 1919–20."
[3] No data.
[4] Income.
[5] Included with cost of public elementary and secondary schools.
[6] Not including enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools, city evening schools, private commercial and business schools, and nurse-training schools.

TABLE 3.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1912–1920.*

Institutions.	1912	1914	1916	1918	1920
Universities and colleges	$24,783,090	$26,670,017	$30,196,006	$27,450,945	$65,286,159
Schools of theology	1,680,754	1,558,281	2,257,359		
Schools of law	425,867	203,067	128,588		
Schools of medicine	1,296,288	1,495,773	2,253,598		
Public normal schools	479,624	607,431	758,998	40,548	34,310
Private normal schools	133,472	116,283	143,012	616,817	2,096,687
Private high schools	1,262,215	706,546	1,357,719	1,748,258	([1])
Total	30,061,310	31,357,398	37,095,280	29,856,568	67,417,156

[1] No data.

TABLE 4.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1920.*

1871	$8,593,740	1889	$6,942,058	1906	$23,347,070
1872	10,072,540	1890	8,011,019	1907	28,585,780
1873	11,225,977	1891	8,519,233	1908	19,763,421
1874	6,053,804	1892	8,721,902	1909	21,192,450
1875	4,126,562	1893	8,207,690	1910	24,755,663
1876	4,691,845	1894	10,855,365	1911	27,634,029
1877	3,015,256	1895	8,240,876	1912	30,061,310
1878	3,103,289	1896	11,677,048	1913	29,651,879
1879	5,249,810	1897	10,049,141	1914	31,357,398
1880	5,518,501	1898	10,981,209	1915	26,023,246
1881	7,440,224	1899	25,332,792	1916	37,095,280
1883	7,141,363	1900	15,066,561	1918	29,856,568
1884	11,270,286	1901	21,158,400	1920	67,417,156
1885	9,314,081	1902	20,348,739		
1886	5,976,168	1903	17,915,075	Total, excluding 1882, 1917, and 1919	744,810,332
1887	7,512,910	1904	17,261,375		
1888	6,646,368	1905	21,827,875		

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1920		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	63,024	513,222	576,246
Public high schools	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	32,386	69,572	101,958
Private elementary schools (estimated)	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	6,322	38,977	45,299
Private high schools	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,698	9,248	14,946
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,714	1,568	4,282
Collegiate departments				8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	21,644	6,469	28,113
Other departments										982	1,239	2,221
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457	91	525	616			(1)
Collegiate departments							623	1,681	2,304			(1)
Professional schools:												
Theology	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453			
Law	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534			
Medicine	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586			
Dentistry	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	10,603	312	10,915
Pharmacy	183		183	493		493	815		815			
Veterinary medicine	93		93	185		185	351		351			
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, public:												
Normal department			1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	2,963	5,161	8,124
Other departments			227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629			
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, private:												
Normal department			274	535	382	917	255	320	575	597	866	1,463
Other departments			135	257	283	540	248	277	525			
Commercial and business schools	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,976	3,189	6,165
Schools for defectives and delinquents	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	[2] 1,165	[2] 2,744	[2] 3,909
Indian and Alaskan schools	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	141	652	793
Kindergartens:												
Public	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500		10,022	10,022
Private											717	717
Total	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	151,215	663,958	[3] 812,524

[1] Included in universities and colleges. [2] Figures for 1918. [3] Does not include 1,832 men and 817 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

TABLE 6.—*Percentage distribution of pupils and students, 1919–20.*

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in—			Per cent receiving public instruction in—			Per cent of the total population enrolled in—			
	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	All elementary, secondary, and higher institutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	87.2	10.2	2.6	88.4	10.0	1.6	19.8	2.3	0.6	22.7
Alabama	92.0	6.7	1.3	92.8	6.2	1.0	23.4	1.7	.3	25.4
Arizona	90.3	7.6	2.1	90.0	7.6	2.4	22.0	1.9	.5	24.4
Arkansas	93.2	6.1	.7	93.8	5.8	.4	26.1	1.7	.2	28.0
California	74.0	22.7	3.3	75.0	22.9	2.1	16.2	5.0	.7	21.9
Colorado	86.2	11.2	2.6	86.6	11.0	2.4	21.2	2.7	.7	24.6
Connecticut	87.1	11.2	1.7	87.9	11.8	.3	20.6	2.6	.4	23.6
Delaware	91.2	7.7	1.1	90.9	7.8	1.3	17.9	1.5	.3	19.7
Dist. Columbia	76.7	12.3	11.0	84.5	12.9	2.6	15.2	2.5	2.2	19.9
Florida	93.3	6.0	.7	93.8	5.6	.6	22.6	1.4	.2	24.2
Georgia	91.4	7.3	1.3	92.8	6.6	.6	22.7	1.8	.3	24.8
Idaho	85.9	12.2	1.9	86.8	11.5	1.7	23.9	3.4	.5	27.8
Illinois	86.5	10.0	3.5	87.4	11.1	1.5	18.8	2.2	.8	21.8
Indiana	83.2	13.5	3.3	84.7	13.6	1.7	17.6	2.9	.7	21.2
Iowa	86.0	10.5	3.5	87.7	10.1	2.2	20.4	2.5	.8	23.7
Kansas	82.3	13.8	3.9	83.3	13.8	2.9	20.8	3.5	1.0	25.3
Kentucky	93.4	5.3	1.3	94.7	4.4	.9	21.7	1.2	.3	23.2
Louisiana	91.7	7.1	1.2	92.6	6.7	.7	19.7	1.5	.3	21.5
Maine	82.7	15.3	2.0	84.9	13.8	1.3	17.0	3.1	.4	20.5
Maryland	89.4	7.2	3.4	92.0	6.6	1.4	17.2	1.4	.7	19.3
Massachusetts	82.3	13.5	4.2	84.6	14.9	.5	16.8	2.8	.9	20.5
Michigan	85.8	11.4	2.8	85.4	11.9	2.6	18.6	2.5	.6	21.7
Minnesota	84.5	12.3	3.2	85.1	12.2	2.7	20.3	2.9	.8	24.0
Mississippi	92.9	6.0	1.1	93.7	5.4	.9	22.1	1.4	.3	23.8
Missouri	86.7	10.3	3.0	87.7	10.3	2.0	19.1	2.3	.7	22.1
Montana	86.6	11.9	1.5	87.0	11.5	1.5	20.9	2.9	.4	24.2
Nebraska	86.9	9.7	3.4	87.4	9.9	2.7	23.2	2.6	.9	26.7
Nevada	82.6	14.5	2.9	82.4	14.7	2.9	15.7	2.8	.5	19.0
New Hampshire	84.1	12.1	3.8	85.4	12.1	2.5	17.3	2.5	.8	20.6
New Jersey	89.5	9.7	.8	90.2	9.5	.3	18.2	1.9	.2	20.3
New Mexico	91.9	4.9	3.2	91.8	4.6	3.6	22.6	1.2	.8	24.6
New York	84.7	12.0	3.3	86.1	12.7	1.2	16.6	2.4	.6	19.6
North Carolina	93.2	5.4	1.4	94.8	4.5	.7	26.5	1.5	.4	28.4
North Dakota	90.2	7.3	2.5	90.7	7.1	2.2	25.1	2.0	.7	27.8
Ohio	84.9	11.9	3.2	85.4	12.6	2.0	17.2	2.4	.6	20.2
Oklahoma	90.3	7.2	2.5	90.5	7.1	2.4	27.3	2.2	.8	30.3
Oregon	78.7	16.3	5.0	79.9	16.0	4.1	16.6	3.5	1.0	21.1
Pennsylvania	88.8	8.7	2.5	90.8	8.4	.8	18.1	1.8	.5	20.4
Rhode Island	88.8	9.3	1.9	89.5	9.7	.8	17.2	1.8	.4	19.4
South Carolina	92.4	6.4	1.2	93.2	6.0	.8	27.1	1.9	.3	29.3
South Dakota	86.3	10.3	3.4	87.4	9.8	2.8	21.3	2.5	.9	24.7
Tennessee	92.2	6.3	1.5	94.0	5.5	.5	25.9	1.8	.4	28.1
Texas	87.2	10.6	2.2	88.2	10.3	1.5	20.2	2.5	.5	23.2
Utah	83.3	14.5	2.2	85.8	12.3	1.9	23.6	4.1	.6	28.3
Vermont	81.4	16.0	2.6	83.5	14.7	1.8	16.5	3.3	.5	20.3
Virginia	90.4	6.9	2.7	92.3	6.0	1.7	20.9	1.6	.6	23.1
Washington	81.7	14.7	3.6	82.2	14.5	3.3	18.8	3.4	.8	23.0
West Virginia	92.0	6.4	1.6	92.6	6.1	1.3	22.4	1.6	.4	24.4
Wisconsin	84.9	11.2	3.9	84.4	12.2	3.4	18.2	2.4	.8	21.4
Wyoming	88.7	10.4	.9	88.6	10.6	.8	20.4	2.4	.2	23.0
Outlying possessions:										
Alaska	89.7	10.3	.....	89.7	10.3	.....	5.5	.6	.....	6.1
Canal Zone	93.1	6.9	.....	93.1	6.9	.....	14.2	1.1	.....	15.3
Hawaii	94.0	4.8	1.2	93.9	4.7	1.4	18.2	.9	.2	19.3
Philippine Islands	97.7	2.3	.....	97.6	2.4	.....	9.1	.2	.....	9.3
Porto Rico	97.4	2.3	.3	97.4	2.3	.3	14.0	.3	.0	14.3

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919–20*—PART I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction.[1]		Pupils receiving secondary instruction.		Students receiving higher instruction.	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.[2]	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	19,378,927	1,515,244	2,201,278	229,046	[3] 329,826	[3] 295,415
Alabama	534,507	15,142	35,586	4,149	5,597	2,312
Arizona	70,587	2,941	5,918	244	1,747	.....
Arkansas	455,362	2,002	27,962	1,868	2,007	1,309
California	533,588	21,373	163,377	6,865	14,417	9,840
Colorado	195,828	3,087	24,903	854	5,456	604
Connecticut	230,504	53,181	30,925	5,496	858	4,650
Delaware	35,438	4,531	3,045	310	498	.....
Dist. Columbia	56,526	10,086	8,614	2,057	1,757	7,837
Florida	212,465	6,396	12,733	1,260	1,282	512
Georgia	645,790	10,262	45,601	6,614	4,590	5,022
Idaho	101,994	1,238	13,550	1,168	1,917	405
Illinois	999,866	220,835	127,024	14,581	16,862	32,723
Indiana	487,772	28,331	78,390	5,119	9,547	11,181
Iowa	462,554	26,595	53,101	6,820	11,602	8,392
Kansas	349,352	18,163	57,872	3,795	12,203	5,073
Kentucky	[4] 511,841	11,718	23,504	5,995	4,945	2,649
Louisiana	329,999	23,917	24,043	3,293	2,251	2,578
Maine	118,456	11,907	19,214	4,892	1,787	1,434
Maryland	225,090	24,901	16,260	3,889	3,442	6,115
Massachusetts	530,200	119,055	93,378	13,500	3,298	29,840
Michigan	605,877	76,497	84,438	6,539	18,886	3,124
Minnesota	442,221	42,033	63,187	7,078	14,367	4,296
Mississippi	390,386	5,773	22,661	3,045	3,779	775
Missouri	600,579	50,468	70,280	6,998	14,056	8,582
Montana	112,059	2,822	14,763	1,019	2,048	.....
Nebraska	280,639	20,366	31,693	1,771	8,900	2,942
Nevada	11,980	163	2,134	.....	430	.....
New Hampshire	56,220	20,534	7,985	3,022	1,654	1,851
New Jersey	538,088	35,453	56,589	5,438	1,610	3,986
New Mexico	77,529	3,887	4,051	291	2,882	.....
New York	1,500,252	224,996	220,475	24,464	21,225	45,343
North Carolina	660,381	18,500	31,103	8,305	5,436	4,591
North Dakota	156,717	5,587	12,262	801	3,831	761
Ohio	886,775	103,042	130,952	8,056	21,183	15,740
Oklahoma	546,913	7,981	43,057	1,166	14,442	1,058
Oregon	125,778	4,456	25,250	1,786	6,351	1,758
Pennsylvania	1,472,492	109,215	136,784	17,734	12,025	32,955
Rhode Island	84,382	19,910	9,119	1,812	800	1,395
South Carolina	449,362	7,332	28,759	2,718	3,897	2,034
South Dakota	132,221	3,658	14,896	1,267	4,230	1,198
Tennessee	585,822	19,164	34,030	7,021	3,150	6,792
Texas	927,869	14,941	108,253	6,057	15,684	8,217
Utah	103,276	2,727	14,800	3,607	2,244	557
Vermont	52,520	5,734	9,265	2,208	1,144	669
Virginia	474,271	8,793	30,919	6,186	8,390	5,594
Washington	247,688	6,928	43,774	2,111	9,845	1,377
West Virginia	324,808	3,706	21,448	1,398	4,490	1,392
Wisconsin	405,467	73,917	58,739	4,328	15,992	5,947
Wyoming	38,636	1,000	4,612	51	375	.....
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska	3,013	.....	347	.....	.....	.....
Canal Zone	3,244	.....	242	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	39,400	7,174	1,950	399	594	5
Philippine Islands	913,327	27,261	22,351	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	176,576	5,117	4,122	151	644	.....

[1] Including kindergarten pupils.
[2] Not including pupils in local normal schools when separately reported.
[3] Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.
[4] Figures for 1919.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919–20*—PART II.

States.	Summary by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	20,894,171	2,430,324	[1] 625,241	[1] 21,910,031	[1] 2,039,705	[1] 23,949,736
Alabama	549,649	39,735	7,909	575,690	21,603	597,293
Arizona	73,528	6,162	1,747	78,252	3,185	81,437
Arkansas	457,364	29,830	3,316	485,331	5,179	490,510
California	554,961	170,242	24,257	711,382	38,078	749,460
Colorado	198,915	25,757	6,060	226,187	4,545	230,732
Connecticut	283,685	36,421	5,508	262,287	63,327	325,614
Delaware	39,969	3,355	498	38,981	4,841	43,822
District of Columbia	66,612	10,671	9,594	66,897	19,980	86,877
Florida	218,861	13,993	1,794	226,480	8,168	234,648
Georgia	656,052	52,215	9,612	695,981	21,898	717,879
Idaho	103,232	14,718	2,322	117,461	2,811	120,272
Illinois	1,220,701	141,605	49,585	1,143,752	268,139	1,411,891
Indiana	516,103	83,509	20,728	575,709	44,631	620,340
Iowa	489,149	59,921	19,994	527,257	41,807	569,064
Kansas	367,515	61,667	17,276	419,427	27,031	446,458
Kentucky	523,559	29,499	7,594	540,290	20,362	560,652
Louisiana	353,916	27,336	4,829	356,293	29,788	386,081
Maine	130,363	24,106	3,221	139,457	18,233	157,690
Maryland	249,991	20,149	9,557	244,792	34,905	279,697
Massachusetts	649,255	106,878	33,138	626,876	162,395	789,271
Michigan	682,374	90,977	22,010	709,201	86,160	795,361
Minnesota	484,254	70,265	18,663	519,775	53,407	573,182
Mississippi	396,159	25,706	4,554	416,826	9,593	426,419
Missouri	651,047	77,278	22,632	684,909	66,048	750,957
Montana	114,881	15,782	2,048	128,870	3,841	132,711
Nebraska	301,005	33,464	11,842	321,232	25,079	346,311
Nevada	12,143	2,134	430	14,544	163	14,707
New Hampshire	76,754	11,007	3,505	65,859	25,407	91,266
New Jersey	573,541	62,027	5,596	506,287	44,877	641,164
New Mexico	81,416	4,342	2,882	84,462	4,178	88,640
New York	1,725,248	244,939	66,568	1,741,952	294,803	2,036,755
North Carolina	678,881	39,408	10,027	696,920	31,396	728,316
North Dakota	162,304	13,063	4,592	172,810	7,149	179,959
Ohio	989,817	139,008	36,923	1,038,910	126,838	1,165,748
Oklahoma	554,894	44,223	15,500	604,412	10,205	614,617
Oregon	130,234	27,036	8,109	157,379	8,000	165,379
Pennsylvania	1,581,707	154,518	44,980	1,621,301	159,904	1,781,205
Rhode Island	104,292	10,931	2,195	94,301	23,117	117,418
South Carolina	456,694	31,477	5,931	482,018	12,084	494,102
South Dakota	135,879	16,163	5,428	151,347	6,123	157,470
Tennessee	604,986	41,051	9,942	623,002	32,977	655,979
Texas	942,810	114,310	23,901	1,051,806	29,215	1,081,021
Utah	106,003	18,407	2,801	120,320	6,891	127,211
Vermont	58,254	11,473	1,813	62,929	8,611	71,540
Virginia	483,064	37,105	13,984	513,580	20,573	534,153
Washington	254,616	45,885	11,222	301,307	10,416	311,723
West Virginia	328,514	22,846	5,882	350,746	6,496	357,242
Wisconsin	479,384	63,067	21,939	480,198	84,192	564,390
Wyoming	39,636	4,663	375	43,623	1,051	44,674
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska	3,013	347	.....	3,360	.....	3,360
Canal Zone	3,244	242	.....	3,486	.....	3,486
Hawaii	46,574	2,349	595	41,944	7,578	49,522
Philippine Islands	940,588	22,351	.....	935,678	27,261	962,939
Porto Rico	181,693	4,273	644	181,342	5,268	186,610

[1] Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919–20*—PART III.

States.	Pupils receiving secondary instruction.						
	In high schools and academies.		In universities, colleges, and professional schools.		Total.		
	Public.[1]	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	2,186,862	184,153	14,416	44,893	2,201,278	229,046	2,430,324
Alabama	35,387	3,022	199	1,127	35,586	4,149	39,735
Arizona	5,918	244	.....	.....	5,918	244	6,162
Arkansas	27,810	1,086	152	782	27,962	1,868	29,830
California	162,650	5,567	727	1,298	163,377	6,865	170,242
Colorado	24,404	854	499	.....	24,903	854	25,757
Connecticut	30,874	5,496	51	.....	30,925	5,496	36,421
Delaware	3,045	310	.....	.....	3,045	310	3,355
District of Columbia	8,581	2,057	33	.....	8,614	2,057	10,671
Florida	12,695	932	38	328	12,733	1,260	13,993
Georgia	45,128	4,030	473	2,584	45,601	6,614	52,215
Idaho	13,198	1,135	352	33	13,550	1,168	14,718
Illinois	127,024	10,048	.....	4,533	127,024	14,581	141,605
Indiana	78,390	3,076	.....	2,043	78,390	5,119	83,509
Iowa	51,950	4,821	1,151	1,999	53,101	6,820	59,921
Kansas	57,528	2,582	344	1,213	57,872	3,795	61,667
Kentucky	23,423	3,719	81	2,276	23 504	5,995	29,499
Louisiana	23,943	2,897	100	396	24,043	3,293	27,336
Maine	19,214	4,892	.....	.....	19,214	4,892	24,106
Maryland	16,211	2,769	49	1,120	16,260	3,889	20,149
Massachusetts	93,140	11,868	238	1,632	93,378	13,500	106,878
Michigan	84,438	6,059	.....	480	84,438	6,539	90,977
Minnesota	61,376	6,051	1,811	1,027	63,187	7,078	70,265
Mississippi	22,284	2,737	377	308	22,661	3,045	25,706
Missouri	70,155	4,498	125	2,500	70,280	6,998	77,278
Montana	14,517	1,019	246	.....	14,763	1,019	15,782
Nebraska	31,182	1,269	511	502	31,693	1,771	33,464
Nevada	2,134	.....	.....	.....	2,134	.....	2,134
New Hampshire	7,985	3,022	.....	.....	7,985	3,022	11,007
New Jersey	56,589	5,153	.....	285	56,589	5,438	62,027
New Mexico	3,870	291	181	.....	4,051	291	4,342
New York	217,516	21,567	2,959	2,897	220,475	24,464	244,939
North Carolina	30,862	7,170	241	1,135	31,103	8,305	39,408
North Dakota	11,566	738	696	63	12,262	801	13,063
Ohio	130,952	5,922	.....	2,134	130,952	8,056	139,008
Oklahoma	42,369	806	688	360	43,057	1,166	44,223
Oregon	25,250	1,595	.....	191	25,250	1,786	27,036
Pennsylvania	136,784	14,994	.....	2,740	136,784	17,734	154,518
Rhode Island	9,119	1,812	.....	.....	9,119	1,812	10,931
South Carolina	28,664	2,340	95	378	28,759	2,718	31,477
South Dakota	14,734	946	162	321	14,896	1,267	16,163
Tennessee	34,030	4,799	.....	2,222	34,030	7,021	41,051
Texas	107,779	3,270	474	2,787	108,253	6,057	114,310
Utah	14,130	3,491	670	116	14,800	3,607	18,407
Vermont	9,265	2,098	.....	110	9,265	2,208	11,473
Virginia	30,919	5,014	.....	1,172	30,919	6,186	37,105
Washington	43,365	1,637	409	474	43,774	2,111	45,885
West Virginia	21,448	1,170	.....	228	21,448	1,398	22,846
Wisconsin	58,591	3,229	148	1,099	58,739	4,328	63,067
Wyoming	4,476	51	136	.....	4,612	51	4,663
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska	347	.....	.....	.....	347	.....	347
Canal Zone	242	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	242
Hawaii	1,950	399	.....	.....	1,950	399	2,349
Philippine Islands	22,351	.....	.....	.....	22,351	.....	22,351
Porto Rico	3,882	151	240	.....	4,122	151	4,273

[1] Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1919–20*—PART IV.

States.	Pupils receiving higher instruction.						
	In universities, colleges, and professional schools.		In teachers' colleges and normal schools.		Total.		
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	181,460	280,985	[1] 148,366	[1] 14,430	[1] 329,826	[1] 295,415	[1] 625,241
Alabama	2,738	1,392	2,859	920	5,597	2,312	7,909
Arizona	1,088	.....	659	.....	1,747	.....	1,747
Arkansas	898	1,309	1,109	.....	2,007	1,309	3,316
California	12,016	9,739	2,401	101	14,417	9,840	24,257
Colorado	3,108	604	2,348	.....	5,456	604	6,060
Connecticut	289	4,287	569	363	858	4,650	5,508
Delaware	498	.....	.....	.....	498	.....	498
Dist. Columbia	1,566	7,802	191	35	1,757	7,837	9,594
Florida	1,282	497	.....	15	1,282	512	1,794
Georgia	2,777	5,022	1,813	.....	4,590	5,022	9,612
Idaho	834	405	1,083	.....	1,917	405	2,322
Illinois	8,624	31,781	8,238	942	16,862	32,723	49,585
Indiana	6,564	8,213	2,983	2,968	9,547	11,181	20,728
Iowa	7,444	8,392	4,158	.....	11,602	8,392	19,994
Kansas	6,140	5,073	6,063	.....	12,203	5,073	17,276
Kentucky	1,781	2,582	3,164	67	4,945	2,649	7,594
Louisiana	1,028	2,578	1,223	.....	2,251	2,578	4,829
Maine	1,213	1,434	574	.....	1,787	1,434	3,221
Maryland	2,527	6,067	915	48	3,442	6,115	9,557
Massachusetts	519	28,945	2,779	895	3,298	29,840	33,138
Michigan	11,408	2,929	7,478	195	18,886	3,124	22,010
Minnesota	10,398	3,974	3,969	322	14,367	4,296	18,663
Mississippi	2,736	775	1,043	.....	3,779	775	4,554
Missouri	5,222	8,472	8,828	110	14,050	8,582	22,632
Montana	1,481	.....	567	.....	2,048	.....	2,048
Nebraska	5,248	2,827	3,652	115	8,900	2,942	11,842
Nevada	430	.....	.....	.....	430	.....	430
New Hampshire	817	1,851	837	.....	1,654	1,851	3,505
New Jersey	.....	3,950	1,610	36	1,610	3,986	5,596
New Mexico	825	.....	2,057	.....	2,882	.....	2,882
New York	11,777	44,946	9,448	397	21,225	45,343	66,568
North Carolina	3,336	4,173	2,100	418	5,436	4,591	10,027
North Dakota	1,257	761	2,574	.....	3,831	761	4,592
Ohio	14,207	15,358	6,976	382	21,183	15,740	36,923
Oklahoma	4,081	1,058	10,361	.....	14,442	1,058	15,500
Oregon	5,614	1,522	737	236	6,351	1,758	8,109
Pennsylvania	3,294	32,653	8,731	302	12,025	32,955	44,980
Rhode Island	343	1,395	457	.....	800	1,395	2,195
South Carolina	2,979	2,034	918	.....	3,897	2,034	5,931
South Dakota	1,649	963	2,581	235	4,230	1,198	5,428
Tennessee	1,098	4,045	2,052	2,747	3,150	6,792	9,942
Texas	7,209	8,211	8,475	6	15,684	8,217	23,901
Utah	2,244	16	.....	541	2,244	557	2,801
Vermont	864	669	280	.....	1,144	669	1,813
Virginia	3,746	4,256	4,644	1,338	8,390	5,594	13,984
Washington	7,005	860	2,840	517	9,845	1,377	11,222
West Virginia	1,737	1,218	2,753	174	4,490	1,392	5,882
Wisconsin	7,146	5,947	8,846	.....	15,992	5,947	21,939
Wyoming	375	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	375
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii	171	.....	423	5	594	5	559
Porto Rico	644	.....	.....	.....	644	.....	644

[1] Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY YEARS OF AGE.

Attendance at public and private schools in 1920 was more general among children 11 years of age than among persons of any other age. Statistics of population and school attendance by years of age from

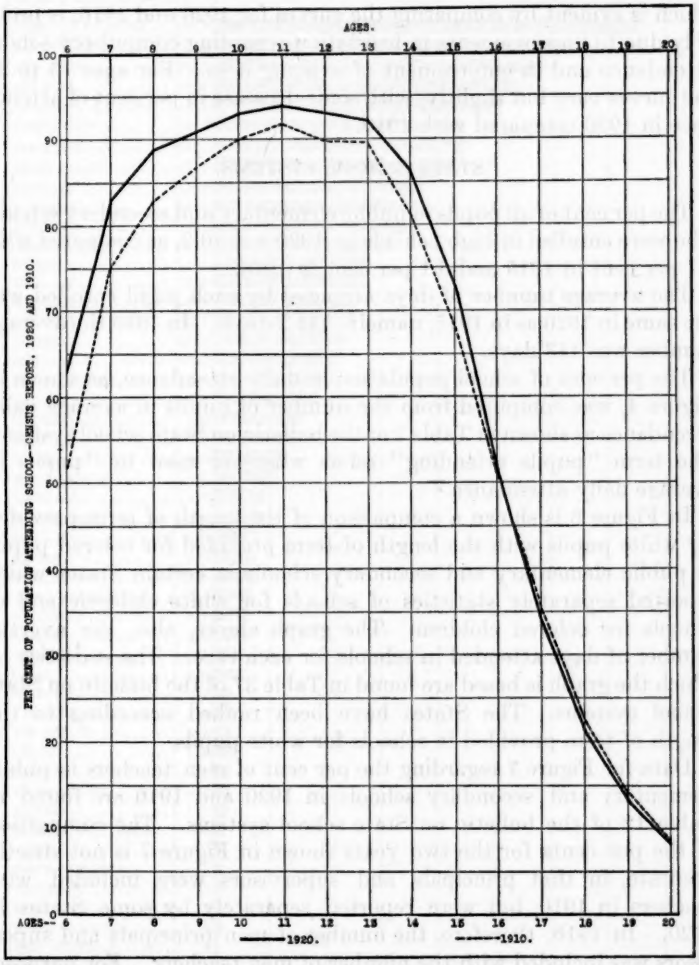

FIG. 1.—Per cent of children attending school at the various ages in 1920 and in 1910. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)

5 to 20, taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census, are contained in Table 49 of the bulletin on State School Systems. The per cent of attendance for each year of age in 1920 given in that table and the corresponding per cent for 1910 taken from reports to the Bureau of the Census for that year are shown by the curves in Figure 1.

Among children 12 years old in 1920 attendance was a trifle more general than among children 10 years old, and among those aged 13 a little more general than among those aged 9. The increase in proportion of children attending school between the ages of 6 and 16, which is evident by comparing the curves for 1920 and 1910, is probably due to improvements in legislation regarding compulsory school attendance and in enforcement of existing laws. For ages 16 to 20 the curves vary but slightly, with some decrease in per cent of attendance in 1920 compared with 1910.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The per cent of all pupils in public elementary and secondary schools who were enrolled in high schools in 1920 was 10.2, as compared with 6.7 per cent in 1915 and 5.1 per cent in 1910.

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled was the same in 1920 as in 1915, namely, 121.2 days. In 1910 the average number was 113 days.

The per cent of school population in daily attendance, as shown in Figure 4, was computed from the number of pupils in average daily attendance as shown in Table 7 of the bulletin on State school systems. The term "pupils attending" refers wherever used to "pupils in average daily attendance."

In Figure 6 is shown a comparison of the length of term provided for white pupils with the length of term provided for colored pupils in public elementary and secondary schools in certain States which reported separately statistics of schools for white children and of schools for colored children. The graph shows, also, the average number of days attended in schools for each race. The statistics on which the graph is based are found in Table 37 of the bulletin on State school systems. The States have been ranked according to the length of term provided in schools for white pupils.

Data for Figure 7 regarding the per cent of men teachers in public elementary and secondary schools in 1920 and 1910 are found in Table 12 of the bulletin on State school systems. The comparison of the per cents for the two years shown in Figure 7 is not strictly accurate, in that principals and supervisors were included with teachers in 1910, but were reported separately by some States in 1920. In 1910, therefore, the number of men principals and supervisors was included with the number of men teachers. For purposes of comparison with 1910 it was not possible for the year 1920 to add to the number of men teachers the number of principals and supervisors who were men, since principals and supervisors were not reported as to sex. The total number of principals and supervisors reported in 1920 is shown in Table 10 of the bulletin on State school systems.

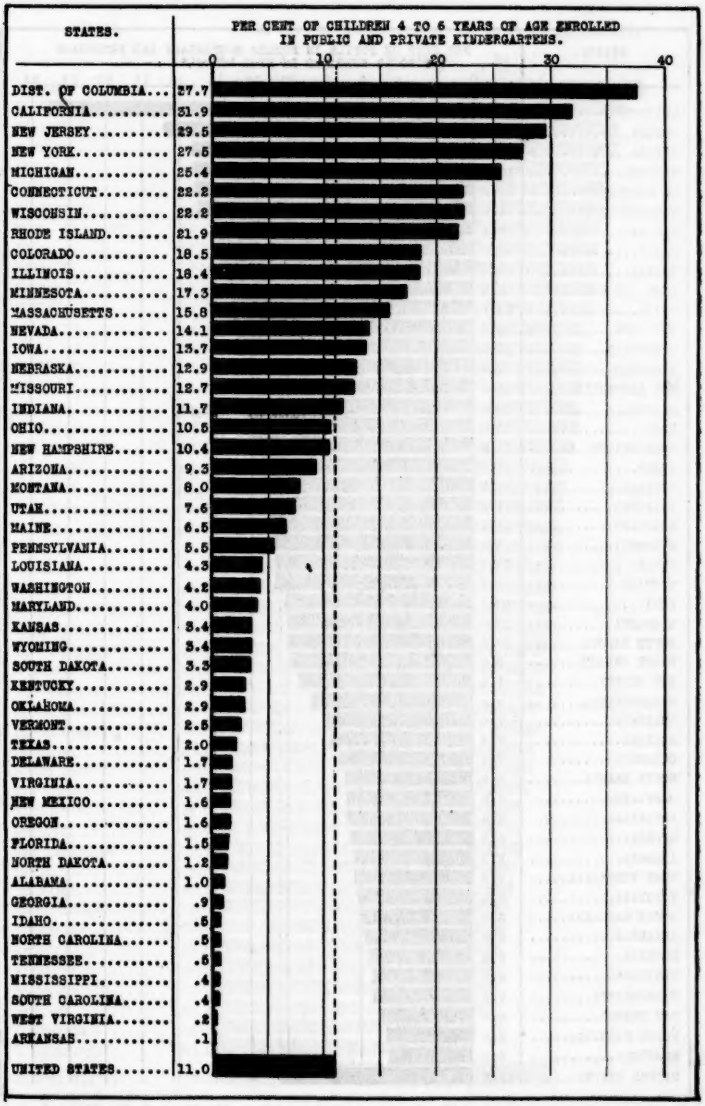

FIG. 2.—Per cent of children 4 to 6 years of age enrolled in public and private kindergartens, 1919–20.

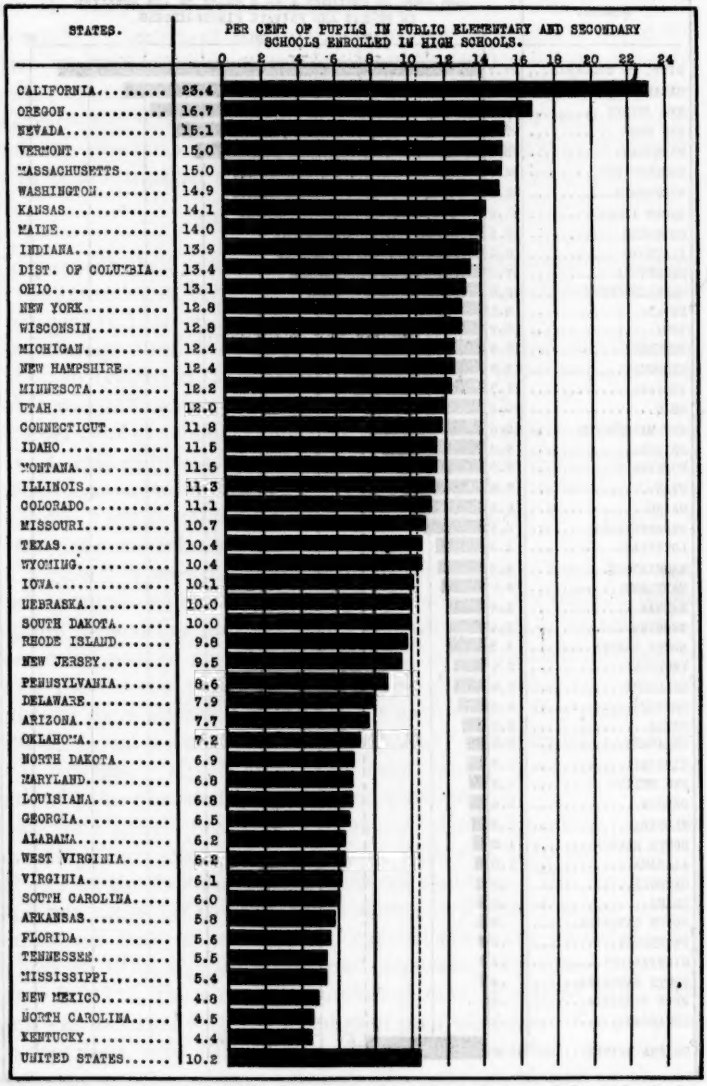

FIG. 3.—Per cent of pupils in public elementary and secondary schools enrolled in high schools, 1919–20.

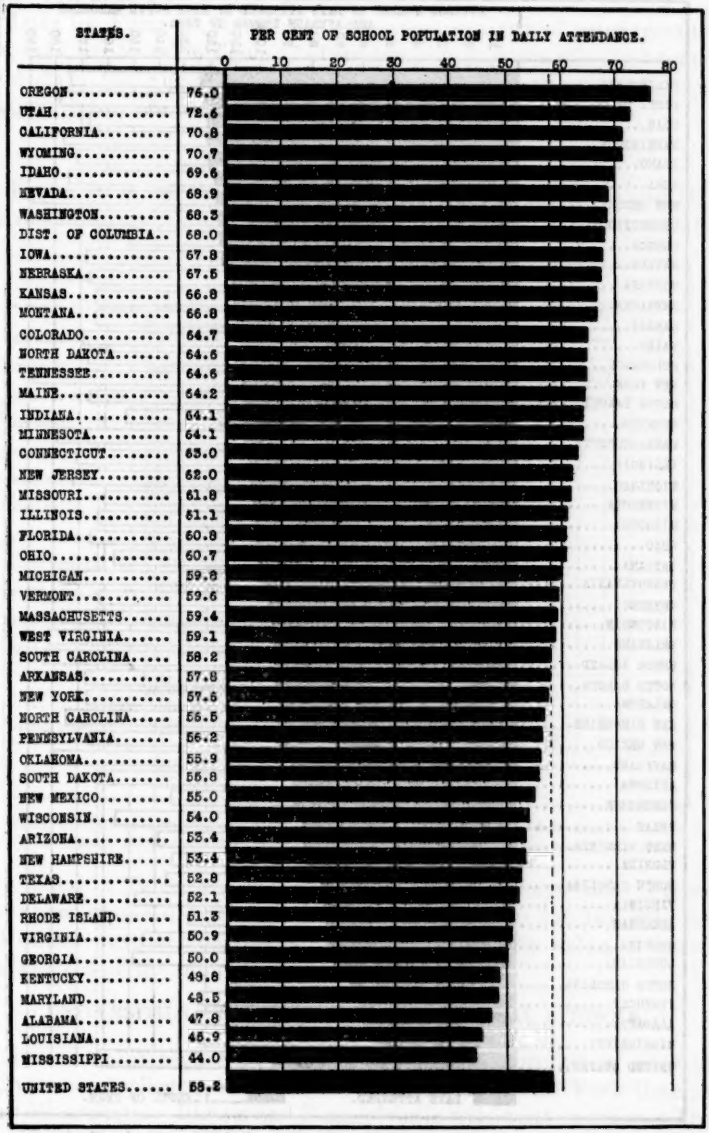

FIG. 4.—Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years of age in daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

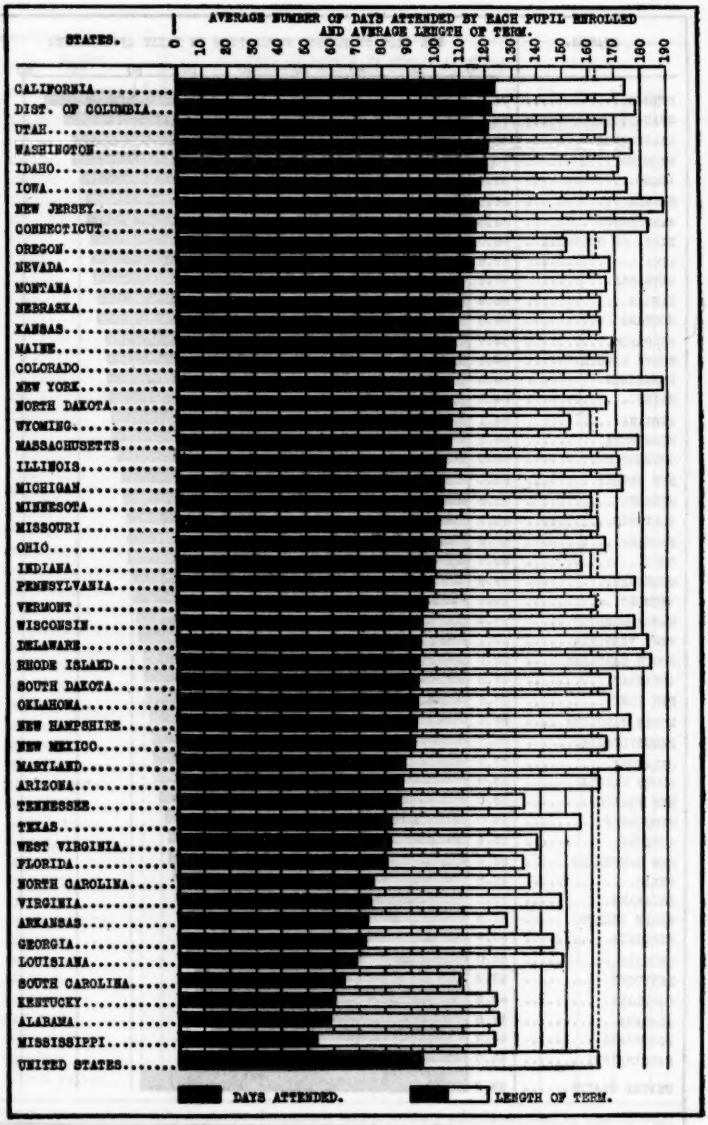

FIG. 5.—Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled and average length of term in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

The average value of school property for each pupil enrolled increased from $95 in 1918 to $112 in 1920.

Data for Figure 9, showing a percentage analysis of total revenue receipts, are found in Table 17 of the bulletin on State school systems, and data for Figure 11, showing a percentage analysis of total expenditures, are found in Table 22 of the same bulletin.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Figure 18 shows the distribution of cities in Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school properties per pupil enrolled. Data

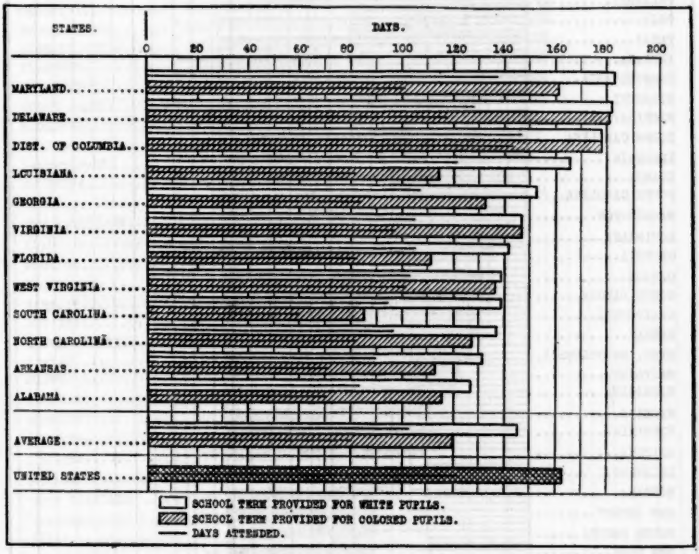

FIG. 6.—Length of term provided for white pupils and for colored pupils and the number of days attended in public elementary and secondary schools in certain Southern States, 1919–20.

are found in Table 2 of the bulletin on city school systems. Figure 19, showing the distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, is based on Table 3 of the bulletin on city school systems.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

According to Figure 21 more students were enrolled in 1920 in universities, colleges, and professional schools in New York than in any other State. Illinois and Pennsylvania were next in order. The data are taken from Table 6 in the bulletin on universities, colleges, and professional schools.

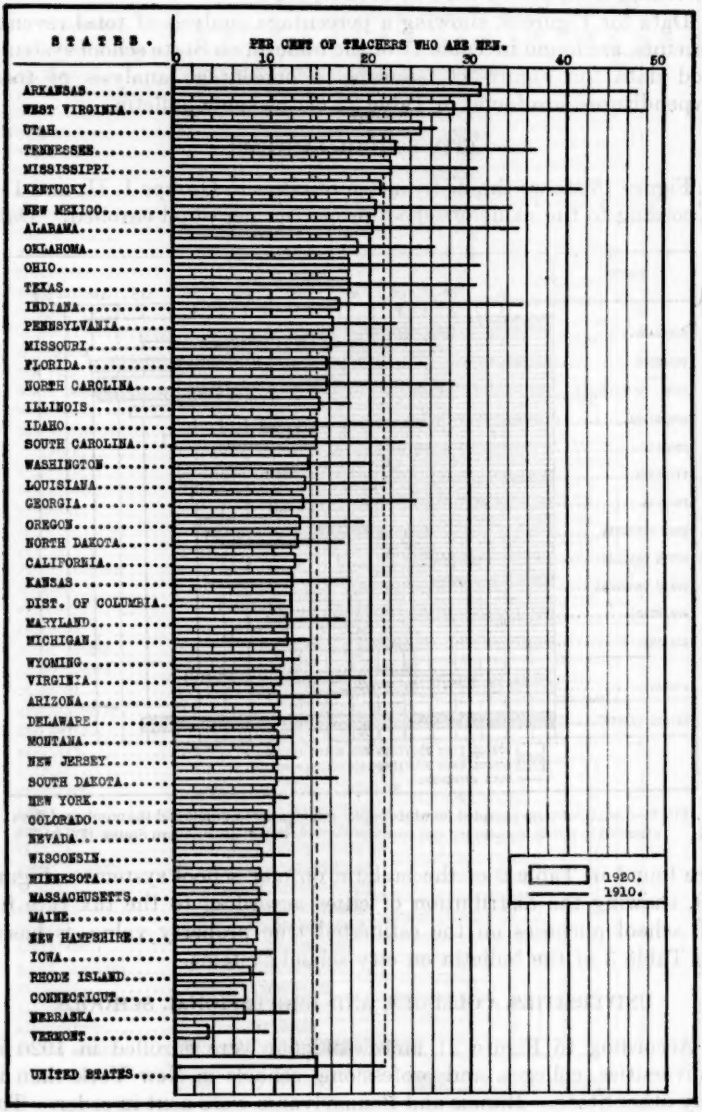

FIG. 7.—Per cent of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools who are men, 1920 and 1910.

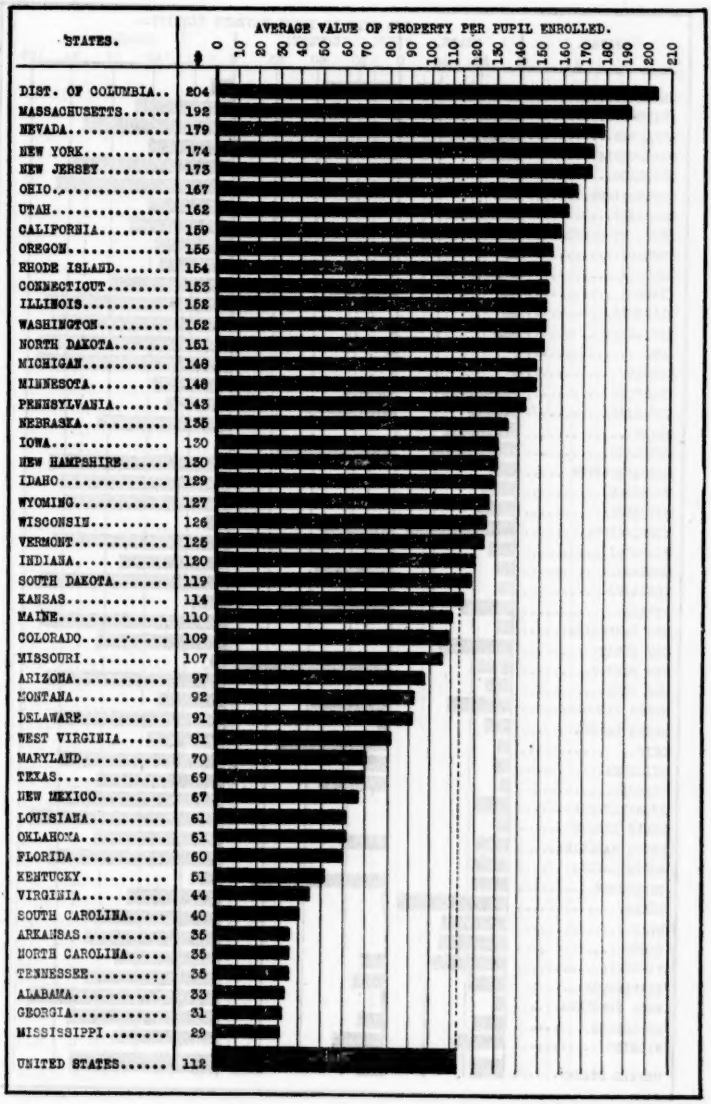

FIG. 8.—Average value of property of public elementary and secondary schools per pupil enrolled, 1919–20.

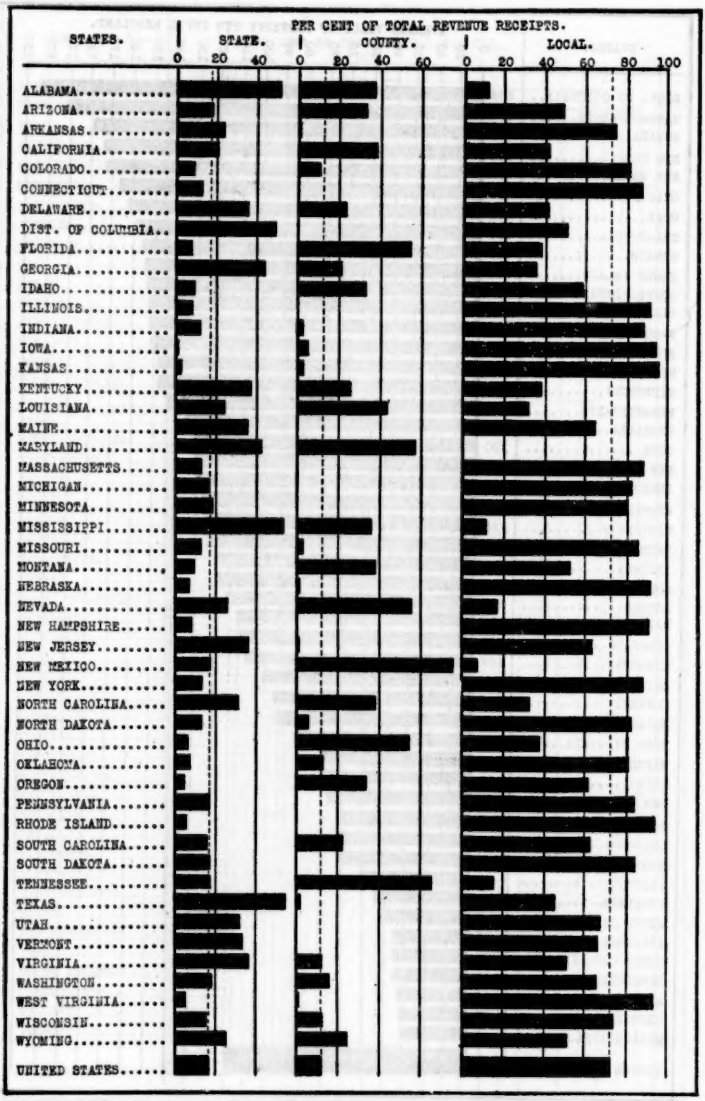

FIG. 9.—Per cent of total revenue receipts from State, county, and local sources for public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

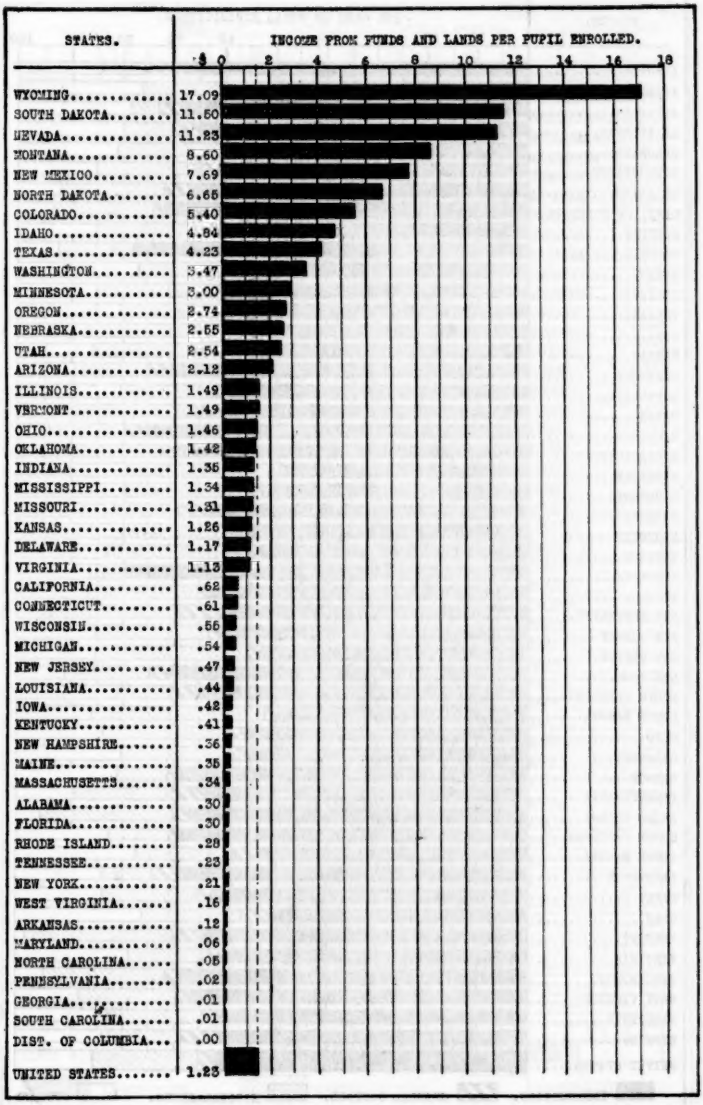

FIG. 10.—Income from permanent school funds and from school lands per pupil enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

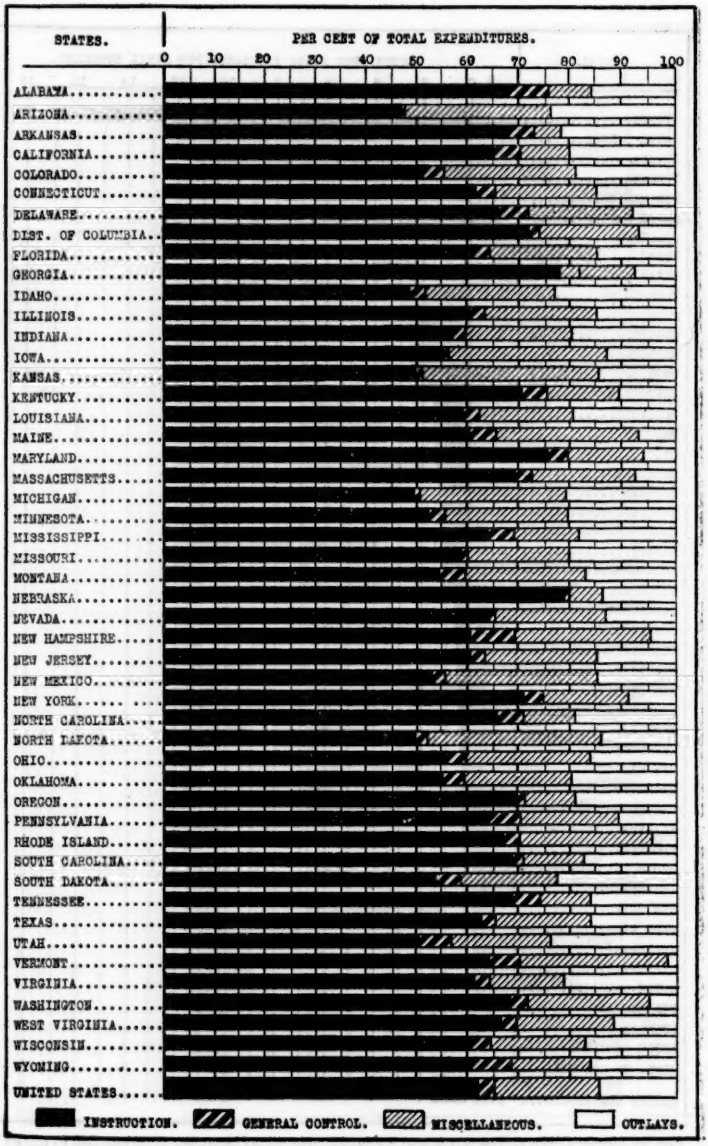

FIG. 11.—Per cent of total expenditures (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) paid for instruction, general control, miscellaneous current expenses, and outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

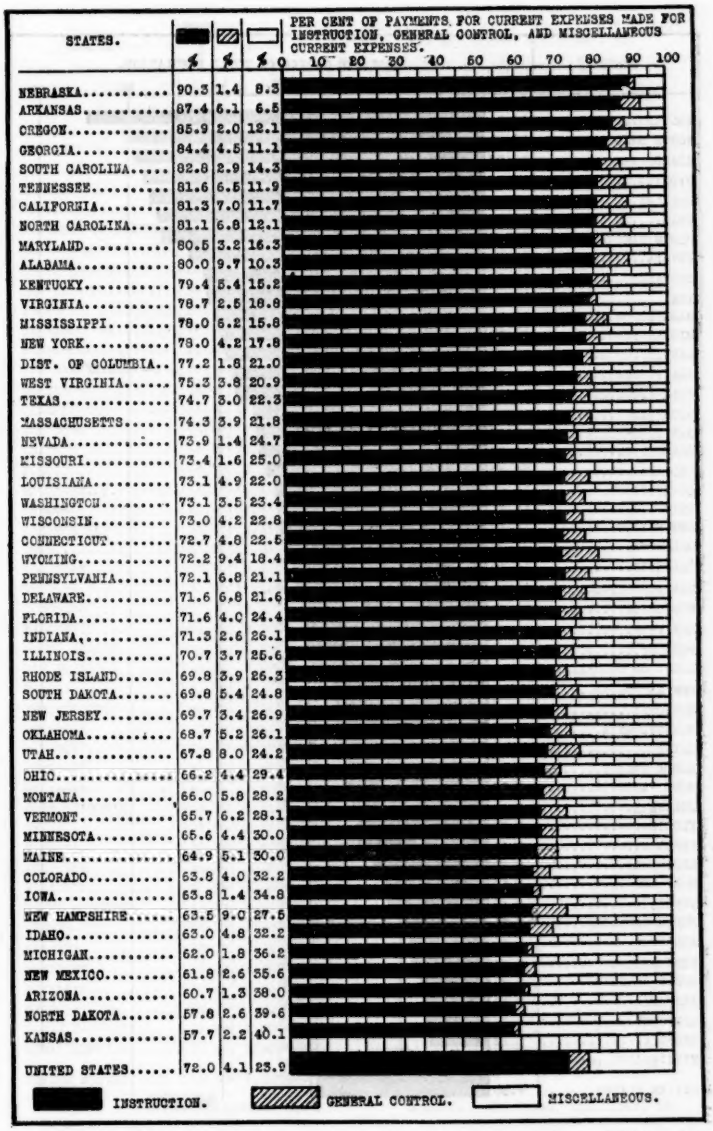

FIG. 12.—Per cent of payments for current expenses (excluding capital outlays and debt service) made for instruction, general control, and miscellaneous current expenses in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

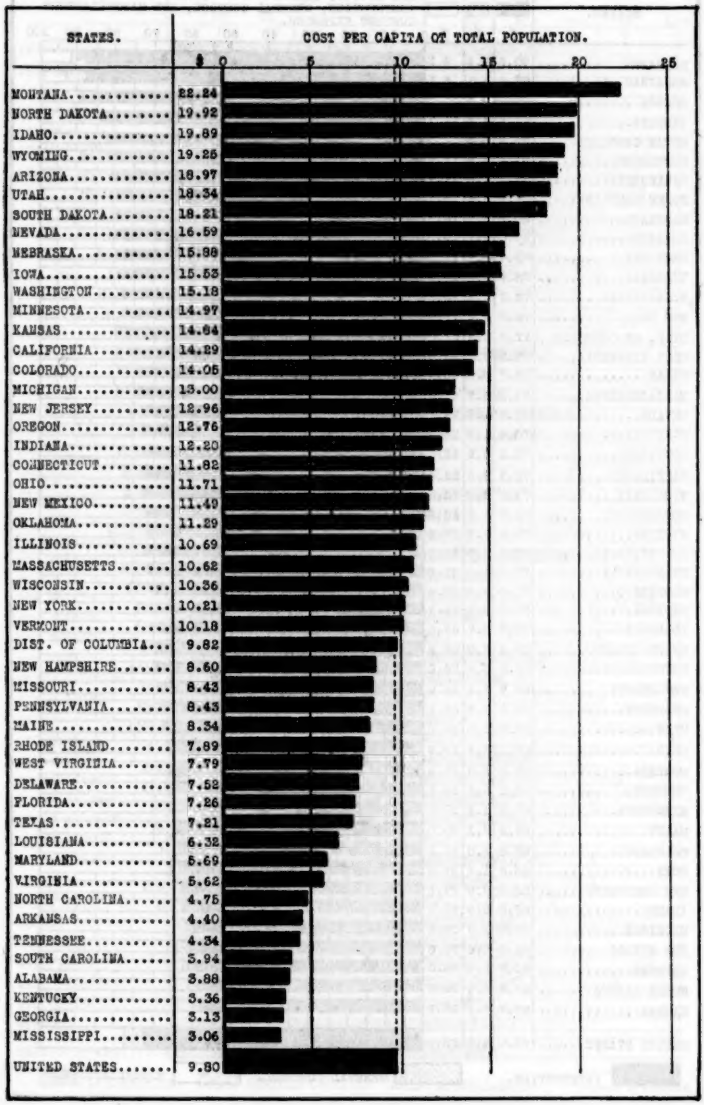

FIG. 13.—Total cost of education (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) in public elementary and secondary schools per capita of total population, 1919–20.

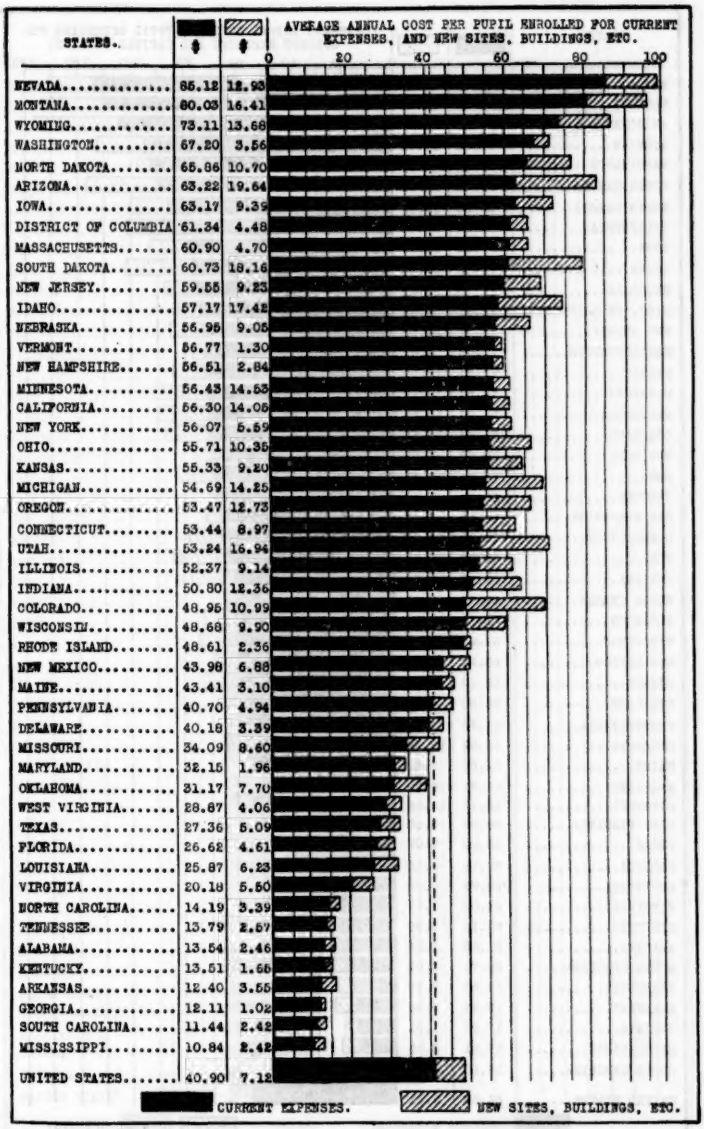

FIG. 14.—Average annual cost per pupil enrolled for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

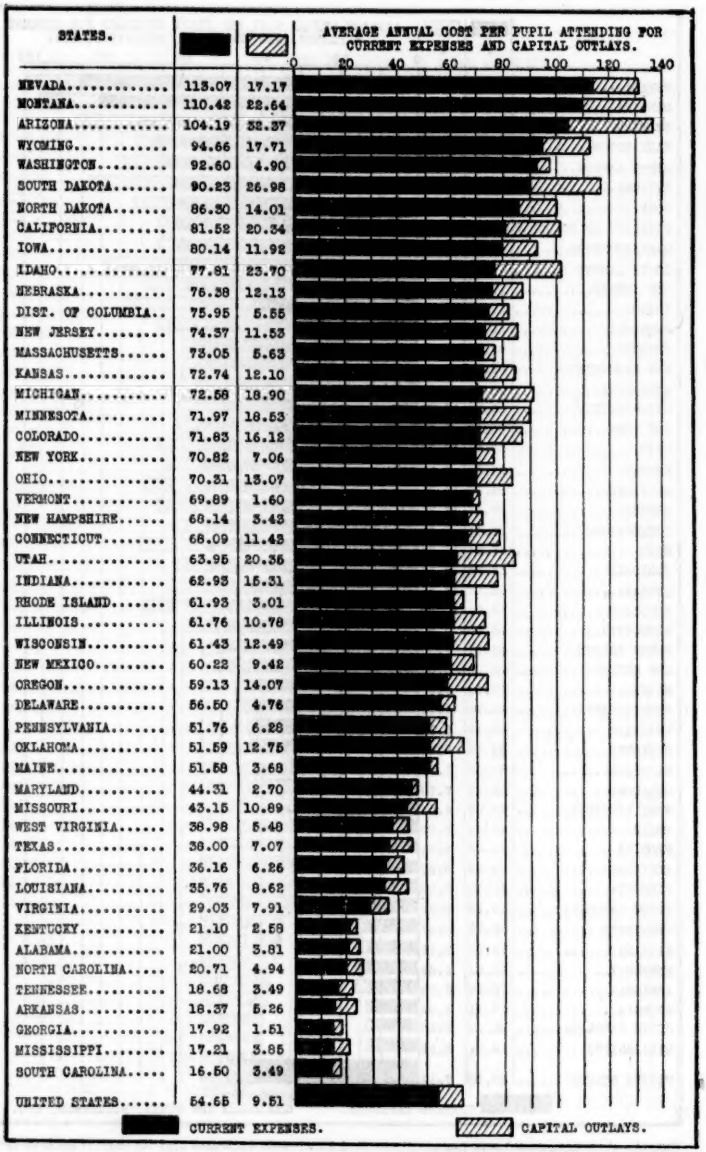

FIG. 15.—Average annual cost per pupil attending for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

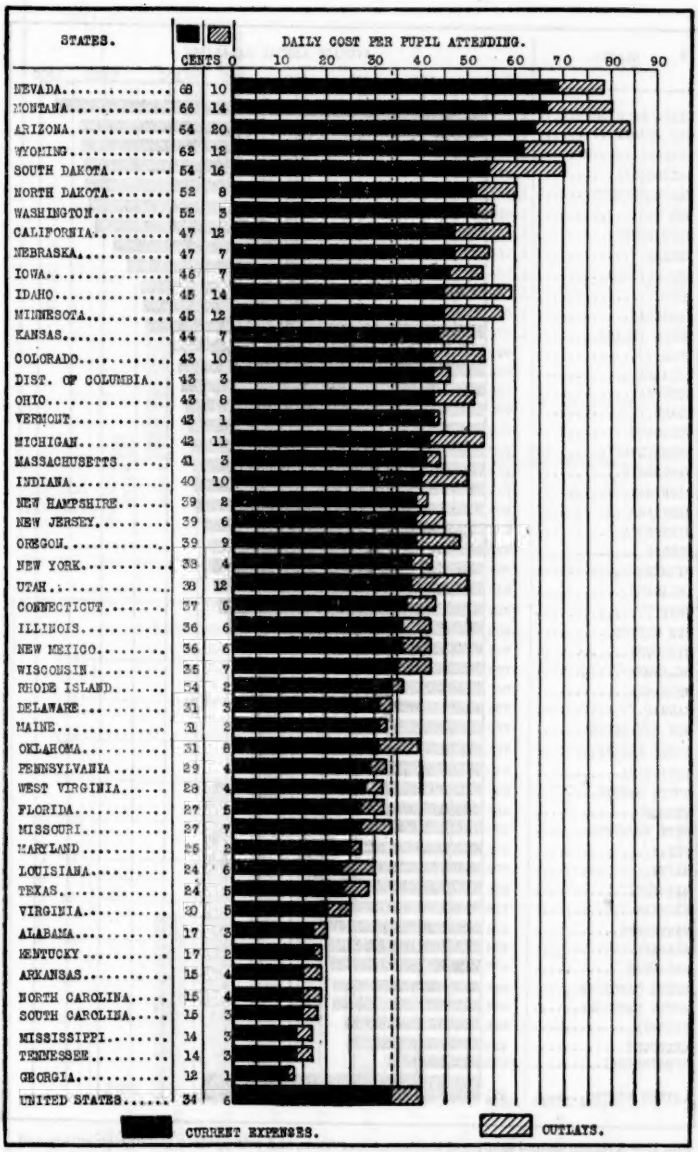

FIG. 16.—Daily cost per pupil attending for current expenses and capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

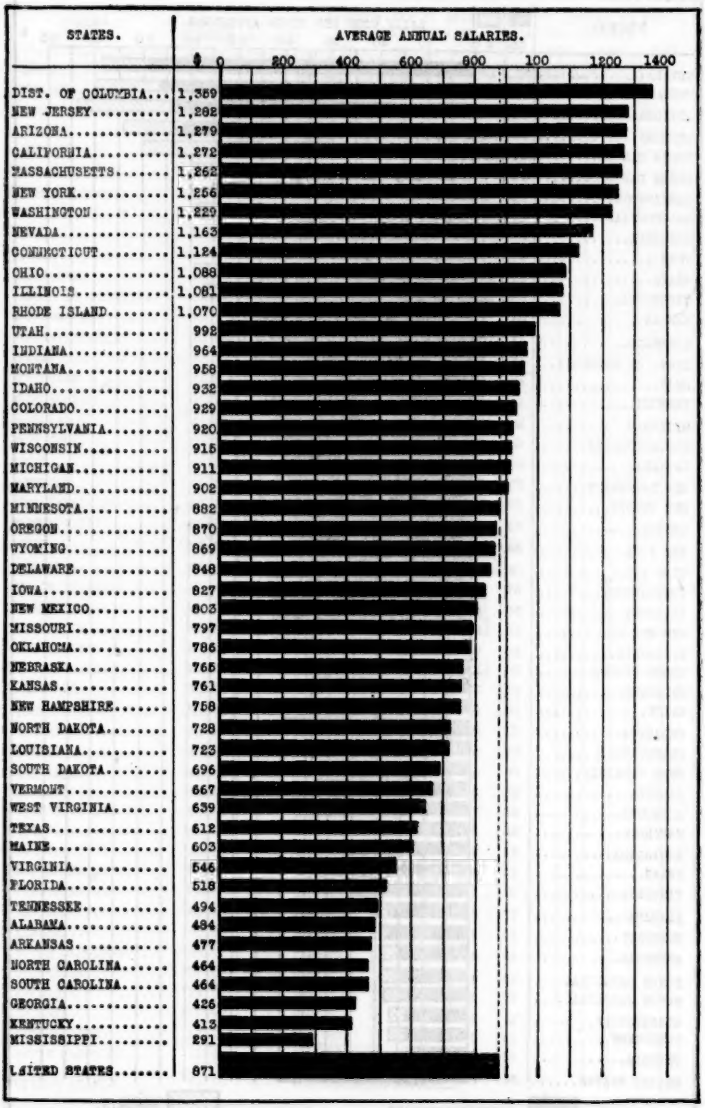

FIG. 17.—Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.

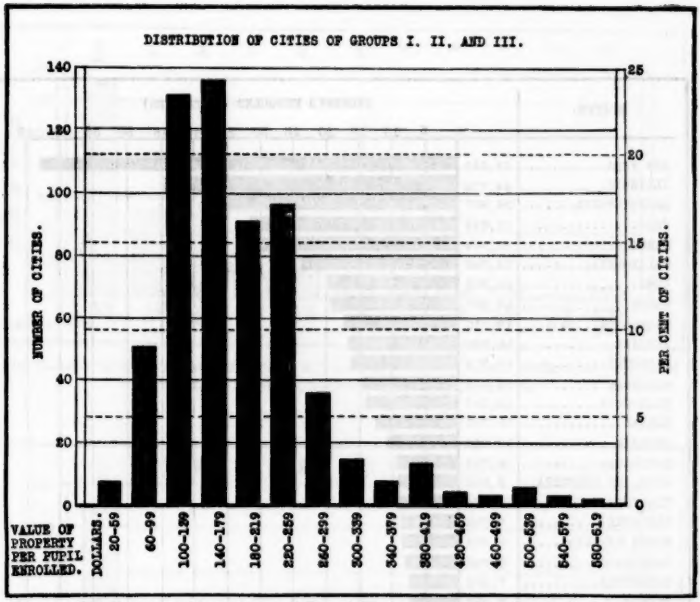

FIG. 18.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school property per pupil enrolled in public schools, 1919–20.

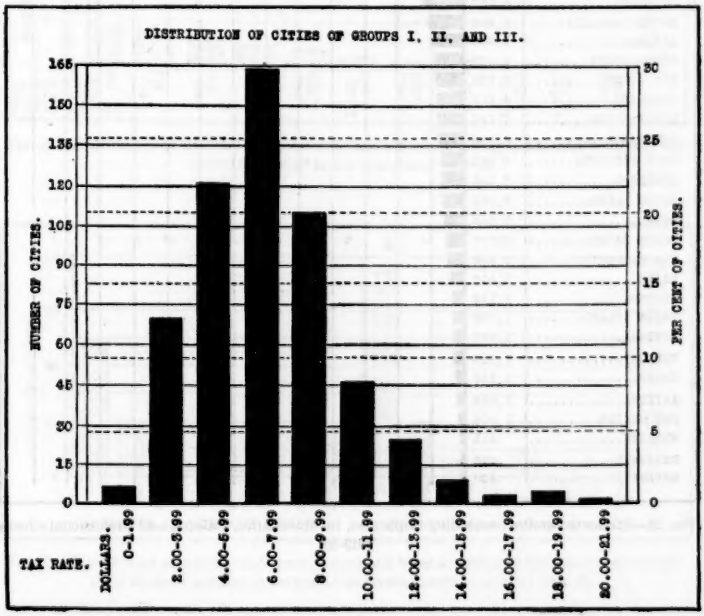

FIG. 19.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the tax rate for all purposes for public schools on the estimated true property value, 1919–20.

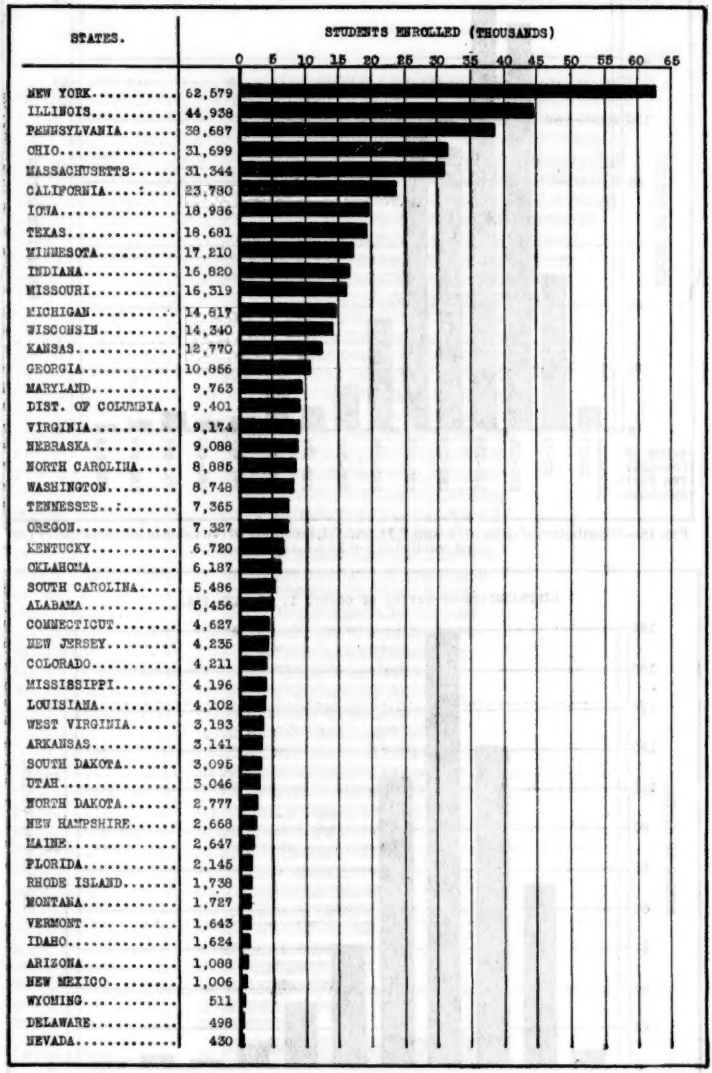

FIG. 20.—Students enrolled, excluding duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919–20.

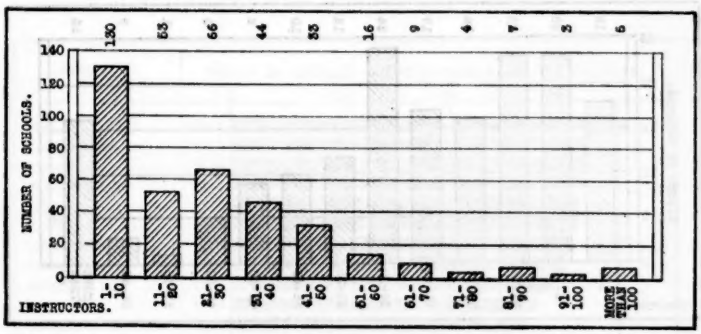

FIG. 21.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the total number of instructors, including presidents and principals, 1919–20.

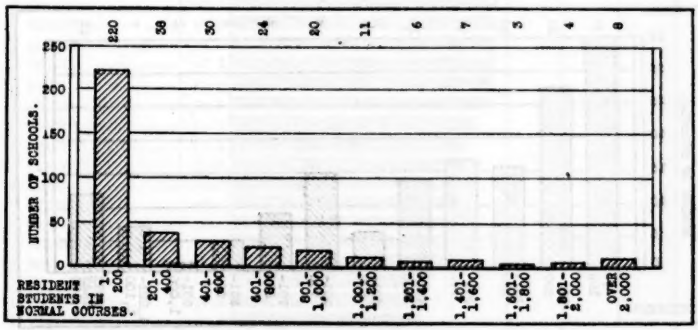

FIG. 22.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of resident students enrolled in normal courses, 1919–20.

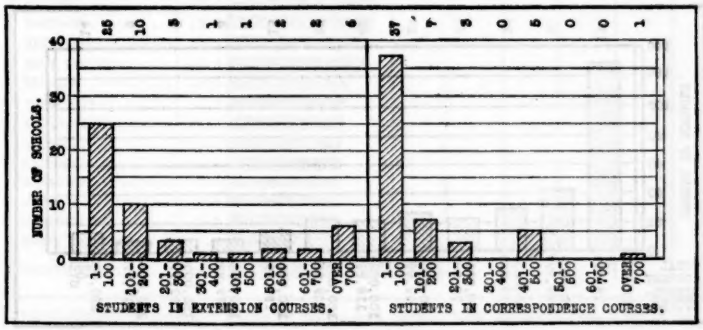

FIG. 23.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses, 1919–20.

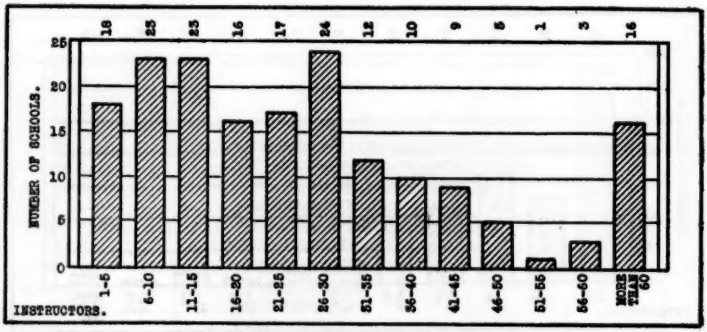

FIG. 24.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of instructors in the summer session.

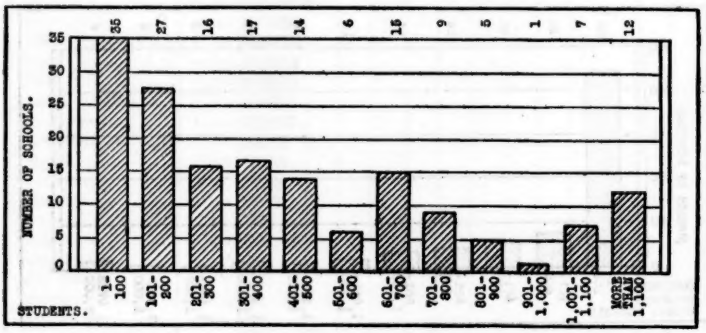

FIG. 25.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to number of students in the summer session.

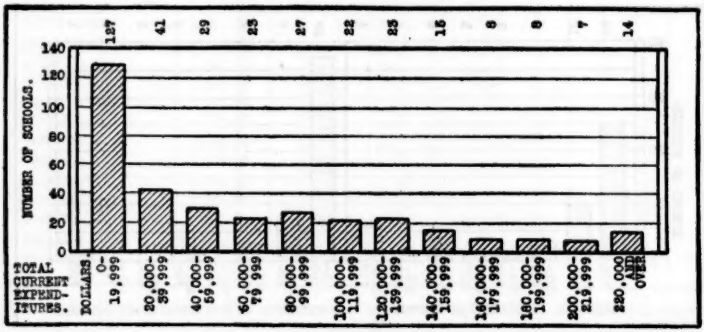

FIG. 26.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to total current expenditures, 1919–20.

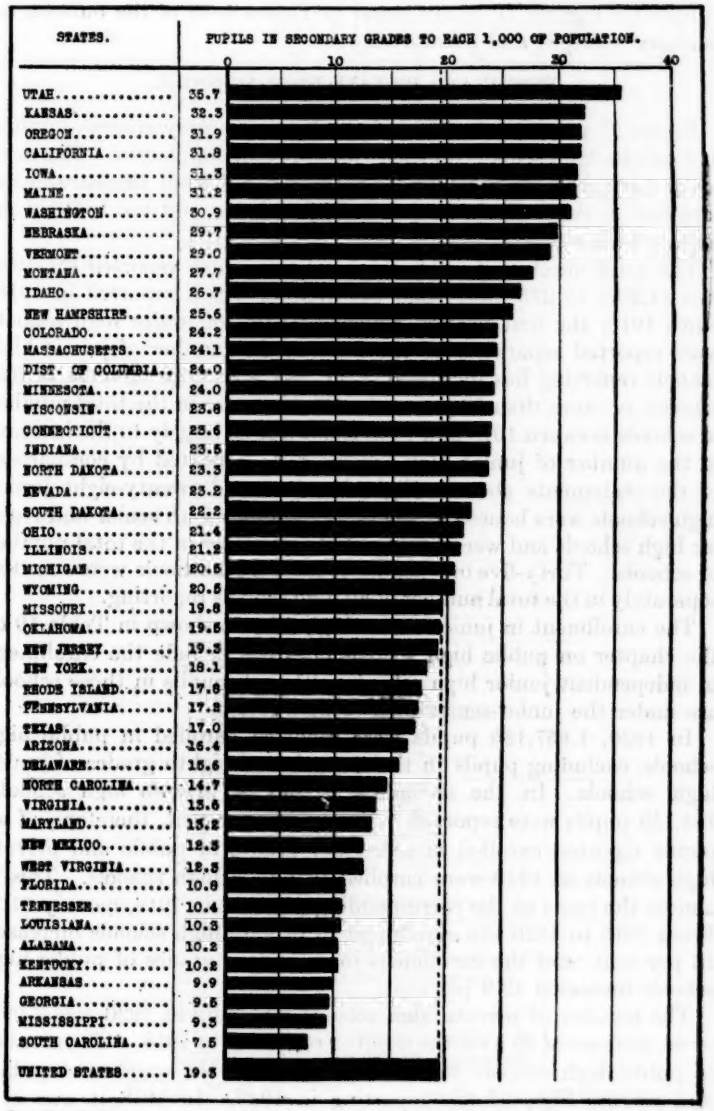

FIG. 27.—Pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools to each 1,000 of total population, 1919–20.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Data for Figures 21–26 are found in Tables 5–18 of the bulletin on teachers' colleges and normal schools.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

Figure 27 shows the number of pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools for each 1,000 of total population. The data for the graph have been compiled in Table 8 from the enrollment reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The total number of public high schools which reported for 1920 was 14,326, or 375 more than the number which reported in 1918. Since 1918, the first year in which statistics of junior high schools were reported separately to the bureau, the number of junior high schools reporting has increased from 557 to 883, an increase of 326 schools, or more than 58 per cent. The increase in the total number of schools between 1918 and 1920 is not due so largely to the increase in the number of junior high schools as is indicated by comparison of the statements above. Eight hundred and twenty-eight junior high schools were housed in the same buildings with senior and regular high schools and were not counted separately in the total number of schools. Forty-five independent junior high schools were counted separately in the total number of all high schools reporting.

The enrollment in junior-senior high schools shown in Table 19 of the chapter on public high schools does not include the enrollment in independent junior high schools, although pupils in those schools are under the junior-senior plan of instruction.

In 1920, 1,857,155 pupils were reported enrolled in public high schools, excluding pupils in the seventh and eighth grades of junior high schools. In the secondary grades of private high schools, 184,153 pupils were reported. Ninety-one per cent, therefore, of all pupils reported enrolled in secondary grades of public and private high schools in 1920 were enrolled in public high schools. This is almost the same as the corresponding per cent in 1918, namely 91.2. From 1918 to 1920 the enrollment in private high schools increased 16 per cent, and the enrollment in secondary grades of public high schools increased 12.9 per cent.

The number of private high schools reporting in 1920 was 2,093, or an increase of 35 over the number reporting in 1918. The number of public high schools was 87.3 per cent of the number of public and private high schools reporting in 1920. In 1918 it was 87.2 per cent.

In 1918 the average number of pupils to a school when public high schools of all types were considered was 124.4, and in 1920 the

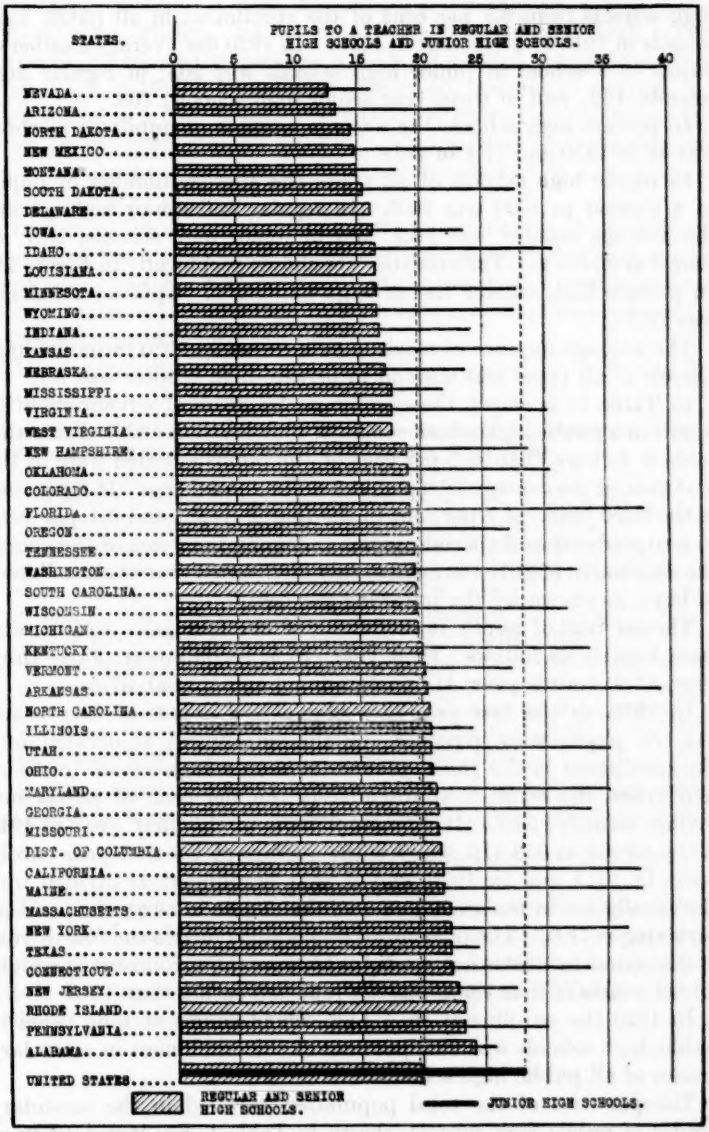

FIG. 28.—Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919–20.

number was 139.5. The increase in the number of pupils to a school is due in part to the increase in the proportion of pupils in junior high schools from 6.1 per cent of the enrollment in all public high schools in 1918 to 9 per cent in 1920. In 1920 the average number of pupils to a school in junior high schools was 205; in regular high schools, 162; and in three-year senior high schools, 158.

In private high schools the average number of pupils to a school was 88 in 1920 and 77.1 in 1918.

In public high schools of all types the average number of pupils to a teacher in 1920 was 20.5. In regular and senior high schools the average number was 19.9, and in junior high schools, 28.1, as shown in Table 9. The statistics are shown graphically in Figure 28. In private high schools the average number of pupils to a teacher was 12.3.

The average number of teachers to a school in 1920 in public high schools of all types was 6.8 and in private high schools was 7.1.

In Table 10 is shown the enrollment by years of advancement of pupils in a public high school course of four years in 1920. From this table it follows that 39.5 per cent of the pupils enrolled were in the first year of the course; 26.6 per cent in the second year; 18.8 per cent in the third year; 14.7 per cent in the fourth year; and 0.4 per cent in postgraduate and special courses. Among the years of the course the enrollment of girls was more evenly distributed than the enrollment of boys, as shown by the following per cents:

The per cent of pupils in each year of the four-year course who were boys is as follows: First year, 46.5; second year, 44.4; third year, 42.9; fourth year, 41; postgraduate and special, 37.6.

In 1918, in the first year of a high-school course of four years, 614,776 pupils were reported. If this enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the third year in 1920 in a high-school course of four years, the result is approximately the per cent of pupils surviving, namely, 54.5. If the enrollment in the first year in 1919 is considered as 658,815, which is the average of the first year enrollment in 1918 and in 1920, and if that enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in 1920, the per cent surviving is 71.9. The per cent of pupils surviving to the fourth year of the course in 1920 is not available because the enrollment in a high-school course of four years was not reported earlier than 1918.

In 1920 the enrollment in a high-school course of four years in public high schools was 95.9 per cent of the enrollment in secondary grades of all public high schools.

The per cent of the total population enrolled in the secondary grades of public high schools, shown in Table 1, has increased from 1.56 per cent in 1918 to 1.76 per cent in 1920.

Of all public high schools reporting in 1920, 85.6 per cent were rural high schools. A rural high school is one supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city having a population of more than 2,500 and less than 10,000 is considered rural if it is supported by a rural taxing unit; that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper.

In Table 11 is shown the per cent of the population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools in 1920. The table is computed from the number of graduates from such a course reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The largest public high schools which reported in 1920, and the enrollments in them, were as follows:

(1) Polytechnic Evening High (for boys), Los Angeles, Calif., enrollment, 7,380.
(2) Stuyvesant High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 6,334.
(3) Morris High School (coeducational), New York, N. Y., 5,799.
(4) Washington Irving High School (for girls), New York, N. Y., 5,283.
(5) De Witt Clinton High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 5,014.
(6) High School of Commerce (for boys), New York, N. Y., 4,235.
(7) Manual Training High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,224.
(8) Boys' High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,067.
(9) Erasmus Hall High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,057.
(10) Carl Schurz High School (coeducational), Chicago, Ill., 3,855.
(11) Manual Arts High School (coeducational), Los Angeles, Calif., 3,586.
(12) Commercial High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 3,531.
(13) Northwestern High School (coeducational), Minneapolis, Minn., 3,078.
(14) Central High School (coeducational), Washington, D. C., 2,757.
(15) English High School (for boys), Boston, Mass., 2,591.

Each of these schools includes only pupils above the elementary grades, since none of the schools is organized on the junior-senior plan.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The enrollment in nurse training schools, shown in Figure 29, is that of all the schools for the training of professional nurses reporting to the bureau in 1920, and includes the enrollment in schools in hospitals for the treatment of the insane, as given in Table 9 of the bulletin on nurse training schools.

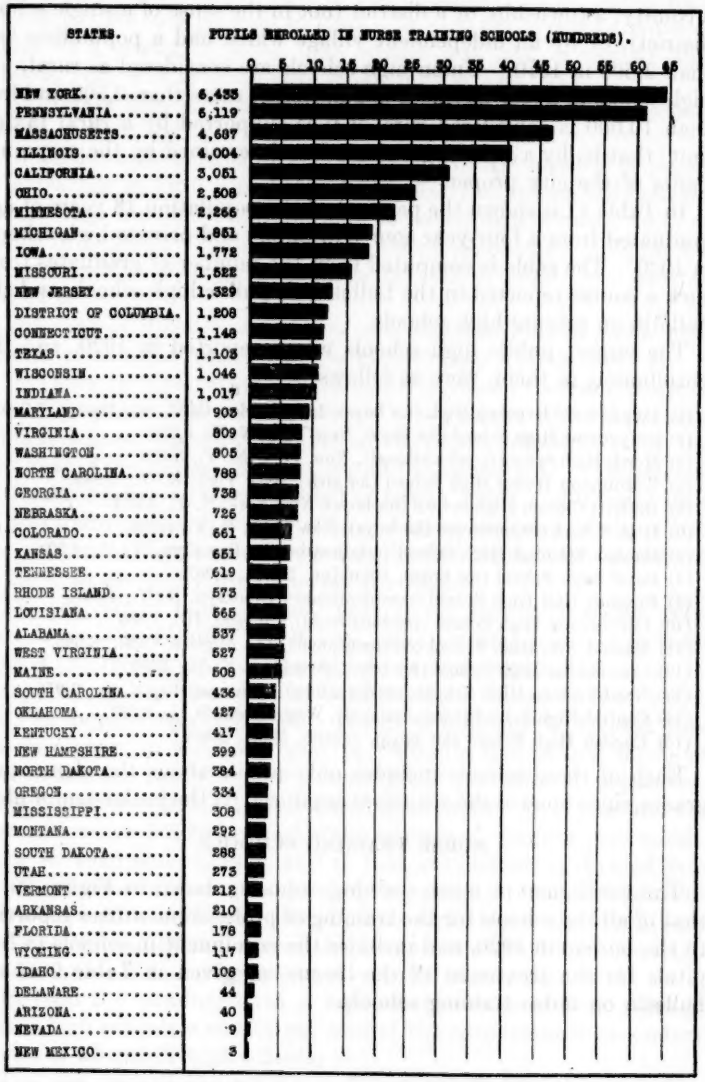

FIG. 29.—Pupils enrolled in nurse training schools, 1919–20.

TABLE 8.—*Proportion of total population enrolled in high schools,*[1] *1919–20.*

States.	Total population Jan. 1, 1920.	Pupils enrolled in secondary grades.						
		In public high schools.				In private high schools.	In public and private high schools.	To each 1,000 of total population.
		Regular high schools.	Senior high schools.	Ninth grade in junior high schools.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.	105,710,620	1,754,646	63,630	38,879	1,857,155	184,153	2,041,308	19.3
Alabama	2,348,174	20,705	92	65	20,862	3,022	23,884	10.2
Arizona	334,162	4,572	348	312	5,232	244	5,476	16.4
Arkansas	1,752,204	14,091	1,335	794	16,220	1,086	17,306	9.9
California	3,426,861	96,594	3,738	3,175	103,507	5,567	109,074	31.8
Colorado	939,629	19,277	1,270	1,327	21,874	854	22,728	24.2
Connecticut	1,380,631	26,393	445	295	27,133	5,496	32,629	23.6
Delaware	223,003	3,164	.....	.....	3,164	310	3,474	15.6
Dist. Columbia	437,571	8,470	.....	.....	8,470	2,057	10,527	24.0
Florida	968,470	9,218	.....	344	9,562	932	10,494	10.8
Georgia	2,895,832	22,303	684	400	23,387	4,030	27,417	9.5
Idaho	431,866	8,622	1,087	711	10,420	1,135	11,555	26.7
Illinois	6,485,280	126,419	488	262	127,169	10,048	137,217	21.2
Indiana	2,930,390	62,188	2,323	1,295	65,806	3,076	68,882	23.5
Iowa	2,404,021	65,760	3,141	1,577	70,478	4,821	75,299	31.3
Kansas	1,769,257	49,659	3,108	1,711	54,478	2,582	57,060	32.3
Kentucky	2,416,630	20,394	261	310	20,965	3,719	24,684	10.2
Louisiana	1,798,509	15,607	.....	.....	15,607	2,897	18,504	10.3
Maine	768,014	17,907	688	481	19,076	4,892	23,968	31.2
Maryland	1,449,661	16,438	.....	.....	16,438	2,769	19,207	13.2
Massachusetts	3,852,356	73,577	5,334	1,862	80,773	11,868	92,641	24.1
Michigan	3,668,412	56,079	8,088	4,975	69,142	6,059	75,201	20.5
Minnesota	2,387,125	46,871	2,912	1,374	51,157	6,051	57,208	24.0
Mississippi	1,790,618	13,786	66	37	13,889	2,737	16,626	9.3
Missouri	3,404,055	61,897	636	300	62,833	4,498	67,331	19.8
Montana	548,889	14,109	39	32	14,180	1,019	15,199	27.7
Nebraska	1,296,372	35,231	1,305	637	37,173	1,269	38,442	29.7
Nevada	77,407	1,787	.....	.....	1,787	.....	1,787	23.2
New Hampshire	443,083	8,300	.....	.....	8,300	3,022	11,322	25.6
New Jersey	3,155,900	51,225	2,962	1,576	55,763	5,153	60,916	19.3
New Mexico	360,350	3,696	278	180	4,154	291	4,445	12.3
New York	10,385,227	164,935	560	779	166,274	21,567	187,841	18.1
North Carolina	2,559,123	26,543	.....	.....	26,543	7,170	33,713	14.7
North Dakota	646,872	13,243	668	416	14,327	738	15,065	23.3
Ohio	5,759,394	106,285	8,115	3,112	117,512	5,922	123,434	21.4
Oklahoma	2,028,283	34,793	1,867	1,993	38,653	806	39,459	19.5
Oregon	783,389	20,677	1,748	934	23,359	1,595	24,954	31.9
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	127,054	4,503	3,486	135,043	14,994	150,037	17.2
Rhode Island	604,397	8,940	.....	.....	8,940	1,812	10,752	17.8
South Carolina	1,683,724	10,294	.....	.....	10,294	2,340	12,634	7.5
South Dakota	636,547	11,846	904	443	13,193	946	14,139	22.2
Tennessee	2,337,885	19,369	82	41	19,492	4,799	24,291	10.4
Texas	4,663,228	75,652	.....	294	75,946	3,270	79,216	17.0
Utah	449,396	9,619	1,426	1,474	12,519	3,491	16,010	35.7
Vermont	352,428	7,773	218	135	8,126	2,098	10,224	29.0
Virginia	2,309,187	25,857	122	462	26,441	5,014	31,455	13.6
Washington	1,356,621	40,961	202	144	41,307	1,637	42,944	30.9
West Virginia	1,463,701	16,096	735	.....	16,831	1,170	18,001	12.3
Wisconsin	2,632,067	56,451	1,852	1,134	59,437	3,229	62,666	23.8
Wyoming	194,402	3,919	.....	.....	3,919	51	3,970	20.5
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii	255,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	399	17.3
Porto Rico	1,299,809	2,639	.....	.....	2,639	151	2,790	2.1

[1] As reported to the bureau by the high schools.

TABLE 9.—*Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Regular and senior high schools.			Junior high schools.		
	Pupils.	Teachers.	Pupils to a teacher.	Pupils.	Teachers.	Pupils to a teacher.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	1,818,276	91,224	19.9	180,830	6,430	28.1
Alabama	20,797	861	24.2	207	8	25.9
Arizona	4,920	375	13.1	1,513	66	22.9
Arkansas	15,426	759	20.3	3,754	96	39.1
California	100,332	4,634	21.7	13,311	353	37.7
Colorado	20,547	1,094	18.9	7,143	276	25.9
Connecticut	26,838	1,182	22.7	1,383	41	33.7
Delaware	3,164	199	15.9	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia	8,470	392	21.6	.....	.....	.....
Florida	9,218	487	18.9	1,413	37	38.2
Georgia	22,987	1,085	21.2	1,607	48	33.5
Idaho	9,709	593	16.4	3,103	101	30.7
Illinois	126,907	6,200	20.5	1,354	56	24.2
Indiana	64,511	3,869	16.7	8,430	352	24.0
Iowa	68,901	4,260	16.2	7,438	317	23.5
Kansas	52,767	3,064	17.2	8,710	312	27.9
Kentucky	20,655	1,031	20.0	2,086	62	33.7
Louisiana	15,607	950	16.4	.....	.....	.....
Maine	18,595	858	21.7	1,327	35	37.9
Maryland	16,438	784	21.0	353	10	35.3
Massachusetts	78,911	3,549	22.2	9,654	376	25.7
Michigan	64,167	3,250	19.7	20,100	762	26.4
Minnesota	49,783	3,024	16.5	6,890	248	27.8
Mississippi	13,852	779	17.8	611	28	21.8
Missouri	62,533	2,822	21.2	1,529	64	23.9
Montana	14,148	947	14.9	146	8	18.3
Nebraska	36,536	2,121	17.2	2,672	114	23.4
Nevada	1,787	144	12.4	47	3	15.7
New Hampshire	8,300	446	18.6	2,010	70	28.7
New Jersey	54,187	2,368	22.9	5,108	185	27.6
New Mexico	3,974	270	14.7	652	28	23.3
New York	165,495	7,447	22.2	3,525	96	36.7
North Carolina	26,543	1,300	20.4	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	13,911	971	14.3	1,357	56	24.2
Ohio	114,400	5,494	20.8	15,109	622	24.3
Oklahoma	36,660	1,958	18.7	9,493	309	30.7
Oregon	22,425	1,175	19.1	2,992	110	27.2
Pennsylvania	131,557	5,681	23.2	15,819	526	30.1
Rhode Island	8,940	385	23.2	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	10,294	524	19.6	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	12,750	830	15.4	1,453	52	27.9
Tennessee	19,451	1,002	19.4	566	24	23.6
Texas	75,652	3,401	22.2	1,186	48	24.7
Utah	11,045	538	20.5	6,440	181	35.6
Vermont	7,991	397	20.1	2,318	85	27.3
Virginia	25,979	1,456	17.8	1,940	64	30.3
Washington	41,163	2,111	19.5	1,003	31	32.4
West Virginia	16,831	945	17.8	237	15	15.8
Wisconsin	58,303	2,974	19.6	4,318	136	31.8
Wyoming	3,919	238	16.5	523	19	27.5

Table 10.—*Enrollment by years of pupils in a public high-school course of four years, 1919–20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	327,046	375,808	210,418	263,550	143,588	191,378	107,295	154,272	2,996	4,981	791,343	989,989
Alabama	3,477	4,210	2,442	3,062	1,619	2,266	1,014	1,465	36	107	8,588	11,110
Arizona	1,061	1,291	582	757	325	476	256	405	30	49	2,254	2,978
Arkansas	2,425	2,906	1,721	2,197	1,215	1,687	801	1,260	26	45	6,188	8,095
California	21,038	22,690	11,309	14,204	7,797	9,850	6,331	7,989	729	1,509	47,204	56,242
Colorado	3,923	4,670	2,626	3,282	1,709	2,315	1,215	1,893	17	41	9,490	12,201
Connecticut	5,164	5,643	3,420	3,748	2,179	2,901	1,527	2,359	63	73	12,353	14,724
Delaware	700	762	301	370	171	270	115	199	3	13	1,290	1,614
Dist. Columbia	1,586	2,025	1,122	1,197	657	782	503	598	.....	.....	3,868	4,602
Florida	1,615	2,271	1,016	1,409	655	985	433	768	3	14	3,722	5,447
Georgia	3,519	4,536	2,459	3,298	1,753	2,536	1,063	1,663	51	4	8,845	12,037
Idaho	2,004	2,251	1,130	1,493	723	1,039	608	828	1	1	4,466	5,612
Illinois	24,253	27,121	14,694	17,586	9,382	11,360	7,209	9,250	108	269	55,646	65,586
Indiana	11,294	12,529	7,822	9,110	5,786	7,056	4,887	6,150	22	36	29,811	34,881
Iowa	10,613	12,955	7,813	10,325	5,668	8,546	4,618	7,402	25	61	28,737	39,289
Kansas	9,218	10,865	6,163	8,465	4,177	6,284	3,185	5,246	85	163	22,828	31,023
Kentucky	3,492	5,093	1,914	2,948	1,432	2,186	1,060	1,877	.....	.....	7,898	12,104
Louisiana	2,534	3,488	1,536	2,629	1,061	1,970	710	1,309	.....	.....	5,841	9,396
Maine	3,057	3,662	2,281	2,706	1,620	2,196	1,223	1,840	39	24	8,220	10,428
Maryland	3,092	3,494	1,657	2,337	1,159	1,762	933	1,299	9	18	6,850	8,910
Massachusetts	13,531	14,352	10,164	12,139	7,240	9,089	5,447	8,034	259	362	36,641	43,976
Michigan	12,181	13,819	7,901	9,783	5,720	7,314	4,218	6,199	48	50	30,068	37,165
Minnesota	7,994	10,151	5,561	7,888	3,885	5,971	3,134	5,399	8	58	20,582	29,467
Mississippi	1,871	2,262	1,529	1,937	1,127	1,614	812	1,303	.....	.....	5,339	7,116
Missouri	9,899	12,228	6,777	9,009	4,532	6,471	3,526	5,356	71	110	24,805	33,174
Montana	2,455	3,037	1,486	1,979	971	1,521	653	1,094	181	184	5,746	7,815
Nebraska	5,913	7,388	3,807	5,301	2,646	4,090	2,072	3,392	312	355	14,750	20,526
Nevada	357	378	182	260	141	184	91	155	6	23	777	1,000
New Hampshire	1,370	1,538	1,008	1,171	694	937	567	873	26	18	3,665	4,537
New Jersey	11,570	12,322	6,737	7,489	4,593	5,047	3,231	4,012	50	46	26,181	28,916
New Mexico	728	896	488	625	297	412	230	295	9	20	1,752	2,248
New York	35,407	35,125	22,444	23,873	13,223	15,437	8,894	9,268	412	667	80,380	84,370
North Carolina	4,653	5,520	2,735	3,675	1,797	2,785	1,091	1,920	.....	.....	10,276	13,900
North Dakota	2,269	3,095	1,231	2,034	905	1,497	704	1,344	8	8	5,107	7,978
Ohio	19,558	21,574	13,968	16,377	9,926	12,173	7,826	10,578	7	13	51,285	60,715
Oklahoma	6,576	8,787	3,775	5,535	2,492	3,837	1,913	3,384	54	82	14,810	21,625
Oregon	3,973	4,963	2,575	3,504	1,854	2,537	1,503	2,282	41	74	9,946	13,360
Pennsylvania	22,890	25,337	14,914	17,446	10,293	12,597	7,368	10,442	52	45	55,517	65,867
Rhode Island	1,778	1,997	876	1,330	747	945	496	710	8	12	3,905	4,994
South Carolina	1,102	1,601	811	1,252	494	933	257	646	.....	.....	2,664	4,432
South Dakota	2,104	2,750	1,298	2,040	964	1,541	692	1,294	11	20	5,069	7,645
Tennessee	3,374	4,376	1,926	2,963	1,289	1,971	881	1,486	11	14	7,481	10,810
Texas	12,601	15,122	7,729	10,473	5,428	7,950	3,983	6,135	.....	.....	29,741	39,680
Utah	2,606	2,822	1,490	1,738	845	983	612	681	12	39	5,565	6,263
Vermont	1,323	1,483	837	1,126	679	952	482	800	15	19	3,336	4,380
Virginia	4,056	5,322	2,587	3,792	1,746	2,906	1,349	2,358	15	24	9,753	14,402
Washington	7,710	9,231	4,463	5,918	3,239	4,134	2,289	3,585	12	32	17,713	22,900
West Virginia	2,610	3,280	1,788	2,482	1,375	1,807	976	1,528	12	35	6,761	9,132
Wisconsin	9,829	11,722	6,890	8,730	5,102	6,860	4,120	5,591	105	223	26,046	33,126
Wyoming	703	868	433	558	256	416	187	328	4	21	1,583	2,191
Outlying possession:												
Porto Rico	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table 11.—*Per cent of population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Population 18 years of age, 1920.	Graduates from a four-year course in public high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Graduates from a four-year course in private high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Total graduates from a high-school course of four years.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	1,910,046	220,326	11.5	21,804	1.2	242,130	12.7
Alabama	49,816	1,926	3.9	269	.5	2,195	4.4
Arizona	6,132	570	9.3	30	.5	600	9.8
Arkansas	37,787	1,544	4.1	94	.2	1,638	4.3
California	52,081	10,620	20.4	698	1.3	11,318	21.7
Colorado	15,590	2,772	17.8	117	.7	2,889	18.5
Connecticut	21,312	3,595	16.9	578	2.7	4,173	19.6
Delaware	3,656	250	6.9	42	1.1	292	8.0
Dist. Columbia	7,201	850	11.8	170	2.4	1,020	14.2
Florida	19,350	905	4.7	112	.6	1,017	5.3
Georgia	63,885	2,119	3.3	400	.6	2,519	3.9
Idaho	7,470	1,200	16.1	96	1.3	1,296	17.4
Illinois	109,632	15,383	14.1	1,239	1.1	16,622	15.2
Indiana	51,393	9,676	18.8	399	.8	10,075	19.6
Iowa	42,697	10,259	24.1	608	1.4	10,867	25.5
Kansas	31,941	7,044	22.1	333	1.0	7,377	23.1
Kentucky	47,549	2,489	5.3	393	.8	2,882	6.1
Louisiana	38,322	1,721	4.5	271	.7	1,992	5.2
Maine	12,733	2,835	22.3	804	6.3	3,639	28.6
Maryland	26,707	1,883	7.0	261	1.0	2,144	8.0
Massachusetts	60,124	11,730	19.5	1,687	2.8	13,417	22.3
Michigan	59,743	9,246	15.5	645	1.1	9,891	16.6
Minnesota	43,491	7,413	17.0	807	1.9	8,220	18.9
Mississippi	40,193	1,663	4.1	265	.7	1,928	4.8
Missouri	62,034	7,358	11.9	572	.9	7,930	12.8
Montana	8,188	1,538	18.8	142	1.7	1,680	20.5
Nebraska	23,478	4,827	20.5	158	.7	4,985	21.2
Nevada	1,010	227	22.5	.....	.....	227	22.5
New Hampshire	6,978	1,243	17.8	395	5.7	1,638	23.5
New Jersey	50,868	6,234	12.3	586	1.1	6,820	13.4
New Mexico	7,194	440	6.1	40	.6	480	6.7
New York	165,098	16,019	9.7	2,669	1.6	18,688	11.3
North Carolina	54,812	2,503	4.5	699	1.3	3,202	5.8
North Dakota	11,746	1,828	15.6	71	.6	1,899	16.2
Ohio	96,367	15,595	16.2	658	.7	16,253	19.9
Oklahoma	42,575	4,562	10.7	98	.3	4,660	11.0
Oregon	12,727	3,198	25.1	137	1.1	3,335	26.2
Pennsylvania	145,978	15,330	10.5	1,808	1.2	17,138	11.7
Rhode Island	10,521	1,083	10.3	230	2.2	1,313	12.5
South Carolina	38,655	646	1.7	217	.5	863	2.2
South Dakota	11,675	1,720	14.7	107	.9	1,827	15.6
Tennessee	48,762	1,963	4.0	510	1.1	2,473	5.1
Texas	98,991	8,055	8.1	397	.4	8,452	8.5
Utah	8,794	1,082	12.3	379	4.3	1,461	16.6
Vermont	5,723	1,234	21.6	358	6.2	1,592	27.8
Virginia	49,061	2,567	5.2	535	1.1	3,102	6.3
Washington	21,460	5,149	24.0	191	.9	5,340	24.9
West Virginia	28,805	2,190	7.6	116	.4	2,306	8.0
Wisconsin	46,772	5,615	12.0	402	.9	6,017	12.9
Wyoming	2,969	427	14.4	11	.4	438	14.8
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	61	.....
Porto Rico	.....	318	.....	24	.....	342	.....

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of pupils in public high schools in each year of a four-year course, 1919–20.*

Years of course.	Per cent of pupils.	
	Boys.	Girls.
First year	41.3	38.0
Second year	26.6	26.6
Third year	18.1	19.3
Fourth year	13.6	15.6
Postgraduate and special	.4	.5
Total	100.0	100.0

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919–20.

CONTENTS.—General survey—General statistical summary (Table 1)—Attendance (Tables 2-8)—School term (Table 9)—Teachers and officers (Tables 10 and 11)—Salaries and percentage of men teachers (Table 12)—Schools and school buildings (Table 13)—School property (Tables 14 and 15)—Indebtedness (Table 16)—Receipts (Tables 17-21)—Expenditures (Tables 22-28)—Enrollment by school term (Table 29)—Enrollment by grades (Tables 30-33)—Attendance of colored pupils (Tables 34-45)—Population and school attendance compared (Tables 46-49).

The statistics presented herein were supplied by the various State offices of education for the school year 1919–20. Either a special report to the Bureau of Education was executed or the data used were taken from the printed State school report for that year. Unfortunately it was necessary to use figures for 1918–19 for Mississippi and Kentucky. Tables 46, 47, and 48 were taken from the reports of the United States Census Bureau for 1920. The figures in these tables are not comparable with the other data given in this report, since the census figures relate only to school attendance from September 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920, and they represent enrollment in both public and private schools. They contain no duplicate enrollments.

The statistics given relate in general to the public school system, including public kindergarten, elementary, and secondary schools. In no case have the statistics of higher educational institutions been included. The report includes the statistics of urban and rural schools combined. The public-school statistics include both white and colored pupils. In several tables statistics dealing only with colored schools are presented. Such statistics, however, are more or less incomplete, since many State offices of education do not make a complete separation of white and colored school statistics. The only statistics of private schools appearing herein relate to the enrollment in such schools. Wherever such data have been used their inclusion has been definitely indicated.

The statistics of the outlying possessions of the United States have been given in so far as they were reported, but they are not included in the totals for continental United States.

Significant changes since 1918.—Since 1918 the total public-school enrollment has increased from 20,853,516 to 21,578,316. The enrollment in public high schools advanced from 1,933,821 to 2,199,389. The average daily attendance increased from 15,548,914 to 16,150,035,

and the per cent of enrolled pupils in average daily attendance from 74.6 to 74.8.

The total number of teachers increased from 650,709 to 679,533, but the proportion of men teachers decreased from 16.1 per cent to 14.1 per cent. Probably through the movement for the consolidation of schools, the number of school buildings decreased from 276,827 to 271,319. The value of school property increased from $1,983,508,818 to $2,409,719,120. This increase was probably due in part to the increased value of property, since the amount spent for outlays in 1920 was only $154,000,000, and the amount spent the preceding year was about $136,000,000, making a total of almost $290,000,000, and leaving $136,000,000 to be accounted for by the excess of appreciation over depreciation.

The total expenditures for public-school education increased from $763,678,089 in 1918 to $1,036,151,209 in 1920, or an increase of over 35 per cent. The per capita expenditures, based on the total population, increased from $7.26 to $9.80. The per capita cost, based on the average daily attendance, increased from $49.12 to $64.16. The average annual salaries of teachers increased from $635 to $871, or more than 37 per cent.

The average length of the school term increased from 160.7 days in 1918 to 161.9 days in 1920. The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 119.8 to 121.2 within the same period.

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870–1920.*

Items.	1870	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
I.—*General statistics.*										
Total population [1]	38,558,371	50,155,783	56,221,858	62,622,250	68,844,341	75,602,515	82,584,061	91,972,266	100,399,318	105,710,620
Children 5 to 18 years of age [1]	12,055,443	15,065,767	16,773,190	18,543,201	19,911,050	21,404,322	23,410,800	24,239,948	26,425,100	27,728,788
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,704,209	21,578,316
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	[2] [3] 80,227	[2] 110,277	[4] 160,137	[2] 202,963	[2] 350,099	[2] 519,251	[4] 679,702	[4] 915,061	[5] 1,328,984	[6] 2,199,389
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,985,900	16,150,035
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558	2,615,161,151
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	118,449	95,654
Women teachers	122,986	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	485,852	583,648
Total teachers	200,515	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	604,301	[6] 679,533
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	279,941	271,319
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$263,668,536	$342,531,791	$440,666,022	$550,069,217	$733,446,805	$1,091,007,512	$1,567,391,225	$2,409,719,120
II.—*Financial statistics.*										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands	.....	.....	.....	$7,744,765	$7,800,740	$9,152,274	$13,194,042	$14,096,555	$17,079,977	$26,486,735
From local taxes and appropriations	.....	.....	.....	$97,222,426	$118,915,304	$149,486,845	$210,167,770	$312,221,582	$456,956,495	$758,896,451
From State taxes and appropriations	.....	.....	.....	$26,345,323	$34,638,098	$37,886,740	$44,349,295	$64,604,701	$91,104,045	$134,278,753
From all other sources	.....	.....	.....	$11,882,292	$15,210,769	$23,240,130	$34,107,962	$42,140,859	$24,511,076	$50,908,896
Total	.....	.....	.....	$143,194,806	$176,564,911	$219,765,989	$301,819,069	$433,063,697	$589,651,593	$970,570,935
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus	.....	.....	.....	$26,207,041	$29,436,940	$35,450,820	$56,416,168	$69,978,370	$102,756,375	$153,542,852
For salaries of superintendents, principals, and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	$72,878,993	$91,836,484	$113,872,388	$137,687,746	$177,462,981	$253,915,170	$345,006,445	$613,404,578
For all other purposes	.....	.....	.....	$22,463,190	$32,499,951	$41,826,052	$57,737,511	$102,356,894	$157,697,965	$269,203,779
Total	$63,396,666	$78,094,687	$110,328,375	$140,506,715	$175,809,279	$214,964,618	$291,616,660	$426,250,434	$605,460,785	$1,036,151,209

[1] United States census reports or estimates thereon.
[2] For 1871.
[3] From reports of public high schools.
[4] From reports of State departments of education.
[5] Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870–1920*—Continued.

Items.	1870	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
III.—*Derivative statistics.*										
Ratio of school population to total population	31.3	30.1	29.8	29.6	28.9	28.3	28.4	26.4	26.3	26.2
Per cent of total population enrolled	17.82	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.63	20.4
Per cent of children 5 to 18 years of age enrolled	57.00	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	74.57	77.8
Per cent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.7	10.2
Per cent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	76.1	74.8
Average number of days the schools were in session	[6] 132.2	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	159.4	161.9
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	121.2	121.2
Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 18 years of age	44.7	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	90.4	94.3
Per cent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.6	14.1
Average annual salaries of all teachers	[7] $189	[7] $195	[7] $224	[7] $252	[7] $286	[7] $325	[7] $386	[7] $485	[7] $543	[8] $871
Per cent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands				5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.9	2.7
State taxes				18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.5	13.8
Local taxes				67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	77.5	78.2
All other sources				8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	4.1	5.3
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc				18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.4	17.0	14.8
Salaries	59.7	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.6	57.0	59.2
All other purposes				16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	24.0	26.0	26.0
Total expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$1.96	$2.24	$2.55	$2.84	$3.53	$4.64	$6.03	$9.80
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	$15.55	$12.71	$15.12	$17.23	$18.41	$20.21	$25.40	$33.23	$40.43	$64.16
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	11.8	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	25.4	39.6

[6] Several States not included in this average.
[7] Computed from number of teaching positions.
[8] Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,583 supervisors and 13,638 principals whose salaries are included.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of pupils by grades, in public schools only, largely estimated.*

Pupils.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Total enrollment	18,035,118	18,182,937	18,609,040	19,153,786	19,704,209	20,351,687	20,602,602	20,853,516	21,215,916	21,578,316
Number in elementary and high schools[1]	17,708,235	17,834,634	18,239,317	18,762,643	19,295,126	19,917,665	20,104,656	20,288,386	20,683,476	21,078,565
Number in high schools[2]	1,15[illegible],995	1,200,798	1,333,356	1,432,095	1,561,556	1,710,872	1,821,974	1,933,821	2,057 519	2,181,216
Number in elementary schools	16,551,240	16,633,836	16,905,961	17,330,548	17,733,570	18,206,793	18,282,782	18,354,565	18,625,957	18,897,349
Per cent in each elementary grade:										
First	23.5	23.3	23.2	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.4	22.2	22.0	21.8
Second	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.2	14.0	13.9	13.9	13.8
Third	13.9	13.8	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.0
Fourth	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.0	12.7
Fifth	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5
Sixth	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.3
Seventh	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.7
Eighth	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.8	8.2
Per cent in each year of high school:										
First	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.9	40.5	40.2	39.8	40.8	41.6
Second	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.8	26.7	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.4	26.0
Third	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.8	18.4	17.9
Fourth	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.8	14.0	14.1	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.5
Number in each elementary grade:										
First	[3] 3,889,542	3,875,684	3,922,183	3,986,026	4,043,254	4,114,735	4,095,321	4,074,714	4,097,711	4,112,063
Second	2,449,584	[3] 2,445,174	2,468,270	2,495,599	2,535,900	2,585,365	2,559,576	2,551,285	2,589,008	2,609,723
Third	[4] 2,300,622	2,295,469	[3] 2,316,117	2,374,285	2,411,766	2,476,124	2,468,162	2,477,866	2,458,626	2,454,766
Fourth	2,201,315	[4] 2,212,300	2,248,493	[3] 2,287,632	2,340,831	2,403,297	2,395,031	2,404,448	2,421,374	2,403,743
Fifth	1,870,290	1,879,624	[4] 1,910,374	1,975,683	[3] 2,021,627	2,075,574	2,102,508	2,110,775	2,141,985	2,169,416
Sixth	1,522,714	1,546,947	1,589,160	[4] 1,663,733	1,720,156	[3] 1,784,266	1,828,268	1,853,811	1,899,848	1,944,537
Seventh	1,257,894	1,280,805	1,318,665	1,369,113	[4] 1,418,686	1,474,750	[3] 1,499,180	1,505,074	1,564,580	1,649,739
Eighth	1,059,279	1,097,833	1,132,699	1,178,477	1,241,350	[4] 1,292,682	1,334,636	[3] 1,376,592	1,452,825	1,553,362
Number in each year of high school:										
First	495,194	500,733	546,676	584,295	638,677	692,903	[4] 732,434	769,661	[3] 839,468	908,258
Second	308,918	325,416	358,673	383,801	416,935	460,225	490,111	[4] 520,198	543,185	[3] 566,680
Third	208,259	218,545	248,004	266,370	287,326	316,511	338,887	363,558	[4] 378,583	389,347
Fourth	144,624	156,104	180,003	197,629	218,618	241,233	260,542	280,404	296,283	[4] 316,931

[1] Excluding kindergarten pupils, and excluding in 1918, 1919, and 1920, junior college, postgraduate high-school, and postgraduate elementary pupils.

[2] Enrollment in 1912, 1918, and 1920 reported to the Bureau of Education by the departments of education of the several States; enrollment for 1919 computed from enrollment for 1918 and 1920; enrollment for other years computed from enrollment reported to the bureau by the several high schools, multiplied by the ratio (1.175) which the high school enrollment reported for 1918 by the departments of education of the States bears to the enrollment for that year reported by the high schools.

[3] The class beginning in 1911.

[4] The class entering the third grade in 1911.

TABLE 3.—*Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates within States), 1919–20.*

States.	Elementary and kindergarten pupils.			Secondary pupils.[1]			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	9,782,298	9,596,629	19,378,927	992,213	1,207,176	2,199,389	10,774,511	10,803,805	21,578,316
Alabama	265,240	269,267	534,507	15,571	19,862	35,433	280,811	289,129	569,940
Arizona	36,108	34,479	70,587	2,782	3,136	5,918	38,890	37,615	76,505
Arkansas	227,810	227,552	455,362	12,000	15,810	27,810	239,810	243,362	483,172
California	274,124	259,464	533,588	77,283	85,367	162,650	351,407	344,831	696,238
Colorado	99,696	96,132	195,828	10,738	13,666	24,404	110,434	109,798	220,232
Connecticut	116,209	114,295	230,504	15,377	15,582	30,959	131,586	129,877	261,463
Delaware	18,247	17,191	35,438	1,348	1,697	3,045	19,595	18,888	38,483
District of Columbia	28,002	28,524	56,526	3,911	4,861	8,772	31,913	33,385	65,298
Florida	105,135	107,330	212,465	5,896	6,799	12,695	111,031	114,129	225,160
Georgia	315,514	330,276	[2] 645,790	18,954	26,174	[2] 45,128	334,468	356,450	[2] 690,918
Idaho	52,595	49,399	101,994	5,756	7,442	13,198	58,351	56,841	115,192
Illinois	511,123	488,743	999,866	58,094	69,600	127,694	569,217	558,343	1,127,560
Indiana	243,791	243,981	487,772	39,159	39,357	78,516	282,950	283,338	566,288
Iowa	235,444	227,110	462,554	20,787	31,180	51,967	256,231	258,290	514,521
Kansas	177,685	171,667	349,352	24,092	33,436	57,528	201,777	205,103	406,880
Kentucky [2]	255,824	256,017	511,841	9,659	13,832	23,491	265,483	269,849	535,332
Louisiana	162,198	167,801	329,999	9,234	14,846	24,080	171,432	182,647	354,079
Maine	60,207	58,249	118,456	8,397	10,828	19,225	68,604	69,077	137,681
Maryland	114,055	111,035	225,090	7,103	9,425	16,528	121,158	120,460	241,618
Massachusetts	270,259	259,941	530,200	43,902	49,484	93,386	314,161	309,425	623,586
Michigan	312,752	293,125	605,877	37,235	48,562	85,797	349,987	341,687	691,674
Minnesota	225,975	216,246	442,221	25,410	35,966	61,376	251,385	252,212	503,597
Mississippi	194,022	196,364	[2] 390,386	11,031	11,253	[2] 22,284	205,053	207,617	[2] 412,670
Missouri	301,060	299,519	600,579	36,212	35,692	71,904	337,272	335,211	672,483
Montana	57,490	54,569	112,059	6,097	8,420	14,517	63,587	62,989	126,576
Nebraska	143,126	137,513	280,639	12,785	18,397	31,182	155,911	155,910	311,821
Nevada	6,156	5,824	11,980	1,031	1,103	2,134	7,187	6,927	14,114
New Hampshire	28,692	27,528	56,220	3,639	4,346	7,985	32,331	31,874	64,205
New Jersey	274,374	263,714	538,088	27,866	28,826	56,692	302,240	292,540	594,780
New Mexico	34,739	42,790	77,529	1,567	2,303	3,870	36,306	45,093	81,399

New York	762,389	737,863	1,500,252	107,698	111,891	219,589	870,087	849,754	**1,719,841**
North Carolina	328,847	331,534	660,381	12,710	18,158	30,868	341,557	349,692	**691,249**
North Dakota	80,291	76,426	156,717	4,416	7,150	11,566	84,707	83,576	**168,283**
Ohio	454,486	432,289	886,775	62,190	71,698	133,888	516,676	503,987	**1,020,663**
Oklahoma	276,345	270,568	546,913	17,110	25,259	42,369	293,455	295,827	**589,282**
Oregon	63,253	62,525	125,778	11,714	13,536	25,250	74,967	76,061	**151,028**
Pennsylvania	744,353	728,139	1,472,492	60,797	77,170	137,967	805,150	805,309	**1,610,459**
Rhode Island	42,319	42,063	84,382	4,056	5,063	9,119	46,375	47,126	**93,501**
South Carolina	219,362	230,000	449,362	13,641	15,042	28,683	233,003	245,042	**478,045**
South Dakota	67,645	64,576	132,221	5,821	8,913	14,734	73,466	73,489	**146,955**
Tennessee	293,211	292,611	585,822	14,015	20,015	34,030	307,226	312,626	**619,852**
Texas	468,965	458,904	927,869	45,382	62,397	107,779	514,347	521,301	**1,035,648**
Utah	53,097	50,179	103,276	6,627	7,503	14,130	59,724	57,682	**117,406**
Vermont	26,497	26,023	52,520	4,522	4,743	9,265	31,019	30,766	**61,785**
Virginia	236,489	237,782	474,271	12,282	18,637	30,919	248,771	256,419	**505,190**
Washington	126,851	120,837	247,688	19,103	24,262	43,365	145,954	145,099	**291,053**
West Virginia	163,252	161,556	324,808	9,070	12,378	21,448	172,322	173,934	**346,256**
Wisconsin	207,436	198,031	405,467	26,302	33,474	59,776	233,738	231,505	**465,243**
Wyoming	19,558	19,078	38,636	1,841	2,635	4,476	21,399	21,713	**43,112**
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska	1,473	1,540	3,013	157	190	347	1,630	1,730	**3,360**
Canal Zone	1,643	1,601	3,244	105	137	242	1,748	1,738	**3,486**
Hawaii	20,678	18,722	39,400	979	971	1,950	21,657	19,693	**41,350**
Philippines	533,039	380,288	913,327	16,094	6,257	22,351	549,133	386,545	**935,678**
Porto Rico	96,404	80,172	176,576	1,802	2,080	3,882	98,206	82,252	**180,458**

[1] Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools.
[2] Distribution estimated.
[3] Figures for 1919.
[4] Number of children, 5 to 18 years of age, attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—*Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in elementary schools, largely estimated.[1]			Pupils in secondary schools.			Pupils in commercial and business schools.[2]			Pupils in elementary, secondary, commercial, and business schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	739,606	745,955	1,485,561	98,697	115,223	213,920	139,297	195,864	335,161	977,600	1,057,042	2,034,642
Alabama	6,398	8,336	14,734	1,984	1,880	3,864	821	1,065	1,886	9,203	11,281	20,484
Arizona	1,489	1,452	2,941	93	151	244	107	252	359	1,689	1,855	3,544
Arkansas	810	1,090	1,900	365	721	1,086	583	865	1,448	1,758	2,676	4,434
California	9,148	10,545	19,693	5,549	4,249	9,798	9,422	10,801	20,223	24,119	25,595	49,714
Colorado	1,500	1,500	3,000	113	741	854	2,217	2,724	4,941	3,830	4,965	8,795
Connecticut	25,897	26,097	51,994	3,800	6,233	10,033	2,495	3,704	6,199	32,192	36,034	68,226
Delaware	2,045	2,410	4,455	477	473	950	657	1,019	1,676	3,179	3,902	7,081
District of Columbia	5,000	5,000	10,000	571	1,486	2,057	7,155	4,495	11,650	12,726	10,981	23,707
Florida	3,519	2,411	5,930	227	705	932	549	779	1,328	4,295	3,895	8,190
Georgia	5,000	5,000	10,000	1,381	2,649	4,030	1,087	1,613	2,700	7,468	9,262	16,730
Idaho	400	800	1,200	800	1,000	1,800	378	823	1,201	1,578	2,623	4,201
Illinois	108,708	110,280	218,988	10,878	11,873	22,751	10,217	15,821	26,038	129,803	137,974	267,777
Indiana	12,619	10,584	23,203	1,826	1,250	3,076	3,349	6,229	9,578	17,794	18,063	35,857
Iowa	14,613	11,757	26,370	1,404	3,417	4,821	3,244	4,345	7,589	19,261	19,519	38,780
Kansas	8,124	10,014	18,138	922	1,660	2,582	2,978	4,201	7,179	12,024	15,875	27,899
Kentucky	3,498	7,996	11,494	2,362	4,722	7,084	749	1,492	2,241	6,609	14,210	20,819
Louisiana	12,120	11,630	23,750	1,430	1,467	2,897	2,519	2,208	4,727	16,069	15,305	31,374
Maine	5,500	6,266	11,766	2,271	2,661	4,932	601	1,317	1,918	8,372	10,244	18,616
Maryland	11,452	13,064	24,516	1,668	1,101	2,769	1,041	1,862	2,903	14,161	16,027	30,188
Massachusetts	62,019	56,000	118,019	5,074	6,175	11,249	6,861	8,495	15,356	73,954	70,670	144,624
Michigan	38,261	37,923	76,184	2,674	3,385	6,059	3,040	5,894	8,934	43,975	47,202	91,177
Minnesota	20,657	20,738	41,395	1,252	2,727	3,979	5,101	4,499	9,600	27,010	27,964	54,974
Mississippi	2,837	2,913	5,750	1,646	1,091	2,737	401	550	951	4,884	4,554	9,438
Missouri	24,736	25,092	49,828	2,133	2,365	4,498	5,437	5,819	11,256	32,306	33,276	65,582
Montana	961	1,775	2,736	396	603	999	970	1,771	2,741	2,327	4,149	6,476
Nebraska	12,500	7,866	20,366	1,000	2,561	3,561	1,592	2,554	4,146	15,092	12,981	28,073
Nevada	129	14	143	25	150	175	55	175	230	209	339	548
New Hampshire	10,079	10,325	20,404	2,375	1,430	3,805	68	65	133	12,522	11,820	24,342
New Jersey	17,097	17,874	34,971	3,234	1,919	5,153	5,609	8,964	14,573	25,940	28,757	54,697
New Mexico	1,626	2,261	3,887	108	183	291	326	273	599	2,060	2,717	4,777

New York	109,140	107,769	216,909	9,569	12,000	21,569	15,278	22,230	37,508	133,987	141,999	275,986
North Carolina	8,903	9,265	18,228	3,421	3,749	7,170	545	697	1,242	12,929	13,711	26,640
North Dakota	2,497	3,053	5,550	240	498	738	936	1,678	2,614	3,673	5,229	8,902
Ohio	49,373	52,533	101,906	2,052	3,870	5,922	5,607	10,788	16,395	57,032	67,191	124,223
Oklahoma	2,660	5,306	7,966	184	622	806	1,870	2,993	4,863	4,714	8,921	13,635
Oregon	2,393	2,063	4,456	885	710	1,595	1,251	1,947	3,198	4,529	4,720	9,249
Pennsylvania	54,000	54,000	108,000	7,405	7,589	14,994	18,587	29,951	48,538	79,992	91,540	171,532
Rhode Island	9,338	10,309	19,647	1,959	2,056	4,015	1,145	1,783	2,928	12,442	14,148	26,590
South Carolina	3,500	3,500	7,000	1,523	817	2,340	347	455	802	5,370	4,772	10,142
South Dakota	1,897	1,514	3,411	347	599	946	506	942	1,448	2,750	3,055	5,805
Tennessee	9,052	9,911	18,963	3,232	1,567	4,799	1,402	2,136	3,538	13,686	13,614	27,300
Texas	7,900	6,596	14,496	1,455	1,815	3,270	4,583	4,441	9,024	13,938	12,852	26,790
Utah	1,770	957	2,727	1,534	1,957	3,491	526	1,050	1,576	3,830	3,964	7,794
Vermont	3,080	2,592	5,672	890	1,208	2,098	114	125	239	4,084	3,925	8,009
Virginia	3,700	4,200	7,900	3,415	1,599	5,014	952	1,546	2,498	8,067	7,345	15,412
Washington	3,413	3,400	6,813	482	1,155	1,637	3,882	3,952	7,834	7,777	8,507	16,284
West Virginia	1,699	1,951	3,650	497	673	1,170	592	1,130	1,722	2,788	3,754	6,542
Wisconsin	35,989	37,523	73,512	1,564	1,665	3,229	1,443	3,143	4,586	38,996	42,331	81,327
Wyoming	500	500	1,000	5	46	51	102	203	305	607	749	1,356
Outlying possessions.												
Hawaii	3,758	3,416	7,174	246	153	399	538	150	688	4,542	3,719	8,261
Philippines	13,444	13,817	27,261	4,453	4,820	9,273	2,776	1,069	3,845	20,673	19,706	40,379
Porto Rico	.....	.....	5,117	.....	.....	706	480	264	744	.....	.....	6,567

[1] Includes kindergarten pupils when reported.
[2] Figures from reports of private commercial and business schools, 1920, to Bureau of Education, pupils in night classes, included.

Table 5.—*Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different periods.*

States.	1870–71 [1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	76,505
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,905	46,519	55,774	65,298
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	[1] 690,918
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880
Kentucky	178,457	[1] 276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	[2] 535,332
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,556
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	503,597
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	[2] 412,670
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	672,483
Montana	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	[1] 281,375	311,821
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	[1] 10,200	14,114
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780
New Mexico	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841
North Carolina	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249
North Dakota	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	1,020,663
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	99,602	422,399	589,282
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459
Rhode Island	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045
South Dakota	([3])	([3])	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955
Tennessee	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852
Texas	63,504	[1] 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,035,648
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	61,785
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	505,190
Washington	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,053
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,256
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	465,243
Wyoming	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112
Outlying possessions.						
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,360
Canal Zone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,486
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,350
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	935,678
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,458

[1] Estimated. [2] Figures for 1919. [3] Included with North Dakota.

Table 6.—*Per cent of the total population and of school population enrolled in school at different dates.*

States.	Per cent of total population enrolled in public schools.						Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years enrolled in public schools.					
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	61.5	65.5	68.6	72.4	73.1	77.8
Alabama	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	19.9	24.3	40.4	42.6	55.8	61.7	62.7	74.1
Arizona	.....	10.4	13.4	13.4	15.4	22.9	.....	53.2	52.7	51.9	62.0	88.0
Arkansas	13.7	10.2	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	40.3	30.8	55.4	71.0	80.0	85.7
California	15.6	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	63.6	73.4	77.4	79.6	78.6	(1)
Colorado	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.4	42.3	60.8	72.2	88.2	89.6	95.0
Connecticut	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	80.8	77.0	72.0	74.5	73.8	80.3
Delaware	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	50.0	65.2	66.2	75.3	71.5	73.3
District of Columbia	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	41.6	55.4	63.1	76.8	83.3	84.3
Florida	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	21.2	44.2	71.1	66.6	68.1	82.6
Georgia	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	[2]23.9	11.9	46.2	58.5	65.3	66.8	[2]74.0
Idaho	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	46.1	77.9	62.7	79.2	87.9	94.8
Illinois	26.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	81.0	74.6	72.0	72.7	71.7	72.1
Indiana	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	78.6	82.4	79.2	81.1	78.4	79.4
Iowa	28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	84.4	83.5	85.5	89.1	86.9	86.1
Kansas	22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	74.2	73.2	88.6	89.2	88.7	87.9
Kentucky	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	[3]22.2	.....	.....	65.6	75.3	73.6	[3]76.2
Louisiana	7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	24.8	25.9	31.6	43.6	50.8	63.5
Maine	24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	19.5	17.9	[2]87.4	89.8	85.9	81.4	84.5	76.3
Maryland	14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	46.7	58.1	60.4	67.0	69.9	66.9
Massachusetts	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	72.3	71.8	72.6	76.2	70.6	71.3
Michigan	24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	79.7	78.1	73.5	77.1	78.0	79.3
Minnesota	24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	75.9	75.9	74.6	77.6	77.9	81.8
Mississippi	13.7	20.9	25.9	24.9	26.1	[4]23.1	40.6	61.3	70.6	73.3	80.4	[4]69.8
Missouri	18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	56.0	68.9	74.4	78.6	81.8	78.3
Montana	7.5	10.9	12.9	16.2	17.6	23.1	70.2	63.8	71.1	72.8	80.7	92.2
Nebraska	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	58.8	68.5	75.4	89.5	86.5	90.5
Nevada	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	54.0	79.7	73.8	74.1	73.9	91.5
New Hampshire	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	91.3	81.3	71.3	74.0	66.6	64.3
New Jersey	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	63.2	64.8	62.2	68.5	70.0	77.4
New Mexico	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	[2]4.4	13.3	42.3	61.4	59.2	75.4
New York	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	83.0	77.1	70.7	69.6	67.8	72.8
North Carolina	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	[3]31.2	55.9	56.4	63.6	73.5	82.4
North Dakota	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	[3]39.3	41.7	71.3	81.3	85.4	84.6
Ohio	26.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	84.0	76.7	76.5	75.4	73.8	76.6
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	25.0	25.5	29.1	.....	.....	.....	79.8	82.9	92.6
Oregon	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	67.7	75.0	74.8	82.1	79.2	84.1
Pennsylvania	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	76.4	74.4	69.5	68.9	66.7	71.5
Rhode Island	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	[2]59.2	59.6	62.7	66.8	63.1	65.4
South Carolina	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.3	40.6	47.1	60.7	67.3	83.9
South Dakota	(5)	(5)	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	(5)	(5)	81.0	79.5	77.7	82.9
Tennessee	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	[2]32.0	58.2	74.1	75.1	79.5	87.6
Texas	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	21.0	[2]42.4	59.5	64.7	67.2	73.4
Utah	18.6	16.9	17.9	26.4	24.6	26.1	53.4	50.6	55.3	81.0	84.3	87.2
Vermont	[6]19.8	22.6	[6]19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	.....	87.2	.....	82.2	80.3	73.4
Virginia	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	32.3	45.0	60.5	63.2	64.3	73.3
Washington	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	[2]69.0	72.4	70.6	87.9	85.3	94.1
West Virginia	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	49.5	69.2	75.3	78.6	77.9	79.8
Wisconsin	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	73.9	73.8	69.8	72.5	72.4	68.2
Wyoming	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	[2]45.3	77.4	54.5	65.7	79.7	91.6
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.8
Canal Zone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.4
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[7]9.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Of school population 5–18 years of age reported by the Bureau of the Census, 102.5 per cent were enrolled in school, according to report from State department of public instruction.
[2] Approximate.
[3] Enrollment figures for 1919.
[4] Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.
[5] Included in report for North Dakota.
[6] Pupils of legal school age.
[7] Population for Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 7.—*Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended, 1919–20.*

States.	Average daily attendance.			Aggregate number of days attended.		
	Elementary.[1]	Secondary.[2]	Total.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary.[2]	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States			16,150,035			2,615,161,151
Alabama	341,908	25,646	367,554	41,725,220	3,523,921	45,249,141
Arizona	41,983	4,437	46,420	6,717,280	829,719	7,546,999
Arkansas			326,053			41,170,570
California	403,357	77,507	480,864	69,950,799	13,718,734	83,669,533
Colorado			150,090			[3] 25,197,427
Connecticut	179,432	25,781	205,213	32,459,249	5,205,300	37,664,549
Delaware	25,099	2,269	27,368	4,552,089	419,765	4,971,854
District of Columbia	45,124	7,615	52,739	8,032,028	1,355,464	9,387,492
Florida			165,720			22,056,531
Georgia			467,081			67,726,745
Idaho	74,084	10,558	84,642	12,718,460	1,900,000	14,618,460
Illinois	850,290	105,800	956,090	143,195,291	20,153,068	163,348,359
Indiana	388,724	68,389	457,113	59,863,465	11,352,640	71,216,105
Iowa			405,567			70,568,658
Kansas			309,505			50,758,820
Kentucky			[4] 342,669			[4] 42,148,287
Louisiana	236,711	19,422	256,133	34,645,754	3,495,960	38,141,714
Maine	98,877	17,008	115,885	16,553,529	3,058,011	19,611,540
Maryland	162,159	13,153	175,312	29,097,470	2,379,922	31,477,392
Massachusetts	442,104	77,801	519,905	79,136,596	14,129,195	93,265,791
Michigan			521,251			89,655,172
Minnesota			394,859			63,180,512
Mississippi			[4] 259,982			[4] 31,717,804
Missouri			531,221			86,456,266
Montana	80,643	11,101	91,744	13,312,262	1,959,441	15,271,703
Nebraska			232,515			38,132,533
Nevada	9,026	1,599	10,625	1,500,544	274,321	1,774,865
New Hampshire			53,245			9,264,630
New Jersey			476,261			90,013,329
New Mexico			59,442			9,807,930
New York			1,361,600			255,984,333
North Carolina			473,552			63,455,968
North Dakota			128,436			21,440,436
Ohio	690,595	118,117	808,712	113,211,690	20,230,912	133,442,602
Oklahoma	322,974	33,024	355,998	53,701,622	5,548,032	59,249,654
Oregon	121,099	15,476	136,575	18,407,102	2,352,487	20,759,589
Pennsylvania			1,266,350			223,890,680
Rhode Island			[3] 73,387			[3] 13,360,316
South Carolina			331,451			36,315,041
South Dakota			98,907			16,518,469
Tennessee	430,735	26,768	457,503	56,426,285	4,657,632	61,083,917
Texas	668,036	77,601	745,667	103,602,202	12,416,141	116,018,343
Utah	85,282	12,463	97,745	14,195,333	2,069,419	16,264,752
Vermont	42,368	7,818	50,186	6,803,375	1,328,960	8,132,335
Virginia			351,171			51,622,137
Washington	178,130	33,109	211,239	31,385,205	5,884,495	37,269,700
West Virginia	238,126	18,353	256,479	32,385,136	3,211,775	35,596,911
Wisconsin	316,620	52,092	368,712	55,386,625	9,237,312	64,623,937
Wyoming	29,744	3,553	33,297	4,474,483	586,837	5,061,320
Outlying possessions.						
Alaska	2,232	273	2,505	396,160	48,321	444,481
Canal Zone	2,370	205	2,575	363,835	34,135	397,970
Hawaii			38,451			6,959,631
Philippines	740,831	15,702	756,533	142,980,383	3,030,486	146,010,869
Porto Rico	142,031	3,219	145,250	25,672,655	618,048	26,290,703

[1] Includes kindergartens.
[2] Includes local normal and vocational schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Figures for 1919.

TABLE 8.—*Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates.*

States.	1870-71 [1]	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554
Arizona	.....	2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420
Arkansas	46,600	[1] 54,700	[1] 148,714	195,401	255,135	326,053
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	480,864
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	150,090
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	[2] 147,190	205,213
Delaware	12,700	17,439	19,649	[1] 25,300	22,559	27,368
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	52,739
Florida	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	165,720
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081
Idaho	600	3,863	[1] 9,500	21,962	51,137	84,642
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	956,090
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	405,567
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	309,505
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	[3] 342,669
Louisiana	40,500	[1] 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	256,133
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	175,312
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905
Michigan	193,000	[1] 240,000	[1] 282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251
Minnesota	50,694	[1] 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	394,859
Mississippi	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	[3] 259,982
Missouri	187,024	[1] 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221
Montana	1,100	[1] 3,000	10,596	[1] 26,300	41,314	91,744
Nebraska	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515
Nevada	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	[1] 7,400	10,625
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261
New Mexico	880	3,150	[1] 13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600
North Carolina	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552
North Dakota	1,040	[1] 8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	63,718	278,650	355,998
Oregon	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387
South Carolina	44,700	[1] 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451
South Dakota	(4)	(4)	48,327	[1] 68,000	80,032	98,907
Tennessee	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503
Texas	41,000	[1] 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745
Vermont	44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	50,186
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171
Washington	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479
Wisconsin	132,000	[1] 156,000	200,457	[1] 309,800	320,439	368,712
Wyoming	250	1,920	[1] 4,700	[1] 9,650	16,730	33,297
Outlying possessions.						
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,505
Canal Zone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,575
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,451
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	756,533
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,250

[1] Approximate.
[2] High-school attendance not reported.
[3] Figures for 1919.
[4] Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—*Average length of school term and school attendance.*

States.	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871–1920.								Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1920.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18 years, 1920.	Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years in daily attendance, 1920.	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1920.
						1919–20						
	1870–71 [1]	1879–80.	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	Elementary schools.[2]	Secondary schools.[3]	All schools.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	132	130	135	144	158	[4] 161.6	[4] 174.2	161.9	121.2	94.3	58.2	74.8
Alabama	67	81	74	78	117	122	137	123.1	79.4	58.8	47.8	64.5
Arizona	.....	109	126	125	[1] 136	160	187	162.6	98.6	86.8	53.4	60.7
Arkansas	.....	.....	[1] 75	78	107	.....	.....	126.3	85.2	73.0	57.8	67.5
California	123	147	158	166	175	173	177	174.0	120.2	123.2	70.8	69.1
Colorado	92	[1] 132	144	150	156	.....	.....	167.9	114.4	108.7	64.7	68.2
Connecticut	172	179	183	189	185	181	202	183.5	144.1	115.7	63.0	78.5
Delaware	132	158	166	170	173	181	185	181.7	129.2	94.6	52.1	71.1
Dist. Columbia	200	193	178	179	181	178	178	178.0	143.8	121.1	68.0	80.8
Florida	.....	.....	120	93	106	.....	.....	133.1	98.0	80.9	60.8	73.6
Georgia	59	[1] 65	83	112	144	.....	.....	145.0	98.0	72.6	50.0	67.6
Idaho	45	94	[1] 70	106	[1] 137	172	180	172.7	126.9	120.3	69.6	73.5
Illinois	147	150	155	152	171	168	190	170.9	144.9	104.4	61.1	84.8
Indiana	99	136	130	152	147	154	166	155.8	125.8	99.9	64.1	80.7
Iowa	130	148	156	160	172	.....	.....	174.0	137.2	118.0	67.8	78.8
Kansas	116	120	135	126	164	.....	.....	164.0	124.8	109.6	66.8	76.1
Kentucky	110	102	94	118	125	.....	.....	[5] 123.0	78.7	60.0	48.8	64.0
Louisiana	65	79	101	120	136	146	180	148.9	107.7	68.4	45.9	72.3
Maine	98	109	112	141	159	167	180	169.2	142.4	108.7	64.2	84.2
Maryland	183	187	184	183	[1] 185	180	180	179.6	130.3	87.1	48.5	72.6
Massachusetts	169	177	177	189	186	179	182	179.4	149.6	106.6	59.4	83.4
Michigan	140	150	156	164	171	.....	.....	172.0	129.6	102.8	59.8	75.4
Minnesota	83	94	128	169	149	.....	.....	160.0	125.5	102.6	64.1	78.4
Mississippi	110	75	[1] 86	101	123	.....	.....	[5] 122.0	76.9	53.7	44.0	63.0
Missouri	90	[1] 104	129	144	155	.....	.....	162.8	128.6	100.6	61.8	79.0
Montana	89	96	143	107	185	165	177	166.4	120.7	111.2	66.8	72.5
Nebraska	72	82	140	135	174	.....	.....	164.0	122.3	110.7	67.5	74.6
Nevada	142	143	140	154	[1] 145	166	172	167.0	125.8	115.1	68.9	75.3
New Hampshire	70	105	118	148	164	180	181	174.0	144.3	92.9	53.4	82.9
New Jersey	178	192	192	186	184	.....	.....	189.0	151.3	117.2	62.0	80.1
New Mexico	111	111	[1] 67	97	100	.....	.....	165.0	120.5	90.8	55.0	73.0
New York	176	179	187	175	188	.....	.....	188.0	148.8	108.4	57.6	79.2
North Carolina	50	50	59	71	102	.....	.....	134.0	91.8	75.6	56.5	68.5
North Dakota	75	[1] 96	113	156	147	.....	.....	166.9	127.4	107.8	64.6	76.3
Ohio	165	152	162	165	170	164	171	165.0	130.7	100.2	60.7	79.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95	140	166	168	166.4	100.5	93.1	55.9	60.4
Oregon	90	90	118	117	138	152	152	152.0	137.5	115.6	76.0	90.4
Pennsylvania	127	133	148	167	170	.....	.....	176.8	139.0	99.4	56.2	78.6
Rhode Island	170	184	188	191	193	.....	.....	182.1	142.9	93.4	51.3	78.5
South Carolina	100	70	70	88	105	.....	.....	109.6	76.0	63.7	58.2	69.3
South Dakota	(6)	(6)	145	129	166	.....	.....	167.0	112.4	93.2	55.8	67.3
Tennessee	77	68	86	96	130	131	174	133.5	98.5	86.3	64.6	73.8
Texas	140	72	100	108	131	155	160	155.6	112.0	82.2	52.8	72.0
Utah	152	128	133	151	165	166	166	166.4	138.5	120.8	72.6	83.3
Vermont	116	126	136	156	160	160	170	162.0	131.6	96.6	59.6	81.2
Virginia	93	113	118	120	140	.....	.....	147.0	102.2	74.9	50.9	69.5
Washington	80	[1] 91	97	128	172	176	178	176.4	128.1	120.5	68.3	72.6
West Virginia	77	90	97	106	134	136	175	138.9	102.8	82.1	59.1	74.1
Wisconsin	155	165	159	160	180	175	177	175.3	138.9	94.7	54.0	79.3
Wyoming	.....	119	[1] 120	[1] 110	141	150	170	152.0	117.4	107.5	70.7	77.2
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	177	177.4	132.3	35.5	20.0	74.6
Canal Zone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	167	154.6	114.2	.....	63.1	73.9
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181.0	168.3	97.5	.....	93.0
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	193	193.0	156.0	.....	.....	80.9
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	192	181.0	145.7	.....	.....	80.5

[1] Estimated.
[2] Includes kindergartens.
[3] Includes local normal and vocational schools.
[4] In 27 States only.
[5] Figures for 1919.
[6] Included in report for North Dakota.

TABLE 10.—*Administrative officers, supervisors, principals, and teaching positions, 1919–20.*

States.	Administrative officers and assistants (superintendents).					Supervisors of instruction.[1]			Principals.[1]			Total number of teaching positions.[2]	Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals.
	State officers.	County superintendents.	City superintendents.	Other superintendents.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	486	3,275	4,112	3,076	10,949	3,002	905	6,583	7,692	4,063	13,638	[3] 657,646	[3] 677,867
Alabama	7	71	48	.....	126	35	.....	35	6	.....	6	12,558	12,599
Arizona	2	14	29	.....	45	.....	.....	(4)	30	9	39	1,955	1,994
Arkansas	11	75	48	.....	134	12	9	21	300	150	450	10,476	10,947
California	25	58	35	404	522	168	.....	168	1,619	318	1,937	19,343	21,448
Colorado	2	63	80	.....	145	2	94	96	238	78	316	6,991	7,403
Connecticut	3	34	48	.....	85	179	165	344	95	88	183	7,525	8,052
Delaware	3	3	2	13	21	10	5	15	25	1	26	1,134	1,175
Dist. Columbia	0	.....	3	.....	3	19	.....	19	21	14	35	2,057	2,111
Florida	6	54	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,651	6,651
Georgia	7	155	210	.....	372	40	65	105	95	160	255	15,921	16,281
Idaho	16	58	66	.....	140	15	12	27	20	40	60	3,982	4,069
Illinois	10	201	232	.....	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,599	36,599
Indiana	10	92	98	.....	200	1,211	.....	1,211	868	768	1,636	17,209	20,056
Iowa	10	99	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,451	24,451
Kansas	10	105	186	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	15	70	85	16,989	17,074
Kentucky [5]	5	120	67	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,348	13,348
Louisiana	13	69	6	.....	88	31	.....	31	.....	269	269	8,966	9,266
Maine	9	.....	8	134	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,732	5,732
Maryland	11	67	16	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,675	6,675
Massachusetts	25	.....	55	152	232	.....	.....	716	542	140	682	[3] 19,085	[3] 20,483
Michigan	7	83	115	.....	205	.....	.....	1,027	571	440	1,011	23,703	25,741
Minnesota	14	106	551	.....	671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,575	19,575
Mississippi [5]	9	82	100	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,962	11,962
Missouri	9	114	73	.....	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,126	21,126
Montana	6	85	.....	224	315	44	.....	44	56	7	63	6,215	6,322
Nebraska	7	93	87	247	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,253	14,253
Nevada	2	.....	16	5	23	1	3	4	1	12	13	675	692
New Hampshire	5	.....	11	58	74	.....	1	1	.....	91	91	2,594	2,686
New Jersey	22	21	45	.....	88	303	85	388	487	135	622	16,758	17,768
New Mexico	2	31	8	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,752	2,752
New York	58	.....	153	207	418	329	56	385	1,563	210	1,773	54,253	56,411
North Carolina	12	100	130	.....	242	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	200	16,852	17,102
North Dakota	6	95	144	.....	245	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	445	8,057	8,564
Ohio	6	88	80	400	574	246	113	359	482	250	732	31,404	32,495
Oklahoma	2	77	269	.....	348	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	656	15,337	16,119
Oregon	4	36	23	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,778	7,778
Pennsylvania	30	148	119	15	312	.....	.....	319	.....	.....	432	44,111	44,862
Rhode Island	5	.....	9	29	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,793	2,793
South Carolina	12	46	132	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,699	9,699
South Dakota	2	114	322	.....	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,830	7,830
Tennessee	13	96	[6] 27	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,277	13,277
Texas	12	250	81	605	948	59	34	93	.....	.....	150	29,001	29,244
Utah	2	.....	7	35	44	80	9	89	53	12	65	3,781	3,935
Vermont	5	.....	5	58	68	17	12	29	14	75	89	2,676	2,794
Virginia	10	85	20	.....	115	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	14,271	14,440
Washington	8	39	(7)	394	441	120	90	210	420	156	576	9,618	10,404
West Virginia	6	55	164	93	318	53	13	66	.....	185	185	11,221	11,472
Wisconsin	20	72	86	.....	178	.....	.....	206	149	345	494	16,210	16,910
Wyoming	5	21	98	3	127	29	139	168	22	40	62	2,217	2,447
Outlying possessions.													
Alaska	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	164	176
Canal Zone	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	2	95	99
Hawaii	7	.....	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1,326	1,334
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	608	.....	608	956	109	1,065	21,145	22,818
Porto Rico	52	.....	.....	41	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3,176	3,206

[1] Not teaching more than half time.
[2] Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.
[3] Includes 231 part-time teachers.
[4] Included in column 12.
[5] Figures for 1919.
[6] From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.
[7] Included in column 5.

Table 11.—*Number and sex of teachers employed, not including superintendents, supervisors, and principals, when separately reported, 1919–20.*

States.	Elementary.[1]			Secondary.[2]			Total.			Total number of teaching positions.[3]
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	63,024	513,222	576,246	32,630	70,426	103,056	95,666	583,867	[4] 679,533	[4] 657,646
Alabama	2,061	9,461	11,522	492	544	1,036	2,553	10,005	12,558	12,558
Arizona	95	1,509	1,604	116	235	351	211	1,744	1,955	1,955
Arkansas	2,735	5,824	8,559	537	1,380	1,917	3,272	7,204	10,476	10,476
California	453	13,431	13,884	1,910	3,549	5,459	2,363	16,980	19,343	19,343
Colorado	349	5,982	6,331	329	726	1,055	678	6,708	7,386	6,991
Connecticut	141	6,895	7,036	473	946	1,419	614	7,841	[5] 8,455	7,525
Delaware	68	893	961	55	118	173	123	1,011	1,134	1,134
Dist. Columbia	94	1,558	1,652	155	289	444	249	1,847	2,096	2,057
Florida	874	5,384	6,258	202	359	561	1,076	5,743	6,819	6,651
Georgia	1,153	12,697	13,850	931	1,140	2,071	2,084	13,837	15,921	15,921
Idaho	397	3,009	3,406	193	383	576	590	3,392	3,982	3,982
Illinois	3,260	27,121	30,381	2,240	3,978	6,218	5,500	31,099	36,599	36,599
Indiana	2,103	11,919	14,022	797	2,390	3,187	2,900	14,309	17,209	17,209
Iowa	1,377	22,813	24,190	888	2,582	3,470	2,265	25,395	27,660	24,451
Kansas	1,000	12,704	13,704	1,054	2,231	3,285	2,054	14,935	16,989	16,989
Kentucky [6]	2,328	9,763	12,091	475	782	1,257	2,803	10,545	13,348	13,348
Louisiana	938	7,042	7,980	286	700	986	1,224	7,742	8,966	8,966
Maine	247	5,756	6,003	348	669	1,017	595	6,425	7,020	5,732
Maryland	456	5,468	5,924	311	440	751	767	5,908	6,675	6,675
Massachusetts	324	14,520	14,844	1,300	2,710	4,010	1,636	17,449	[4] 19,085	[4] 19,085
Michigan	2,552	19,147	21,699	237	2,366	2,603	2,789	21,513	24,302	23,703
Minnesota	1,434	16,086	17,520	294	1,761	2,055	1,728	17,847	19,575	19,575
Mississippi [6]	2,395	8,490	10,885	237	840	1,077	2,632	9,330	11,962	11,962
Missouri	2,606	14,338	16,944	819	3,363	4,182	3,425	17,701	21,126	21,126
Montana	437	5,823	6,260	336	619	955	773	6,442	7,215	6,215
Nebraska	306	12,435	12,741	778	1,354	2,132	1,084	13,789	14,873	14,253
Nevada	26	546	572	37	95	132	63	641	704	675
New Hampshire	101	2,462	2,563	151	333	484	252	2,795	3,047	2,594
New Jersey	949	14,114	15,063	879	1,498	2,377	1,828	15,612	17,440	16,758
New Mexico	471	2,024	2,495	95	162	257	566	2,186	2,752	2,752
New York	4,299	47,499	51,798	2,039	7,866	9,905	6,338	55,365	61,703	54,253
North Carolina	2,259	13,476	15,735	405	712	1,117	2,664	14,188	16,852	16,852
North Dakota	809	7,379	8,188	295	492	787	1,104	7,871	8,975	8,057
Ohio	3,576	23,570	27,146	2,493	4,112	6,605	6,069	27,682	33,751	31,404
Oklahoma	2,040	11,030	13,070	876	1,443	2,319	2,916	12,473	15,389	15,337
Oregon	509	5,911	6,420	485	873	1,358	994	6,784	7,778	7,778
Pennsylvania	4,605	32,621	37,226	2,602	4,283	6,885	7,207	36,904	44,111	44,111
Rhode Island	157	2,457	2,614	75	282	357	232	2,739	2,971	2,793
South Carolina	1,185	7,931	9,116	238	345	583	1,423	8,276	9,699	9,699
South Dakota	498	6,173	6,671	323	859	1,182	821	7,032	7,853	7,830
Tennessee	2,260	9,402	11,662	711	904	1,615	2,971	10,306	13,277	13,277
Texas	3,044	20,208	23,252	2,185	3,564	5,749	5,229	23,772	29,001	29,001
Utah	657	2,605	3,262	316	326	642	973	2,931	3,904	3,781
Vermont	54	2,461	2,515	52	335	387	106	2,796	2,902	2,676
Virginia	967	11,502	12,469	585	1,217	1,802	1,552	12,719	14,271	14,271
Washington	622	7,221	7,843	754	1,280	2,034	1,376	8,501	9,877	9,618
West Virginia	2,972	7,305	10,277	253	691	944	3,225	7,996	11,221	11,221
Wisconsin	631	13,457	14,088	892	2,114	3,006	1,523	15,571	17,094	16,210
Wyoming	150	1,800	1,950	96	186	282	246	1,986	2,232	2,217
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska	9	106	115	10	39	49	18	145	164	164
Canal Zone	28	58	86	4	12	16	32	70	102	95
Hawaii	.....	.....	1,241	.....	.....	85	147	1,179	1,326	1,326
Philippines	12,568	8,035	20,603	306	345	651	12,874	8,380	21,254	21,145
Porto Rico	1,014	2,656	3,670	53	109	162	1,067	2,765	3,832	3,176

[1] Includes kindergarten teachers.
[2] Includes teachers in local normal and vocational schools.
[3] Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.
[4] Includes 231 part-time teachers.
[5] Estimated number of teachers in 7,525 teaching positions.
[6] Figures for 1919.

TABLE 12.—*Salaries of teachers and percentage of men teachers.*

States.	Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1919–20.	Percentage of men teachers.					
		1870–71.[1]	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1909–10.	1919–20.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	$871	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1
Alabama	484	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3
Arizona	1,279	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8
Arkansas	477	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2
California	1,272	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2
Colorado	929	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2
Connecticut	1,124	22.1	[1] 22.8	[1] 13.4	[1] 9.0	6.2	7.3
Delaware	848	29.9	46.6	[1] 31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8
District of Columbia	1,359	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9
Florida	518	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8
Georgia	426	71.4	[1] 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1
Idaho	932	64.3	57.4	[1] 33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8
Illinois	1,081	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0
Indiana	964	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9
Iowa	827	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2
Kansas	761	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1
Kentucky	[2] 413	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	[2] 21.0
Louisiana	723	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7
Maine	603	24.4	[1] 27.2	[1] 16.0	[1] 16.4	11.2	8.5
Maryland	902	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5
Massachusetts	[3] 1,262	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6
Michigan	911	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5
Minnesota	882	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8
Mississippi	[2] 291	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	[2] 22.0
Missouri	797	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2
Montana	958	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7
Nebraska	765	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3
Nevada	1,163	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0
New Hampshire	759	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3
New Jersey	1,282	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5
New Mexico	803	91.7	78.0	[1] 62.2	[1] 55.2	34.4	20.6
New York	1,256	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3
North Carolina	464	73.2	[1] 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8
North Dakota	728	24.7	[1] 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3
Ohio	1,088	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0
Oklahoma	768	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2	18.9
Oregon	870	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8
Pennsylvania	920	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3
Rhode Island	1,070	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8
South Carolina	464	62.4	59.5	49.6	[1] 43.5	23.1	14.7
South Dakota	696	(4)	(4)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5
Tennessee	494	75.0	74.4	61.8	[1] 54.0	37.0	22.4
Texas	612	77.3	[1] 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0
Utah	992	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9
Vermont	667	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7
Virginia	546	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9
Washington	1,229	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9
West Virginia	639	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7
Wisconsin	915	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9
Wyoming	869	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0
Outlying possessions.							
Alaska	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0
Canal Zone	1,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.4
Hawaii	1,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.6
Porto Rico	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.8

[1] Estimated.
[2] Figures for 1919.
[3] 231 part time teachers included in computation.
[4] Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—*Schools and school buildings, 1919–20.*

States	Consolidated schools.		One-room schoolhouses used.	School buildings used.		
	Established this year.	Total number.		For elementary schools.	For secondary schools exclusively.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	997	9,752	189,227			271,319
Alabama	79	328	3,839	6,297	89	6,386
Arizona	8	29	265	569	30	599
Arkansas	[1] 50	170	5,215	6,617	25	6,642
California	25	59	2,366	6,054	318	6,372
Colorado	12	[2] 137	[3] 2,222			3,413
Connecticut			587	1,446	45	1,491
Delaware	5	5	296	446	2	448
District of Columbia	0	0	3	144	9	153
Florida			1,770	2,512	20	2,532
Georgia		282	5,152	7,925	36	7,961
Idaho	14	41	1,102	1,737	34	1,771
Illinois	57	78	10,145			13,872
Indiana	38	1,040	4,880	7,835	146	7,981
Iowa	41	288	[3] 11,340			12,716
Kansas	10	118	7,624	9,362	147	9,509
Kentucky		258	6,500			8,820
Louisiana		808	1,837	3,394	8	3,402
Maine		117	2,309	3,218	69	[3] 3,287
Maryland	35	180	1,602			2,552
Massachusetts		68	787	2,746	210	2,956
Michigan	62	211	7,004			8,941
Minnesota	10	255	7,668	8,837	240	9,077
Mississippi		470	[3] 4,371			17,000
Missouri	[4]	168	[4] 8,066	8,990	631	9,621
Montana	8	69	3,079	3,575	35	3,610
Nebraska	33	101	6,284			7,655
Nevada	1	15	250	302	17	342
New Hampshire			803	1,193	24	1,217
New Jersey	9	92	654	2,036	70	2,106
New Mexico		129	[3] 748	1,392	38	1,430
New York	19	354	8,639			11,824
North Carolina			4,174			7,994
North Dakota	28	457	4,372	5,129	10	5,139
Ohio		[1, 5] 800	[6] 8,090	9,753	574	10,327
Oklahoma	70	[6] 262	4,426	6,830	174	7,004
Oregon	7	30	2,280	2,460	213	2,673
Pennsylvania	8	137	10,254	14,508	795	15,303
Rhode Island		3	[3] 62			507
South Carolina	31	[1] 300	3,152	4,804	30	4,834
South Dakota	25	139	4,584	5,470	14	5,484
Tennessee	48	309	4,766			6,726
Texas	144	635	5,490			11,122
Utah			137	643	40	683
Vermont		59	1,190	[1] 1,680	20	[1] 1,700
Virginia		258	3,786			6,532
Washington	40	257	1,747	3,102	99	3,201
West Virginia	62	145	5,415	6,643	51	6,694
Wisconsin	12	80	6,606	8,141	92	8,233
Wyoming	2	11	1,289	1,435	42	1,477
Outlying possessions.						
Alaska			45	75		75
Canal Zone		13	0	16	0	16
Hawaii						167
Philippines	449	2,179	1,608	3,746	41	3,787
Porto Rico	0	96	1,439	1,895	8	1,903

[1] Estimated.
[2] Centralized and consolidated.
[3] Figures for 1918.
[4] Schools with enrollment of fewer than 40.
[5] Figures for 1919.
[6] Union graded and consolidated.

TABLE 14.—*Value of public property used for school purposes, 1919–20.*

States.	Value of sites and buildings.	Value of equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.).	Value of all property used for school purposes.	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled.
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States			$2,409,719,120	$112
Alabama	$16,495,722	$2,147,130	18,642,852	33
Arizona			[1] 7,385,125	97
Arkansas	14,831,761	2,268,419	17,100,180	35
California	98,826,759	12,170,536	110,997,295	159
Colorado	21,660,542	2,409,842	24,070,384	109
Connecticut			40,015,380	153
Delaware			[1] 3,518,636	91
District of Columbia	[2] 12,126,868	[3] 1,185,950	13,312,818	204
Florida	11,943,559	1,604,225	13,547,784	60
Georgia	19,511,163	1,783,982	21,295,145	31
Idaho	12,789,018	2,036,821	14,825,839	129
Illinois	159,742,027	11,776,037	171,518,064	152
Indiana	[4] 63,333,358	[4] 4,342,249	[4] 67,675,607	120
Iowa	63,329,584	3,676,925	67,006,509	130
Kansas			46,225,422	114
Kentucky			[1] 27,345,540	51
Louisiana			21,745,918	61
Maine	13,620,039	1,557,460	15,177,499	110
Maryland			[1] 17,000,000	70
Massachusetts	110,566,959	8,980,141	119,547,100	192
Michigan			102,626,567	148
Minnesota			74,535,725	148
Mississippi			[1] 12,000,000	29
Missouri	65,605,240	6,120,465	71,725,705	107
Montana	7,559,794	4,111,419	11,671,213	92
Nebraska	36,657,021	5,488,260	42,145,281	135
Nevada	2,247,913	283,962	2,531,875	179
New Hampshire	7,631,250	741,942	8,373,192	130
New Jersey	95,366,529	7,485,867	102,852,396	173
New Mexico	4,683,568	748,927	5,432,495	67
New York	273,981,500	25,437,614	299,419,114	174
North Carolina			24,057,838	35
North Dakota			25,344,208	151
Ohio			[1] 170,573,000	167
Oklahoma	28,070,750	7,824,731	35,895,481	61
Oregon	21,315,324	2,161,498	23,476,822	155
Pennsylvania			229,493,182	143
Rhode Island			[1] 14,378,291	154
South Carolina	16,552,818	2,628,283	19,181,101	40
South Dakota	15,196,227	2,313,600	17,509,827	119
Tennessee	19,343,259	2,636,232	21,979,491	35
Texas	62,306,559	9,078,933	71,385,492	69
Utah	14,926,043	4,043,744	18,969,787	162
Vermont	6,347,288	1,405,000	7,752,288	125
Virginia			22,424,104	44
Washington	38,835,564	5,368,704	44,204,268	152
West Virginia	24,920,819	2,984,914	27,905,733	81
Wisconsin			[1] 58,458,765	126
Wyoming	4,514,392	948,390	5,462,782	127
Outlying possessions.				
Alaska	500,000	54,000	554,000	165
Canal Zone	560,000	30,000	590,000	169
Hawaii	2,316,862	261,465	2,578,327	62
Philippines	11,364,399		11,364,399	12
Porto Rico	2,801,066	1,442,024	4,243,090	24

[1] Estimated.
[2] Includes $229,100 for administrative buildings.
[3] Includes $6,000 for administrative equipment.
[4] Data for 1918.

TABLE 15.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1919–20.*

States.	Permanent school funds.[1]				Unsold school lands.	
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	Number of acres.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	$344,840,574	$24,175,698	$32,983,035	$401,999,307	.....	.....
Alabama	2,374,500	.....	14,587	2,389,087	73,000	$950,000
Arizona	1,025,527	.....	.....	1,025,527	[2] 8,328,185	[2] 45,805,018
Arkansas	1,200,000	.....	.....	1,200,000	48,800	240,000
California	7,691,987	.....	.....	7,691,987	700,000	.....
Colorado	6,507,574	.....	.....	6,507,574	3,000,000	[3] 100,000,000
Connecticut	2,019,170	.....	(4)	2,019,170	0	0
Delaware	488,235	.....	60,000	548,235	0	0
Florida	1,565,667	.....	.....	1,565,667	205,737	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	250,000	250,000	0	0
Idaho	9,107,182	.....	.....	9,107,182	2,489,804	24,898,040
Illinois	948,955	.....	20,619,490	21,568,445	[5] 3,893	12,975,995
Indiana	10,226,927	.....	2,485,726	12,712,653	860	39,984
Iowa	4,818,094	.....	.....	4,818,094	0	0
Kansas	[2] 9,958,535	.....	.....	9,958,535	.....	.....
Kentucky	[2] 2,013,536	.....	[3] 381,900	2,395,436	0	0
Louisiana	2,447,745	.....	.....	2,447,745	[3] 110,000	2,123,645
Maine	485,744	.....	365,058	850,802	0	0
Maryland	247,935	.....	.....	247,935	0	0
Massachusetts	5,000,000	.....	.....	5,000,000	0	0
Michigan	5,335,732	.....	.....	5,335,732	[3] 30,000	.....
Minnesota	30,920,032	.....	.....	30,920,032	1,950,000	[6] 25,000,000
Mississippi	1,035,641	.....	.....	[2] 1,035,641	.....	.....
Missouri	[2] 3,159,281	8,986,412	2,575,172	14,720,865	.....	.....
Montana	17,518,966	.....	.....	17,518,966	3,929,754	58,946,310
Nebraska	9,425,094	.....	.....	9,425,094	1,854,119	37,082,384
Nevada	2,770,674	.....	.....	2,770,674	714,215	719,197
New Hampshire	[2] 59,723	.....	[2] 876,518	936,241	0	0
New Jersey	8,236,288	764,000	.....	9,000,288	0	0
New Mexico	[2] 567,689	.....	.....	[2] 567,689	7,602,520	22,807,560
New York	9,371,863	.....	.....	9,371,863	0	0
North Carolina	907,406	.....	.....	907,406	0	0
North Dakota	13,560,081	.....	.....	13,560,081	1,374,769	34,000,000
Ohio	16,405,883	2,258,633	4,491,184	23,155,700	[2] 20,573	[2] 1,670,496
Oklahoma	12,660,811	.....	.....	12,660,811	[2] 1,413,862	5,052,985
Oregon	8,629,260	.....	.....	8,629,260	[2] 757,480	.....
Pennsylvania	495,747	.....	.....	495,747	0	0
Rhode Island	255,193	.....	363,400	618,593	0	0
South Carolina	60,000	.....	.....	60,000	0	0
South Dakota	24,312,084	.....	.....	24,312,084	2,161,718	75,687,916
Tennessee	[2] 2,512,500	.....	.....	2,512,500	0	0
Texas	73,892,960	12,166,653	.....	86,059,613	226,843	1,513,086
Utah	4,192,997	.....	.....	4,192,997	2,857,525	6,000,000
Vermont	1,365,642	.....	500,000	1,865,642	47,220	1,769,903
Virginia	3,973,027	.....	.....	3,973,027	0	0
Washington	15,332,440	.....	.....	15,332,440	.....	88,000,000
West Virginia	1,000,000	.....	.....	1,000,000	0	0
Wisconsin	5,012,394	.....	.....	5,012,394	12,802	89,614
Wyoming	3,743,853	.....	.....	3,743,853	3,094,023	30,940,230
Outlying possessions.						
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 12,995	[2] 1,793,393

[1] Includes "funds" which are permanent debts to public schools and are permanent school funds on paper only.
[2] Statistics for 1917–18.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Local funds not reported to State office.
[5] Chiefly Chicago real estate.
[6] Value of agricultural lands only. No report on value of mineral lands.

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919–20.*

States.	Indebtedness.			Total. amount in school sinking funds.	Payment of bonds and short-term loans.				Transfers to sinking funds.	Interest paid on indebtedness.	Refunds.
	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total.		From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	$586,817,924	$52,646,970	$651,930,112	$47,692,265	$19,941,217	$22,759,216	$9,869,284	$59,134,892	$5,121,354	$18,211,831	$1,427,600
Alabama	885,189	41,764	926,953					295,415	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arkansas	2,550,000		2,550,000		51,343	50,000		101,343		100,000	
California	50,012,152		50,012,152			12,443,479		12,443,479		(2)	
Colorado	11,558,803	2,223,256	13,782,059			249,404		249,404		590,308	
Connecticut			12,465,218							316,908	
Delaware	465,701	199,646	665,347	6,000	89,854			89,854		28,891	7,954
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	58,818			58,818			
Florida	5,680,850	3,321,970	9,002,820	2,260,903	2,157,073		439,000	2,596,073		409,992	830
Georgia	5,000,000		5,000,000							135,419	
Idaho	8,877,945		8,877,945	583,402	349,634	(3)		349,634		403,782	
Illinois	21,826,380	4,000,000	25,826,380		1,990,944			1,990,944		1,013,528	
Indiana	14,446,366	10,141,013	24,587,379		3,274,629			3,274,629			
Iowa	26,362,613	1,853,530	28,216,143		1,047,027			1,047,027	135,782	1,311,396	973,745
Kentucky					448,161			448,161		109,189	
Louisiana	4,648,911	246,812	4,895,723		140,228	288,573		428,801		218,243	5,248
Maine					117,999			117,999		105,607	
Maryland					94,854	11,037		105,891		21,551	
Michigan	39,234,780	3,482,247	42,717,027			3,817,822		3,817,822			
Minnesota		3,665,198	3,665,198	9,358,391	2,733,868			2,733,868		(1)	
Mississippi										60,449	
Montana	7,088,471	490,657	7,579,128	925,212	81,264	309,010	119,512	509,786	81,299	381,472	109,284
Nebraska	13,075,813	1,994,903	15,070,716			778,524	2,145,593	2,924,117			
Nevada					102,351			102,351		39,216	60
New Hampshire						220,794		220,794		49,809	
New Jersey	60,716,839		60,716,839	5,033,866	892,700	193,557		1,086,257	699,526	2,595,690	

[1] Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans.
[2] Included in payment from sinking funds.
[3] Included in payment from current funds.
[4] Figures for 1919.

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	Indebtedness.			Total amount in school sinking funds.	Payment of bonds and short-term loans.				Transfers to sinking funds.	Interest paid on indebtedness.	Refunds.
	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total.		From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Mexico	$3,160,880	$49,877	$3,210,757	[5] $248,444				([6])		$197,991	
New York	43,690,961		43,690,961					$3,242,398	$127,957	1,940,707	$82,699
North Carolina					$154,000			154,000	155,000	63,000	53,000
North Dakota	6,868,053	3,043,343	9,911,396	1,431,137	390,583			390,583		340,345	
Ohio	85,705,885	2,867,376	88,573,261	5,111,235	1,584,485	$1,670,411	$579,440	3,834,336	1,045,903	2,787,898	59,893
Oklahoma	33,240,631		33,240,631	5,613,328	102,271	237,321	5,161,841	5,501,433		955,790	
Oregon	5,941,874	1,450,853	7,392,727		132,900	12,000	1,153,202	1,298,102	78,500	145,347	
Pennsylvania	79,703,209	7,664,769	87,367,978	8,643,917							
Rhode Island						75,000		75,000		148,496	
South Carolina	4,147,835	141,830	4,289,665	82,850	79,557	157,163		236,720		158,149	
South Dakota	6,450,183	2,047,914	8,498,097	606,962	824,219	258,936		1,083,155		399,792	134,860
Tennessee					660,986	([3])	([3])	660,986			
Texas				4,455,347	266,449	662,885		929,334	2,702,403	1,425,657	
Utah	8,985,861	523,115	9,508,976	150,220	74,819			74,819	73,884	315,933	
Vermont	713,182	252,942	966,124	87,200	53,875	3,600		57,475		23,374	27
Virginia	1,848,311	553,321	2,401,632		404,347			404,347		109,530	
Washington	18,778,652	2,235,113	21,013,765	1,331,433	1,519,058	1,314,100	88,300	2,921,458		1,032,730	
West Virginia	7,996,200		7,996,200	1,693,984				([7])			
Wisconsin	5,556,884	131,927	5,688,811					3,027,362	21,000	235,338	
Wyoming	1,598,510	23,594	1,622,104	68,444	62,921	5,600	182,396	250,917		40,304	
Outlying possessions.											
Alaska	[5] 75,000		[5] 75,000								
Porto Rico					74,888			74,888		23,408	

[3] Included in payment from current funds.
[5] From report to Bureau of Education for 1918.
[6] Included in interest paid on indebtedness.
[7] Included in cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs, Table 24, column 3.

TABLE 17.—*Percentage analysis of receipts, 1919–20.*

States.	Total revenue receipts.			Total revenue receipts.			Receipts from taxation and appropriation.		
	State.	County.	Local.	Permanent school funds and leases of school lands.	Taxation and appropriation.	Other sources.	State.	County.	Local.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	16.8	11.4	71.8	2.7	92.1	5.2	15.0	11.6	73.4
Alabama	51.3	37.2	11.5	2.0	91.7	6.3	52.9	35.7	11.4
Arizona	18.7	32.3	49.0	3.1	94.9	2.0	16.1	32.3	51.6
Arkansas	23.7	.2	76.1	.7	95.6	3.7	23.5	.....	76.5
California	20.4	38.2	41.4	1.0	98.1	.9	19.6	38.9	41.5
Colorado	9.0	10.1	80.9	8.8	77.2	14.0	.....	13.1	86.9
Connecticut	12.3	.....	87.7	1.1	94.3	4.6	11.9	.....	88.1
Delaware	35.3	23.4	41.3	2.7	95.3	2.0	33.1	24.5	42.4
District of Columbia	49.6	.....	50.4	.....	99.2	.8	50.0	.....	50.0
Florida	7.2	54.1	38.7	1.1	82.4	16.5	7.0	65.6	27.4
Georgia	43.5	20.7	35.8	.1	89.9	10.0	47.6	20.4	32.0
Idaho	9.7	31.1	59.2	8.2	85.7	6.1	1.5	36.3	62.2
Illinois	8.7	.....	91.3	2.6	96.6	.8	8.7	.....	91.3
Indiana	10.6	1.9	87.5	1.9	93.5	4.6	8.6	.5	90.9
Iowa	1.5	4.0	94.5	.6	88.3	11.1	.8	4.5	94.7
Kansas	2.3	1.7	96.0	2.0	97.9	.1	.2	1.8	98.0
Kentucky	37.1	24.6	38.3	2.8	85.6	11.6	39.7	22.1	38.2
Louisiana	24.5	43.7	31.8	1.6	94.0	4.4	25.6	40.6	33.8
Maine	35.6	.....	64.4	.8	96.1	3.1	36.3	.....	63.7
Maryland	41.6	58.4	.....	.3	97.4	2.3	41.8	58.2	.....
Massachusetts	12.3	.....	87.7	.6	97.8	1.6	11.7	.....	88.3
Michigan	17.1	.....	82.9	.9	85.7	13.4	18.7	.....	81.3
Minnesota	19.5	.....	80.5	4.8	81.3	13.9	17.8	.....	82.2
Mississippi	52.1	36.4	11.5	13.7	79.8	6.5	61.8	28.6	9.6
Missouri	11.9	2.6	85.5	2.9	96.5	.6	11.5	.4	88.1
Montana	9.9	36.6	53.5	9.5	84.6	5.9	.3	43.3	56.4
Nebraska	6.6	1.0	92.4	5.1	90.5	4.4	1.4	1.1	97.5
Nevada	26.6	55.6	17.8	11.3	86.3	2.4	15.0	64.4	20.6
New Hampshire	8.7	.....	91.3	.6	92.1	7.3	9.1	.....	90.9
New Jersey	35.6	.2	64.2	.7	97.3	2.0	35.8	.1	64.1
New Mexico	17.6	75.1	7.3	17.1	73.8	9.1	.....	90.1	9.9
New York	12.1	.....	87.9	.3	96.1	3.6	12.1	.....	87.9
North Carolina	30.1	38.0	31.9	.2	93.0	6.8	31.6	36.9	31.5
North Dakota	12.1	5.9	82.0	9.4	90.2	.4	2.8	6.6	90.6
Ohio	7.3	54.0	38.7	2.5	92.7	4.8	5.4	57.7	36.9
Oklahoma	7.5	12.1	80.4	4.3	90.2	5.5	3.3	13.4	83.3
Oregon	4.8	33.1	62.1	4.2	84.6	11.2	.4	26.2	73.4
Pennsylvania	15.9	.....	84.1	.0	94.1	5.9	16.6	.....	83.4
Rhode Island	5.2	.....	94.8	.5	98.3	1.2	4.6	.....	95.4
South Carolina	15.8	21.7	62.5	.1	99.2	.7	15.2	21.8	63.0
South Dakota	16.6	.....	83.4	16.2	76.8	7.0	.3	.....	99.7
Tennessee	17.8	65.5	16.7	1.6	86.4	12.0	18.0	63.8	18.2
Texas	54.0	1.8	44.2	13.6	69.6	16.8	46.1	.....	53.9
Utah	31.5	.....	68.5	4.6	92.9	2.5	28.6	.....	71.4
Vermont	33.1	.....	66.9	2.7	93.4	3.9	31.2	.....	68.8
Virginia	36.7	12.8	50.5	1.0	98.1	.9	35.5	13.1	51.4
Washington	18.1	17.7	64.2	5.0	94.1	.9	13.0	18.8	68.2
West Virginia	6.4	.4	93.2	.5	98.0	1.5	4.5	.4	95.1
Wisconsin	15.6	11.2	73.2	1.1	95.2	3.7	15.0	11.8	73.2
Wyoming	24.3	24.1	51.6	23.8	74.5	1.7	.....	30.6	69.4
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska	83.3	.....	16.7	.....	100.0	.....	83.3	.....	16.7
Canal Zone	97.2	.....	2.8	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Hawaii	44.4	55.6	.....	.....	100.0	.....	44.3	55.7	.....
Philippines	72.7	2.6	24.7	.....	100.0	.....	76.0	2.7	21.3
Porto Rico	74.5	.....	25.5	.....	100.0	.....	74.9	.....	25.1

TABLE 18.—*Income from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1919–20.*

States.	Receipts from permanent funds.[1]				Receipts from leases of school lands.				Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands.			
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	$16,879,517	$1,877,943	$2,007,132	$20,764,592	$4,853,869	$61,208	$356,429	$5,271,506	$21,733,386	$1,939,151	$2,363,561	$26,036,098
Alabama	169,237			169,237					169,237			169,237
Arizona	162,521			162,521				(2)	162,521			162,521
Arkansas	56,725			56,725				(2)	56,725			56,725
California	391,381			391,381	41,624			41,624	433,005			433,005
Colorado	387,063			387,063	802,335			802,335	1,189,398			1,189,398
Connecticut	116,050		43,093	159,143	0	0	0	0	116,050		43,093	159,143
Delaware	45,014			45,014	0	0	0	0	45,014			45,014
Florida	68,338			68,338					68,338			68,338
Georgia			4,884	4,884	0	0	0	0			4,884	4,884
Idaho	458,486			458,486	98,774			98,774	557,260			557,260
Illinois	56,473		1,296,653	1,353,126			325,362	325,362	56,473		1,622,015	1,678,488
Indiana	608,502		154,257	762,759					608,502		154,257	762,759
Iowa	216,814			[3] 216,814	0	0	0	0	216,814			216,814
Kansas	511,275			511,275					511,275			511,275
Kentucky	195,824	22,914		218,738	0	0	0	0	195,824	22,914		218,738
Louisiana		95,783		95,783		60,616		60,616		156,399		156,399
Maine	29,145		18,391	47,536	0	0	0	0	29,145		18,391	47,536
Maryland	13,785			13,785	0	0	0	0	13,785			13,785
Massachusetts	210,556			210,556	0	0	0	0	210,556			210,556
Michigan	373,501			373,501					373,501			373,501
Minnesota	1,511,713			1,511,713				(2)	1,511,713			1,511,713
Mississippi	[4] 62,138	[5] 482,620	[6] 8,269	553,027					62,138	482,620	8,269	553,027
Missouri	187,040	539,185	154,510	880,735					187,040	539,185	154,510	880,735
Montana	645,873			645,873	442,777			442,777	1,088,650			1,088,650
Nebraska	455,545			455,545	338,387			338,387	793,932			793,932
Nevada	115,453			115,453	43,051			43,051	158,504			158,504
New Hampshire			23,068	23,068	0	0	0	0			23,068	23,068
New Jersey	250,000	28,480		278,480	0	0	0	0	250,000	28,480		278,480
New Mexico	625,596			625,596				(2)	625,596			625,596
New York	356,131			356,131	0	0	0	0	356,131			356,131

North Carolina	32,000			32,000					32,000			32,000
North Dakota	(7)				1,118,339			1,118,339	1,118,339			1,118,339
Ohio	984,353	135,518	269,471	1,389,342	78,105	592	18,393	97,090	1,062,458	136,110	287,864	1,486,432
Oklahoma	568,683			568,683	270,098			270,098	838,781			838,781
Oregon	413,182			413,182					413,182			413,182
Pennsylvania	24,787			24,787	0	0	0	0	24,787			24,787
Rhode Island	11,378		14,536	25,914	0	0	0	0	11,378		14,536	25,914
South Carolina	3,600			3,600	0	0	0	0	3,600			3,600
South Dakota	934,562			934,562	755,726			755,726	1,690,288			1,690,288
Tennessee	145,253			145,253	0	0	0	0	145,253			145,253
Texas	3,810,566	573,443		4,384,009				(2)	3,810,566	573,443		4,384,009
Utah	297,846			297,846				(2)	297,846			297,846
Vermont	59,629		20,000	79,629			12,674	12,674	59,629		32,674	92,303
Virginia	121,078			121,078	0	0	0	0	121,078			121,078
Washington	624,078			624,078	385,354			385,354	1,009,432			1,009,432
West Virginia	55,653			55,653	0	0	0	0	55,653			55,653
Wisconsin	250,620			250,620	4,480			4,480	255,100			255,100
Wyoming	262,070			262,070	474,819			474,819	736,889			736,889

[1] Includes "funds" which are permanent debts to public schools and are permanent school funds on paper only.
[2] Included with receipts from permanent funds.
[3] Includes fines and forfeitures and the amount of tax levied on each county as a whole, which is distributed to various school corporations with the interest on the permanent school fund.
[4] From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.
[5] Income from sixteenth section fund and Chickasaw fund.
[6] Income from Chickasaw fund.
[7] Included with receipts from leases of school lands.

TABLE 19.—*Income from appropriation and taxation, 1919–20.*

States.	Receipts from appropriation.				Receipts from taxation (property, business, poll taxes, etc.).				Total receipts from appropriation and taxation.			
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	$75,703,779	$692,843	$2,319,161	$78,715,783	$58,574,974	$102,924,819	$652,959,728	$814,459,521	$134,278,753	$103,617,662	$655,278,889	$893,175,304
Alabama	1,587,171			1,587,171	2,556,208	2,794,573	888,598	6,239,379	4,143,379	2,794,573	888,598	7,826,550
Arizona					786,456	1,584,572	2,532,114	4,903,142	786,456	1,584,572	2,532,114	4,903,142
Arkansas	60,000			60,000	1,696,234		5,730,287	7,426,521	1,756,234		5,730,287	7,486,521
California	8,174,675			8,174,675	1,168	16,259,668	17,318,041	33,578,877	8,175,843	16,259,668	17,318,041	41,753,552
Colorado						1,356,262	9,033,435	10,389,697		1,356,262	9,033,435	10,389,697
Connecticut	1,700,166			1,700,166			12,548,259	12,548,259	1,700,166		12,548,259	14,248,425
Delaware	517,114			517,114		382,947	663,868	1,046,815	517,114	382,947	663,868	1,563,929
District of Columbia	[1] 2,215,023		2,215,023	4,430,046					2,215,023		2,215,023	4,430,046
Florida	2,750			2,750	359,169	3,396,769	1,419,130	5,175,068	361,919	3,396,769	1,419,130	5,177,818
Georgia	3,899,250			3,899,250		1,670,946	2,624,995	4,295,941	3,899,250	1,670,946	2,624,995	8,195,191
Idaho	85,705			85,705		2,116,258	3,632,665	5,748,923	85,705	2,116,258	3,632,665	5,834,628
Illinois					5,478,747		57,490,980	62,969,727	5,478,747		57,490,980	62,969,727
Indiana	50,000			50,000	3,237,369	176,723	34,546,414	37,960,506	3,287,369	176,723	34,546,414	38,010,506
Iowa	250,574			250,574		[2] 1,372,123	28,795,715	30,167,838	250,574	1,372,123	28,795,715	30,418,412
Kansas	53,400			53,400		[3] 450,000	24,929,144	25,379,144	53,400	450,000	24,929,144	25,432,544
Kentucky [4]	25,488			25,488	2,647,280	1,485,514	2,573,127	6,705,921	2,672,768	1,485,514	2,573,127	6,731,409
Louisiana	68,666			68,666	2,303,459	3,758,288	3,133,751	9,195,498	2,372,125	3,758,288	3,133,751	9,264,164
Maine	201,943			201,943	1,968,323		3,812,238	5,780,561	2,170,266		3,812,238	5,982,504
Maryland	[5] 2,025,000			2,025,000		2,816,411		2,816,411	2,025,000	2,816,411		4,841,411
Massachusetts	4,148,071			4,148,071			31,416,763	31,416,763	4,148,071		31,416,763	35,564,834
Michigan	6,693,531			6,693,531			29,052,908	29,052,908	6,693,531		29,052,908	35,746,439
Minnesota	1,600,000			1,600,000	2,913,600		20,814,369	23,727,969	4,513,600		20,814,369	25,327,969
Mississippi	1,985,895			[4] 1,985,895		918,892	309,346	[4] 1,228,238	1,985,895	918,892	309,346	[4] 3,214,133
Missouri	3,423,849	128,750		3,552,599			26,289,275	26,289,275	3,423,849	128,750	26,289,275	29,841,874
Montana	33,500			33,500		4,204,065	5,476,396	9,680,461	33,500	4,204,065	5,476,396	9,713,961
Nebraska	204,000	160,750		364,750			13,722,821	13,722,821	204,000	160,750	13,722,821	14,087,571
Nevada	22,523			22,523	158,809	780,828	250,000	1,189,637	181,332	780,828	250,000	1,212,160
New Hampshire	336,060			336,060			[6] 3,349,013	3,349,013	336,060		3,349,013	3,685,073
New Jersey		44,856		44,856	13,495,932		24,155,266	37,651,198	13,495,932	44,856	24,155,266	37,696,054
New Mexico				(7)		[8] 2,434,539	266,938	2,701,477		2,434,539	266,938	2,701,477

New York	12,374,960			12,374,960			90,030,999	90,030,999	12,374,960		90,030,999	102,405,959
North Carolina	98,096			98,096	3,295,436	3,953,809	3,382,280	10,631,525	3,393,532	3,953,809	3,382,280	10,729,621
North Dakota	297,550			297,550		700,000	9,671,060	10,371,060	297,550	700,000	9,671,060	10,668,610
Ohio	913,421	108,685	104,138	1,126,244	2,015,929	31,205,920	19,884,252	53,106,101	2,929,350	31,314,605	19,988,390	54,232,345
Oklahoma	158,763			158,763	435,459	2,367,087	14,746,465	17,549,011	594,222	2,367,087	14,746,465	17,707,774
Oregon	32,718			32,718		2,160,705	6,055,373	8,216,078	32,718	2,160,705	6,055,373	8,248,796
Pennsylvania	11,460,843			11,460,843			57,755,289	57,755,289	11,460,843		57,755,289	69,216,132
Rhode Island	226,317			226,317			4,698,349	4,698,349	226,317		4,698,349	4,924,666
South Carolina	955,223	225,377		1,180,600		1,148,106	3,957,703	5,105,809	955,223	1,373,483	3,957,703	6,286,409
South Dakota	23,246			23,246			7,976,820	7,976,820	23,246		7,976,820	8,000,066
Tennessee	17,200	24,425		41,625	1,367,072	4,862,905	1,392,690	7,622,667	1,384,272	4,887,330	1,392,690	7,664,292
Texas	6,771,184			6,771,184	3,594,790		12,108,895	15,703,685	10,365,974		12,108,895	22,474,869
Utah					1,716,311		[9] 4,283,061	5,999,372	1,716,311		4,283,061	5,999,372
Vermont	747,548			747,548	270,162		2,240,741	2,510,903	1,017,710		2,240,741	3,258,451
Virginia	1,644,581			1,644,581	2,491,501	1,519,959	5,995,986	10,007,446	4,136,082	1,519,959	5,995,986	11,652,027
Washington					2,482,731	3,593,564	13,011,587	19,087,882	2,482,731	3,593,564	13,011,587	19,087,882
West Virginia					506,176	50,000	10,675,246	11,231,422	506,176	50,000	10,675,246	11,231,422
Wisconsin	617,775			617,775	2,796,653	2,698,692	16,721,209	22,216,554	3,414,428	2,698,692	16,721,209	22,834,329
Wyoming						704,694	1,595,867	2,300,561		704,694	1,595,867	2,300,561
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska	202,750			202,750	147,000		70,000	217,000	349,750		70,000	419,750
Canal Zone	[1] 188,190			[1] 188,190					[1] 188,190			[1] 188,190
Hawaii	1,323,826			1,323,826		[10] 1,662,896		[10] 1,662,896	1,323,826	[10] 1,662,896		[10] 2,986,728
Philippines	6,636,689			6,636,689		234,063	1,857,776	2,091,839	6,636,689	234,063	1,857,776	8,728,522
Porto Rico	2,260,253		494,660	2,754,913			262,792	262,792	2,260,253		757,452	3,017,705

[1] Federal appropriation.
[2] Includes receipts from fines and forfeitures.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Figures for 1919.
[5] Appropriation from a State school tax of 1.7 mills.
[6] Includes per capita tax for supervision.
[7] Included with income from permanent funds.
[8] Includes State tax.
[9] Includes taxes levied and collected by "county school districts of the first class."
[10] From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.

TABLE 20.—*Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1919–20.*

States.	Federal aid for vocational education.	Receipts from other revenue sources than those designated in Tables 18 and 19.				Total revenue receipts.			
		State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.[1]	County.	Local.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	$2,474,717	$4,072,543	$5,257,122	$39,104,514	$48,434,179	$162,559,399	$110,813,935	$696,746,964	$970,120,298
Alabama	54,672	14,226	378,593	93,141	485,960	4,381,514	3,173,166	981,739	8,536,419
Arizona	17,997		86,175		86,175	966,974	1,670,747	2,532,114	5,169,835
Arkansas	43,615		12,840	232,410	245,250	1,856,574	12,840	5,962,697	7,832,111
California	70,477			293,803	293,803	8,679,325	16,259,668	17,611,844	42,550,837
Colorado	22,458			1,859,703	1,859,703	1,211,856	1,356,262	10,893,138	13,461,256
Connecticut	39,028			657,988	657,988	1,855,244		13,249,340	15,104,584
Delaware	17,612		218	14,539	14,757	579,740	383,165	678,407	1,641,312
District of Columbia				33,972	33,972	2,215,023		2,248,995	4,464,018
Florida	24,187			1,011,896	1,011,896	454,444	3,306,769	2,431,026	6,282,239
Georgia	69,412		211,000	633,165	844,165	3,968,662	1,881,946	3,263,044	9,113,652
Idaho	20,181			396,957	396,957	663,146	2,116,258	4,029,622	6,809,026
Illinois	159,998			356,430	356,430	5,695,218		59,469,425	65,164,643
Indiana	74,206	324,119	582,176	875,287	1,781,582	4,294,196	758,899	35,575,958	40,629,053
Iowa	54,940			3,772,247	3,772,247	522,328	1,372,123	32,567,962	34,462,413
Kansas	35,506					600,181	450,000	24,929,144	25,979,325
Kentucky	52,181		[2] 422,941	[2] 437,692	[2] 860,633	[2] 2,920,773	[2] 1,931,369	[2] 3,010,819	[2] 7,862,961
Louisiana	43,490		392,505		392,505	2,415,615	4,307,192	3,133,751	9,856,558
Maine	19,672			174,571	174,571	2,219,083		4,005,200	6,224,283
Maryland	27,341		85,451		85,451	2,066,126	2,901,862		4,967,988
Massachusetts	100,997			473,374	473,374	4,459,624		31,890,137	36,349,761
Michigan	80,658			5,502,796	5,502,796	7,147,690		34,555,704	41,703,397
Minnesota	65,322			4,261,053	4,261,053	6,090,635		25,075,422	31,166,054
Mississippi	49,393		66,375	144,202	[2] 210,577	2,097,426	1,467,887	461,817	4,027,130
Missouri	74,626		117,448		117,448	3,685,515	785,383	26,443,785	30,914,683
Montana	18,990			665,069	665,069	1,141,140	4,204,065	6,141,465	11,486,670
Nebraska	33,292			655,195	655,195	1,031,224	160,750	14,378,016	15,569,990
Nevada	13,849	19,284			19,284	372,969	780,828	250,000	1,403,797
New Hampshire	10,913			280,191	280,191	346,973		3,652,272	3,999,245
New Jersey	63,012			700,818	700,818	13,808,944	73,336	24,856,084	38,738,364
New Mexico	19,144		313,993		313,993	644,740	2,748,532	266,938	3,660,210

New York	191,061			3,659,944	3,659,944	12,922,152		93,690,943	106,613,095
North Carolina	45,185		434,857	302,228	737,085	3,470,717	4,388,666	3,684,508	11,543,891
North Dakota	19,731			30,733	30,733	1,435,620	700,000	9,701,793	11,837,413
Ohio	131,378	156,373	119,043	2,384,928	2,660,344	4,279,559	31,569,758	22,661,182	58,510,499
Oklahoma	39,351			1,048,162	1,048,162	1,472,354	2,367,087	15,794,627	19,634,068
Oregon	24,524		1,068,732		1,068,732	470,424	3,229,437	6,055,373	9,755,234
Pennsylvania	196,714			4,112,523	4,112,523	11,682,344		61,867,812	73,550,156
Rhode Island	20,728			37,107	37,107	258,423		4,749,992	5,008,415
South Carolina	44,252					1,003,075	1,373,483	3,957,703	6,334,261
South Dakota	11,014			714,390	714,390	1,724,548		8,691,210	10,415,758
Tennessee	45,477		926,039	88,930	1,014,969	1,575,002	5,813,369	1,481,620	8,869,991
Texas	90,740	3,175,872		2,171,698	5,347,570	17,443,152	573,443	14,280,593	32,297,188
Utah	19,997			144,060	144,060	2,034,154		4,427,121	6,461,275
Vermont	17,893	59,769		58,491	118,260	1,155,001		2,331,906	3,486,907
Virginia	62,751	32,364			32,364	4,352,275	1,519,959	5,995,986	11,868,220
Washington	34,947	142,834			142,834	3,669,944	3,593,564	13,011,587	20,275,095
West Virginia	28,509	147,702			147,702	738,040	50,000	10,675,246	11,463,286
Wisconsin	59,913			824,821	824,821	3,729,441	2,698,692	17,546,030	23,974,163
Wyoming	13,383		38,736		38,736	750,272	743,430	1,595,867	3,089,569
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska						349,750		70,000	419,750
Canal Zone				5,372	5,372	188,190		5,372	193,562
Hawaii		[3] 6,797			[3] 6,797	1,330,623	1,662,896		2,993,519
Philippines				399,769	399,769	6,636,689	234,063	2,257,545	9,128,297
Porto Rico				16,545	16,545	2,260,253		773,997	3,034,250

[1] Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.

[2] Figures for 1919.

[3] Figures for 1918.

TABLE 21.—*Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts, and balance on hand, 1919–20.*

States.	Nonrevenue receipts. (All local unless otherwise indicated.)				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balances on hand.				Balance on hand from school year 1918-19.
	From loans and bond sales.	From sales of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other nonrevenue receipts.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	$167,346,164	$3,107,025	$14,933,153	$185,386,342	$162,944,644	$114,888,170	$877,673,826	$1,155,506,640	$218,849,248
Alabama	[1] 885,189	[2] 28,672		913,861	4,381,514	3,173,166	1,895,600	9,450,280	357,151
Arizona	2,085,231			2,085,231	966,974	1,670,747	4,617,345	7,255,066	1,722,116
Arkansas	206,819			206,819	1,856,574	12,840	6,169,516	8,038,930	1,445,755
California	12,443,479			12,443,479	8,679,325	16,259,668	30,055,323	54,994,316	6,605,730
Colorado					1,211,856	1,356,262	10,893,138	13,461,256	1,791,628
Connecticut	1,809,532			1,809,532	1,855,244		15,058,872	16,914,116	
Delaware	[3] 57,500	[4] 9,350	[5] 63,708	130,558	579,740	383,165	808,965	1,771,870	42,164
District of Columbia			35	35	2,215,023		2,249,030	4,464,053	1,386,883
Florida	2,622,518			2,622,518	454,444	3,396,769	5,053,544	8,904,757	1,786,584
Georgia	[6] 206,221	12,797		219,018	3,968,662	1,881,946	3,482,062	9,332,670	425,243
Idaho	1,829,812			1,829,812	663,146	2,116,258	5,859,434	8,638,838	1,098,793
Illinois	5,796,655	148,019	2,827,642	8,772,316	5,695,218		68,241,741	73,936,959	15,912,384
Indiana					4,294,196	758,899	35,575,958	40,629,053	13,198,597
Iowa	5,248,277	337,742	565,255	6,151,274	522,328	1,372,123	38,719,236	40,613,687	10,215,062
Kansas					600,181	450,000	24,929,144	25,979,325	2,493,005
Kentucky [7]	306,549	18,704		325,253	2,920,773	1,931,369	3,336,072	8,188,214	584,518
Louisiana	1,780,590	10,616	28,735	1,819,941	2,415,615	4,307,192	4,953,692	11,676,499	1,441,493
Maine		340,985		340,985	2,219,083		4,346,185	6,565,268	169,433
Maryland	101,941	12,134		114,075	2,066,126	2,901,862	114,075	5,082,063	1,508,593
Massachusetts					4,459,624		31,890,137	36,349,761	
Michigan	11,055,688			11,055,688	7,147,690		45,611,392	52,759,082	6,971,820
Minnesota	9,888,887			9,888,887	6,090,635		34,964,309	41,054,944	6,679,574
Mississippi					2,097,426	1,467,887	461,817	4,027,130	
Missouri	[8]				3,685,515	785,383	26,443,785	30,914,683	8,167,857
Montana	1,512,995	97,205	37,367	1,647,567	1,141,140	4,204,065	7,789,032	13,134,237	3,773,365

Nebraska	2,044,220			2,044,220	1,031,224	160,750	16,422,236	17,614,210	2,904,293
Nevada	80,000			80,000	372,969	780,828	330,000	1,483,797	556,397
New Hampshire	150,589	21,644		172,233	346,973		3,824,505	4,171,478	199,919
New Jersey	7,510,913	175,268	293,472	7,979,653	13,808,944	73,336	32,835,737	46,718,017	4,247,830
New Mexico	716,578			716,578	644,740	2,748,532	983,516	4,376,788	793,016
New York	23,049,640			23,049,640	12,922,152		116,740,583	129,662,735	43,554,712
North Carolina	[9] 1,387,543	134,541	([10])	1,522,084	3,470,717	4,673,248	4,922,010	13,065,975	631,999
North Dakota	928,165			928,165	1,435,620	700,000	10,629,958	12,765,578	4,864,641
Ohio	[11] 35,036,865	[12] 802,025	[13] 1,696,966	37,535,856	4,308,527	32,021,128	59,716,700	96,046,355	23,946,737
Oklahoma	5,161,841	59,629	8,188,057	13,409,527	1,472,354	2,367,087	29,204,154	33,043,595	8,152,276
Oregon	1,239,757	4,504		1,244,261	470,424	3,229,437	7,299,634	10,999,495	1,288,505
Pennsylvania	11,487,727			11,487,727	11,682,344		73,355,539	85,037,883	10,900,859
Rhode Island	97,659	28,287		125,946	258,423		4,875,938	5,134,361	34,608
South Carolina	785,322			785,322	1,003,075	1,373,483	4,743,025	7,119,583	745,635
South Dakota	1,959,870			1,959,870	1,724,548		10,651,080	12,375,628	2,922,665
Tennessee	[14] 1,813,559	([16])		1,813,559	1,575,002	6,432,521	2,676,027	10,683,550	1,597,583
Texas	[16] 3,064,442	62,325		3,126,767	17,788,463	3,292,574	14,342,918	35,423,955	7,899,879
Utah	3,412,922	11,471	46,778	3,471,171	2,034,154		7,898,292	9,932,446	960,890
Vermont	10,700	2,775	8,494	21,969	1,155,001		2,353,875	3,508,876	48,732
Virginia					4,352,275	1,519,959	5,995,986	11,868,220	1,221,707
Washington	2,254,782	650,039	494,134	3,398,955	3,669,944	3,593,564	16,410,542	23,674,050	4,469,349
West Virginia					738,040	50,000	10,675,246	11,463,286	1,615,645
Wisconsin	6,860,282	103,282	474,925	7,438,489	3,729,441	2,698,692	24,984,519	31,412,652	6,851,410
Wyoming	454,905	[17] 35,011	207,585	697,501	761,238	743,430	2,282,402	3,787,070	662,213
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska					349,750		70,000	419,750	
Canal Zone					188,190		5,372	193,562	
Hawaii					1,330,623	1,662,896		2,993,519	
Philippines					6,636,689	234,063	2,257,545	9,128,297	223,053
Porto Rico	1,200			1,200	2,260,253		775,197	3,035,450	311,269

[1] County funds, $819,409.
[2] County funds, $12,005.
[3] County funds, $37,000.
[4] County funds, $2,627.
[5] County funds, $51,655.
[6] County funds, $22,500.
[7] Figures for 1919.
[8] Included with receipts from taxation, Table 19, column 9.
[9] County funds, $284,582.
[10] Included with column 3.
[11] State funds, $11,000; county funds, $330,803.
[12] County funds, $11,932.
[13] State funds, $17,968; county funds, $108,635.
[14] County funds, $619,152.
[15] Included in column 2.
[16] State funds, $345,311; county funds, $2,719,131.
[17] State funds, $10,966.

TABLE 22.—*Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	Total expenditures, excluding payment of bonds.							Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays and of bonds.		
		Instruction.								
	General control.	Salaries.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Instruction in evening schools.	Total.	Miscellaneous current expenses.	Outlays.	General control.	Instruction.	Miscellaneous current expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	3.5	57.0	4.1	0.3	61.4	20.3	14.8	4.1	72.0	23.9
Alabama	8.2	66.8	.8	.1	67.7	8.7	15.3	9.7	80.0	10.3
Arizona	.9	40.2	6.1	.....	46.3	29.0	23.7	1.3	60.7	38.0
Arkansas	4.8	67.7	.....	.3	68.0	5.0	22.3	6.1	87.4	6.5
California	5.6	55.7	9.4	.....	65.1	9.4	20.0	7.0	81.3	11.7
Colorado	3.3	52.1	(1)	.....	52.1	26.3	18.3	4.0	63.8	32.2
Connecticut	4.1	55.5	5.4	1.4	62.3	19.2	14.4	4.8	72.7	22.5
Delaware	6.2	59.4	5.9	.7	66.0	20.0	7.8	6.8	71.6	21.6
Dist. Columbia	1.6	66.8	3.5	1.7	72.0	19.6	6.8	1.8	77.2	21.0
Florida	3.4	49.0	12.0	.....	61.0	20.8	14.8	4.0	71.6	24.4
Georgia	4.2	76.4	1.5	.....	77.9	10.2	7.8	4.5	84.4	11.1
Idaho	3.7	44.1	4.1	.1	48.3	24.7	23.3	4.8	63.0	32.2
Illinois	3.1	57.1	2.6	.6	60.3	21.8	14.9	3.7	70.7	25.6
Indiana	2.1	54.1	3.1	.1	57.3	21.0	[3] 19.6	2.6	71.3	26.1
Iowa	1.2	54.2	1.4	.....	55.6	30.3	12.9	1.4	63.8	34.8
Kansas	1.9	49.5	(2)	(2)	49.5	34.4	14.3	2.2	57.7	40.1
Kentucky [3]	4.8	67.9	2.9	.....	70.8	13.5	10.9	5.4	79.4	15.2
Louisiana	3.9	58.9	.....	.....	58.9	17.7	19.4	4.9	73.1	22.0
Maine	4.7	54.0	6.2	.4	60.6	28.0	6.7	5.1	64.9	30.0
Maryland	3.0	73.1	2.9	.....	76.0	15.3	5.8	3.2	80.5	16.3
Massachusetts	3.6	63.2	4.6	1.2	69.0	20.3	7.2	3.9	74.3	21.8
Michigan	1.4	49.2	.....	.....	49.2	28.7	20.7	1.8	62.0	36.2
Minnesota	3.5	48.3	3.9	.....	52.2	23.9	20.5	4.4	65.6	30.0
Mississippi	[4] 5.1	[3] 63.6	[4] .2	.....	[4] 63.8	[4] 12.9	18.2	[4] 6.2	[4] 78.0	[4] 15.8
Missouri	1.3	58.6	.....	.....	58.6	19.9	20.1	1.6	73.4	25.0
Montana	4.8	49.6	5.1	.1	54.8	23.4	17.0	5.8	66.0	28.2
Nebraska	1.3	53.0	24.9	.....	77.9	7.1	13.8	1.4	90.3	8.3
Nevada	1.2	58.1	5.7	.3	64.1	21.4	13.2	1.4	73.9	24.7
New Hampshire	8.5	53.5	6.1	.8	60.4	26.2	4.8	9.0	63.5	27.5
New Jersey	3.0	55.7	3.9	.8	60.4	23.2	13.4	3.4	69.7	26.9
New Mexico	2.2	53.4	.....	.....	53.4	30.8	13.5	2.6	61.8	35.6
New York	3.8	66.8	3.2	1.0	71.0	16.2	9.1	4.2	78.0	17.8
North Carolina	5.5	65.3	.....	.1	65.4	9.8	19.3	6.8	81.1	12.1
North Dakota	2.2	48.4	1.3	.1	49.8	34.1	[5] 14.0	2.6	57.8	39.6
Ohio	3.7	52.4	2.9	.5	55.8	24.8	15.7	4.4	66.2	29.4
Oklahoma	4.1	54.1	1.0	.....	55.1	21.0	19.8	5.2	68.7	26.1
Oregon	1.6	67.7	1.5	.2	69.4	9.8	19.2	2.0	85.9	12.1
Pennsylvania	6.2	56.1	8.1	.....	64.2	18.7	10.8	6.8	72.1	21.1
Rhode Island	3.7	62.7	2.5	1.3	66.5	25.1	4.6	3.9	69.8	26.3
South Carolina	2.4	67.9	.....	.5	68.4	11.8	17.5	2.9	82.8	14.3
South Dakota	4.2	47.0	6.7	.1	53.8	19.1	23.0	5.4	69.8	24.8
Tennessee	5.5	64.7	4.1	.....	68.8	10.0	15.7	6.5	81.6	11.9
Texas	2.6	53.2	9.7	.....	62.9	18.8	15.7	3.0	74.7	22.3
Utah	6.1	47.4	3.9	.1	51.4	18.4	24.1	8.0	67.8	24.2
Vermont	6.0	52.0	12.3	.....	64.3	27.5	2.2	6.2	65.7	28.1
Virginia	1.9	60.7	.7	.4	61.8	14.8	21.4	2.5	78.7	18.8
Washington	4.7	62.1	4.7	.1	66.9	23.4	5.0	3.5	73.1	23.4
West Virginia	3.3	64.3	1.7	.....	66.0	18.3	12.3	3.8	75.3	20.9
Wisconsin	3.5	56.8	3.9	.....	60.7	19.0	16.9	4.2	73.0	22.8
Wyoming	7.9	56.8	3.9	.1	60.8	15.5	15.8	9.4	72.2	18.4
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska	3.8	67.8	2.0	1.2	71.0	21.0	4.1	4.0	74.1	21.9
Canal Zone	4.0	72.7	8.6	.....	81.3	11.2	3.0	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	2.1	62.1	.9	.....	63.0	8.9	25.9	2.9	85.1	12.0
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	6.7	68.8	4.9	.2	73.9	12.7	6.8	7.2	79.2	13.6

[1] Included with column 7.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Included with column 3.
[4] Based on figures for 1919.
[5] Based on figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—*Payments for general control and instruction, 1919–20.*

States.	General control.				Instruction.						
	School boards and business offices.	Superintendents and their offices.	Compulsory attendance and school census.	Total.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Payments for textbooks.	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction.	Instruction in evening schools.	Total. payments for instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	$11,016,098	$23,285,062	$2,451,156	$36,752,316	.....	.....	$565,446,763	$11,786,495	$30,649,325	.....	$635,831,929
Alabama	65,511	653,506	31,903	750,920	$33,322	$127,721	5,931,197	19,471	59,985	$6,480	6,178,176
Arizona	.....	50,790	9,332	60,122	(1)	(1)	2,551,290	84,769	300,601	.....	2,936,660
Arkansas	110,000	250,800	6,000	366,800	(1)	(1)	5,216,575	.....	.....	20,000	5,236,575
California	739,311	1,992,696	.....	2,732,007	319,264	2,856,092	24,108,564	309,988	[2] 4,285,804	.....	31,879,712
Colorado	272,813	157,013	(3)	429,826	(1)	(1)	6,879,681	(4)	(4)	.....	6,879,681
Connecticut	191,785	400,813	79,724	672,322	325,745	508,289	8,217,719	197,269	683,510	228,807	10,161,339
Delaware	15,732	77,542	11,238	104,512	33,695	66,879	895,913	51,638	[5] 46,788	11,952	1,106,865
District of Columbia	28,164	26,740	15,941	70,845	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	40,567	111,582	72,405	3,093,719
Florida	98,491	140,510	.....	239,001	.....	.....	3,447,238	13,120	828,761	.....	4,289,119
Georgia	17,437	359,616	.....	377,053	(1)	(1)	6,932,836	.....	132,649	.....	7,065,485
Idaho	25,000	245,000	50,000	320,000	50,000	110,000	3,633,232	145,138	207,931	1,500	4,147,801
Illinois	1,101,882	887,512	178,529	2,167,923	1,838,716	(6)	37,736,611	(7)	1,802,902	402,671	41,780,900
Indiana	146,567	610,116	.....	756,683	(1)	(1)	19,330,624	.....	1,117,859	56,211	20,504,694
Iowa	10,550	433,978	.....	444,528	.....	.....	20,219,013	233,990	280,946	.....	20,733,949
Kansas	.....	[8] 500,000	.....	500,000	.....	(1)	12,991,832	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,991,832
Kentucky [9]	143,600	232,782	14,941	391,323	.....	.....	5,512,033	3,524	228,159	.....	5,743,716
Louisiana	19,427	426,033	.....	445,460	(1)	(1)	6,697,393	.....	.....	.....	6,697,393
Maine	25,344	270,415	8,208	303,967	.....	.....	3,457,595	258,198	140,170	24,987	3,880,950
Maryland	.....	246,593	.....	246,593	.....	.....	6,022,565	185,241	50,000	.....	6,257,806
Massachusetts	474,914	987,468	.....	1,462,382	(1)	(1)	25,847,792	593,751	1,274,869	506,488	28,222,900

[1] Included in column 8.
[2] Includes cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs.
[3] Included in column 2.
[4] Included with operation, Table 24, column 4.
[5] Includes expenses of teachers at summer schools.
[6] Included in column 6.
[7] Included in column 10.
[8] Estimated.

TABLE 23.—*Payments for general control and instruction, 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	General control.				Instruction.						
	School boards and business offices.	Superintendents and their offices.	Compulsory attendance and school census.	Total.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Payments for textbooks.	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction.	Instruction in evening schools.	Total payments for instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Michigan	$129,800	$549,342		$679,142	(1)	(1)	$23,443,981				$23,443,981
Minnesota	12,263	1,232,372		1,244,635			17,267,412		$1,383,852		18,651,264
Mississippi	18,057	260,563		[9] 278,620			[8] 3,482,855		[9] 7,765		[9] 3,490,620
Missouri		371,429		371,429			16,831,754				16,831,754
Montana	160,922	383,303	$44,353	588,578	$132,224	$229,987	5,691,427	$274,246	356,683	$980	6,685,547
Nebraska		258,000	6,000	264,000			10,907,631	809,360	4,311,375		16,028,366
Nevada	5,123	9,123	2,635	16,881	18,000	95,545	691,028	24,490	54,401	4,758	888,222
New Hampshire	66,379	242,333	16,531	325,243	(1)	(1)	2,039,888	81,003	153,147	31,782	2,305,820
New Jersey	578,083	323,855	312,183	1,214,121	454,766	1,769,443	20,555,310	543,198	1,046,924	327,430	24,697,071
New Mexico	7,761	84,560	(10)	92,321			2,211,190				2,211,190
New York	954,027	2,391,641	666,296	4,011,964	611,313	6,572,895	63,659,257	387,878	2,995,261	1,030,810	75,257,414
North Carolina	91,300	559,250	19,712	[11] 670,262	(12)	81,965	7,853,579			16,050	7,951,594
North Dakota	[8] 10,000	272,783		282,783	(1)	(1)	6,238,155	158,883	5,300	7,403	6,409,741
Ohio	1,138,169	1,125,647	219,705	2,483,521	593,011	2,445,697	32,304,241	736,345	1,213,513	338,705	37,631,512
Oklahoma	169,553	773,598		943,151	135,830	(1)	12,248,035		239,804		12,623,669
Oregon		142,118	15,000	157,118			6,769,432		152,533	18,230	6,940,195
Pennsylvania	2,865,751	1,231,077	389,953	4,486,781	299,617	2,413,062	38,547,773	1,527,540	4,458,882		47,246,874
Rhode Island	(10)	154,122	23,283	177,405			2,988,888	(7)	120,033	62,502	3,171,423
South Carolina	1,400	88,629	67,800	157,829			4,496,816			31,952	4,528,768
South Dakota	77,735	404,671		482,406			5,450,483	334,905	437,652	5,310	6,228,350
Tennessee	148,800	360,527	44,355	553,682			6,557,966	20,249	397,865		6,976,080
Texas	387,732	408,320	69,167	865,219	(1)	(1)	17,889,658	3,273,635			21,163,293
Utah	224,532	251,318	24,691	500,541	109,408	175,407	3,619,078	74,213	248,697	8,516	4,235,319
Vermont	15,959	194,119	6,895	216,973	51,942	(1)	1,812,250	56,853	383,741		2,304,786
Virginia	31,171	218,032		249,203	191,730		7,689,152	33,502	60,876	52,346	8,027,606

Washington	(10)	977,876	(10)	977,876	(1)	(1)	12,787,600	829,723	149,618	5,618	13,772,559
West Virginia	71,462	240,778	65,081	377,321	75,089	498,026	6,761,502	55,981	139,813	.....	7,530,411
Wisconsin	341,417	553,593	50,049	945,059	339,213	599,324	14,534,163	341,992	719,239	.....	16,533,931
Wyoming	22,174	272,160	1,651	295,985	246,586	79,255	1,801,086	85,835	59,835	2,700	2,275,297
Outlying possessions.											
Alaska	4,150	9,000	.....	13,150	.....	25,200	208,000	4,000	3,000	4,172	244,372
Canal Zone	2,640	4,500	.....	7,140	3,175	5,825	122,125	7,044	8,347	.....	146,516
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	53,792	.....	23,420	1,552,400	.....	23,271	.....	1,599,091
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	198,348	.....	43,424	1,993,388	52,011	91,759	4,642	2,185,224

[1] Included in column 2.
[7] Included in column 10.
[8] Estimated.
[9] Figures for 1919.
[10] Included in column 3.
[11] Includes $155,000 for "all other administration," not included in preceding columns.
[12] Included in column 7.

TABLE 24.—*Payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, interest on indebtedness, and capital outlays.*

States.	Operation of school plant.			Maintenance (upkeep charges, repairs, replacements).	Auxiliary agencies.					Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insurance, contributions, contingencies).	Interest on indebtedness.	Capital outlay.		
	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation.		Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Other auxiliary agencies.	Total for auxiliary agencies.			New buildings and grounds, alterations (not repairs).	Cost of new equipment (not replacements).	Total payments for capital outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S.			$115,707,229	$30,432,039	$3,053,894	$1,850,630	$14,025,969	$14,811,801	$36,387,302	$9,285,711	$18,211,831			$153,542,852
Alabama	$156,829	$175,668	332,497	202,040	18,193	39,061	171,925	3,421	232,600	23,130	(1)	$1,157,811	$241,517	1,399,328
Arizona	202,566	110,062	312,628	336,484	24,065			1,113,845	1,137,910	52,795				1,502,689
Arkansas			286,700	(2)							100,000	871,323	845,223	1,716,546
California		(3)	3,237,765	(4)	435,282		630,797		1,066,079	284,269	(1)	8,866,977	913,489	9,780,466
Colorado			2,828,714	(2)					52,223	(2)	590,308			2,419,413
Connecticut	734,771	834,262	1,569,033	703,121	28,671	63,438	314,340	129,800	536,249	14,426	316,908	2,117,501	227,521	2,345,022
Delaware	72,363	75,170	147,533	74,753	326	3,530	71,444	1,564	76,864	6,769	28,891	91,816	38,500	130,316
District of Columbia	314,396	197,824	512,220	235,965	16,110	37,263	1,000	21,580	75,953	16,608		257,757	34,827	292,584
Florida	116,883	334,152	451,035	330,819	4,267		216,691		220,958	52,026	409,992	873,071	164,912	1,037,983
Georgia	165,581	122,831	288,412	176,795	13,271	9,733	69,477		92,481	233,676	135,419	519,597	187,535	707,132
Idaho	347,858	317,816	665,674	191,665	44,704	(3)	301,345	510,771	856,820	(5)	403,782	1,771,365	234,835	2,006,200
Illinois	3,617,637	3,421,090	7,038,727	3,864,589	205,026	101,958	163,254	2,140,909	2,611,147	572,770	1,013,528	9,265,927	1,042,511	10,308,438
Indiana			3,346,618	1,048,672			1,921,035	724,868	2,645,903	462,178				[6] 7,000,000
Iowa			5,867,150	(2)	106,596		1,354,051	2,683,795	4,144,442	(2)	1,311,396	3,687,012	1,145,690	4,832,702
Kansas			9,020,477	(2)					(2)	(2)				3,744,700
Kentucky [7]	218,029	[6] 300,000	518,029	(4)	2,081		13,523	[6] 387,660	403,264	66,020	109,189	40,546	844,987	885,533
Louisiana	205,973	211,624	417,597	299,818	32,944		471,059	469,611	973,614	107,270	218,243	1,829,715	377,824	2,207,539
Maine	297,357	562,306	859,663	324,439	(2)	5,778	296,651	165,169	467,598	35,076	105,607	426,373	(2)	426,373
Maryland			749,912	333,394	7,780	6,829	64,734	35,139	114,482	44,712	21,551			473,949
Massachusetts			4,791,379	1,510,919	11,000	304,119	858,840	652,619	1,826,578	165,309		2,645,608	283,865	2,929,473
Michigan			12,573,557	(2)	489,440		155,116	489,352	1,133,908	(2)				9,853,175
Minnesota			3,852,775	1,854,216	159,557		976,475	2,756	1,138,788	1,677,276	(1)			7,315,142
Mississippi			[7] 190,424	[7] 208,605			246,078		[7] 246,078		[7] 60,449			[6] 1,000,000
Missouri			5,432,867	(2)	287,709				287,709	(2)				5,783,431
Montana	508,813	617,854	1,126,667	445,958	87,015	31,873	297,796	307,195	723,879	178,025	381,472	1,721,717	355,788	2,077,505

Nebraska		810,475	810,475	497,231	31,311		[6] 127,500		158,811			1,895,353	[8] 925,833	2,821,186
Nevada	59,062	78,421	137,483	65,455	4,880	1,001	34,115		39,996	14,141	39,216	148,377	34,079	182,456
New Hampshire	175,543	248,740	424,283	95,019		21,414	195,127	186,655	403,196	24,798	49,809	143,108	39,393	182,501
New Jersey	2,064,615	1,615,112	3,679,727	1,407,382	29,418	408,943	749,895	154,992	1,343,248	483,269	2,595,690	5,129,931	359,388	5,489,319
New Mexico	130,028	116,830	246,858	598,365	[5]		136,881	96,108	232,989	[9]	[10] 197,991			559,883
New York	4,865,047	4,308,786	9,173,833	3,079,320	335,010	489,470	470,485	870,378	2,165,343	799,048	1,940,707	7,958,923	1,658,767	9,617,690
North Carolina			650,000	290,000	14,000			77,000	91,000	92,000	63,000	1,875,000	465,000	2,340,000
North Dakota	150,000	1,000,000	[6] 1,150,000	[6] 933,698	[6] 70,000	[6] 20,000	876,876		966,876	[6] 1,000,000	340,345			[11] 1,800,000
Ohio	3,268,184	2,599,041	5,867,225	2,758,957	197,449	116,325	1,651,157	2,885,579	4,850,510	480,592	2,787,898	9,679,159	887,167	10,566,326
Oklahoma			2,469,866	905,678	215,858			156,875	372,733	95,198	955,790	3,918,623	621,511	4,540,134
Oregon	256,760	281,177	537,937	202,771	4,889	4,026	2,286	38,475	49,676	42,630	145,347	1,828,505	93,713	1,922,218
Pennsylvania			7,475,682	3,085,329			83,962		1,982,804	1,264,201				7,949,063
Rhode Island	343,667	225,557	569,224	196,751	[12]	40,726	32,490	202,154	275,370	6,550	148,496	148,886	72,228	221,114
South Carolina			606,284	[4]	18,495				18,495		158,149	990,072	167,420	1,157,492
South Dakota	423,875	718,703	1,142,578	343,637	24,425		211,947		236,372	91,411	399,792	2,386,412	281,938	2,668,350
Tennessee	260,843	368,248	629,091	223,770	41,120		88,883		130,003	33,895		1,068,090	526,763	1,594,853
Texas			4,813,569	[2]			70,088		70,088		1,425,657			5,268,384
Utah	344,082	247,859	591,941	375,386	6,561	23,597	170,286		200,444	30,960	315,933	1,822,239	167,066	1,989,305
Vermont	145,223	199,991	345,214	158,687	3,581	7,677	228,533	151,088	390,879	67,744	23,374	63,159	17,282	80,441
Virginia	326,099	908,940	1,235,039	309,648	22,466	41,966	[13]	34,689	99,121	165,999	109,530	1,806,525	972,418	2,778,943
Washington			2,040,549	1,042,251					693,943		1,032,730			1,035,452
West Virginia	642,068	921,777	1,563,845	525,377								1,123,723	281,811	1,405,534
Wisconsin	1,282,014	1,600,461	2,882,475	1,098,852	52,685	66,788	225,699	63,273	408,445	544,127	235,338	3,631,546	975,283	4,606,829
Wyoming	106,932	139,066	245,998	96,223	7,709	5,115	74,128	54,481	141,433	56,813	40,304	503,217	86,523	589,740
Outlying possessions.														
Alaska			55,000	12,000	2,000	300		3,000	5,300			10,000	4,000	14,000
Canal Zone	8,123	4,414	[11] 12,537	2,816		1,500	3,393		4,893			3,272	2,217	5,489
Hawaii			216,448	[2]	6,172				6,172	[11] 3,249		596,394	61,778	658,172
Porto Rico	62,773	26,412	89,185	73,106	3,768			22,461	26,229	163,844	23,408	100,523	99,378	199,901

[1] Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16, column 9.
[2] Included in column 4.
[3] Included with supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction, Table 23, column 10.
[4] Included in column 13.
[5] Included in column 9.
[6] Estimated.
[7] Figures for 1919.
[8] Includes replacements.
[9] Rent and insurance included in column 5.
[10] Includes amount spent for liquidation of debts.
[11] Figures for 1918.
[12] Included in column 14.
[13] Included in column 3.

TABLE 25.—*Recapitulation of payments for current expenses, 1919–20.*

States.	General control.	Instruction.			Miscellaneous current expenses.						Total.
		Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors in day schools.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Evening schools.	Operation of school plant.	Maintenance of school plant.	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges.	Interest on indebtedness.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	$36,752,316	$590,119,516	$42,435,820	.....	$115,707,229	$30,432,039	$36,387,302	$9,285,711	$18,211,831	$210,024,112	$882,608,357
Alabama	750,920	6,092,240	79,456	$6,480	332,497	202,040	232,600	23,130	(1)	790,267	7,719,363
Arizona	60,122	2,551,290	385,370	.....	312,628	336,484	1,137,910	52,795	.....	1,839,817	4,836,599
Arkansas	366,800	5,216,575	.....	20,000	286,700	(2)	.....	.....	100,000	386,700	5,990,075
California	2,732,007	27,283,920	4,595,792	.....	3,237,765	(2)	1,066,079	284,269	(1)	4,588,113	39,199,832
Colorado	429,826	6,879,681	(3)	.....	2,828,714	(2)	52,223	(3)	590,308	3,471,245	10,780,752
Connecticut	672,322	9,051,753	880,779	228,807	1,569,033	703,121	536,249	14,426	316,908	3,139,737	13,973,398
Delaware	104,512	996,487	98,426	11,952	147,533	74,753	76,864	6,769	28,891	334,810	1,546,187
District of Columbia	70,845	2,869,165	152,149	72,405	512,220	235,965	75,953	16,608	.....	840,746	4,005,310
Florida	239,001	3,447,238	841,881	.....	451,035	330,819	220,958	52,026	409,992	1,464,830	5,992,950
Georgia	377,053	6,932,836	132,649	.....	288,412	176,795	92,481	233,676	135,419	926,783	8,369,321
Idaho	320,000	3,793,232	353,069	1,500	665,674	191,665	856,820	(4)	403,782	2,117,941	6,585,742
Illinois	2,167,923	39,575,327	1,802,902	402,671	7,038,727	3,864,589	2,611,147	572,770	1,013,528	15,100,761	59,049,584
Indiana	756,683	19,330,624	1,117,859	56,211	3,346,618	1,048,672	2,645,903	462,178	.....	7,503,371	28,764,748
Iowa	444,528	20,219,013	514,936	.....	5,867,150	(2)	4,144,442	(2)	1,311,396	11,322,988	32,501,465
Kansas	500,000	12,991,832	(5)	(6)	9,020,477	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	9,020,477	22,512,309
Kentucky[6]	391,323	5,512,033	231,683	.....	518,029	(7)	403,264	66,020	109,189	1,096,502	7,231,541
Louisiana	445,460	6,697,393	.....	.....	417,597	299,818	973,614	107,270	218,243	2,016,542	9,159,395
Maine	303,967	3,457,595	398,368	24,987	859,663	324,439	467,598	35,076	105,607	1,792,383	5,977,300
Maryland	246,593	6,022,565	235,241	.....	749,912	333,394	114,482	44,712	21,551	1,264,051	7,768,450
Massachusetts	1,462,382	25,847,792	1,868,620	506,488	4,791,379	1,510,919	1,826,578	165,309	.....	8,294,185	37,979,467
Michigan	679,142	23,443,981	.....	.....	12,573,557	(2)	1,133,908	(2)	.....	13,707,465	37,830,588
Minnesota	1,244,635	17,267,412	1,383,852	.....	3,852,775	1,854,216	1,138,788	1,677,276	(1)	8,523,055	28,418,954
Mississippi[6]	278,620	3,482,855	7,765	.....	190,424	208,605	246,078	.....	60,449	705,556	4,474,796
Missouri	371,429	16,831,754	.....	.....	5,432,867	(2)	287,709	(2)	.....	5,720,576	22,923,759
Montana	588,578	6,053,638	630,929	980	1,126,667	445,958	723,879	178,025	381,472	2,856,001	10,130,126

Nebraska	264,000	10,907,631	5,120,735	.....	810,475	497,231	158,811	.....	.....	1,466,517	17,758,883
Nevada	16,881	804,573	78,891	4,758	137,483	65,455	39,996	14,141	39,216	296,291	1,201,394
New Hampshire	325,243	2,039,888	234,150	31,782	424,283	95,019	403,196	24,798	49,809	997,105	3,628,168
New Jersey	1,214,121	22,779,519	1,590,122	327,430	3,679,727	1,407,382	1,343,248	483,269	2,595,690	9,509,316	35,420,508
New Mexico	92,321	2,211,190	.....	.....	246,858	598,365	232,989	(8)	197,991	1,276,203	3,579,714
New York	4,011,964	70,843,465	3,383,139	1,030,810	9,173,833	3,079,320	2,165,343	799,048	1,940,707	17,158,251	96,427,629
North Carolina	670,262	7,935,544	.....	16,050	650,000	290,000	91,000	92,000	63,000	1,186,000	9,807,856
North Dakota	282,783	6,238,155	164,183	7,403	[9] 1,150,000	[9] 933,698	966,876	[9] 1,000,000	340,345	4,390,919	11,083,443
Ohio	2,483,521	35,342,949	1,949,958	338,705	5,867,225	2,758,957	4,850,510	480,592	2,787,898	16,745,182	56,860,215
Oklahoma	943,151	12,383,865	239,804	.....	2,469,866	905,678	372,733	95,198	955,790	4,799,265	18,366,085
Oregon	157,118	6,769,432	152,533	18,230	537,937	202,771	49,676	42,630	145,347	978,361	8,075,674
Pennsylvania	4,486,781	41,260,452	5,986,422	.....	7,475,682	3,085,329	1,982,804	1,264,201	.....	13,808,016	65,541,671
Rhode Island	177,405	2,988,888	120,033	62,502	569,224	196,751	275,370	6,550	148,496	1,196,391	4,545,219
South Carolina	157,829	4,496,816	.....	31,952	606,284	(4)	18,495	.....	158,149	782,928	5,469,525
South Dakota	482,406	5,450,483	772,557	5,310	1,142,578	343,637	236,372	91,411	399,792	2,213,790	8,924,546
Tennessee	553,682	6,557,966	418,114	.....	629,091	223,770	130,003	33,895	.....	1,016,759	8,546,521
Texas	865,219	17,889,658	3,273,635	.....	4,813,569	(2)	70,088	.....	1,425,657	6,309,314	28,337,826
Utah	500,541	3,903,893	322,910	8,516	591,941	375,386	200,444	30,960	315,933	1,514,664	6,250,524
Vermont	216,973	1,864,192	440,594	.....	345,214	158,687	390,879	67,744	23,374	985,898	3,507,657
Virginia	249,203	7,880,882	94,378	52,346	1,235,039	309,648	99,121	165,999	109,530	1,919,337	10,196,146
Washington	977,876	12,787,600	979,341	5,618	2,040,549	1,042,251	693,943	.....	1,032,730	4,809,473	19,559,908
West Virginia	377,321	7,334,617	195,794	.....	1,563,845	525,377	.....	.....	.....	2,089,222	9,996,954
Wisconsin	945,059	15,472,700	1,061,231	.....	2,882,475	1,098,852	408,445	544,127	235,338	5,169,237	22,648,227
Wyoming	295,985	2,126,927	145,670	2,700	245,998	96,223	141,433	56,813	40,304	580,771	3,152,053
Outlying possessions.											
Alaska	13,150	233,200	7,000	4,172	55,000	12,000	5,300	.....	.....	72,300	329,822
Canal Zone	7,140	131,125	15,491	.....	12,537	2,816	4,893	.....	.....	20,246	174,002
Hawaii	53,792	1,575,820	23,271	.....	[10] 216,448	(2)	6,172	[10] 3,249	.....	225,869	1,878,752
Porto Rico	198,348	2,036,812	143,770	4,642	89,185	73,106	26,229	163,844	23,408	375,772	2,759,344

[1] Included with payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16, column 9.
[2] Included in column 6.
[3] Included with cost of new buildings and grounds, Table 24, column 13.
[4] Included in column 8.
[5] Included with salaries of teachers, Table 23, column 8
[6] Figures for 1919.
[7] Included with outlays, Table 24, column 15.
[8] Included in column 7.
[9] Estimated.
[10] Figures for 1918.

TABLE 26.—*Recapitulation of expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	General control.	Instruction.	Miscellaneous current expenses.	Outlays—New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Total of preceding columns (not including debt service).	Debt service.	
						Payments of bonds and short-term loans.	Payments to sinking funds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	$36,752,316	$635,831,929	$210,024,112	$153,542,852	$1,036,151,209	$59,134,892	$5,121,254
Alabama	750,920	6,178,176	790,267	1,399,328	9,118,691	295,415	(1)
Arizona	60,122	2,936,660	1,839,817	1,502,689	6,339,288		
Arkansas	366,800	5,236,575	386,700	1,716,546	7,706,621	101,343	
California	2,732,007	31,879,712	4,588,113	9,780,466	48,980,298	12,443,479	
Colorado	429,826	6,879,681	3,471,245	2,419,413	13,200,165	249,404	
Connecticut	672,322	10,161,339	3,139,737	2,345,022	16,318,420		
Delaware	104,512	1,106,865	334,810	130,316	1,676,503	89,854	
District of Columbia	70,845	3,093,719	840,746	292,584	4,297,894	58,818	
Florida	239,001	4,289,119	1,464,830	1,037,983	7,030,933	2,596,073	
Georgia	377,053	7,065,485	926,783	707,132	9,076,453		
Idaho	320,000	4,147,801	2,117,941	2,006,200	8,591,942	349,634	
Illinois	2,167,923	41,780,900	15,100,761	10,308,438	69,358,022	1,990,944	
Indiana	756,683	20,504,694	7,503,371	[2] 7,000,000	35,764,748	3,274,629	
Iowa	444,528	20,733,949	11,322,988	4,832,702	37,334,167	1,047,027	135,782
Kansas	500,000	12,991,832	9,020,477	3,744,700	26,257,009		
Kentucky [3]	391,323	5,743,716	1,096,502	885,533	8,117,074	448,161	
Louisiana	445,460	6,697,393	2,016,542	2,207,539	11,366,934	428,801	
Maine	303,967	3,880,950	1,792,383	426,373	6,403,673	117,999	
Maryland	246,593	6,257,806	1,264,051	473,949	8,242,399	105,891	
Massachusetts	1,462,382	28,222,900	8,294,185	2,929,473	40,908,940		
Michigan	679,142	23,443,981	13,707,465	9,853,175	47,683,763	3,817,822	
Minnesota	1,244,635	18,651,264	8,523,055	7,315,142	35,734,096	2,733,868	
Mississippi	[4] 278,620	[4] 3,490,620	[4] 705,556	[2] 1,000,000	[4] 5,474,796		
Missouri	371,429	16,831,754	5,720,576	5,783,431	28,707,190		
Montana	588,578	6,685,547	2,856,001	2,077,505	12,207,631	509,786	81,299

Nebraska	264,000	16,028,366	1,466,517	2,821,186	20,580,069	2,924,117	.....
Nevada	16,881	888,222	296,291	182,456	1,383,850	102,351	.....
New Hampshire	325,243	2,305,820	997,105	182,501	3,810,669	220,794	.....
New Jersey	1,214,121	24,697,071	9,509,316	5,489,319	40,909,827	1,086,257	699,526
New Mexico	92,321	2,211,190	1,276,203	559,883	4,139,597	(4)	.....
New York	4,011,964	75,257,414	17,158,251	9,617,690	106,045,319	3,242,398	127,957
North Carolina	670,262	7,951,594	1,186,000	2,340,000	12,147,856	154,000	155,000
North Dakota	282,783	6,409,741	4,390,919	[5] 1,800,000	12,883,443	390,583	.....
Ohio	2,483,521	37,631,512	16,745,182	10,566,326	67,426,541	3,834,336	1,045,903
Oklahoma	943,151	12,623,669	4,799,265	4,540,134	22,906,219	5,501,433	.....
Oregon	157,118	6,940,195	978,361	1,922,218	9,997,892	1,298,102	78,500
Pennsylvania	4,486,781	47,246,874	13,808,016	7,949,063	73,490,734	.....	.....
Rhode Island	177,405	3,171,423	1,196,391	221,114	4,766,333	75,000	.....
South Carolina	157,829	4,528,768	782,928	1,157,492	6,627,017	236,720	.....
South Dakota	482,406	6,228,350	2,213,790	2,668,350	11,592,896	1,083,155	.....
Tennessee	553,682	6,976,080	1,016,759	1,594,853	10,141,374	660,986	.....
Texas	865,219	21,163,293	6,309,314	5,268,384	33,606,210	929,334	2,702,403
Utah	500,541	4,235,319	1,514,664	1,989,305	8,239,829	74,819	73,884
Vermont	216,973	2,304,786	985,898	80,441	3,588,098	57,475	.....
Virginia	249,203	8,027,606	1,919,337	2,778,943	12,975,089	404,347	.....
Washington	977,876	13,772,559	4,809,473	1,035,452	20,595,360	2,921,458	.....
West Virginia	377,321	7,530,411	2,089,222	1,405,534	11,402,488	(6)	.....
Wisconsin	945,059	16,533,931	5,169,237	4,606,829	27,255,056	3,027,362	21,000
Wyoming	295,985	2,275,297	580,771	589,740	3,741,793	250,917	.....
Outlying possessions.							
Alaska	13,150	244,372	72,300	14,000	343,822	.....	.....
Canal Zone	7,140	146,516	20,246	5,489	180,391	.....	.....
Hawaii	53,792	1,599,091	225,869	658,172	2,536,924	.....	.....
Porto Rico	198,348	2,185,224	375,772	199,901	2,959,245	74,888	.....

[1] Included with column 7.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Figures for 1919
[4] Included with interest paid on indebtedness, Table 24, column 12.
[5] From report for 1918 to Bureau of Education.
[6] Included with column 4.

TABLE 27.—*Percentage of attendance—School funds and lands—Per capita costs, 1919–20.*

States.	Per cent of total enrollment in high school.	Per cent of school term not attended.	Population 14 to 18 years of age.[1]	Per cent of population 14 to 18 years of age enrolled in high school.	Permanent school fund per pupil enrolled.	Value of school lands per pupil enrolled.	Income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled.	Per capita costs of education.						
								Total cost for total population.	Per pupil enrolled.		Per pupil attending.		Daily cost per pupil attending.	
									For current expenses.	For outlays.	For current expenses.	For outlays.	For current expenses.	For outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
													Cents.	*Cents.*
Continental United States	10.2	25.1	7,733,811	28.4	$19	$24	$1.23	$9.80	$40.90	$7.12	$54.65	$9.51	34	6
Alabama	6.2	35.5	209,108	16.9	4	2	.30	3.88	13.54	2.46	21.00	3.81	17	3
Arizona	7.7	39.3	22,500	26.3	13	509	2.12	18.97	63.22	19.64	104.19	32.37	64	20
Arkansas	5.8	32.5	156,950	17.7	2	1	.12	4.40	12.40	3.55	18.37	5.26	15	4
California	23.4	30.9	187,866	86.6	11	.....	.62	14.29	56.30	14.05	81.52	20.34	47	12
Colorado	11.1	[2] 31.9	64,539	37.8	30	204	5.40	14.05	48.95	10.99	71.83	16.12	43	10
Connecticut	11.8	21.5	87,314	35.5	8	.....	.61	11.82	53.44	8.97	68.09	11.43	37	6
Delaware	7.9	28.9	15,014	20.3	14	.....	1.17	7.52	40.18	3.39	56.50	4.76	31	3
District of Columbia	13.4	19.2	23,891	36.7	.....	.....	0	9.82	61.34	4.48	75.95	5.55	43	3
Florida	5.6	26.4	75,152	16.9	7	.....	.30	7.26	26.62	4.61	36.16	6.26	27	5
Georgia	6.5	32.4	257,701	17.5	0	.....	.01	3.13	12.11	1.02	17.92	1.51	12	1
Idaho	11.5	26.5	32,386	40.8	79	216	4.84	19.89	57.17	17.42	77.81	23.70	45	14
Illinois	11.3	15.2	437,811	29.2	19	12	1.49	10.69	52.37	9.14	61.76	10.78	36	6
Indiana	13.9	19.3	206,233	38.1	22	0	1.35	12.20	50.80	12.36	62.93	15.31	40	10
Iowa	10.1	21.1	174,783	29.7	9	.....	.42	15.53	63.17	9.39	80.14	11.92	46	7
Kansas	14.1	23.9	133,192	43.2	24	.....	1.26	14.84	55.33	9.20	72.74	12.10	44	7
Kentucky [3]	4.4	36.0	197,161	11.9	4	.....	.41	3.36	13.51	1.65	21.10	2.58	17	2
Louisiana	6.8	27.6	158,134	15.2	7	6	.44	6.32	25.87	6.23	35.76	8.62	24	6
Maine	14.0	15.8	52,232	36.8	6	.....	.35	8.34	43.41	3.10	51.58	3.68	31	2
Maryland	6.8	27.4	105,403	15.7	1	.....	.06	5.69	32.15	1.96	44.31	2.70	25	2
Massachusetts	15.0	16.6	243,471	38.4	8	.....	34	10.62	60.90	4.70	73.05	5.63	41	3
Michigan	12.4	24.7	239,234	35.9	8	.....	.54	13.00	54.69	14.25	72.58	18.90	42	11
Minnesota	12.2	21.6	178,665	34.4	61	50	3.00	14.97	56.43	14.53	71.97	18.53	45	12
Mississippi [4]	5.4	37.0	166,658	[5] 13.4	3	.....	1.34	3.06	10.84	2.42	17.21	3.85	14	3
Missouri	10.7	21.0	251,914	28.5	22	.....	1.31	8.43	34.09	8.60	43.15	10.89	27	7
Montana	11.5	27.5	35,249	41.2	138	466	8.60	22.24	80.03	16.41	110.42	22.64	66	14

Nebraska	10.0	25.4	97,164	32.1	30	119	2.55	15.88	56.95	9.05	76.38	12.13	47	7
Nevada	15.1	24.7	4,004	53.3	196	51	11.23	16.59	85.12	12.93	113.07	17.17	68	10
New Hampshire	12.4	17.1	28,532	28.0	15	.....	.36	8.60	56.51	2.84	68.14	3.43	39	2
New Jersey	9.5	19.9	207,034	27.4	15	.....	.47	12.96	59.55	9.23	74.37	11.53	39	6
New Mexico	4.8	27.0	28,533	13.6	7	280	7.69	11.49	43.98	6.88	60.22	9.42	36	6
New York	12.8	20.9	655,780	33.5	5	.....	.21	10.21	56.07	5.59	70.82	7.06	38	4
North Carolina	4.5	31.5	228,105	13.5	1	.....	.05	4.75	14.19	3.39	20.71	4.94	15	4
North Dakota	6.9	23.7	52,043	22.2	81	202	6.65	19.92	65.86	10.70	86.30	14.01	52	8
Ohio	13.1	20.8	371,157	36.1	23	2	1.46	11.71	55.71	10.35	70.31	13.07	43	8
Oklahoma	7.2	39.6	174,937	24.2	21	9	1.42	11.29	31.17	7.70	51.59	12.75	31	8
Oregon	16.7	9.5	50,640	49.9	57	.....	2.74	12.76	53.47	12.73	59.13	14.07	39	9
Pennsylvania	8.6	21.4	613,601	22.5	0	.....	.02	8.43	40.70	4.94	51.76	6.28	29	4
Rhode Island	9.8	21.5	41,063	22.2	7	.....	.28	7.89	48.61	2.36	61.93	3.01	34	2
South Carolina	6.0	30.7	156,259	18.4	0	.....	.01	3.94	11.44	2.42	16.50	3.49	15	3
South Dakota	10.0	32.7	48,924	30.1	165	515	11.50	18.21	60.73	18.16	90.23	26.98	54	16
Tennessee	5.5	26.2	199,745	17.0	4	.....	.23	4.34	13.79	2.57	18.68	3.49	14	3
Texas	10.4	27.8	400,363	26.9	83	1	4.23	7.21	27.36	5.09	38.00	7.07	24	5
Utah	12.0	16.8	36,344	38.9	36	51	2.54	18.34	53.24	16.94	63.95	20.35	38	12
Vermont	15.0	18.8	24,475	37.9	30	29	1.49	10.18	56.77	1.30	69.89	1.60	43	1
Virginia	6.1	30.5	191,916	16.1	23	.....	1.13	5.62	20.18	5.50	29.03	7.91	20	5
Washington	14.9	27.4	85,777	50.6	53	302	3.47	15.18	67.20	3.56	92.60	4.90	52	3
West Virginia	6.2	26.0	116,913	18.3	3	.....	.16	7.79	28.87	4.06	38.98	5.48	28	4
Wisconsin	12.8	20.8	196,003	30.5	11	0	.55	10.36	48.68	9.90	61.43	12.49	35	7
Wyoming	10.4	22.8	11,938	37.5	87	718	17.09	19.25	73.11	13.68	94.66	17.71	62	12
Outlying possessions.														
Alaska	10.3	25.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6.25	98.16	4.16	131.66	5.59	74	3
Canal Zone	6.9	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7.89	49.91	1.57	67.57	2.13	44	1
Hawaii	4.7	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.91	45.44	15.92	48.86	17.12	27	9
Philippines	2.4	19.2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	2.2	19.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2.28	15.29	1.10	19.00	1.38	10	1

[1] Figures from the report of the Bureau of the Census.
[2] Computation based on estimate of aggregate number of days attended.
[3] Figures for 1919, column 4 excepted.
[4] Figures for 1919, columns 4 and 5 excepted.
[5] Enrollment estimated from number of children attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 28.—*Statistics of elementary and secondary schools for 12 States, 1919–20*

ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS.[1]

States.	Teachers, principals, and supervisors.	Average daily attendance.	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors.	Payments for current expenses.[2]	Payments for outlays.	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors.	Cost per pupil attending— For current expenses.	Cost per pupil attending— For outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
California	15,671	403,357	$17,925,834	$23,359,391	$6,857,877	$1,144	$57.91	$17.00
Connecticut	[3] 7,310	179,432	7,071,489	10,115,566	.....	967	56.38	.....
Dist. Columbia	1,692	45,124	2,049,511	2,776,174	217,829	1,211	61.52	4.83
Maine	6,003	98,877	2,535,987	4,128,002	.....	422	41.75	.....
Montana	6,360	80,643	4,859,323	7,275,335	1,431,814	764	90.22	17.75
New Jersey	15,853	[3] 430,470	18,477,652	20,404,988	2,390,488	1,166	47.40	5.55
Ohio	27,874	690,595	27,728,404	41,497,434	8,888,336	995	60.09	12.88
Oregon	6,420	121,099	5,226,684	5,821,391	1,790,286	814	48.07	14.78
South Dakota	6,671	[3] 88,588	4,225,790	5,725,741	1,775,293	633	64.63	20.04
Utah	3,395	85,282	2,966,372	3,891,281	.....	874	45.63	.....
Vermont	2,546	42,368	1,380,894	2,582,614	58,044	542	60.96	1.37
West Virginia	10,330	238,126	5,999,821	7,931,996	1,405,534	581	33.31	5.90
Total	110,125	2,503,961	100,447,761	135,509,913	24,815,501	912	54.12	9.91

SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS.[4]

California	5,777	77,507	$9,358,086	$12,824,165	$2,922,589	$1,620	$165.46	$3.77
Connecticut	[3] 1,672	25,781	1,980,264	2,620,048	.....	1,184	101.63	.....
Dist. Columbia	458	7,615	819,654	1,085,886	74,755	2,371	142.60	9.82
Maine	1,017	17,008	921,608	1,414,737	.....	906	83.18	.....
Montana	962	11,101	1,194,315	1,883,761	645,691	1,241	69.69	58.17
New Jersey	2,597	[3] 45,791	4,301,867	10,878,279	3,098,831	1,656	237.56	67.67
Ohio	6,968	118,117	7,614,545	9,752,657	1,677,990	1,093	82.57	14.21
Oregon	1,358	15,476	1,542,748	1,933,588	131,932	1,136	124.94	8.52
South Dakota	1,182	[3] 10,072	1,224,693	2,311,297	893,057	1,036	229.48	88.67
Utah	663	12,463	937,521	1,534,253	.....	1,414	123.10	.....
Vermont	474	7,818	483,298	684,696	22,397	1,020	87.58	2.86
West Virginia	1,142	18,353	1,334,796	1,687,637	.....	1,169	91.96	.....
Total	24,270	367,102	31,713,395	48,611,004	9,467,242	1,307	132.42	25.79

[1] Include kindergartens.
[2] Not including general control and interest on indebtedness.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Include local normal and vocational schools.

TABLE 29.—*Distribution of pupils enrolled in school in 24 States, according to the length of the school term, 1919–20.*

States.	80 days or fewer.	81–100 days.	101–120 days.	121–140 days.	141–160 days.	161–180 days.	181–200 days.	Over 200 days.	Total enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama	52,459	116,533	149,598	78,454	40,388	132,323	.....	.....	569,755
Arkansas	150,000	90,000	70,000	40,000	90,000	40,000	.....	.....	480,000
California	141	290	454	5,335	75,131	227,047	193,941	454	502,793
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,972	226,037	3,454	261,463
Delaware	29	.....	107	131	863	13,246	24,107	.....	38,483
Dist. Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	65,298	0	0	65,298
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	4,634	13,758	88,696	8,104	.....	115,192
Indiana	.....	687	56,631	66,720	118,583	232,848	.....	.....	475,469
Louisiana	3,666	48,633	34,773	22,675	77,033	166,012	1,287	.....	354,079
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	40	3,294	275,127	345,125	.....	622,586
Montana	3,217	1,420	2,565	3,985	9,550	92,374	12,312	77	125,500
Nevada	88	28	305	401	1,494	10,328	1,257	.....	13,901
New Hampshire	[1] 81	[1] 177	[1] 141	[1] 218	935	57,896	526	.....	59,974
New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,499,970	219,589	.....	1,719,559
North Carolina	.....	.....	350,000	121,000	75,000	144,300	.....	.....	690,300
North Dakota	4,245	2,957	4,665	1,801	29,802	91,721	22,226	6,277	163,694
Oklahoma	6,330	.....	54,674	.....	204,293	323,438	547	.....	589,282
South Dakota	1,303	1,551	2,045	11,327	35,664	89,736	5,061	.....	146,687
Utah	.....	.....	.....	7,860	40,190	42,188	27,168	.....	117,406
Vermont	668	204	275	360	1,638	30,047	16,023	912	50,127
Washington	44	176	753	2,241	24,103	131,589	131,201	.....	290,107
West Virginia	5,005	10,122	15,890	184,263	52,230	74,189	.....	.....	341,699
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 254,778	[3] 210,465	.....	.....	465,243
Wyoming	294	596	3,141	3,404	6,246	28,427	1,004	.....	43,112
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska	.....	10	37	.....	11	3,294	8	.....	3,360

[1] Pupils attended session of 150 days, by transfers to other schools.
[2] Fewer than 160 days.
[3] 160 days or more.

TABLE 30.—*Enrollment of pupils by grades in kindergarten and first to fourth grades in 32 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in kindergarten.			Pupils in first grade.			Pupils in second grade.			Pupils in third grade.			Pupils in fourth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama	31	28	59	92,215	85,036	177,251	42,571	42,132	84,703	36,219	37,261	73,480	32,959	35,506	68,465
Arizona			620			19,653			11,335			9,314			8,230
California	16,441	16,503	32,944	57,352	51,488	108,840	32,839	29,365	62,204	30,846	28,809	59,655	30,925	28,768	59,693
Delaware				4,135	3,708	7,843	2,488	2,291	4,779	2,507	2,231	4,738	2,322	2,271	4,593
Dist. Columbia	2,164	2,228	4,392	5,237	4,685	9,922	3,531	3,343	6,874	3,268	3,289	6,557	3,260	3,296	6,556
Florida			[1] 31,957			36,421			28,870			28,489			26,627
Georgia				95,520	100,049	195,569	57,117	59,892	117,009	47,632	49,874	97,506	41,200	43,058	84,258
Illinois	24,227	24,272	48,499	95,552	86,594	182,146	63,793	58,921	122,714	59,624	56,189	115,813	61,848	58,766	120,614
Indiana				45,728	46,188	91,916	30,867	31,489	62,356	30,361	30,972	61,333	31,911	31,533	63,444
Kansas			2,964			36,793			26,421			25,426			25,584
Kentucky				61,909	56,025	117,934	38,631	35,570	74,201	34,759	33,614	68,373	32,887	32,509	65,396
Maine	1,866	1,769	3,635	10,506	10,877	21,383	7,437	6,772	14,209	6,998	6,676	13,674	7,222	6,742	12,964
Massachusetts			17,635			78,988			63,671			60,731			59,301
Michigan			59,904			98,829			72,535			68,945			68,192
Minnesota	8,614	8,441	17,055	38,083	33,151	71,234	25,354	22,940	48,294	23,908	22,299	46,207	23,710	23,157	46,867
Montana	1,064	1,087	2,151	11,227	10,008	21,235	7,856	7,010	14,866	7,152	6,750	13,902	7,327	6,950	14,277
Nevada	174	167	341	1,155	1,109	2,264	922	810	1,732	758	707	1,465	742	667	1,409
New Hampshire			1,615			9,438			7,227			6,732			6,891
New Jersey	20,431	19,851	40,282	47,058	43,250	90,308	33,834	31,559	65,393	30,967	29,332	60,299	30,739	29,759	60,498
North Dakota			370			30,042			18,947			18,516			21,552
Oklahoma	4,144	4,086	8,230	71,308	63,182	134,490	36,108	33,878	69,986	36,547	34,424	70,971	34,072	33,661	67,733
Oregon	122	100	222	11,435	10,402	21,837	8,119	7,137	15,256	7,495	7,270	14,765	7,271	6,962	14,233
South Carolina						121,951			55,669			46,801			37,353
South Dakota						26,713			16,859			16,353			16,525
Tennessee						174,647			87,337			77,218			71,753
Texas	4,045	3,983	8,028	130,043	114,322	244,365	70,727	62,448	133,175	68,826	66,823	135,649	62,563	62,929	125,492
Utah	882	919	1,801	9,591	8,660	18,251	6,439	5,834	12,273	6,472	6,010	12,482	6,529	6,193	12,722
Vermont	203	257	460	3,813	3,447	7,260	3,033	2,869	5,902	2,880	2,720	5,600	2,912	2,741	5,653
Washington	1,119	1,186	2,305	22,856	20,615	43,471	16,198	14,678	30,876	15,871	15,914	31,785	15,586	15,039	30,625
West Virginia				49,241	41,788	91,029	22,936	21,042	43,978	22,373	22,159	44,532	21,288	21,474	42,762

Wisconsin			25,967			76,023			50,071			46,711			45,582
Wyoming	121	130	251	3,406	3,356	6,762	2,881	2,872	5,753	2,652	2,505	5,157	2,442	2,430	4,872
Outlying possessions.															
Alaska				340	384	724	260	233	493	239	206	445	180	193	373
Canal Zone				501	449	950	225	219	444	242	244	486	228	236	464
Hawaii				5,798	5,062	10,860	3,592	3,206	6,798	2,991	2,720	5,711	2,569	2,394	4,963
Philippines				193,476	153,557	347,033	98,760	72,784	171,544	68,032	45,191	113,223	51,190	30,904	82,094
Porto Rico				41,117	32,056	73,173	17,412	14,137	31,549	15,489	12,002	27,491	11,668	9,150	20,818

[1] Includes pupils in chart class.

TABLE 31.—*Enrollment of pupils by grades in fifth to eighth grades in 32 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in fifth grade.			Pupils in sixth grade.			Pupils in seventh grade.			Pupils in eighth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama	25,647	28,474	54,121	20,033	23,129	43,162	15,565	17,701	33,266			
Arizona			7,195			5,886			4,894			3,460
California	30,123	27,952	58,075	27,185	26,290	53,475	24,599	24,059	48,658	23,760	26,011	49,771
Delaware	2,171	2,060	4,231	2,117	2,016	4,133	1,444	1,559	3,003	1,063	1,055	2,118
District of Columbia	3,172	3,428	6,600	2,720	3,044	5,764	2,227	2,716	4,943	1,787	2,286	4,073
Florida			21,810			16,222			12,072			9,997
Georgia	32,281	33,734	66,015	23,578	24,641	48,219	18,186	19,028	37,214	8,778	12,118	20,896
Illinois	52,349	50,730	103,079	59,214	57,554	116,768	40,205	41,470	81,675	54,311	54,247	108,558
Indiana	29,960	30,578	60,538	18,069	18,433	36,502	23,936	24,418	48,354	21,944	22,385	44,329
Kansas			24,238			23,690			21,967			21,163
Kentucky	25,844	26,969	52,813	22,969	24,429	47,398	15,380	17,585	32,965	15,088	18,848	33,936
Maine[1]	6,990	6,594	13,584	6,443	6,345	12,788	5,553	5,665	11,218	4,995	5,318	10,313
Massachusetts[2]			58,030			54,146			47,958			37,644
Michigan			66,462			63,048			56,340			51,622
Minnesota	23,372	22,266	45,638	21,641	21,603	43,244	20,314	20,597	40,911	19,802	21,203	41,005
Montana	6,316	6,266	12,582	6,388	6,096	12,484	5,134	5,170	10,304	5,026	5,232	10,258
Nevada	675	636	1,311	660	599	1,259	557	584	1,141	513	545	1,058
New Hampshire			6,933			6,531			5,728			5,040
New Jersey	29,224	28,914	58,138	25,264	25,461	50,725	20,544	21,136	41,680	15,072	16,249	31,321
North Dakota			17,178			15,272			13,489			14,322
Oklahoma	29,831	30,207	60,038	25,578	27,190	52,768	21,311	23,110	44,421	17,446	20,830	38,276
Oregon	7,571	7,411	14,982	7,540	6,598	14,138	6,543	7,242	13,785	6,531	6,878	13,409
South Carolina			27,707			19,599			14,592			
South Dakota			15,400			15,601			11,388			14,644
Tennessee			59,566			48,439			37,088			27,843
Texas	52,078	55,594	107,672	41,774	46,774	88,548	34,991	41,921	76,912			
Utah	6,594	6,142	12,736	6,164	5,783	11,947	5,613	5,518	11,131	4,813	5,120	9,933
Vermont	2,821	2,640	5,461	2,645	2,530	5,175	2,416	2,363	4,779	2,189	2,163	4,352
Washington	15,464	14,512	29,976	14,457	13,737	28,194	13,439	13,500	26,939	11,861	12,656	24,517
West Virginia	16,826	18,313	35,139	12,706	13,848	26,554	9,271	11,142	20,413	8,611	11,790	20,401

Wisconsin	.....	.....	44,049	.....	.....	41,467	.....	.....	36,307	.....	.....	34,578
Wyoming	2,281	2,262	4,543	2,119	2,102	4,221	1,901	1,769	3,670	1,661	1,570	3,231
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska	148	160	308	121	142	263	114	117	231	71	105	176
Canal Zone	196	183	379	90	108	198	88	99	187	73	63	136
Hawaii	2,001	1,857	3,858	1,490	1,387	2,877	924	911	1,835	714	612	1,326
Philippines	30,196	16,861	47,057	18,866	10,006	28,872	13,471	6,886	20,357	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	4,696	4,282	8,978	2,626	2,697	5,323	1,866	2,019	3,885	1,530	1,504	3,034

[1] Ninth grade, 1,341 boys; 1,550 girls.

[2] Ninth grade, 5,269 pupils.

TABLE 32.—*Enrollment of pupils by grades in high school in 32 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in first year.			Pupils in second year.			Pupils in third year.			Pupils in fourth year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama	7,796	9,122	16,918	4,047	5,414	9,461	2,371	3,169	5,540	1,284	1,999	3,283
Arizona			2,666			1,625			930			454
California	33,924	32,405	66,329	13,712	17,236	30,948	9,189	11,707	20,896	11,569	10,611	22,180
Delaware	666	765	1,431	336	414	750	191	313	504	155	205	360
District of Columbia	1,765	2,244	4,009	1,085	1,161	2,246	645	667	1,312	373	530	903
Florida			5,754			3,344			2,058			1,539
Georgia	5,220	7,210	12,430	3,296	4,553	7,849	1,514	2,091	3,605	146	202	348
Illinois	25,828	29,388	55,216	15,596	19,199	34,795	9,325	11,257	20,582	7,345	9,756	17,101
Indiana	14,509	14,801	29,310	10,214	10,421	20,635	7,069	8,211	15,280	6,582	6,709	13,291
Kansas			22,197			14,887			10,695			8,565
Kentucky	3,471	4,526	7,997	2,201	3,092	5,293	1,368	2,189	3,557	1,114	1,819	2,933
Maine	3,184	3,947	7,131	2,352	2,849	5,201	1,702	2,354	4,056	1,257	1,893	3,150
Massachusetts			29,523			21,731			15,923			13,207
Michigan			33,361			21,112			17,142			14,182
Minnesota	9,305	11,552	20,857	6,131	8,574	14,705	4,043	6,567	10,610	3,547	5,962	9,509
Montana	2,643	3,254	5,897	1,464	1,993	3,457	1,021	1,519	2,540	664	1,019	1,683
Nevada	401	461	862	209	295	504	138	198	336	94	162	256
New Hampshire			2,387			1,839			1,445			1,002
New Jersey	10,718	11,466	22,184	6,897	7,637	14,534	4,580	5,154	9,734	3,246	4,012	7,258
North Dakota			6,566			3,432			2,497			1,993
Oklahoma	8,020	10,985	19,005	4,372	6,617	10,989	2,700	4,099	6,799	1,944	3,422	5,366
Oregon	4,403	5,050	9,453	2,788	3,518	6,306	1,975	2,582	4,557	1,459	2,186	3,645
South Carolina			10,096			5,881			3,517			892
South Dakota	2,335	3,077	5,412	1,391	2,252	3,643	873	1,429	2,302	649	1,150	1,799
Tennessee			16,001			8,970			5,417			3,132
Texas	21,579	27,125	48,704	12,076	17,041	29,117	7,406	11,375	18,781	4,321	6,856	11,177
Utah	3,505	3,837	7,342	1,589	1,864	3,453	908	1,072	1,980	625	730	1,355
Vermont	1,166	1,347	2,513	785	984	1,769	810	1,006	1,816	395	620	1,015
Washington	8,119	9,779	17,898	4,738	6,261	10,999	3,314	4,230	7,544	2,344	3,634	5,978
West Virginia	3,187	4,100	7,287	2,124	2,745	4,869	1,487	2,046	3,533	1,027	1,588	2,615

Wisconsin	.....	.....	21,441	.....	.....	16,049	.....	.....	12,085	.....	.....	9,781
Wyoming	913	1,046	1,959	554	799	1,353	233	493	726	141	297	438
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska	73	85	158	39	53	92	23	29	52	17	17	34
Canal Zone	36	56	92	27	49	76	22	12	34	20	20	40
Hawaii	422	441	863	264	244	508	160	158	318	133	128	261
Philippines	5,909	2,573	8,482	2,803	1,010	3,813	1,931	557	2,488	1,335	384	1,719
Porto Rico	791	1,054	1,845	454	532	986	253	298	551	215	185	400

TABLE 33.—*Summary of enrollment of pupils by grades in 32 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Total kindergarten and elementary pupils.			Total secondary pupils.			Grand total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama	265,240	269,267	534,507	15,498	19,704	35,202	280,738	288,971	569,709
Arizona			70,587			5,675			76,262
California	274,070	259,245	533,315	68,394	71,959	140,353	342,464	331,204	673,668
Delaware	18,247	17,191	35,438	1,348	1,697	3,045	19,595	18,888	38,483
District of Columbia	27,366	28,315	55,681	3,868	4,602	8,470	31,234	32,917	64,151
Florida			212,465			12,695			225,160
Georgia	324,292	342,394	666,686	10,176	14,056	24,232	334,468	356,450	690,918
Illinois	511,123	488,743	999,866	58,094	69,600	127,694	569,217	558,343	1,127,560
Indiana	232,776	235,996	468,772	38,374	40,142	78,516	271,150	276,138	547,288
Kansas			208,246			56,344			264,590
Kentucky	247,467	245,549	493,016	8,154	11,626	19,780	255,621	257,175	512,796
Maine	59,351	58,308	117,659	8,495	11,043	19,538	67,846	69,351	137,197
Massachusetts			483,373			80,384			563,757
Michigan			605,877			85,797			691,674
Minnesota	204,798	195,657	400,455	23,026	32,655	55,681	227,824	228,312	456,136
Montana	57,490	54,569	112,059	5,792	7,785	13,577	63,282	62,354	125,636
Nevada	6,156	5,824	11,980	842	1,116	1,958	6,998	6,940	13,938
New Hampshire			56,135			6,673			62,808
New Jersey	253,133	245,511	498,644	25,441	28,269	53,710	278,574	273,780	552,354
North Dakota			149,688			14,488			164,176
Oklahoma	276,345	270,568	546,913	17,036	25,123	42,159	293,381	295,691	589,072
Oregon	62,627	60,000	122,627	10,625	13,336	23,961	73,252	73,336	146,588
South Carolina			323,672			20,386			344,058
South Dakota			133,483	5,248	7,908	13,156			146,639
Tennessee			583,891			33,520			617,411
Texas	465,047	454,794	919,841	45,382	62,397	107,779	510,429	517,191	1,027,620
Utah	53,097	50,179	103,276	6,627	7,503	14,130	59,724	57,682	117,406
Vermont	22,912	21,730	44,642	3,156	3,957	7,113	26,068	25,687	51,755
Washington	126,851	121,837	248,688	18,515	23,904	42,419	145,366	145,741	291,107
West Virginia	163,252	161,556	324,808	7,825	10,479	18,304	171,077	172,035	343,112

Wisconsin			400,755			59,356			460,111
Wyoming	19,464	18,996	38,460	1,841	2,635	4,476	21,305	21,631	42,936
Outlying possessions.									
Alaska	1,473	1,540	3,013	152	184	336	1,625	1,724	3,349
Canal Zone	1,643	1,601	3,244	105	137	242	1,748	1,738	3,486
Hawaii	20,079	18,149	38,228	979	971	1,950	21,058	19,120	40,178
Philippines	473,991	336,189	810,180	11,978	4,524	16,502	810,180	16,502	826,682
Porto Rico	96,404	77,847	174,251	1,713	2,069	3,782	98,117	79,916	178,033

TABLE 34.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, by grades, in 32 States, 1919–20.*

Grades.	In 27 States having the 8-4 plan.			In 3 States having the 7-4 plan.			In 2 States having the 9-4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—	
		Each grade.	Elementary and secondary schools separately.		Each grade.	Elementary and secondary schools separately.		Each grade.	Elementary and secondary schools separately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kindergarten	282,330	3.10	3.47	8,087	0.41	0.45	21,270	3.03	3.54
First	1,730,870	19.03	21.30	543,567	28.00	30.60	100,371	14.30	16.70
Second	1,084,048	11.92	13.34	273,547	14.10	15.40	77,880	11.11	12.95
Third	1,018,844	11.20	12.54	255,930	13.20	14.42	74,405	10.61	12.38
Fourth	997,141	10.97	12.27	231,310	11.90	13.00	73,265	10.46	12.19
Fifth	894,726	9.84	11.01	189,500	9.76	10.60	71,614	10.21	11.91
Sixth	799,124	8.79	9.83	151,309	7.79	8.51	66,934	9.56	11.14
Seventh	675,259	7.43	8.31	124,770	6.43	7.02	59,176	8.45	9.84
Eighth	644,111	7.08	7.93	.....	.....	.....	47,957	6.85	7.98
Ninth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,160	1.17	1.37
Total elementary	8,126,453	89.36	100.00	1,778,020	91.59	100.00	601,032	85.75	100.00
First year high school	407,764	4.48	42.16	75,718	3.90	46.40	36,654	5.23	36.69
Second year high school	250,355	2.75	25.88	44,459	2.29	27.20	26,932	3.85	26.95
Third year high school	170,482	1.88	17.62	27,838	1.43	17.00	19,979	2.84	19.99
Fourth year high school	138,681	1.53	14.34	15,352	.79	9.40	16,357	2.33	16.37
Total high school	967,282	10.64	100.00	163,367	8.41	100.00	99,922	14.25	100.00
Grand total	9,093,735	100.00	.....	1,941,387	100.00	.....	700,954	100.00	.....

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment by grades of white pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States, and in schools for white children in 7 States.*[1]

Grades.	In 24 States having the 8–4 plan.			In 2 States having the 7–4 plan.			In 2 States having the 9–4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in— Each grade.	Per cent of pupils in— Elementary and high school separately.	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in— Each grade.	Per cent of pupils in— Elementary and high school separately.	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in— Each grade.	Per cent of pupils in— Elementary and high school separately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kindergarten	254,224	3.63	4.15	59	0.01	0.01	21,270	3.03	3.54
First	1,182,896	16.89	19.28	156,896	27.52	30.22	100,371	14.33	16.70
Second	782,619	11.18	12.76	75,986	13.33	14.64	77,880	11.11	12.96
Third	746,279	10.66	12.17	70,397	12.35	13.56	74,405	10.62	12.38
Fourth	749,271	10.70	12.21	68,695	12.05	13.24	73,265	10.45	12.19
Fifth	693,179	9.90	11.30	57,486	10.08	11.07	71,614	10.21	11.91
Sixth	633,995	9.05	10.34	48,862	8.57	9.41	66,934	9.55	11.13
Seventh	551,591	7.88	8.99	40,762	7.15	7.85	59,176	8.44	9.85
Eighth	539,917	7.71	8.80	.....	.....	.....	47,957	6.84	7.98
Ninth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,160	1.16	1.36
Total elementary	6,133,971	87.60	100.00	519,143	91.06	100.00	601,032	85.74	100.00
First-year high school	362,570	5.18	41.77	24,373	4.28	47.84	36,654	5.23	36.68
Second-year high school	224,234	3.20	25.83	14,105	2.47	27.69	26,932	3.84	26.95
Third-year high school	154,258	2.20	17.77	8,466	1.49	16.62	19,979	2.85	20.00
Fourth-year high school	126,954	1.82	14.63	4,006	.70	7.86	16,357	2.34	16.37
Total high school	868,016	12.40	100.00	50,950	8.93	100.00	99,922	14.26	100.00
Grand total	7,001,987	100.00	.....	570,093	100.00	.....	700,954	100.00	.....

[1] Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Pupils in schools for white children in States named in Tables 41–44.

TABLE 36.—*Statistics of white and of colored school population, enrollment, and teachers in 17 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in elementary and high schools.		Per cent of school population in school.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama	469,109	300,147	61.0	39.0	401,582	168,358	85.6	56.1	10,385	2,670
Arkansas	415,200	148,459	73.7	26.3	360,826	122,346	86.9	82.4	8,381	2,095
Delaware	44,859	7,676	85.4	14.6	31,897	6,586	71.1	85.8	964	170
Dist. of Columbia	55,406	22,099	71.5	28.5	45,775	19,523	82.6	88.3	1,403	654
Florida	178,516	94,151	65.5	34.5	157,666	67,494	88.3	71.7	5,384	1,267
Georgia	528,314	405,054	56.6	43.4	428,960	261,958	81.2	64.7	11,163	4,758
Louisiana	337,794	219,759	60.6	39.4	236,301	117,778	70.0	53.6	7,129	1,837
Maryland	297,100	64,197	82.2	17.8	197,088	44,530	66.3	69.4	5,640	1,035
Mississippi	275,909	315,193	46.7	53.3	[1] 220,861	[1] 191,809	80.2	60.8	7,673	4,289
Missouri	823,398	35,879	95.8	4.2	646,035	26,448	78.5	73.7	20,276	850
North Carolina	574,030	264,815	68.4	31.6	478,189	213,060	83.3	80.5	12,968	3,884
Oklahoma	589,053	47,287	92.6	7.4	544,821	44,461	92.5	94.0	14,176	1,161
South Carolina	257,930	311,986	45.3	54.7	226,065	251,980	87.6	80.8	6,399	3,300
Tennessee	575,734	132,199	81.3	18.7	512,821	107,031	89.1	81.0	11,193	2,084
Texas	1,180,469	230,733	83.6	16.4	860,123	175,525	72.9	76.1	25,181	3,820
Virginia	473,487	215,911	68.7	31.3	360,941	144,249	76.2	66.8	11,208	3,063
West Virginia	413,081	20,751	95.2	4.8	328,719	17,537	79.6	84.5	10,612	609
Total	7,489,389	2,836,296	72.5	27.5	6,038,670	1,980,673	80.6	69.8	170,135	37,546

[1] Figures from report of the Bureau of the Census, 1920.

TABLE 37.—*School term and school attendance of white and of colored pupils in 12 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Length of school term (days).		Average number of days attended by pupils enrolled.		Per cent of school term wasted.		Per cent of pupils attending daily.	
	In colored schools.	In white schools.	In colored schools.[1]	In white schools.[2]	In colored schools.	In white schools.	In colored schools.	In white schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama	115	127	71	83	38	35	62	66
Arkansas	112	131	72	90	36	31	65	68
Delaware	181	182	117	128	35	30	65	72
Dist. of Columbia	178	178	147	143	17	20	82	80
Florida	111	142	82	105	26	26	74	74
Georgia	132	153	84	107	36	30	64	70
Louisiana	114	166	81	121	29	27	71	73
Maryland	161	183	101	137	37	25	63	75
North Carolina	127	137	82	96	35	30	64	70
South Carolina	84	139	60	94	29	32	71	68
Virginia	147	147	96	105	35	29	65	71
West Virginia	137	139	101	103	26	26	74	74
Average	120	145	80	102	33	30	66	71

[1] There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 1,435,399 colored pupils.
[2] There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 3,249,009 white pupils.

TABLE 38.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in 28 States according to the year of advancement, 1919–20.*

Year of advancement.	White and colored pupils in 28 States.[1]		Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States and in schools for white children in 7 States.		Colored pupils in 7 States.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten	295,429	3.29	275,553	3.34	19,876	2.78
First	1,703,372	18.97	1,440,163	17.43	263,209	36.75
Second	1,070,776	11.92	936,485	11.33	134,291	18.75
Third	996,968	11.10	891,081	10.78	105,887	14.78
Fourth	971,342	10.82	891,231	10.78	80,111	11.19
Fifth	875,751	9.75	822,279	9.95	53,472	7.47
Sixth	780,214	8.69	749,791	9.07	30,423	4.25
Seventh	667,819	7.43	651,529	7.88	16,290	2.27
Eighth [2]	619,027	6.89	612,247	7.41	6,780	.95
Ninth	[3] 416,757	4.64	413,329	5.00	3,428	.48
Tenth	261,092	2.91	259,632	3.14	1,460	.20
Eleventh	178,863	1.99	178,243	2.16	620	.09
Twelfth	143,607	1.60	143,311	1.73	296	.04
Total	8,981,017	100.00	8,264,874	100.00	716,143	100.00

[1] Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States named in Table 35, and in schools for white children and in schools for colored children in 7 States named in Tables 41–44.
[2] The eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh years in this table include, respectively, the first, second, third, and fourth year high-school pupils in States having the 7-4 plan of organization.
[3] Ninth grade *elementary* pupils have not been included in this table.

TABLE 39.—*Enrollment of colored pupils in 17 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Kindergarten and elementary.			Secondary.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States							980,597	1,072,460	2,053,057
Alabama	78,564	88,199	166,763	503	1,092	1,595	79,067	89,291	168,358
Arkansas							58,593	63,753	122,346
Delaware	3,309	3,189	6,498	36	52	88	3,345	3,241	6,586
Dist. of Columbia	8,238	9,171	17,409	810	1,304	2,114	9,048	10,475	19,523
Florida			66,994			500	32,020	35,474	67,494
Georgia	121,027	138,379	259,406	1,189	1,363	2,552	122,216	139,742	261,958
Louisiana	54,442	63,336	117,778				54,442	63,336	117,778
Maryland	21,091	22,452	43,543	278	709	987	21,369	23,161	44,530
Mississippi							[1] 95,900	[1] 95,909	[2] 191,809
Missouri							12,701	13,747	26,448
North Carolina							101,365	111,695	213,060
Oklahoma	21,145	22,124	43,269	387	805	1,192	21,532	22,929	44,461
South Carolina							118,926	133,054	251,980
Tennessee			104,912			2,119	53,115	53,916	107,031
Texas			170,042			5,483	84,965	90,560	175,525
Virginia							67,444	76,805	144,249
West Virginia	8,207	8,839	17,046	149	342	491	8,356	9,181	17,537
Outlying possessions.									
Canal Zone			1,481						1,481

[1] Distribution estimated.
[2] Number of children 5 to 18 years of age, attending school reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 40.—*Statistics of colored schools—Attendance and teachers in 17 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Average daily attendance.			Aggregate days attended.			Teachers.								
							Elementary schools.			Secondary schools.			Total.		
	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States													6,691	30,855	37,546
Alabama	102,757	1,211	103,968	11,714,298	158,641	11,872,939							554	2,116	2,670
Arkansas			79,820			8,939,840							583	1,512	2,095
Delaware	4,188	86	4,274	758,065	15,486	773,551	14	144	158	3	9	12	17	153	170
District of Columbia	14,259	1,832	16,091	2,538,227	325,989	2,864,216	65	456	521	68	65	133	133	521	654
Florida			49,801			5,540,436							215	1,052	1,267
Georgia			166,689			22,002,948	355	4,272	7,827	83	48	131	438	4,320	4,758
Louisiana	83,497		83,497	9,518,658		9,518,658	354		354	1,483		1,483	354	1,483	1,837
Maryland			27,851			4,487,776	148	841	989	20	26	46	168	867	1,035
Mississippi													129	4,160	[1] 4,289
Missouri													207	643	850
North Carolina			136,891			17,385,157							693	3,191	3,884
Oklahoma									1,045			116	360	801	1,161
South Carolina			177,940			15,100,960							670	2,630	3,300
Tennessee	77,932	1,829	79,761				409	1,574	1,983	51	50	101	460	1,624	2,084
Texas													[2] 1,210	[2] 2,610	3,820
Virginia			94,237			13,852,839	343	2,633	2,976	30	57	87	373	2,690	3,063
West Virginia	12,521	439	12,960	1,702,856	76,825	1,779,681	103	454	557	24	28	52	127	482	609
Outlying possessions.															
Canal Zone	865		865	126,827		126,827	23		23				23		23

[1] Figures for 1919.

[2] Estimated.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in kindergartens and first to fourth grades in 7 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in kindergarten.			Pupils in first grade.			Pupils in second grade.			Pupils in third grade.			Pupils in fourth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama				34,503	33,746	68,249	15,333	16,628	31,961	11,208	13,094	24,302	8,383	10,763	19,146
Delaware				1,241	1,082	2,323	529	505	1,034	470	424	894	355	363	718
District of Columbia	633	692	1,325	2,003	1,890	3,893	1,223	1,165	2,388	1,075	1,108	2,183	968	1,022	1,990
Florida			[1] 18,551			13,521			9,883			9,326			6,993
Georgia						95,395			54,332			41,299			31,224
South Carolina						74,057			32,425			25,582			17,977
West Virginia				2,983	2,788	5,771	1,141	1,127	2,268	1,123	1,178	2,301	973	1,090	2,063
Outlying possessions.															
Canal Zone						601			218			231			194

[1] Includes pupils in chart class.

TABLE 42.—*Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in fifth to eighth grades in 7 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in fifth grade.			Pupils in sixth grade.			Pupils in seventh grade.			Pupils in eighth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama	5,181	7,343	12,524	2,767	4,455	7,222	1,189	2,170	3,359	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	350	351	701	208	254	462	90	145	235	66	65	131
Dist. of Columbia	825	1,054	1,879	591	836	1,427	423	745	1,168	332	584	916
Florida	.....	.....	4,634	.....	.....	2,271	.....	.....	1,089	.....	.....	726
Georgia	.....	.....	20,161	.....	.....	11,141	.....	.....	5,854	.....	.....	1,723
South Carolina	.....	.....	11,818	.....	.....	6,677	.....	.....	3,737	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	746	1,009	1,755	565	658	1,223	365	483	848	226	417	643
Outlying possessions												
Canal Zone	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	13

TABLE 43.—*Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in high school in 7 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Pupils in first year.			Pupils in second year.			Pupils in third year.			Pupils in fourth year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama	276	580	856	135	290	425	67	148	215	25	74	99
Delaware	12	20	32	13	12	25	9	18	27	2	2	4
District of Columbia	411	640	1,051	174	241	415	103	146	249	79	105	184
Florida	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	55
Georgia	.....	.....	645	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	1,785	.....	.....	812	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	70
West Virginia	80	136	216	36	86	122	18	82	100	15	38	53
Outlying possessions.												
Canal Zone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—*Summary of enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States, 1919–20.*

States.	Total kindergarten and elementary pupils.			Total secondary pupils.			Grand total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama	78,564	88,199	166,763	503	1,092	1,595	79,067	89,291	168,358
Delaware	3,309	3,189	6,498	36	52	88	3,345	3,241	6,586
District of Columbia	8,073	9,096	17,169	767	1,132	1,899	8,840	10,228	19,068
Florida			66,994			500			67,494
Georgia			261,129			829			261,958
South Carolina			172,273			3,043			175,316
West Virginia	8,122	8,750	16,872	149	342	491	8,271	9,092	17,363
Outlying possessions.									
Canal Zone			1,481						1,481

TABLE 45.—*Enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States.*

Grades.	In 5 States having the 8–4 plan.			In 2 States having the 7–4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in— Each grade.	Per cent of pupils in— Elementary and high school separately.	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in— Each grade.	Per cent of pupils in— Elementary and high school separately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten	19,876	5.34	5.39			
First	120,903	32.46	32.80	142,306	41.40	41.98
Second	69,905	18.77	18.96	64,386	18.74	18.99
Third	56,003	15.03	15.19	49,884	14.51	14.71
Fourth	42,988	11.54	11.66	37,123	10.80	10.95
Fifth	29,130	7.82	7.90	24,342	7.08	7.18
Sixth	16,524	4.44	4.48	13,899	4.05	4.10
Seventh	9,194	2.47	2.50	7,096	2.07	2.09
Eighth	4,139	1.11	1.12			
Total elementary	368,662	98.98	100.00	339,036	98.65	100.00
First-year high school	2,191	.59	57.55	2,641	.77	56.94
Second-year high school	869	.23	22.83	1,237	.36	26.67
Third-year high school	451	.12	11.85	591	.17	12.75
Fourth-year high school	296	.08	7.77	169	.05	3.64
Total high school	3,807	1.02	100.00	4,638	1.35	100.00
Grand total	372,469	100.00		343,674	100.00	

TABLE 46.—*Population and school attendance.* (*Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.*)

States.	Total population Jan. 1, 1920.	Population 5 to 18 years.				Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.							Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, 1910.
		Total, Jan. 1, 1920.	Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.	Per cent attending school, 1920.	Per cent attending school, 1910.[1]	Classified as to sex.		Classified as to nativity.				Total.	
						Boys.	Girls.	Native white.		Foreign born white.	Negro.		
								Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	105,710,620	27,728,788	20,559,325	74.1	69.5	64.1	64.5	68.1	67.0	47.4	54.0	64.3	59.2
Alabama	2,348,174	769,256	500,545	65.0	53.8	57.9	57.6	63.4	63.5	48.2	49.0	57.7	48.1
Arizona	334,162	86,941	56,825	65.7	58.5	55.9	57.0	69.4	60.5	36.3	49.7	56.4	49.9
Arkansas	1,752,204	563,659	388,930	69.0	61.0	61.3	61.2	65.1	62.8	40.6	51.1	61.2	55.0
California	3,426,861	679,119	545,550	80.3	74.7	68.8	70.3	72.6	69.8	49.9	68.8	69.5	61.9
Colorado	939,629	231,833	184,163	79.4	75.5	68.7	70.5	71.1	69.2	48.3	66.5	69.6	64.7
Connecticut	1,380,631	325,519	254,195	78.1	77.1	67.6	66.9	69.1	69.2	46.4	64.1	67.3	63.3
Delaware	223,003	52,535	39,623	75.4	68.6	64.8	64.4	66.1	63.2	44.9	63.5	64.6	57.6
District of Columbia	437,571	77,505	60,528	78.1	75.1	65.6	61.1	64.6	66.8	51.3	60.0	63.3	61.7
Florida	968,470	272,667	187,933	68.9	57.5	59.5	59.8	65.0	65.9	46.7	50.5	59.7	49.7
Georgia	2,895,832	933,368	598,244	64.1	56.2	55.2	56.3	62.2	67.1	46.3	47.4	55.7	48.8
Idaho	431,866	121,560	98,084	80.7	73.7	71.0	72.7	73.2	69.9	48.1	60.8	71.8	64.4
Illinois	6,485,280	1,564,806	1,186,974	75.8	72.4	65.3	64.8	68.3	62.9	44.9	61.8	65.0	60.2
Indiana	2,930,390	712,772	542,368	76.1	73.3	65.3	65.5	66.2	62.4	45.3	60.8	65.4	62.3
Iowa	2,404,021	597,914	491,092	82.1	79.4	70.6	71.8	73.4	65.5	48.9	67.2	71.2	67.6
Kansas	1,769,257	463,037	369,790	79.9	77.7	69.1	70.6	71.3	65.5	38.5	67.0	69.8	67.0
Kentucky	2,416,630	702,391	500,702	71.3	65.6	61.5	62.8	62.5	58.9	47.2	59.1	62.1	57.3
Louisiana	1,798,509	557,553	341,186	61.2	46.8	52.4	53.7	60.7	58.2	37.8	42.0	53.0	40.6
Maine	768,014	180,434	144,762	80.2	77.7	68.7	70.4	71.5	70.0	45.4	62.6	69.5	65.9
Maryland	1,449,661	361,297	257,957	71.4	65.7	60.8	60.3	62.5	61.4	41.8	54.5	60.5	55.3
Massachusetts	3,852,356	875,109	692,504	79.1	78.5	68.6	68.1	73.2	69.0	45.0	66.9	68.4	65.2

Michigan	3,668,412	871,856	688,630	79.0	77.7	67.2	68.3	70.6	66.8	50.5	58.4	67.8	65.3
Minnesota	2,387,125	615,733	476,761	77.4	76.8	66.3	67.4	70.6	64.8	48.7	67.1	66.9	65.2
Mississippi	1,790,618	591,102	412,670	69.8	64.9	61.6	62.3	72.5	65.9	37.0	53.1	62.0	57.6
Missouri	3,404,055	859,277	663,420	77.2	72.3	66.5	66.2	67.5	62.8	43.1	59.0	66.4	61.4
Montana	548,889	137,344	108,405	78.9	72.1	69.6	71.4	72.6	70.3	55.6	63.4	70.5	60.9
Nebraska	1,296,372	344,436	280,841	81.5	79.1	69.8	71.3	73.3	66.1	49.1	64.3	70.6	67.3
Nevada	77,407	15,419	11,946	77.4	72.6	66.4	70.5	72.3	69.9	41.6	61.1	68.4	59.5
New Hampshire	443,083	99,775	76,899	77.1	76.7	66.0	66.8	69.0	66.3	49.4	68.3	66.4	63.9
New Jersey	3,155,900	767,979	587,949	76.5	73.7	66.1	65.1	68.0	67.0	42.5	63.0	65.6	60.5
New Mexico	360,350	107,990	78,764	72.9	65.0	63.9	63.8	66.7	59.9	43.5	45.0	63.8	57.6
New York	10,385,227	2,361,888	1,799,314	76.2	75.1	65.6	64.2	66.9	67.2	43.6	57.3	64.9	61.5
North Carolina	2,559,123	838,845	591,654	70.5	63.5	62.4	63.0	64.7	65.9	45.3	58.7	62.7	57.4
North Dakota	646,872	198,799	151,752	76.3	69.6	67.5	68.3	71.1	67.9	46.8	63.1	67.9	60.0
Ohio	5,759,394	1,331,685	1,054,759	79.2	74.8	67.5	68.2	68.8	67.9	50.8	62.7	67.8	62.7
Oklahoma	2,028,283	636,340	461,479	72.5	72.3	63.4	64.3	64.4	66.2	33.2	57.7	63.8	63.5
Oregon	783,389	179,601	143,129	79.7	74.7	69.6	70.7	71.1	69.4	54.7	67.6	70.1	63.1
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	2,251,289	1,675,935	74.4	70.2	64.5	64.2	66.1	64.4	43.7	59.4	64.4	58.8
Rhode Island	604,397	143,011	105,544	73.8	71.8	62.3	63.2	67.4	64.2	38.9	60.3	62.8	59.2
South Carolina	1,683,724	569,916	405,674	71.2	55.1	62.4	63.1	67.3	61.9	43.4	59.1	62.8	48.6
South Dakota	636,547	177,188	137,988	77.9	72.7	67.3	69.1	71.2	65.6	45.8	58.3	68.2	62.7
Tennessee	2,337,885	707,933	498,724	70.4	63.2	62.2	62.2	65.0	68.1	52.4	50.0	62.2	55.8
Texas	4,663,228	1,411,202	939,517	66.6	62.1	57.0	58.5	61.8	45.9	26.2	57.8	57.7	54.2
Utah	449,396	134,601	110,263	81.9	74.7	73.3	72.8	75.2	70.3	53.6	64.0	73.0	65.4
Vermont	352,428	84,188	64,726	76.9	80.4	66.4	68.0	68.3	67.2	54.1	62.9	67.2	68.4
Virginia	2,309,187	689,398	469,014	68.0	60.0	57.9	60.7	61.8	62.4	44.7	54.0	59.3	52.7
Washington	1,356,621	309,294	243,617	78.7	74.0	68.0	69.9	70.6	69.0	53.8	66.5	69.0	62.6
West Virginia	1,463,701	433,832	310,130	71.4	70.6	61.7	62.9	62.8	63.4	44.9	57.4	62.3	61.4
Wisconsin	2,632,067	682,524	531,252	77.8	76.2	66.7	67.8	70.6	64.3	50.2	64.7	67.3	64.3
Wyoming	194,402	47,068	36,614	77.8	73.0	66.0	69.9	69.4	67.2	47.6	51.8	67.9	60.3
Outlying possessions.[2]													
Alaska	55,036	12,530	6,326	50.5	.....	45.9	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canal Zone	22,858	4,080	2,971	72.8	.....	[3] 71.6	[3] 70.6	.....	.....	[4] 78.4	66.1	[3] 71.1	.....
Hawaii	255,912	.....	47,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippines	[5] 10,350,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	1,299,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes all children, under 5 years, attending school.
[2] The total population of all outlying possessions, including American Samoa, Guam, Virgin Islands, and persons in military and naval services abroad was 12,148,875.
[3] 5 to 20 years of age.
[4] Total white.
[5] Population Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 47.—*Population of compulsory school attendance age, percentages of increase in school attendance, and density of population. (Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.)*

States.	Population 7 to 14 years of age.					Per cent of increase in proportion of population attending school, 1910 to 1920.		Land area (square miles), 1920.	Inhabitants per square mile, 1920.	Population 5 to 18 years of age per square mile, 1920.
	Total number.	Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.		Per cent attending school, 1910.	Per cent of increase, 1910–1920.	5 to 18 years.	5 to 21 years.			
		Number.	Per cent.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	15,306,793	13,869,010	90.6	86.1	5.2	6.6	8.6	2,973,774	35.5	9.3
Alabama	428,939	344,699	80.4	66.3	21.3	20.8	19.9	51,279	45.8	15.0
Arizona	48,479	38,179	78.8	71.8	9.8	12.3	13.0	113,810	2.9	1.3
Arkansas	312,478	256,263	82.0	74.2	10.5	13.1	11.8	52,525	33.4	10.7
California	376,303	352,563	93.7	91.6	2.3	7.5	12.3	155,652	22.0	4.4
Colorado	129,178	121,353	93.9	90.9	3.3	5.2	7.6	103,658	9.1	2.2
Connecticut	180,085	170,486	94.7	95.6	−.9	1.3	6.3	4,820	286.4	67.5
Delaware	28,707	27,336	95.2	87.0	9.4	9.9	12.2	1,965	113.5	26.7
District of Columbia	41,665	38,962	93.5	90.4	3.4	3.9	2.6	60	7,292.9	129.2
Florida	151,641	126,189	83.2	70.5	18.0	19.8	20.1	54,861	17.7	5.0
Georgia	517,974	409,754	79.1	70.5	12.2	14.1	14.1	58,725	49.3	15.9
Idaho	68,198	65,102	95.5	87.4	9.3	9.5	11.5	83,354	5.2	1.5
Illinois	860,832	815,080	94.7	92.5	2.4	4.6	8.0	56,043	115.7	27.9
Indiana	389,445	369,713	94.9	93.3	1.7	3.8	5.0	36,045	81.3	19.8
Iowa	325,918	309,744	95.0	93.2	1.9	3.4	5.3	55,586	43.2	10.8
Kansas	255,474	241,531	94.5	92.3	2.4	2.8	4.2	81,774	21.6	5.7
Kentucky	387,388	342,974	88.5	81.3	8.9	8.7	8.4	40,181	60.1	17.5
Louisiana	308,507	234,249	75.9	58.8	29.1	30.8	30.5	45,409	39.6	12.3
Maine	99,350	93,615	94.2	92.3	2.1	3.2	5.5	29,895	25.7	6.0
Maryland	196,735	182,147	92.6	86.4	7.8	8.7	9.4	9,941	145.8	36.3
Massachusetts	483,762	464,752	96.1	96.0	.1	.8	4.9	8,039	479.2	108.9
Michigan	477,976	453,652	94.9	94.1	.9	1.7	3.8	57,480	63.8	15.2
Minnesota	335,458	314,905	93.9	93.0	1.0	.8	2.6	80,858	29.5	7.6
Mississippi	328,372	263,130	80.1	75.4	6.2	7.6	7.6	46,362	38.6	12.7
Missouri	471,725	440,394	93.4	90.1	3.7	6.8	8.1	68,727	49.5	12.5
Montana	77,026	71,513	92.8	87.1	6.5	9.4	15.8	146,131	3.8	.9
Nebraska	190,593	178,910	93.9	92.9	1.1	3.0	4.9	76,808	16.9	4.5
Nevada	8,570	7,755	90.5	87.9	3.0	6.6	14.6	109,821	.7	7.1
New Hampshire	55,158	51,544	93.4	94.9	−1.6	.5	3.9	9,031	49.1	11.0
New Jersey	426,665	404,928	94.9	92.6	2.5	3.8	8.4	7,514	420.0	102.2
New Mexico	60,430	52,829	87.4	77.2	13.2	12.2	10.8	122,503	2.9	.9
New York	1,307,158	1,226,918	93.9	93.7	.2	1.5	5.5	47,654	217.9	49.6
North Carolina	460,696	400,846	87.0	76.5	13.7	11.0	9.2	48,740	52.5	17.2
North Dakota	111,711	102,876	92.1	86.1	7.0	9.6	13.2	70,183	9.2	2.8
Ohio	732,550	703,560	96.0	94.1	2.0	5.9	8.4	40,740	141.4	32.7
Oklahoma	355,225	304,665	85.8	86.1	−3.5	.3	.5	69,414	29.2	9.2
Oregon	99,562	94,312	94.7	90.3	4.9	6.7	11.1	95,607	8.2	1.9
Pennsylvania	1,242,638	1,174,140	94.5	92.3	2.4	6.0	9.5	44,832	194.5	50.2
Rhode Island	78,318	74,872	95.6	93.9	1.8	2.8	6.1	1,067	566.4	134.0
South Carolina	315,069	274,429	87.1	67.6	28.8	29.2	29.2	30,495	55.2	18.7
South Dakota	97,665	91,322	93.5	87.7	6.6	9.9	8.8	76,868	8.3	2.3
Tennessee	390,677	333,118	85.3	77.2	10.5	11.4	14.7	41,687	56.1	17.0
Texas	779,222	652,476	83.7	76.8	9.0	7.3	6.5	262,398	17.8	5.4
Utah	74,957	71,611	95.5	91.6	1.3	9.6	11.6	82,184	5.5	1.6
Vermont	46,175	43,336	93.9	95.7	−1.9	−4.4	−1.8	9,124	38.6	9.2
Virginia	382,533	324,292	84.8	74.5	13.8	13.3	12.5	40,262	57.4	17.1
Washington	171,819	162,750	94.7	91.1	3.9	6.4	10.2	66,836	20.3	4.6
West Virginia	239,199	213,053	89.1	87.8	1.8	1.1	14.7	24,022	60.9	18.1
Wisconsin	372,123	351,629	94.5	93.7	.8	2.1	4.7	55,256	47.6	12.4
Wyoming	26,465	24,554	92.8	88.8	4.5	6.6	12.6	97,548	2.0	.5
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska	7,531	4,626	61.4	60.6	.8	2.9	6.6	590,884	.1	.02
Hawaii	38,701	36,226	93.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,449	39.7	10.6
Canal Zone	5,432	3,006	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	43.4	.....
Philippines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,026	90.0	.....
Porto Rico	282,602	160,782	56.9	.....	.....	.....	9.7	3,435	377.8	.....

TABLE 48.—*Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, Federal Census.*

States.	Per cent of total population, 1920.							Per cent of illiterates in population, 10 years of age and over, 1920.					Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 15 years of age.	
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born whites.	Negro.	All others.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born whites.	Negro.	1910	1920
		Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Total.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	89.7	55.3	21.4	76.7	13.0	9.9	0.4	6.0	2.5	0.8	13.1	22.9	4.1	2.3
Alabama	61.6	59.4	1.5	60.9	.8	38.4	(1)	16.1	6.4	1.7	10.9	31.3	16.2	7.6
Arizona	87.2	45.2	18.6	63.8	23.4	2.4	10.4	15.3	1.3	4.6	27.5	4.6	15.3	11.5
Arkansas	73.0	70.0	2.2	72.2	.8	27.0	(1)	9.4	4.6	2.0	8.3	21.8	7.9	5.2
California	95.3	49.0	26.4	75.4	19.9	1.1	3.6	3.3	.4	.5	10.5	4.7	.7	.6
Colorado	98.3	64.2	21.7	85.9	12.4	1.2	.4	3.2	1.7	.6	12.4	6.2	.9	.8
Connecticut	98.4	32.5	38.6	71.1	27.3	1.5	(1)	6.2	.4	.4	17.0	6.2	.4	.3
Delaware	86.4	62.7	14.7	77.5	8.9	13.6	(1)	5.9	2.0	.6	17.3	19.1	1.6	.5
District of Columbia	74.7	54.7	13.4	68.2	6.5	25.1	.1	2.8	.3	.2	6.1	8.6	.4	.2
Florida	65.9	55.0	6.5	61.5	4.4	34.0	.1	9.6	3.1	1.1	6.3	21.5	10.0	5.7
Georgia	58.3	56.7	1.1	57.8	.6	41.7	(1)	15.3	5.5	1.1	5.4	29.1	13.6	8.3
Idaho	98.6	68.1	21.4	89.5	9.0	.2	1.2	1.5	.3	.3	6.5	5.4	.4	.4
Illinois	97.1	47.3	31.2	78.5	18.6	2.8	(1)	3.4	1.1	.4	11.0	6.7	.4	.2
Indiana	97.2	79.5	12.5	92.1	5.1	2.8	(1)	2.2	1.4	1.0	11.8	9.5	.3	.2
Iowa	99.2	63.6	26.2	89.8	9.4	.8	(1)	1.1	.5	.4	4.9	8.1	.3	.2
Kansas	96.6	74.0	16.4	90.3	6.2	3.3	.1	1.6	.6	.5	10.5	8.8	.3	.4
Kentucky	90.2	84.4	4.6	89.0	1.3	9.8	(1)	8.4	7.3	1.3	7.3	21.0	6.0	2.8
Louisiana	61.0	52.4	6.1	58.5	2.5	38.9	.1	21.9	11.4	3.5	21.9	38.5	24.5	14.1
Maine	99.7	64.6	21.1	85.7	14.0	.2	.1	3.3	1.3	2.9	11.1	5.9	1.0	.8
Maryland	83.1	61.6	14.5	76.1	7.0	16.9	(1)	5.6	2.0	.9	13.4	18.2	2.6	1.5
Massachusetts	98.7	31.9	38.8	70.8	28.0	1.2	.1	4.7	.3	.5	12.8	6.8	.3	.2
Michigan	98.2	45.5	32.8	78.4	19.8	1.6	.2	3.0	.6	.7	9.9	4.2	.3	.2
Minnesota	99.2	34.7	44.2	78.9	20.4	.4	.4	1.8	.4	.5	5.4	3.1	.3	.3
Mississippi	47.7	46.2	1.0	47.2	.4	52.2	.1	17.2	3.6	2.3	13.3	29.3	12.9	9.3
Missouri	94.7	74.5	14.7	89.3	5.5	5.2	(1)	3.0	2.2	.9	9.6	12.1	1.2	.7
Montana	97.3	50.2	30.1	80.3	17.1	.3	2.4	2.3	.3	.3	5.6	6.0	1.3	.4
Nebraska	98.7	58.4	28.7	87.1	11.5	1.0	.3	1.4	.4	.4	6.4	4.8	.3	.2
Nevada	91.3	46.9	25.3	72.2	19.1	.4	8.2	5.9	.4	.2	8.5	5.1	4.4	1.6
New Hampshire	99.8	50.9	28.4	79.2	20.6	.1	(1)	4.4	.6	1.1	15.4	6.7	.5	.3
New Jersey	96.2	38.4	34.4	72.8	23.4	3.7	(1)	5.1	.7	.4	15.3	6.1	.6	.3
New Mexico	92.9	78.8	8.9	84.8	8.1	1.6	5.5	15.6	11.9	8.2	27.1	4.3	11.3	5.9
New York	97.9	35.3	35.8	71.1	26.8	1.9	.2	5.1	.6	.5	14.2	2.9	.4	.2
North Carolina	69.7	69.0	.4	69.4	.3	29.8	.5	13.1	8.2	1.9	6.8	24.5	10.1	4.2
North Dakota	98.9	32.1	46.4	78.6	20.3	.1	1.0	2.1	.3	.5	5.6	4.0	1.2	.3
Ohio	96.7	63.7	21.3	85.0	11.8	3.2	(1)	2.8	1.0	.6	12.6	8.1	.3	.3
Oklahoma	89.8	82.8	5.0	87.8	2.0	7.4	2.8	3.8	2.4	1.2	14.0	12.4	2.4	1.8
Oregon	98.2	63.5	21.6	85.1	13.0	.3	1.5	1.5	.4	.3	5.1	4.7	.2	.2
Pennsylvania	96.7	54.5	26.3	80.8	15.9	3.3	(1)	4.6	.8	.6	18.9	6.1	.6	.3
Rhode Island	98.3	28.7	40.8	69.6	28.7	1.7	(1)	6.5	.5	.9	16.5	10.2	.9	.3
South Carolina	48.6	47.5	.7	48.2	.4	51.4	(1)	18.1	6.6	1.0	6.2	29.3	17.2	6.1
South Dakota	97.3	48.5	35.8	84.3	12.9	.1	2.6	1.7	.3	.5	4.7	5.2	.6	.3
Tennessee	80.7	78.4	1.6	80.0	.7	19.3	(1)	10.3	7.4	1.5	8.3	22.4	7.4	5.1
Texas	84.0	66.7	9.5	76.3	7.7	15.9	(1)	8.3	2.2	9.4	33.8	17.8	6.2	4.9
Utah	98.3	54.7	31.1	85.8	12.6	.3	1.4	1.9	.3	.3	6.3	4.6	.7	.4
Vermont	99.8	64.8	22.4	87.2	12.6	.2	(1)	3.0	1.1	2.8	11.3	6.2	.4	.3
Virginia	70.1	66.5	2.3	68.7	1.3	29.9	(1)	11.2	6.1	1.0	7.1	23.5	9.2	5.4
Washington	97.3	52.5	26.4	78.9	18.4	.5	2.3	1.7	.3	.3	4.7	4.0	.4	.2
West Virginia	94.1	84.2	5.7	89.9	4.2	5.9	(1)	6.4	4.8	1.5	24.0	15.3	2.7	1.8
Wisconsin	99.4	40.1	41.9	81.9	17.5	.2	.4	2.4	.5	.8	8.4	4.1	.3	.2
Wyoming	97.8	63.2	21.6	84.8	13.0	.7	1.4	2.1	.4	.3	9.0	5.3	.5	.3
Outlying possessions.														
Alaska	50.7	17.3	12.3	29.6	21.1	.2	.2	24.8	.6	.3	3.4	1.6	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 49.—*Distribution, by years of age, of population 5 to 20 years of age, 1920; school attendance and per cent of attendance. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)*

Ages.	Population 5 to 20 years of age.			School attendance 5 to 20 years of age.					
				Number.			Per cent.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total..	16,639,600	16,611,270	33,250,870	10,663,547	10,710,429	21,373,976	64.0	64.5	64.2
5.....	1,188,353	1,159,486	2,347,839	217,446	223,965	441,411	18.3	19.3	18.8
6.....	1,177,419	1,160,896	2,338,315	739,300	741,414	1,480,714	62.8	63.9	63.3
7.....	1,154,453	1,133,156	2,287,609	959,128	946,276	1,905,404	83.1	83.5	83.3
8.....	1,145,145	1,128,135	2,273,280	1,011,506	999,388	2,010,894	88.3	88.6	88.5
9.....	1,087,631	1,063,401	2,151,032	982,227	962,087	1,944,314	90.3	90.5	90.4
10.....	1,128,997	1,104,707	2,233,704	1,048,389	1,029,576	2,077,965	92.9	93.2	93.0
11.....	1,055,593	1,042,189	2,097,782	989,744	980,511	1,970,255	93.8	94.1	93.9
12.....	1,132,376	1,102,383	2,234,759	1,052,583	1,030,166	2,082,749	93.0	93.4	93.2
13.....	1,019,043	1,009,584	2,028,627	941,325	936,104	1,877,429	92.4	92.7	92.5
14.....	1,033,297	1,012,968	2,046,265	890,571	876,213	1,766,784	86.2	86.5	86.3
15.....	925,679	935,766	1,861,445	665,948	691,397	1,357,345	71.9	73.9	72.9
16.....	976,834	996,124	1,972,958	470,433	531,268	1,001,701	48.2	53.3	50.8
17.....	926,033	929,140	1,855,173	297,100	345,260	642,360	32.1	37.2	34.6
18.....	938,646	971,400	1,910,046	192,481	221,138	413,619	20.5	22.8	21.7
19.....	906,600	924,334	1,830,934	127,011	125,669	252,680	14.0	13.6	13.8
20.....	843,501	937,601	1,781,102	78,355	69,997	148,352	9.3	7.5	8.3

CHAPTER III.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919–20.

CONTENTS.—Comparative summary of statistics—School terms, teachers, and enrollment—Expenditures—Detailed statistics of school terms, teachers, and enrollment—Kindergartens—Evening schools—Health and recreation, junior high schools—Receipts—Detailed statistics of expenditures and outlays—Bonds, taxation, and property.

This report presents the statistics of city public schools for the school year 1919–20. The cities have been divided into five groups: Group I, including all cities having a population of 100,000 or more; Group II, cities having a population of 30,000 or more but fewer than 100,000; Group III, cities with a population of 10,000 or more but fewer than 30,000; Group IV, cities with a population of 5,000 or more but fewer than 10,000; and Group V, all cities having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 5,000. This classification is based upon the population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in 1910; the figures for 1920 were not available in time for use in this connection.

For all cities not reporting, careful estimates have been made in compiling the summaries by States and also the grand summary constituting Table 1. This report contains detailed statistics only for cities having a population of 10,000 or more. The statistics of the smaller cities, i. e., those having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 10,000, are not shown in detail, but a brief summary is presented in Tables 19 to 22, inclusive.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20.*

[The grouping of these cities is based on the United States Census of 1910. Group I includes 50 school systems; Group II, 141 school systems; Group III, 419 school systems.]

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.				
Kindergartens:				
Supervisors	34	17	8	59
Teachers	[1] 5,477	1,607	1,301	8,385
Enrollment—				
Boys	143,894	35,874	27,856	207,624
Girls	143,656	35,926	28,512	208,094
Aggregate days' attendance	27,684,106	7,632,285	6,201,471	41,517,862
Average daily attendance	146,783	41,418	33,882	222,083
Number of schools	3,406	1,120	1,055	5,581
Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools):				
Supervisors	830	837	1,233	2,900
Principals	3,725	1,729	1,391	6,845
Teachers—				
Men	3,818	1,128	1,059	6,005
Women	77,399	32,933	31,222	141,554
Enrollment—				
Boys	1,563,808	621,950	608,823	2,794,581
Girls	1,530,236	623,149	607,835	2,761,220
Aggregate days' attendance	472,704,216	180,733,855	175,828,983	829,267,054
Average daily attendance	2,501,457	989,882	973,670	4,465,009
Number of schools	4,129	2,965	3,747	10,841

[1] Includes 5 principals.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20*—Continued.

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools—Continued.				
Secondary schools (including secondary grades in junior high schools):				
Supervisors	92	55	141	288
Principals	390	229	385	1,004
Teachers—				
Men	6,681	2,591	2,728	12,000
Women	10,495	6,056	6,793	23,344
Enrollment—				
Boys	207,146	90,919	103,816	401,881
Girls	225,850	110,975	129,995	466,820
Aggregate days' attendance	64,286,880	30,581,953	34,886,082	129,754,915
Average daily attendance	342,648	167,893	193,388	703,929
Number of schools	360	235	464	1,059
Normal, vocational, and special schools:				
Supervisors	17	11	1	29
Principals	107	30	12	149
Teachers—				
Men	953	257	85	1,295
Women	1,998	419	214	2,631
Enrollment—				
Boys	45,963	8,781	4,484	59,228
Girls	38,443	5,268	4,362	48,073
Aggregate days' attendance	7,402,508	1,326,148	659,047	9,387,703
Average daily attendance	39,328	7,145	3,497	49,970
Number of schools	270	151	99	520
Junior high schools (included in elementary schools and secondary schools above):				
Teachers—				
Men	523	465	241	1,229
Women	1,915	1,840	1,328	5,083
Enrollment—				
Boys	32,061	30,737	23,092	85,890
Girls	33,899	34,742	25,140	93,781
Number of schools	91	122	113	326
II.—Total population and aggregate attendance and personnel in public day schools.				
Total population	25,119,295	9,304,466	8,421,602	42,845,363
Superintendents and assistant superintendents	217	183	445	845
Supervisors, total number	973	920	1,383	3,276
Principals, total number	4,227	1,988	1,788	8,003
Teachers:				
Men	11,452	3,976	3,872	19,300
Women	95,364	41,015	39,530	175,909
Enrollment:				
Boys	1,960,811	757,524	744,979	3,463,314
Girls	1,938,185	775,318	770,704	3,484,207
Aggregate days' attendance	572,077,710	220,274,241	217,575,583	1,009,927,534
Average daily attendance	3,030,216	1,206,338	1,204,437	5,440,991
Average length of school term in days	188	183	182	186
Total number of schools	8,165	4,471	5,365	18,001
School buildings	5,131	3,351	4,302	12,784
School physicians	460	271	326	1,057
School nurses	821	320	289	1,430
Truant officers	572	208	320	1,100
Pupils in private schools, so far as reported	485,274	186,269	160,098	831,641
III.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in public night schools.				
Number of school systems reporting night schools	49	103	201	353
Supervisors and principals	589	243	165	997
Teachers:				
Elementary schools	4,521	1,608	1,121	7,250
Secondary schools	4,795	1,142	828	6,765
Vocational schools	539	402	368	1,309
Other schools	148	178	98	424
Not distributed	.....	80	241	321
Total men	5,092	1,323	948	7,363
Total women	4,911	2,087	1,708	8,706
Enrollment:				
Elementary schools	148,926	42,506	24,846	216,278
Secondary schools	215,942	39,085	25,976	281,003
Vocational schools	17,887	13,459	10,353	41,699
Other schools	4,855	7,513	2,765	15,133
Not distributed	.....	2,299	6,012	8,311
Total boys	211,462	59,583	38,817	309,862
Total girls	176,148	45,279	31,135	252,562

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20*—Continued.

Items	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,00 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
IV.—Receipts of city school systems.				
From the United States for vocational education	$358,178	$174,968	$110,369	$643,515
From the State	25,647,177	11,026,776	9,712,116	46,386,069
From the county	10,567,575	6,451,870	6,621,299	23,640,744
From other civil divisions for tuition	405,074	439,751	1,080,355	1,925,180
Appropriations from city treasury	18,714,946	9,352,722	1,463,129	29,530,797
General property taxes	183,381,266	60,063,621	56,838,583	300,283,410
All other local revenue	3,966,512	2,409,927	2,411,710	8,788,149
Loans and bond sales	42,752,865	22,252,193	19,142,697	84,147,755
Sales of property	1,099,183	548,670	906,495	2,554,348
Other nonrevenue receipts	1,788,337	467,194	535,784	2,791,315
Balance from previous school year	69,765,555	12,463,056	10,416,439	92,645,050
Total amount available	358,446,608	125,650,748	109,238,976	593,336,332
V.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.				
General control:				
Business	4,324,345	1,393,133	1,124,235	6,841,713
Educational	4,116,221	1,438,023	2,149,103	7,703,347
Expenses of instruction, day schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	2,116,427	1,562,943	1,853,920	5,533,290
Salaries and expenses of principals	14,297,093	4,285,391	3,363,505	21,945,989
Salaries of teachers	150,103,871	49,281,628	44,197,076	243,582,575
Textbooks, stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	7,567,733	3,326,218	3,271,856	14,165,807
Expenses of instruction, night schools	3,568,274	797,147	415,405	4,780,826
Wages of janitors and other employees	14,000,716	5,162,800	4,784,512	23,948,028
Fuel, water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	8,677,114	4,451,760	4,738,265	17,867,139
Maintenance, repairs, replacements, etc.	9,187,767	4,081,905	3,249,037	16,518,709
Expenses of auxiliary agencies	4,739,694	1,768,875	1,460,848	7,969,417
Fixed charges pensions, rents, taxes, etc	2,343,994	922,173	988,617	4,254,784
Total current expenses	225,043,249	78,471,996	71,596,379	375,111,624
Outlays—capital acquisition and construction	25,711,967	19,346,308	14,666,589	59,724,864
Expenses of debt service	16,355,361	9,322,080	7,836,923	33,514,364
Grand total	267,110,577	107,140,384	94,099,891	468,350,852
Expended for promotion of health [1]	1,231,152	567,780	432,089	2,231,021
Expended for recreation [1]	304,436	154,579	56,804	515,819
Expended for transportation of pupils [1]	490,767	167,203	227,198	885,168
VI.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by position.				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.				
Kindergarten	63,803	26,185	8,425	98,413
Elementary schools	1,829,718	1,427,540	1,636,875	4,894,133
Secondary schools	168,493	82,214	203,845	454,552
Other schools	54,413	27,004	4,775	86,192
Salaries and expenses of principals:				
Elementary schools	11,119,661	3,377,754	2,295,823	16,793,238
Secondary schools	2,724,495	823,454	1,037,213	4,585,162
Other schools	452,937	84,183	30,469	567,589
Salaries of teachers:				
Kindergarten	6,398,554	1,554,820	1,205,160	9,158,534
Elementary schools	106,316,159	34,730,076	30,387,664	171,433,899
Secondary schools	32,967,382	12,059,319	12,219,225	57,245,926
Other schools	4,421,776	937,413	385,027	5,744,216
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction:				
Elementary schools (including kindergartens)	5,427,004	2,284,462	2,173,096	9,884,562
Secondary schools	1,729,063	946,257	1,063,410	3,738,730
Other schools	411,666	95,499	35,350	542,515
Total expenses of instruction	174,085,124	58,456,180	52,686,357	285,227,661

[1] Included above in expenses of auxiliary agencies.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20*—Continued.

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,00 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
VII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by departments.				
Kindergartens:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	$63,803	$26,185	$8,425	$98,413
Salaries of teachers	6,398,554	1,554,820	1,205,160	9,158,534
Total	6,462,357	1,581,005	1,213,585	9,257,947
Elementary schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	1,829,718	1,427,540	1,636,875	4,894,133
Salaries and expenses of principals	11,119,661	3,377,754	2,295,823	16,793,238
Salaries of teachers	106,316,159	34,730,076	30,387,664	171,433,899
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	5,427,004	2,284,462	2,173,096	9,884,562
Total	124,692,542	41,819,832	36,493,458	203,005,832
Secondary schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	168,493	82,214	203,845	454,552
Salaries and expenses of principals	2,724,495	823,454	1,037,213	4,585,162
Salaries of teachers	32,967,382	12,059,319	12,219,225	57,245,926
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	1,729,063	946,257	1,063,410	3,738,730
Total	37,589,433	13,911,244	14,523,693	66,024,370
Vocational, normal, and other schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	54,413	27,004	4,775	86,192
Salaries and expenses of principals	452,937	84,183	30,469	567,589
Salaries of teachers	4,421,776	937,413	385,027	5,744,216
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	411,666	95,499	35,350	542,515
Total	5,340,792	1,144,099	455,621	6,940,512
Grand total	174,085,124	58,456,180	52,686,357	285,227,661
VIII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public night schools.				
Elementary schools	1,237,157	303,960	170,172	1,711,289
Secondary schools	1,843,806	263,538	146,804	2,254,148
Vocational schools	347,535	84,120	42,528	474,183
Other schools	39,093	97,413	20,247	156,753
Not distributed	100,683	48,116	35,654	184,453
Total	3,568,274	797,147	415,405	4,780,826
IX.—Expenses of debt service.				
Redemption of bonds by payment from—				
Current funds	1,012,600	1,941,999	1,698,336	4,652,935
Sinking funds	2,377,900	1,667,612	1,018,061	5,063,573
Issue of new bonds	111,000	3,939,000	1,260,591	5,310,591
Payments to sinking funds	4,139,563	1,373,788	1,008,197	6,521,548
Redemption of short term loans	4,705,768	1,615,569	2,027,110	8,348,447
Payment of interest on indebtedness	6,343,835	4,228,243	2,932,059	13,504,137
Refunds	65,463	23,316	90,560	179,339
X.—Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				
School bonds outstanding	145,750	111,423	85,618	342,792
Other forms of debt	2,042	2,707	5,709	10,458
Total amount in sinking funds	17,463	8,200	6,464	32,126
XI.—Taxation and values.				
Assessed valuation of property (thousands of dollars)	31,630,657	8,820,489	7,422,124	47,873,270
True valuation of property (thousands of dollars)	37,640,511	11,857,840	10,726,990	60,225,341
Ratio of assessed valuation to true property value	84	74	69	79
Amount derived from tax on property (dollars)	235,722,854	83,491,611	70,023,169	389,237,634
Average rate of taxation for all school purposes (mills)	6.26	7.04	6.53	6.46
Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	691,105	286,372	281,775	1,259,252

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of cities according to value of school properties per pupil enrolled, 1919–20.*

Average value of school properties per pupil enrolled.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Total.	Per cent of all cities reporting.
1	2	3	4	5	6
$20–$39		2	2	4	0.7
$40–$59		2	1	3	.5
$60–$79	2	6	16	24	4.2
$80–$99	2	3	20	25	4.4
$100–$119	4	12	53	69	12.1
$120–$139	5	13	44	62	10.9
$140–$159	8	20	51	79	13.9
$160–$179	13	14	30	57	10.0
$180–$199	3	18	33	54	9.5
$200–$219	6	9	26	41	7.2
$220–$239	2	10	21	33	5.8
$240–$259	1	13	21	35	6.2
$260–$279	2	4	15	21	3.7
$280–$299	2	2	11	15	2.6
$300–$319		1	3	4	.7
$320–$339		3	8	11	1.9
$340–$359			2	2	.4
$360–$379		1	4	5	.9
$380–$399			6	6	1.1
$400–$419			6	6	1.1
$420–$439	1	1		2	.3
$440–$459			1	1	.2
$460–$479		1	1	2	.4
$500–$519			1	1	.2
$520–$539		1	2	3	.5
$540–$559		1	1	2	.4
$600–$619			1	1	.2
Total	51	137	380	568	100.0

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, 1919–20.*

Tax rate (mills).	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Total.	Per cent of all cities reporting.
1	2	3	4	5	6
0–0.99					
1.00–1.99		1	5	6	1.1
2.00–2.99	2	4	10	16	2.8
3.00–3.99	3	14	36	53	9.4
4.00–4.99	9	9	32	50	8.9
5.00–5.99	7	19	47	73	13.0
6.00–6.99	14	21	57	92	16.3
7.00–7.99	9	15	48	72	12.8
8.00–8.99	2	11	53	66	11.7
9.00–9.90	2	16	29	47	8.3
10.00–10.99	1	11	16	28	5.0
11.00–11.99		7	11	18	3.2
12.00–12.99		5	9	14	2.5
13.00–13.99		3	8	11	1.9
14.00–14.99	1	1	5	7	1.2
15.00–15.99			2	2	.3
16.00–16.99			1	1	.2
17.00–17.99			2	2	.3
18.00–18.99		1	3	4	.7
20.00–20.99		1		1	.2
21.00–21.99		1		1	.2
Total	50	140	374	564	100.0

TABLE 4.—*Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919–20.*

GROUP I (45 CITIES).

Cities.	Total current expenses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness.	
		Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Seattle, Wash	$106.70	$4.98	4.7	$69.90	65.9	$12.34	11.6	$6.77	6.4	$4.56	4.3	$7.52	7.1
Buffalo, N. Y	103.74	2.38	2.3	68.53	66.1	13.79	13.3	7.32	7.1	1.80	1.7	9.92	9.5
Minneapolis, Minn	100.48	2.97	2.9	60.79	60.5	11.87	11.8	14.65	14.6	1.49	1.5	8.71	8.7
Los Angeles, Calif	96.24	3.48	3.6	76.16	79.1	7.16	7.5	1.70	1.8	2.24	2.3	5.50	5.7
Cincinnati, Ohio	93.25	2.63	2.8	69.10	74.1	7.75	8.3	5.48	5.8	1.44	1.5	6.85	7.5
Oakland, Calif	92.16	3.54	3.8	75.07	81.5	7.24	7.9	1.87	2.0	3.72	4.0	.72	.8
St. Paul, Minn	91.86	1.77	1.9	67.80	73.8	11.51	12.5	5.52	6.0	1.53	1.7	3.73	4.1
Portland, Oreg	89.51	3.44	3.8	67.63	75.6	11.04	12.3	4.33	4.8	1.11	1.2	1.96	2.3
Cleveland, Ohio	89.39	8.98	10.0	61.98	69.3	8.77	9.8	2.86	3.2	.80	.9	6.00	6.8
Indianapolis, Ind	87.94	3.25	3.7	59.76	68.0	8.10	9.2	3.08	3.5	7.63	8.7	6.12	6.9
Detroit, Mich	86.60	3.04	3.5	70.74	81.7	9.47	10.9	2.08	2.4	.87	1.0	.40	.5
Grand Rapids, Mich	86.16	3.28	3.8	61.68	71.6	10.75	12.5	4.54	5.2	.68	.8	5.23	6.1
Omaha, Nebr	85.79	2.90	3.4	59.23	69.0	9.53	11.1	1.87	2.2	1.68	2.0	10.58	12.3
Columbus, Ohio	84.55	1.61	1.9	67.98	80.4	7.75	9.2	2.55	3.0	1.67	2.0	2.99	3.5
Newark, N. J	84.06	3.22	3.8	63.01	75.0	6.97	8.3	1.89	2.2	2.42	2.9	6.55	7.8
Spokane, Wash	83.97	2.31	2.8	58.50	69.7	10.46	12.4	2.43	2.9	1.84	2.2	8.43	10.0
Kansas City, Mo	83.07	3.56	4.3	53.96	65.0	9.04	10.9	3.40	4.1	3.86	4.6	9.25	11.1
Worcester, Mass	80.36	2.29	2.8	63.61	79.2	10.31	12.8	3.23	4.1	.92	1.1	.....	....
Chicago, Ill	79.51	3.72	4.7	58.71	73.8	9.28	11.7	3.97	5.0	1.89	2.4	1.94	2.4
Rochester, N. Y	78.84	2.36	3.0	56.80	72.1	8.12	10.3	3.36	4.2	2.51	3.2	5.69	7.2
Pittsburgh, Pa	77.85	3.91	5.0	51.63	66.3	10.92	14.0	3.40	4.4	.78	1.0	7.21	9.3
Philadelphia, Pa	76.13	2.49	3.3	58.08	76.3	6.54	8.6	2.48	3.2	1.72	2.3	4.82	6.3
St. Louis, Mo	76.09	3.18	4.2	57.29	75.3	7.69	10.1	3.40	4.5	2.46	3.2	2.07	2.7
Milwaukee, Wis	75.74	1.81	2.4	54.29	71.7	8.15	10.7	5.20	6.9	2.11	2.8	4.18	5.5
Fall River, Mass	75.43	1.86	2.6	57.76	76.5	11.63	15.4	3.39	4.4	.79	1.1	.....	....
Boston, Mass	74.72	.76	1.0	52.85	70.7	7.84	10.5	3.83	5.2	2.05	2.7	7.39	9.9
Washington, D. C	74.57	1.34	1.8	57.29	76.9	9.71	13.0	4.47	6.0	1.44	1.9	.32	.4
San Francisco, Calif	74.07	2.94	4.0	53.09	71.7	5.41	7.3	6.83	9.2	.96	1.3	4.84	6.5
Jersey City, N. J	71.04	2.82	4.0	53.42	75.2	9.27	13.0	3.39	4.8	1.63	2.3	.51	.7
Denver, Colo	70.75	3.46	4.9	54.42	76.9	6.05	8.6	1.92	2.7	2.14	3.0	2.76	3.9
Lowell, Mass	69.93	1.71	2.4	51.48	74.6	12.25	17.5	1.25	1.8	2.23	3.3	1.01	1.4
New York, N. Y	68.30	2.40	3.5	57.99	84.8	5.19	7.5	1.39	2.0	1.18	2.0	.15	.2
Paterson, N. J	65.73	1.68	2.6	54.80	83.3	6.43	9.9	1.70	2.6	.67	1.0	.45	.7
Providence, R. I	63.51	1.92	3.0	45.10	71.0	7.82	12.3	2.54	4.0	1.47	2.3	4.68	7.4
Syracuse, N. Y	62.93	1.30	2.1	42.02	66.8	7.23	11.5	1.93	3.0	1.58	2.6	8.87	14.0
Bridgeport, Conn	62.52	2.53	4.0	48.16	77.1	6.71	10.8	1.71	2.7	.06	.1	3.35	5.3
Scranton, Pa	58.18	2.48	4.3	41.44	71.1	6.46	11.1	3.05	5.3	.65	1.1	4.10	7.1
Richmond, Va	57.11	1.12	2.0	46.38	81.2	5.37	9.4	2.41	4.2	1.28	2.2	.55	1.0
Louisville, Ky	54.83	3.52	6.4	42.26	77.1	5.78	10.5	2.02	3.7	.55	1.0	.70	1.3
New Haven, Conn	52.05	1.61	3.1	38.74	74.4	7.83	15.0	3.43	6.6	.....	.....	.44	.9
Atlanta, Ga	51.58	.71	1.4	41.99	81.4	5.25	10.2	2.62	5.0	.....	.....	1.01	2.0
New Orleans, La	50.73	1.29	2.5	42.20	83.3	3.35	6.6	1.56	3.0	.30	.6	2.03	4.0
Baltimore, Md	49.03	.99	2.0	40.79	83.1	5.43	11.2	1.33	2.8	.26	.5	.23	.4
Birmingham, Ala	37.12	.99	2.7	30.12	81.1	4.79	12.9	.76	2.1	.....	.....	.46	1.2
Nashville, Tenn	36.93	1.24	3.4	26.67	72.2	3.42	9.3	1.86	5.0	.29	.8	3.45	9.3
Average	75.55	2.81	3.7	57.60	76.2	7.52	10.0	3.00	4.0	1.56	2.1	3.06	4.0

TABLE 4.—*Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II (45 CITIES).

Cities.	Total current expenses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness.	
		Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Meriden, Conn.	$167.41	$1.78	1.1	$148.09	88.4	$9.03	5.4	$4.37	2.6	$3.61	2.2	$0.53	0.3
Butte, Mont.	122.42	8.33	6.8	84.27	68.9	17.45	14.3	5.64	4.6	2.15	1.7	4.58	3.7
Pasadena, Calif.	110.61	3.19	2.9	77.31	69.9	13.02	11.8	10.82	9.8	3.00	2.7	3.27	2.9
Berkeley, Calif.	110.27	4.59	4.2	80.35	72.9	8.08	7.3	3.40	3.1	1.61	1.4	12.24	11.1
Des Moines, Iowa	104.03	3.15	3.0	64.94	62.4	12.15	11.7	12.30	11.8	2.37	2.3	9.12	8.8
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	94.77	2.04	2.1	60.28	63.8	10.71	11.3	5.11	5.3	.66	.7	15.97	16.8
Sacramento, Calif.	94.55	2.33	2.5	75.59	79.9	7.87	8.3	6.64	7.0	1.58	1.7	.54	.6
Bayonne, N. J.	92.79	4.03	4.3	65.10	70.2	9.08	9.8	3.81	4.1	2.01	2.2	8.76	9.4
Fort Wayne, Ind.	88.89	2.41	2.7	60.88	68.6	10.45	11.8	5.18	5.8	6.37	7.1	3.60	4.0
Utica, N. Y.	88.51	1.86	2.1	66.80	75.5	9.97	11.3	4.71	5.3	2.45	2.7	2.72	3.1
Duluth, Minn.	80.12	3.91	4.9	51.77	64.6	10.65	13.3	4.82	6.0	2.81	3.5	6.16	7.7
Wheeling, W. Va.	79.09	1.48	1.9	48.71	61.6	6.43	8.1	15.17	19.2	4.29	5.4	3.01	3.8
Springfield, Ill.	77.42	3.35	4.4	57.04	73.6	9.26	12.0	2.17	2.8	1.02	1.3	4.58	5.9
Canton, Ohio	76.60	2.21	2.9	47.37	61.8	8.37	11.0	3.21	4.2	.92	1.2	14.52	18.9
Salt Lake City, Utah	75.94	2.41	3.2	50.67	66.8	7.25	9.5	7.60	10.0	.08	.1	7.93	10.4
Tacoma, Wash.	75.17	2.86	3.8	54.14	72.0	7.67	10.2	4.20	5.6	2.33	3.1	3.97	5.3
Akron, Ohio	74.72	1.48	2.0	53.34	71.3	8.39	11.2	3.20	4.3	.62	.9	7.69	10.3
Oshkosh, Wis.	70.09	1.55	2.2	51.45	73.4	9.12	13.0	2.13	3.1	5.35	7.6	.49	.7
Kansas City, Kans.	69.09	3.22	4.7	45.18	65.3	8.69	12.6	5.51	8.0	3.03	4.4	3.46	5.0
Peoria, Ill.	69.00	2.36	3.4	49.28	71.4	9.27	13.4	2.80	4.1	1.10	1.6	4.19	6.1
Oklahoma, Okla.	68.35	2.28	3.4	44.80	65.5	6.67	9.8	2.51	3.7	1.33	1.9	10.76	15.7
Manchester, N. H.	66.85	1.55	2.3	52.28	78.1	10.60	15.8	.10	.2	.77	1.2	1.61	2.4
Pawtucket, R. I.	66.66	2.73	4.1	47.92	71.8	10.08	15.2	5.78	8.7	.14	.2	.01	....
Topeka, Kans.	64.98	1.71	2.6	47.68	73.4	7.87	12.1	5.15	7.9	.....	.....	2.57	4.0
New Britain, Conn.	64.74	1.94	3.0	47.79	73.8	6.32	9.8	2.58	4.0	1.35	2.1	4.76	7.3
Binghamton, N. Y.	63.26	2.27	3.6	47.75	75.6	9.85	15.6	1.33	2.1	1.56	2.4	.50	.7
Calumet, Mich.	62.47	2.52	4.0	45.22	72.4	9.12	14.6	1.37	2.2	.88	1.4	3.36	5.4
Salem, Mass.	61.44	2.88	4.7	38.84	63.2	9.51	15.5	3.01	4.9	4.30	7.0	2.90	4.7
Altoona, Pa.	60.99	2.55	4.2	43.01	70.5	8.16	13.4	3.72	6.1	1.86	3.0	1.69	2.8
Flint, Mich.	60.71	1.97	3.3	41.56	68.3	6.52	10.8	4.62	7.6	1.81	3.0	4.23	7.0
Terre Haute, Ind.	59.75	1.85	3.1	42.05	70.4	7.27	12.2	2.86	4.8	2.84	4.7	2.88	4.8
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	58.70	2.83	4.8	37.71	64.2	6.51	11.1	6.36	10.8	.61	1.1	4.68	8.0
San Antonio, Tex.	57.30	2.37	4.2	44.08	76.9	4.17	7.3	1.78	3.1	.46	.8	4.44	7.7
Galveston, Tex.	56.54	2.00	3.5	47.11	83.3	3.51	6.2	3.94	7.0	.....	.....	.....	....
Decatur, Ill.	56.08	3.31	5.9	38.25	68.2	6.52	11.6	3.77	6.8	.30	.5	3.93	7.0
Covington, Ky.	53.19	2.68	5.0	36.60	68.9	7.94	14.9	1.50	2.8	.17	.3	4.30	8.1
Lynn, Mass.	53.09	2.02	3.8	34.87	65.6	8.75	16.5	3.32	6.3	.49	.9	3.64	6.9
El Paso, Tex.	48.65	2.12	4.4	37.64	77.3	5.71	11.7	2.47	5.1	.13	.3	.58	1.2
Little Rock, Ark.	45.97	2.10	4.6	33.63	73.1	4.64	10.2	.76	1.6	.59	1.3	4.25	9.2
Springfield, Mo.	43.12	1.82	4.2	31.75	73.7	5.39	12.5	3.22	7.4	.43	1.0	.51	1.2
Portsmouth, Va.	38.99	1.16	3.0	31.60	81.1	3.79	9.7	1.23	3.1	.55	1.4	.66	1.7
Roanoke, Va.	35.30	.83	2.4	29.00	82.1	3.29	9.3	1.26	3.6	.18	.5	.74	2.1
Charlotte, N. C.	33.06	1.41	4.3	23.82	72.0	2.63	7.9	3.77	11.5	.43	1.3	1.00	3.0
Montgomery, Ala.	30.24	1.35	4.5	25.20	83.3	2.18	7.2	.33	1.1	.62	2.1	.56	1.8
Savannah, Ga.	29.75	.77	2.6	24.51	82.4	1.81	6.1	1.37	4.6	.18	.6	1.11	3.7
Average	70.72	2.45	3.5	49.87	70.5	7.86	11.1	4.28	6.1	1.45	2.0	4.81	6.8

TABLE 4.—*Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 185 city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III (45 CITIES)

Cities.	Total current expenses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness.	
		Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hackensack, N. J.	$108.29	$3.97	3.7	$76.66	70.8	$10.55	9.7	$4.61	4.3	$1.24	1.1	$11.26	10.4
Brookline, Mass.	99.55	3.69	3.7	73.14	73.5	14.32	14.4	6.11	6.1	1.67	1.7	.62	.6
Battle Creek, Mich.	96.54	4.05	4.2	66.42	68.8	10.39	10.8	6.89	7.1	4.08	4.2	4.71	4.9
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	92.37	4.27	4.6	59.98	64.9	11.57	12.5	3.05	3.3	.89	1.0	12.61	13.7
Boise, Idaho	91.56	3.85	4.2	63.29	69.1	11.70	12.8	3.81	4.2	.87	.9	8.04	8.8
Concord, N. H.	89.30	4.78	5.3	62.13	69.6	9.96	11.2	3.21	3.6	6.02	6.7	3.20	3.6
Great Falls, Mont.	88.52	3.18	3.6	65.16	73.6	11.53	3.0	1.51	1.7	.95	.1	6.19	7.0
Madison, Wis.	85.97	2.72	3.2	61.37	71.4	11.00	12.8	3.18	3.7	1.14	1.3	6.56	7.6
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	84.78	6.61	7.8	56.70	66.9	10.52	12.4	4.49	5.3	1.50	1.8	4.96	5.8
Phoenix, Ariz.	84.07	2.99	3.5	62.69	74.6	7.50	8.9	3.78	4.5	2.41	2.9	4.70	5.6
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	82.36	5.39	6.6	58.76	71.3	7.19	8.7	2.34	2.9	1.98	2.4	6.70	8.1
Elkhart, Ind.	82.26	1.71	2.1	59.04	71.8	9.93	12.1	10.09	12.3	.13	.1	1.36	1.6
Mankato, Minn.	81.28	4.66	5.7	54.44	67.0	12.42	15.3	2.34	2.9	1.49	1.8	5.93	7.3
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	76.38	3.21	4.2	50.09	65.6	12.56	16.4	.96	1.3	2.61	3.4	6.95	9.1
Colorado Springs, Colo.	75.90	5.35	7.1	55.02	72.5	8.06	10.6	1.72	2.3	1.32	1.7	4.43	5.8
Newport, R. I.	74.92	1.83	2.4	52.30	69.8	9.29	12.4	6.69	8.9	.95	1.3	3.86	5.2
Parkersburg, W. Va.	74.68	2.48	3.3	49.20	65.9	11.11	14.9	5.70	7.6	1.04	1.4	5.15	6.9
Lorain, Ohio	73.22	2.52	3.4	47.15	64.4	8.72	11.9	2.72	3.7	2.38	3.3	9.73	13.3
Bellingham, Wash.	72.94	2.96	4.1	53.13	72.8	6.31	8.7	3.70	5.1	1.78	2.4	5.06	6.9
Cheyenne, Wyo.	70.88	3.10	4.4	49.70	70.1	13.39	18.9	3.19	4.5	1.37	1.9	.13	.2
Clinton, Iowa	69.92	3.13	4.5	48.70	69.7	10.26	14.7	4.64	6.6	.22	.3	2.97	4.2
Shreveport, La.	68.75	2.56	3.7	57.08	83.0	3.69	5.4	1.25	1.8	1.18	1.7	2.99	4.4
Grand Island, Nebr.	68.44	4.21	6.2	51.02	74.5	7.18	10.5	1.99	2.9	.21	.3	3.83	5.6
Ogden, Utah	67.74	4.95	7.3	49.02	72.4	5.25	7.7	3.21	4.7	.60	.9	4.71	7.0
Leavenworth, Kans.	67.44	2.64	3.9	44.01	65.3	8.60	12.8	11.96	17.7	.23	.3	.....	....
Fresno, Calif.	67.42	1.88	2.8	54.94	81.5	6.30	9.3	2.12	3.1	1.66	2.5	.52	.8
Burlington, Vt.	65.77	2.81	4.3	47.80	72.7	10.83	16.5	2.69	4.1	1.03	1.5	.61	.9
Ithaca, N. Y.	65.14	3.88	5.9	45.52	69.9	10.16	15.6	1.84	2.8	2.59	4.0	1.15	1.8
Muskogee, Okla.	62.02	3.22	5.2	40.49	65.3	4.95	8.0	1.21	2.0	.52	.8	11.63	18.7
Auburn, Me.	59.66	1.71	2.9	41.95	70.3	5.81	9.7	1.84	3.1	1.42	2.4	6.93	11.6
Salem, Oreg.	59.50	2.09	3.5	46.58	78.3	5.50	9.3	2.12	3.6	.17	.2	3.04	5.1
Rock Island, Ill.	58.26	2.36	4.0	40.42	69.4	8.49	14.6	2.69	4.6	.76	1.3	3.54	6.1
Temple, Tex.	54.99	2.60	4.7	39.84	72.5	4.87	8.9	3.80	6.9	.77	1.4	3.11	5.6
Austin, Tex.	49.15	1.81	3.7	39.24	79.8	5.18	10.5	1.78	3.6	.53	1.1	.61	1.3
Jefferson City, Mo.	48.61	2.29	4.7	31.14	64.1	7.55	15.5	1.59	3.3	.76	1.6	5.28	10.8
Fort Smith, Ark.	46.35	2.28	4.9	33.73	72.8	3.75	8.1	1.19	2.6	.....	.....	5.40	11.6
Norwalk, Conn.	43.52	1.80	4.1	30.76	70.7	5.87	13.5	1.48	3.4	.69	1.6	2.92	6.7
Petersburg, Va.	37.37	.99	2.7	28.05	75.1	6.02	16.1	1.70	4.5	.61	1.6	.....	....
Jackson, Miss.	34.87	1.73	5.0	24.32	69.7	2.25	6.5	.88	2.5	.....	.....	5.69	16.3
Paducah, Ky.	34.72	1.74	5.0	25.89	74.6	3.43	9.9	1.08	3.1	1.05	3.0	1.53	4.4
Spartanburg, S. C.	33.17	1.52	4.6	24.74	74.6	.85	2.6	3.72	11.2	.28	.8	2.06	6.2
Frederick, Md.	31.75	3.51	11.1	23.92	75.3	2.63	8.3	.67	2.1	1.02	3.2	.....	....
Bessemer, Ala.	29.30	1.45	5.0	21.05	71.8	2.86	9.8	1.97	6.7	.....	.....	1.97	6.7
Columbus, Ga.	27.54	.97	3.5	21.03	76.3	2.14	7.8	2.11	7.7	.88	3.2	.41	1.5
Wilmington, N. C.	25.96	1.32	5.0	19.99	77.0	3.74	14.4	.72	2.7	.01	.3	.18	.6
Average	65.65	2.86	4.4	47.02	71.6	7.41	11.3	3.05	4.6	1.17	1.8	4.14	6.3

Table 5.—*Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20.*

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	610	186	845	3,276	8,003	19,300	175,909	195,209	3,463,314	3,484,207	6,947,521	1,009,927,534	5,440,991	18,001	12,784	315	831,641
Alabama	7	173	8	24	59	86	1,292	1,378	29,089	32,471	61,560	7,643,236	44,174	123	116	3	4,071
Arizona	2	171	2	3	6	17	215	232	5,190	5,094	10,484	1,280,082	7,502	34	22	.....	.....
Arkansas	4	174	8	7	34	58	645	703	12,003	12,645	24,648	3,425,205	19,647	57	61	2	922
California	21	181	40	197	424	1,194	8,927	10,121	166,986	168,091	335,077	43,843,838	241,726	971	970	3	20,810
Colorado	5	177	7	51	107	133	1,727	1,860	35,830	36,051	71,881	9,106,390	51,566	196	116	.....	.....
Connecticut	22	185	27	107	157	379	4,478	4,857	80,679	84,389	165,068	24,925,739	134,773	559	374	13	23,098
Delaware	1	182	2	5	26	21	344	365	5,748	5,945	11,693	1,952,860	10,730	35	31	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia	1	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	2,096	31,913	33,385	65,298	9,387,492	52,739	243	153	.....	.....
Florida	4	171	3	9	16	45	684	729	13,171	15,424	28,595	3,758,931	21,914	67	68	1	489
Georgia	9	180	11	29	108	182	1,886	2,068	39,759	44,721	84,480	12,750,110	70,918	249	227	3	.....
Idaho	1	185	1	1	1	14	105	119	2,359	2,347	4,706	633,440	3,424	10	10	.....	3,490
Illinois	34	191	41	162	483	1,277	12,182	13,459	272,127	265,303	537,430	81,970,709	428,102	1,040	745	28	37,506
Indiana	25	184	27	147	211	591	4,427	5,018	86,314	86,796	173,110	25,259,054	136,951	539	387	17	22,366
Iowa	18	180	19	122	185	296	3,308	3,604	53,197	54,734	107,931	15,268,160	85,404	486	289	6	6,361
Kansas	12	168	12	36	67	166	1,653	1,819	32,554	34,532	67,086	8,752,032	52,205	209	182	5	5,049
Kentucky	8	188	19	45	85	140	1,593	1,733	28,966	30,138	59,104	8,563,131	45,616	196	137	5	6,323
Louisiana	6	176	10	29	80	58	1,639	1,697	28,828	32,258	61,086	8,356,590	47,389	161	146	3	24,888
Maine	7	178	8	37	36	67	857	924	13,803	13,626	27,429	3,895,406	21,847	199	158	5	7,620
Maryland	4	190	6	9	100	292	2,498	2,790	54,065	54,230	108,295	16,069,458	84,565	181	214	.....	.....
Massachusetts	54	180	73	309	575	1,330	12,663	13,993	240,003	237,149	477,152	71,202,504	394,776	1,518	1,367	42	118,964
Michigan	26	187	39	150	313	819	7,208	8,027	138,873	137,040	275,913	38,428,507	205,924	826	482	21	73,393
Minnesota	8	186	16	53	162	357	3,545	3,902	63,557	64,504	128,061	18,795,261	100,932	463	221	4	12,689
Mississippi	5	179	7	12	7	20	361	381	8,253	9,053	17,306	2,374,432	13,291	43	39	.....	.....
Missouri	10	182	16	81	237	547	4,524	5,071	102,143	103,551	205,694	28,732,363	157,762	638	344	3	36,580
Montana	6	178	8	31	52	61	767	828	12,265	12,446	24,711	3,456,019	19,453	113	74	3	1,317

TABLE 5.—*Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska	3	179	7	28	76	83	1,459	1,542	25,767	26,582	52,349	7,193,518	40,222	174	85	2	992
Nevada	1	172	1	.....	1	6	69	75	1,338	1,364	2,702	335,600	1,946	8	9	.....	.....
New Hampshire	8	176	12	16	28	76	723	799	11,689	11,784	23,473	3,358,924	19,096	140	119	6	12,921
New Jersey	34	192	41	230	392	909	9,001	9,910	177,014	172,635	349,649	52,882,920	275,956	1,075	481	17	42,254
New Mexico	1	180	1	2	4	8	76	84	1,572	1,579	3,151	411,401	2,286	7	7	1	800
New York	55	191	105	312	1,708	3,926	34,616	38,542	663,889	646,699	1,310,588	195,861,477	1,026,050	2,358	1,261	29	78,941
North Carolina	7	164	8	18	50	61	901	962	21,041	24,313	45,354	5,759,902	35,172	86	80	1	375
North Dakota	2	179	2	10	12	18	219	237	2,698	4,043	6,741	994,784	5,568	18	16	1	881
Ohio	37	186	49	183	479	1,428	12,471	13,899	233,841	233,326	467,167	70,422,375	378,860	1,098	758	14	50,773
Oklahoma	8	177	8	38	82	167	1,416	1,583	27,968	29,748	57,716	7,378,829	41,805	157	115	1	190
Oregon	2	187	4	9	65	171	1,282	1,453	23,589	24,860	48,449	6,784,680	36,200	88	81	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	63	192	83	357	575	2,101	15,361	17,462	341,657	340,211	681,868	103,326,377	539,385	1,585	1,199	38	160,955
Rhode Island	10	182	11	52	56	140	2,072	2,212	39,390	39,583	78,973	10,624,637	58,382	339	259	4	12,458
South Carolina	4	176	6	18	29	25	459	484	9,829	12,065	21,894	3,252,546	18,435	31	31	1	657
South Dakota	2	177	2	17	12	21	223	244	3,342	3,383	6,725	961,186	5,419	30	20	.....	.....
Tennessee	5	175	5	16	79	165	1,566	1,731	33,768	36,837	70,605	9,139,893	52,198	145	132	.....	.....
Texas	20	172	28	65	210	389	3,746	4,135	77,268	82,046	159,314	19,727,140	114,493	387	392	5	1,796
Utah	2	175	2	23	49	86	953	1,039	18,396	17,821	36,217	5,028,878	28,716	78	50	.....	.....
Vermont	3	182	3	11	12	20	227	247	3,763	3,728	7,491	1,151,851	6,315	34	26	1	830
Virginia	10	182	11	29	95	194	2,171	2,365	40,031	45,995	86,026	12,596,657	69,180	161	137	6	6,063
Washington	8	185	12	62	171	411	2,810	3,221	56,583	57,329	113,912	16,006,663	86,550	250	220	5	9,310
West Virginia	6	179	6	25	58	122	902	1,024	16,449	17,168	33,617	4,790,742	26,690	90	89	1	1,851
Wisconsin	18	186	24	78	193	368	3,752	4,120	73,549	73,962	147,511	21,784,508	117,140	496	274	14	43,408
Wyoming	1	201	1	2	1	6	59	65	1,208	1,223	2,431	320,997	1,597	10	10	1	250

TABLE 6.—*Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	50	188	217	973	4,227	11,452	95,364	106,816	1,960,811	1,938,185	3,898,996	572,077,710	3,030,216	8,165	5,131	28	485,274
Alabama	1	177	2	11	33	43	701	744	15,948	17,247	33,195	4,361,103	24,639	54	54	.....	.....
California	3	184	15	83	276	674	5,797	6,471	106,940	106,711	213,651	28,305,800	153,089	584	600	1	19,195
Colorado	1	177	3	25	66	86	1,233	1,319	25,618	25,696	51,314	6,596,334	37,373	116	67	.....	.....
Connecticut	2	187	7	18	29	121	1,346	1,467	27,722	27,610	55,332	8,547,872	45,818	139	85	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia	1	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	2,096	31,913	33,385	65,298	9,387,492	52,739	243	153	.....	.....
Georgia	1	181	2	10	62	78	773	851	14,138	15,032	29,170	4,833,256	26,703	62	61	.....	.....
Illinois	1	195	5	32	285	906	7,960	8,866	196,246	189,052	385,298	59,381,010	304,518	552	335	.....	.....
Indiana	1	180	3	28	20	152	1,164	1,316	21,522	21,365	42,887	6,300,900	35,005	83	76	1	6,191
Kentucky	1	188	5	13	54	84	852	936	16,036	16,603	32,639	4,623,497	24,548	103	63	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	177	4	21	70	41	1,266	1,307	22,095	24,979	47,074	6,519,264	36,832	131	124	1	24,000
Maryland	1	191	6	7	92	262	2,243	2,505	48,413	48,160	96,573	14,405,411	75,421	154	186	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	181	15	89	209	663	4,750	5,413	103,825	101,838	205,663	30,131,318	166,838	527	477	5	56,069
Michigan	2	185	12	45	176	502	3,992	4,494	81,725	78,992	160,717	21,581,655	116,824	361	198	2	53,562
Minnesota	2	187	9	25	122	279	2,655	2,934	49,120	49,803	98,923	14,284,506	76,417	318	143	1	9,330
Missouri	2	184	8	57	176	467	3,430	3,897	80,254	80,670	160,924	22,838,011	124,370	507	222	2	36,000
Nebraska	1	185	4	14	55	56	1,022	1,078	18,150	18,786	36,936	5,259,865	28,432	108	57	.....	.....
New Jersey	3	185	7	58	120	404	3,367	3,771	72,551	69,926	142,477	21,897,644	112,565	475	134	2	19,558
New York	5	192	53	119	1,388	3,526	28,114	31,640	553,219	536,912	1,090,131	163,191,781	851,745	1,573	777	3	57,267
Ohio	5	189	17	88	269	885	7,459	8,344	136,789	134,943	271,732	41,768,660	221,389	591	334	2	41,248
Oregon	1	188	3	7	60	154	1,179	1,333	22,051	23,228	45,279	6,313,980	33,585	79	72	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	3	192	19	138	365	1,139	8,332	9,471	193,345	190,497	383,842	57,113,527	292,108	815	489	3	120,225
Rhode Island	1	182	2	11	25	78	1,008	1,086	22,175	22,220	44,395	5,728,781	31,447	161	110	1	7,699
Tennessee	2	175	2	15	33	107	915	1,022	19,892	21,702	41,594	5,344,410	30,517	73	70	.....	.....
Virginia	1	179	2	9	31	74	701	775	12,683	14,548	27,231	3,870,338	21,622	65	43	1	2,019
Washington	2	186	5	23	103	269	1,852	2,121	36,320	36,372	72,692	10,299,415	55,227	155	128	2	6,763
Wisconsin	1	184	4	8	73	153	1,406	1,559	32,121	31,908	64,029	9,281,880	50,445	136	73	1	26,148

TABLE 6.—*Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	131	183	183	920	1,988	3,976	41,015	44,991	757,524	775,318	1,532,842	220,274,241	1,206,338	4,471	3,351	80	186,269
Alabama	2	164	2	9	18	21	353	374	6,906	8,164	15,070	1,809,072	11,072	39	31	1	2,529
Arkansas	1	183	1	4	16	26	358	384	5,709	6,067	11,776	1,766,865	9,655	23	25	.....	.....
California	4	182	7	23	65	195	1,370	1,565	22,908	23,124	46,032	6,027,640	33,116	146	136	1	1,245
Colorado	2	182	2	12	15	19	259	278	5,044	5,040	10,084	1,265,688	6,943	44	24	.....	.....
Connecticut	4	183	4	39	63	163	1,553	1,716	25,337	29,117	54,454	7,993,108	43,468	150	90	3	13,544
Delaware	1	182	2	5	26	21	344	365	5,748	5,945	11,693	1,952,860	10,730	35	31	.....	.....
Florida	2	174	1	6	8	33	486	519	9,360	10,308	19,668	2,627,617	15,116	42	43	.....	.....
Georgia	3	180	4	14	30	69	786	855	17,349	20,197	37,546	5,322,379	29,640	130	120	1	3,000
Illinois	7	183	9	43	100	194	1,850	2,044	32,269	32,411	64,680	9,120,799	49,923	175	155	6	16,129
Indiana	4	191	4	33	57	153	1,329	1,482	23,455	24,272	47,727	7,044,411	36,790	193	110	2	6,216
Iowa	5	182	6	42	99	190	1,870	2,060	29,515	30,412	59,927	8,362,111	46,061	258	140	2	4,986
Kansas	3	164	3	18	45	86	981	1,067	19,848	20,255	40,103	5,185,400	31,542	123	100	1	3,497
Kentucky	3	188	9	18	18	30	448	478	7,293	7,531	14,824	2,359,966	12,540	53	40	2	4,811
Maine	1	180	2	10	13	32	326	358	5,352	5,175	10,527	1,585,980	8,811	50	37	.....	.....
Massachusetts	17	180	26	112	232	459	4,854	5,313	84,440	83,690	168,130	25,412,804	140,507	533	447	17	43,123
Michigan	8	188	9	39	82	170	1,748	1,918	31,858	32,641	64,499	9,446,679	50,177	228	134	8	11,892
Minnesota	1	183	2	12	28	38	512	550	9,020	8,904	17,924	2,766,777	15,119	82	36	.....	.....
Missouri	3	176	3	16	51	55	739	794	14,949	15,426	30,375	3,943,968	22,368	85	77	.....	.....
Montana	1	179	3	7	16	30	293	323	4,560	4,673	9,233	1,271,751	7,105	42	24	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	161	2	8	20	25	354	379	6,045	6,143	12,188	1,517,586	9,426	44	20	1	780
New Hampshire	1	176	3	9	14	23	254	277	3,984	4,092	8,076	1,181,024	6,698	32	27	1	6,917
New Jersey	10	190	12	82	162	257	3,288	3,545	61,550	59,620	121,170	18,320,846	96,437	293	177	7	18,316
New York	12	191	14	78	176	210	3,259	3,469	55,434	54,567	110,001	16,520,287	87,861	351	206	6	7,382
North Carolina	1	164	2	2	9	7	134	141	4,089	4,861	8,950	1,082,930	6,604	14	14	.....	.....
Ohio	6	185	6	40	93	218	2,176	2,394	45,378	45,463	90,841	13,289,272	72,063	202	155	1	1,944

Oklahoma	1	174	1	8	34	37	477	514	9,851	10,451	20,302	2,417,872	13,884	61	36	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	15	189	16	99	96	598	3,643	4,241	77,135	76,634	153,769	23,562,690	124,465	380	340	11	26,120
Rhode Island	2	181	2	8	11	21	431	452	6,884	6,874	13,758	1,967,604	10,882	63	48	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	181	1	2	10	4	150	154	3,007	3,938	6,945	956,042	5,282	8	8	.....	.....
Tennessee	2	184	2	5	40	52	575	627	12,076	13,036	25,112	3,334,503	19,120	64	55	.....	.....
Texas	6	172	10	38	155	240	2,524	2,764	50,293	52,939	103,232	12,485,050	72,530	232	243	1	1,000
Utah	1	178	1	18	36	63	733	796	14,607	14,078	28,685	4,030,691	22,667	56	36	.....	.....
Virginia	3	184	3	6	42	55	946	1,001	16,803	18,361	35,164	5,347,585	29,057	56	55	2	2,051
Washington	1	182	2	14	30	57	419	476	8,867	9,336	18,203	2,556,688	14,048	41	38	1	1,960
West Virginia	2	179	2	13	33	61	446	507	7,125	7,727	14,852	2,147,908	12,005	37	37	1	1,851
Wisconsin	4	190	5	28	45	64	747	811	13,476	13,846	27,322	4,289,788	22,626	106	56	4	6,976

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

United States	419	182	445	1,383	1,788	3,872	39,530	43,402	744,979	770,704	1,515,683	217,575,583	1,204,437	5,365	4,302	207	160,098
Alabama	4	172	4	4	8	22	238	260	6,235	7,060	13,295	1,473,061	8,463	30	31	2	1,542
Arizona	2	171	2	3	6	17	215	232	5,190	5,094	10,284	1,280,082	7,502	34	22	.....	.....
Arkansas	3	166	7	3	18	32	287	319	6,294	6,578	12,872	1,658,440	9,992	34	36	2	922
California	14	199	18	91	83	325	1,760	2,085	37,138	38,256	75,394	9,510,398	55,521	241	234	1	370
Colorado	2	172	2	14	26	28	235	263	5,168	5,315	10,483	1,214,368	7,250	36	25	.....	.....
Connecticut	16	184	16	50	65	95	1,579	1,674	27,620	27,662	55,282	8,384,759	45,487	270	199	10	9,554
Florida	2	181	2	3	8	12	198	210	3,811	5,116	8,927	1,131,314	6,798	25	25	1	489
Georgia	5	178	5	5	16	35	327	362	8,272	9,492	17,764	2,594,475	14,575	57	46	2	490
Idaho	1	185	1	1	1	14	105	119	2,359	2,347	4,706	633,440	3,424	10	10	.....	.....
Illinois	26	183	27	87	98	177	2,372	2,549	43,612	43,840	87,452	13,468,900	73,661	313	255	22	21,377
Indiana	20	183	20	86	134	286	1,934	2,220	41,337	41,159	82,496	11,913,743	65,156	263	201	14	9,959
Iowa	13	176	13	80	86	106	1,438	1,544	23,682	24,322	48,004	6,906,049	39,343	228	149	4	1,375
Kansas	9	163	9	18	22	80	672	752	12,706	14,277	26,983	3,566,632	20,663	86	82	4	1,552
Kentucky	4	185	5	14	13	26	293	319	5,637	6,004	11,641	1,579,668	8,528	40	34	3	1,512
Louisiana	5	174	6	8	10	17	373	390	6,733	7,279	14,012	1,837,326	10,557	30	22	2	888
Maine	6	177	6	27	23	35	531	566	8,451	8,451	16,902	2,309,426	13,036	149	121	5	7,620
Maryland	3	181	.....	2	8	30	255	285	5,652	6,070	11,722	1,664,047	9,144	27	28	.....	.....
Massachusetts	32	179	32	108	134	208	3,059	3,267	51,738	51,621	103,359	15,658,382	87,431	458	443	20	19,772
Michigan	16	176	18	66	55	147	1,468	1,615	25,290	25,407	50,697	7,400,173	38,923	237	150	11	7,939
Minnesota	5	186	5	16	12	40	378	418	5,417	5,797	11,214	1,743,978	9,396	63	42	3	3,359
Mississippi	5	179	7	12	7	20	361	381	8,253	9,053	17,306	2,374,432	13,291	43	39	.....	.....
Missouri	5	177	5	8	10	25	355	380	6,940	7,455	14,395	1,950,384	11,024	46	45	1	580
Montana	5	192	5	24	36	31	474	505	7,705	7,773	15,478	2,184,268	12,348	71	50	3	1,317
Nebraska	1	176	1	6	1	2	83	85	1,572	1,653	3,225	416,067	2,364	22	8	1	212
Nevada	1	173	1	.....	1	6	69	75	1,338	1,364	2,702	335,600	1,946	8	9	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—*Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Hampshire	7	176	9	7	14	53	469	522	7,705	7,692	15,397	2,177,900	12,398	108	92	5	6,004
New Jersey	21	189	22	90	110	248	2,346	2,594	42,913	43,089	86,002	12,664,430	66,954	307	170	8	4,380
New Mexico	1	180	1	2	4	8	76	84	1,572	1,579	3,151	411,401	2,286	7	7	1	800
New York	38	195	38	115	144	190	3,243	3,433	55,236	55,220	110,456	16,239,409	86,444	434	278	20	14,292
North Carolina	6	161	6	16	41	54	767	821	16,952	19,452	36,404	4,676,972	28,568	72	66	1	375
North Dakota	2	179	2	10	12	18	219	237	2,698	4,043	6,741	994,784	5,568	18	16	1	881
Ohio	26	180	26	55	117	325	2,836	3,161	51,674	52,920	104,594	15,364,443	85,408	305	269	11	7,581
Oklahoma	7	178	7	30	48	130	939	1,069	18,117	19,297	37,414	4,960,957	27,921	96	79	1	190
Oregon	1	180	1	2	5	17	103	120	1,538	1,632	3,170	470,700	2,615	9	9	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	45	184	48	120	114	364	3,386	3,750	71,177	73,080	144,257	22,650,160	122,812	390	370	24	14,610
Rhode Island	7	182	7	33	20	41	633	674	10,331	10,489	20,820	2,928,252	16,053	115	101	3	4,759
South Carolina	3	175	5	16	19	21	309	330	6,822	8,127	14,949	2,296,504	13,153	23	23	1	657
South Dakota	2	177	2	12	12	21	223	244	3,342	3,383	6,725	961,186	5,419	30	20	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	180	1	1	6	6	76	82	1,800	2,099	3,899	460,980	2,561	8	7	.....	.....
Texas	14	173	18	27	55	149	1,222	1,371	26,975	29,107	56,082	7,242,090	41,963	155	149	4	796
Utah	1	165	1	5	13	23	220	243	3,789	3,743	7,532	998,187	6,049	22	14	.....	.....
Vermont	3	182	3	11	12	20	227	247	3,763	3,728	7,491	1,151,851	6,315	34	26	1	830
Virginia	6	182	6	14	22	65	524	589	10,545	13,086	23,631	3,378,734	18,501	40	39	3	1,993
Washington	5	182	5	25	38	85	539	624	11,396	11,621	23,017	3,150,560	17,275	54	54	2	587
West Virginia	4	180	4	12	25	61	456	517	9,324	9,441	18,765	2,642,834	14,685	53	52	.....	.....
Wisconsin	13	186	15	42	75	151	1,599	1,750	27,952	28,208	56,160	8,212,840	44,069	254	145	9	10,284
Wyoming	1	201	1	2	1	6	59	65	1,208	1,223	2,431	320,997	1,597	10	10	1	250

TABLE 7.—*Combined summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties in 1919–20 in cities of 10,000 population and over according to the census of 1910.*

States.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebtedness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.	$5,533,290	$21,945,989	$243,582,575	$375,111,624	$13,504,137	$59,724,864	1,259,252
Alabama	34,420	99,036	1,020,113	1,499,877	12,436	123,742	4,440
Arizona	7,200	10,940	332,682	469,805	18,000	209,028	2,160
Arkansas	18,066	53,405	531,973	829,048	47,815	61,634	3,517
California	414,937	1,246,335	13,919,477	20,865,752	817,213	3,586,566	58,756
Colorado	75,558	250,213	2,310,063	3,612,936	42,417	761,657	9,069
Connecticut	219,970	359,248	5,147,208	8,092,388	298,254	1,521,653	29,396
Delaware	7,020	42,902	355,260	582,884	17,003	49,938	2,232
Dist. Columbia	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	4,005,310	.....	292,584	13,313
Florida	17,425	24,293	545,016	762,732	75,378	154,850	2,827
Georgia	36,820	208,256	1,948,114	2,826,262	22,295	314,186	5,959
Idaho	2,783	3,880	193,578	289,135	24,365	88,465	784
Illinois	242,971	1,679,081	20,615,194	31,812,432	755,035	5,115,053	117,746
Indiana	285,320	393,232	5,915,056	9,785,245	291,910	1,516,517	28,739
Iowa	162,579	367,503	3,925,466	6,811,666	421,983	1,472,159	24,573
Kansas	44,183	127,127	1,796,416	2,998,183	180,267	1,512,848	9,751
Kentucky	37,460	137,110	1,434,943	2,236,564	25,380	141,669	7,973
Louisiana	51,004	153,960	1,788,591	2,521,614	38,777	46,435	7,431
Maine	40,858	73,982	861,857	1,391,386	54,024	239,493	5,393
Maryland	8,881	259,883	2,814,577	4,067,050	.....	124,428	9,868
Massachusetts	482,144	1,497,961	17,882,373	28,063,975	1,014,969	2,341,243	97,713
Michigan	260,143	973,639	10,769,875	16,367,441	364,576	5,826,552	49,259
Minnesota	106,019	416,738	5,266,551	9,029,477	628,752	2,119,328	24,912
Mississippi	11,310	12,800	311,318	427,642	18,195	333,238	2,107
Missouri	154,820	645,702	7,024,392	11,140,199	593,901	990,948	37,314
Montana	60,776	125,495	1,170,762	2,036,355	65,920	162,064	5,109
Nebraska	36,548	173,974	2,012,536	3,142,070	182,178	454,776	12,271
Nevada	.....	2,700	102,098	147,523	12,918	.....	400
New Hampshire	16,942	59,987	746,402	1,257,476	28,498	93,667	3,358
New Jersey	387,439	1,216,337	13,350,060	20,576,088	1,167,684	3,635,114	67,504
New Mexico	3,100	10,000	117,780	178,847	12,160	45,207	348
New York	642,260	5,752,682	49,304,562	72,513,668	802,063	6,305,282	242,671
North Carolina	33,348	79,880	735,306	1,145,247	12,314	412,471	3,565
North Dakota	15,401	19,546	181,532	348,409	15,643	218,979	1,477
Ohio	272,214	1,275,547	18,901,961	28,196,554	1,737,247	6,189,451	104,635
Oklahoma	63,158	166,571	1,711,124	2,723,235	289,078	2,573,968	14,032
Oregon	23,503	169,948	2,139,697	3,151,340	43,359	319,866	10,207
Pennsylvania	555,298	1,782,127	21,681,207	34,650,095	1,788,755	4,433,048	121,901
Rhode Island	75,263	134,650	2,294,728	3,659,853	171,416	109,203	12,073
South Carolina	23,705	42,431	348,845	538,178	8,478	73,089	1,810
South Dakota	15,244	22,960	224,739	411,963	17,873	20,117	1,367
Tennessee	28,126	104,921	1,487,360	2,146,803	53,950	350,775	6,878
Texas	92,256	369,365	3,466,244	5,063,338	203,256	753,174	20,381
Utah	44,906	113,794	1,199,190	1,941,744	202,781	512,860	5,446
Vermont	13,370	18,085	206,706	345,554	.....	2,165	1,104
Virginia	40,025	197,917	2,267,751	3,271,702	666	711,115	10,147
Washington	110,550	409,440	4,519,740	7,451,688	548,462	1,326,001	22,461
West Virginia	43,148	72,837	809,633	1,354,422	98,767	298,837	8,206
Wisconsin	148,948	464,872	5,140,362	8,257,262	277,726	1,767,715	26,434
Wyoming	2,940	1,933	66,687	113,207	.....	11,706	235

TABLE 8.—*Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebtedness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States..	$2,116,427	$14,297,093	$150,103,871	$225,043,249	$6,343,835	$25,711,967	691,105
Alabama	21,660	58,974	641,114	920,480	.....	76,793	2,474
California	198,891	857,105	9,127,895	13,329,715	594,215	1,424,480	36,924
Colorado	40,790	174,241	1,742,712	2,656,535	.....	714,040	5,762
Connecticut	74,168	79,218	1,720,135	2,565,617	69,010	485,228	8,188
Dist. Columbia	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	4,005,310	.....	292,584	13,313
Georgia	16,038	104,539	997,974	1,399,841	5,000	215,676	2,000
Illinois	47,535	1,300,117	15,893,111	24,073,860	428,470	3,334,645	81,486
Indiana	86,958	53,892	1,863,531	3,004,144	104,655	613,760	7,689
Kentucky	14,164	98,985	864,358	1,350,055	3,314	57,341	4,292
Louisiana	44,209	127,995	1,302,617	1,871,950	23,685	9,246	4,323
Maryland	7,961	245,400	2,569,286	3,730,636	.....	27,124	8,693
Massachusetts	172,883	625,046	7,823,665	12,020,859	588,415	876,010	41,759
Michigan	99,868	718,352	7,055,118	10,215,548	67,748	3,211,498	26,950
Minnesota	66,929	336,610	4,152,966	6,996,901	519,071	1,042,258	16,040
Missouri	126,727	562,719	5,955,443	9,422,706	464,374	915,508	31,480
Nebraska	21,037	138,478	1,449,499	2,286,561	173,421	349,863	9,781
New Jersey	126,613	520,283	5,605,606	8,493,246	380,066	1,353,611	24,544
New York	375,787	5,110,833	42,040,323	60,812,821	336,340	4,458,560	198,189
Ohio	105,867	833,509	12,372,488	18,282,381	853,077	3,057,355	53,725
Oregon	20,403	161,398	2,033,602	3,001,902	36,155	319,866	9,845
Pennsylvania	224,996	1,375,596	13,862,720	21,326,475	892,560	1,179,595	65,611
Rhode Island	25,880	73,665	1,225,858	1,884,500	146,616	89,531	6,665
Tennessee	21,106	44,971	865,480	1,301,956	53,950	173,438	4,465
Virginia	16,787	80,764	851,534	1,255,575	.....	37,519	3,193
Washington	62,457	281,653	3,083,304	5,175,761	410,169	1,001,479	14,957
Wisconsin	33,782	211,986	2,318,062	3,657,914	193,524	394,959	8,757

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

United States..	$1,562,943	$4,285,391	$49,281,628	$78,471,996	$4,228,243	$19,346,308	286,372
Alabama	8,500	26,669	220,380	340,870	2,836	1,935	1,032
Arkansas	13,198	22,200	285,029	422,460	25,950	.....	1,569
California	65,628	206,024	2,058,869	3,310,936	141,192	1,193,943	8,521
Colorado	18,376	34,384	274,314	474,162	11,972	32,844	1,645
Connecticut	86,932	135,901	1,659,760	2,665,495	195,138	588,700	11,837
Delaware	7,020	42,902	355,260	582,884	17,003	49,938	2,232
Florida	10,375	16,950	374,234	517,802	75,378	154,850	1,987
Georgia	16,232	85,098	659,528	1,019,941	16,521	87,510	2,531
Illinois	78,303	209,666	2,195,023	3,492,324	175,001	1,032,813	17,040
Indiana	56,850	114,417	1,602,671	2,608,285	101,631	147,736	6,038
Iowa	70,715	220,612	2,425,480	4,172,835	308,671	929,208	12,288
Kansas	24,964	93,236	1,158,933	1,967,801	110,936	953,689	5,520
Kentucky	17,152	22,980	360,433	560,385	21,652	56,469	2,337
Maine	10,500	28,687	359,711	571,970	35,000	109,020	2,046
Massachusetts	181,495	583,999	6,549,987	10,407,414	381,888	756,136	35,531
Michigan	64,290	149,031	1,910,947	3,148,325	112,657	1,737,128	12,049
Minnesota	20,360	60,258	640,410	1,137,484	90,108	460,844	4,632
Missouri	20,823	68,328	810,948	1,284,175	93,362	60,226	3,849
Montana	18,195	42,902	498,066	869,571	9,740	107,357	1,971
Nebraska[1]	10,777	33,396	464,350	702,449	.....	.....	1,821
New Hampshire	11,503	29,280	284,223	450,681	8,120	1,407	1,253
New Jersey	148,010	416,006	4,596,635	7,097,602	423,184	1,233,966	22,569
New York	133,308	400,640	4,099,948	6,481,730	317,932	953,834	24,778
North Carolina	2,490	15,318	137,143	218,308	.....	2,800	332
Ohio	71,832	213,744	3,184,356	4,773,183	486,930	2,356,123	23,617

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

States.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebtedness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Oklahoma	$13,656	$63,282	$524,587	$832,834	$116,164	$1,093,900	4,921
Pennsylvania	160,082	210,689	4,218,185	7,029,093	516,787	2,791,766	29,337
Rhode Island	12,277	22,899	446,229	721,743	.....	11,775	2,645
South Carolina	3,185	16,309	93,135	151,359	.....	9,780	440
Tennessee	7,020	59,950	579,813	792,463	.....	177,337	1,993
Texas	57,738	276,815	2,290,378	3,349,785	135,981	547,776	13,206
Utah	34,909	84,714	949,892	1,552,372	177,584	388,634	4,467
Virginia	8,438	79,953	976,303	1,379,909	666	557,221	4,342
Washington	16,153	58,039	629,535	1,016,973	51,006	210,556	3,553
West Virginia	30,249	38,587	414,129	731,372	51,450	147,381	4,758
Wisconsin	51,408	101,526	992,804	1,635,021	15,803	401,706	7,685

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

United States	$1,853,920	$3,363,505	$44,197,076	$71,596,379	$2,932,059	$14,666,589	281,775
Alabama	4,260	13,393	158,619	238,527	9,600	45,014	934
Arizona	7,200	10,940	332,682	469,805	18,000	209,028	2,160
Arkansas	4,868	31,205	246,944	406,588	21,865	61,634	1,948
California	150,418	183,206	2,732,713	4,225,101	81,806	968,143	13,311
Colorado	16,392	41,588	293,037	482,239	30,445	14,773	1,662
Connecticut	58,870	144,129	1,767,313	2,861,276	34,106	447,725	9,371
Florida	7,050	7,343	170,782	244,930	.....	.....	[1] 840
Georgia	4,550	18,619	290,612	406,480	774	11,000	1,428
Idaho	2,783	3,880	193,578	289,135	24,365	88,465	784
Illinois	117,133	169,298	2,527,060	4,246,248	151,564	747,595	19,220
Indiana	141,512	224,923	2,448,854	4,172,816	85,624	755,021	15,012
Iowa	91,864	146,891	1,499,986	2,638,831	113,312	542,951	12,285
Kansas	19,219	33,891	637,483	1,030,382	69,331	559,159	4,231
Kentucky	6,144	15,145	210,152	326,124	414	27,859	1,344
Louisiana	6,795	25,965	485,974	649,664	15,092	37,189	3,198
Maine	30,358	45,295	502,146	819,416	19,024	130,473	3,347
Maryland	920	14,483	245,291	336,414	.....	97,304	1,175
Massachusetts	127,766	288,916	3,508,721	5,635,702	44,666	709,097	20,423
Michigan	95,985	106,256	1,803,810	3,003,568	184,171	877,926	10,260
Minnesota	18,730	19,870	473,175	895,092	19,573	616,226	4,240
Mississippi	11,310	12,800	311,318	427,642	18,195	333,238	2,107
Missouri	7,270	14,655	258,001	433,318	36,165	15,214	1,985
Montana	42,581	82,593	672,696	1,166,784	56,180	54,707	3,138
Nebraska	4,734	2,100	98,687	153,060	8,757	104,913	669
Nevada	.....	2,700	102,098	147,523	12,918	.....	400
New Hampshire	5,439	30,707	462,179	806,795	20,378	92,260	2,105
New Jersey	112,816	280,048	3,147,819	4,985,240	364,434	1,047,537	20,391
New Mexico	3,100	10,000	117,780	178,847	12,160	45,207	348
New York	133,165	241,209	3,164,291	5,219,117	147,791	892,888	19,704
North Carolina	30,858	64,562	598,163	926,939	12,314	409,671	3,233
North Dakota	15,401	19,546	181,532	348,409	15,643	218,979	1,477
Ohio	94,515	228,294	3,345,117	5,140,990	397,240	775,973	27,293
Oklahoma	49,502	103,289	1,186,537	1,890,401	172,914	1,480,068	9,111
Oregon	3,100	8,550	106,095	149,438	7,204	.....	362
Pennsylvania	170,220	195,842	3,600,302	6,294,527	379,408	461,687	26,953
Rhode Island	37,106	38,086	622,641	1,053,610	24,800	7,897	2,763
South Carolina	20,520	26,122	255,710	386,819	8,478	63,309	1,370
South Dakota	15,244	22,960	224,739	411,963	17,873	20,117	1,367
Tennessee	.....	.....	42,067	52,384	.....	.....	[1] 420
Texas	34,518	92,550	1,175,866	1,713,553	67,275	205,398	7,175
Utah	9,997	29,080	249,298	389,372	25,197	124,226	979
Vermont	13,370	18,085	206,706	345,554	.....	2,165	1,104
Virginia	14,800	37,200	459,914	636,218	.....	116,375	2,612
Washington	31,940	69,748	806,901	1,258,954	87,287	113,966	3,951
West Virginia	12,899	34,250	395,504	623,050	47,317	151,456	3,448
Wisconsin	63,758	151,360	1,829,496	2,964,327	68,399	971,050	9,992
Wyoming	2,940	1,933	66,687	113,207	.....	11,706	235

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Birmingham	178,806	27,102	28,812	6–20	177	2	11	33	43	701	15,948	17,247	4,361,103	24,639	54	54	.....
California:																	
Los Angeles	576,673	.....	.....	.....	188	6	53	155	418	3,169	54,628	55,359	14,205,632	75,562	358	410	.....
Oakland	216,261	.....	.....	.....	185	3	21	37	142	1,031	19,566	19,629	5,379,874	29,081	96	91	.....
San Francisco	506,676	.....	.....	.....	180	6	9	84	114	1,597	32,746	31,723	8,720,294	48,446	130	99	19,195
Colorado:																	
Denver	256,491	25,414	27,125	.....	177	3	25	66	86	1,233	25,618	25,696	6,596,334	37,373	116	67	.....
Connecticut:																	
Bridgeport	143,555	[1] 17,140	[1] 17,154	[1] 4–16	182	3	7	28	36	603	12,712	12,423	3,759,171	20,615	60	33	.....
New Haven [1]	162,537	18,221	18,222	.....	190	4	11	1	85	743	15,010	15,187	4,788,701	25,203	79	52	.....
District of Columbia:																	
Washington	437,571	44,981	48,201	5–19	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	31,913	33,385	9,387,492	52,739	243	153	.....
Georgia:																	
Atlanta	200,616	15,000	20,000	6–18	181	2	10	62	78	773	14,138	15,032	4,833,256	26,703	62	61	.....
Illinois:																	
Chicago	2,701,705	[1] 379,434	[1] 392,514	[1] 1–20	195	5	32	285	906	7,960	196,246	189,052	59,381,010	304,518	552	335	.....
Indiana:																	
Indianapolis	314,194	36,937	35,998	6–20	180	3	28	20	152	1,164	21,522	21,365	6,300,900	35,005	83	76	6,191
Kentucky:																	
Louisville	234,891	23,128	23,428	.....	188	5	13	54	84	852	16,036	16,603	4,623,497	24,548	103	63	.....
Louisiana:																	
New Orleans	387,219	[2] 46,228	[2] 46,228	6–18	177	4	21	70	41	1,266	22,095	24,979	6,519,264	36,832	131	124	24,000
Maryland:																	
Baltimore	733,826	[2] 59,948	[2] 59,949	6–18	191	6	7	92	262	2,243	48,413	48,160	14,405,411	75,421	154	186	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Boston	748,060	[2] 54,016	[2] 54,016	5–15	182	6	54	90	495	2,670	65,648	64,022	18,884,161	103,839	249	267	28,718
Cambridge	109,694	10,215	10,322	5–15	176	2	6	28	45	442	8,496	8,135	2,460,304	13,979	49	32	5,981
Fall River	120,485	13,176	13,141	5–15	179	2	11	30	24	528	8,646	8,468	2,580,523	14,428	58	54	7,599
Lowell	112,759	[2] 9,634	[2] 9,634	5–15	175	[1] 1	11	14	18	327	6,467	6,634	1,878,975	10,737	[1] 58	49	7,747
Worcester	179,754	14,869	14,832	5–15	181	4	7	47	81	783	14,568	14,579	4,327,355	23,855	113	75	6,024

Michigan:																	
Detroit	993,678	102,037	101,054	5–20	184	9	29	134	432	3,302	71,246	68,358	18,342,343	100,040	282	155	43,611
Grand Rapids	137,634	[2] 18,583	[2] 18,582	5–19	193	3	16	42	70	690	10,479	10,634	3,239,312	16,784	79	43	9,951
Minnesota:																	
Minneapolis	380,582	[1] 32,716	[1] 33,423	[1] 6–16	188	7	10	70	200	1,704	31,380	32,243	9,439,310	50,227	154	83	.....
St. Paul	234,698	21,259	21,230	6–16	185	2	15	52	79	951	17,740	17,560	4,845,196	26,190	164	60	9,330
Missouri:																	
Kansas City	324,410	47,771	50,907	6–19	182	3	16	63	236	1,149	26,646	27,287	7,562,986	41,555	187	87	6,000
St. Louis	772,897	79,858	79,857	6–19	185	5	41	113	231	2,281	53,608	53,383	15,275,025	82,815	320	135	30,000
Nebraska:																	
Omaha	191,601	[1] 20,558	[1] 20,909	[1] 5–20	185	4	14	55	56	1,022	18,150	18,786	5,259,865	28,432	108	57	.....
New Jersey:																	
Jersey City	298,103	.....	.....	.....	195	2	11	43	103	1,007	22,058	21,285	6,807,015	34,915	66	37	.....
Newark	414,524	.....	.....	.....	194	4	24	52	243	1,782	38,682	37,467	11,446,304	58,896	346	70	15,558
Paterson	135,875	.....	.....	.....	195	1	23	25	58	578	11,811	11,174	3,644,325	18,754	63	27	4,000
New York:																	
Albany	113,344	10,055	9,452	5–17	189	1	12	25	25	396	7,058	6,611	1,917,043	10,190	48	24	7,093
Buffalo	506,775	[2] 60,694	[2] 60,692	5–17	193	5	20	74	256	2,209	34,317	32,075	10,169,935	52,622	272	164	33,950
New York	5,620,048	[2] 710,536	[2] 710,536	5–17	192	43	37	1,207	3,008	23,497	478,119	465,389	100,965,343	735,062	1,051	494	.....
Rochester	295,750	[1] 29,492	[1] 29,222	[1] 4–18	184	3	20	44	166	1,390	21,049	20,388	6,100,500	33,087	99	57	16,224
Syracuse	171,717	16,287	15,863	4–16	[3] 190	1	30	38	71	622	12,676	12,449	3,948,960	20,784	103	38	.....
Ohio:																	
Cincinnati	401,247	48,570	48,090	6–20	194	3	12	71	237	1,370	25,700	25,404	8,044,197	41,439	131	67	.....
Cleveland	796,841	116,268	112,727	6–20	185	8	45	114	402	3,589	63,192	61,770	18,654,566	100,834	221	116	35,248
Columbus	237,031	22,947	22,949	6–20	192	3	8	7	104	992	16,391	16,648	5,467,046	28,474	71	60	.....
Dayton	152,559	[2] 17,221	[2] 17,221	6–20	189	1	12	27	69	523	11,440	11,310	3,587,071	18,980	67	40	6,000
Toledo	243,164	[1] 26,675	[1] 25,472	[1] 6–20	190	2	11	50	73	985	20,066	19,811	6,015,780	31,662	101	51	.....
Oregon:																	
Portland	258,288	29,135	29,645	4–19	188	3	7	60	154	1,179	22,051	23,228	6,313,980	33,585	79	72	.....
Pennsylvania:																	
Philadelphia	1,823,779	168,762	163,552	6–15	194	13	63	203	837	5,573	136,190	134,031	39,014,952	201,108	484	310	80,725
Pittsburgh	588,343	66,376	65,688	4–15	200	5	64	117	265	2,164	44,009	42,814	14,151,400	70,757	237	131	32,000
Scranton	137,783	[2] 16,504	[2] 16,505	6–15	195	1	11	45	37	595	13,146	13,652	3,947,175	20,243	94	48	7,500
Rhode Island:																	
Providence	237,595	28,875	29,180	4–17	182	2	11	25	78	1,008	22,175	22,220	5,728,781	31,447	161	110	7,699
Tennessee:																	
Memphis [1]	162,352	18,948	19,296	6–20	170	1	6	.....	64	597	9,932	11,287	2,527,050	14,865	37	34	.....
Nashville	118,342	17,897	17,709	6–20	180	1	9	33	43	318	9,960	10,415	2,817,360	15,652	36	36	.....
Virginia:																	
Richmond	171,667	17,752	20,266	7–19	179	2	9	31	74	701	12,683	14,548	3,870,338	21,622	65	43	2,019
Washington:																	
Seattle	315,312	33,124	34,171	4–20	186	4	15	74	178	1,309	25,912	25,469	7,328,684	39,508	111	89	4,605
Spokane	104,437	13,253	13,563	5–20	189	1	8	29	91	543	10,408	10,903	2,970,731	15,719	44	39	2,158
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee	457,147	65,589	65,672	4–19	184	4	8	73	153	1,406	32,121	31,908	9,281,880	50,445	136	73	26,148

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20.*[1]—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Mobile [1]	60,777	5,950	6,575	7–20	164	1	5	6	13	210	3,586	4,292	924,586	5,646	[3] 25	14	2,529
Montgomery	43,464	[1] 4,410	[1] 5,145	[1] 7–20	163	1	4	12	8	143	3,320	3,872	884,486	5,426	14	17	.....
Arkansas:																	
Little Rock	65,142	17,287	[1] 7,691	[1] 6–20	183	1	4	16	26	358	5,709	6,067	1,766,865	9,655	23	25	.....
California:																	
Berkeley	56,036	8,135	7,231	–20	188	3	4	20	51	362	5,396	5,784	1,545,172	8,219	35	41	.....
Pasadena	45,354	.....	.....	.....	165	1	.....	12	44	283	4,825	4,696	1,154,180	6,985	40	25	.....
Sacramento	65,908	.....	.....	.....	188	2	9	20	36	360	6,176	6,017	1,618,008	8,617	43	39	1,245
San Diego	74,683	4,400	4,581	6–15	184	1	10	13	64	365	[4] 6,511	[4] 6,627	1,710,280	9,295	28	31	.....
Colorado:																	
Pueblo—																	
Dist. No. 1	43,050	3,095	3,251	6–21	190	1	7	7	11	113	2,355	2,302	592,059	3,116	17	12	.....
Dist. No. 20 [1]		.....	.....	.....	176	1	5	8	8	146	2,689	2,738	673,629	3,827	[3] 27	12	.....
Connecticut:																	
Hartford [1]	138,036	11,568	17,351	4–16	180	1	15	21	76	597	8,567	12,850	3,124,080	17,356	18	18	4,516
Meriden	34,764	[2] 3,994	[2] 3,994	4–16	184	1	6	1	13	157	2,723	2,751	771,512	4,193	30	20	2,265
New Britain	59,316	[2] 8,014	[2] 8,013	4–16	186	1	4	13	33	310	5,044	4,925	1,524,642	8,197	36	19	.....
Waterbury	91,715	[1] 11,475	[1] 11,478	[1] 4–14	188	1	14	28	41	489	9,003	8,591	2,572,874	13,722	66	33	6,763
Delaware:																	
Wilmington	110,168	6,661	6,894	5–18	182	2	5	26	21	344	5,748	5,945	1,952,860	10,730	35	31	.....
Florida:																	
Jacksonville [1]	91,558	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	3	1	22	287	5,900	6,797	1,586,858	9,334	32	31	.....
Tampa	51,608	.....	.....	.....	180	1	3	7	11	199	3,460	3,511	1,040,759	5,782	10	12	.....
Georgia:																	
Augusta	52,548	[1] 6,578	[1] 7,231	[1] 6–18	183	1	3	9	27	254	4,020	5,142	1,425,021	7,787	28	21	.....
Macon	52,995	[1] 9,170	[1] 9,582	[1] 6–18	186	1	3	7	19	258	6,144	6,881	1,841,958	9,903	45	44	.....
Savannah [5]	83,252	[2] 7,273	[2] 7,273	6–17	172	2	8	14	23	274	7,185	8,174	2,055,400	11,950	57	55	3,000
Illinois:																	
Decatur	43,818	8,197	8,255	6–20	171	2	4	4	21	212	3,981	4,031	1,089,490	6,368	16	16	.....
East St. Louis	66,767	15,439	11,052	6–20	191	1	5	13	30	297	5,535	5,667	1,634,746	8,559	25	34	3,119
Joliet	38,442	[1] 6,785	[1] 6,728	[1] 6–20	180	1	4	2	9	193	3,408	3,081	900,038	5,000	22	24	4,059
Peoria	76,121	8,758	9,026	6–20	188	1	11	23	42	370	6,367	3,081	1,807,585	9,632	43	24	2,089
Quincy	35,978	5,016	4,821	6–20	180	1	5	13	21	142	2,233	2,293	663,994	3,699	15	15	2,500
Rockford	65,651	8,502	8,341	6–20	182	2	7	23	45	344	5,565	5,397	1,534,592	8,431	24	22	1,631
Springfield	59,183	[1] 11,068	[1] 11,285	[1] 4–20	181	1	7	22	26	292	5,180	5,395	1,490,354	8,234	20	20	2,731

Indiana:																		
Evansville [1]	85,264	10,719	11,102	6–20	192	1	6	16	50	373	6,220	6,374	1,747,641	9,102	[3] 46	32	2,716
Fort Wayne	86,549	10,348	10,385	6–20	190	1	8	19	42	301	5,624	5,875	1,589,350	8,365	40	24	.....
South Bend [4]	70,983	8,625	8,584	6–20	200	1	6	18	20	321	5,276	5,328	1,648,400	8,253	39	26	3,500
Terre Haute	66,083	8,188	8,189	6–20	186	1	13	4	41	334	6,335	6,695	2,059,020	11,070	68	34	.....
Iowa:																		
Cedar Rapids	45,566	6,631	7,153	5–20	186	1	6	16	18	300	4,292	4,614	1,312,227	7,074	37	20	1,486
Davenport	56,727	[1] 6,881	[1] 6,675	[1] 5–20	190	1	7	15	35	268	4,834	4,831	1,372,767	7,224	46	21	.....
Des Moines	126,468	13,743	14,880	5–20	177	2	11	38	104	775	12,533	12,815	3,395,305	19,187	101	60	.....
Dubuque	39,141	5,626	5,905	5–20	189	1	4	7	6	133	1,977	2,108	570,430	3,018	23	12	3,500
Sioux City	71,227	9,724	9,415	5–20	179	1	14	23	27	394	5,879	6,044	1,710,882	9,558	51	27	.....
Kansas:																		
Kansas City	101,177	14,381	14,661	5–20	164	1	5	9	43	395	8,601	8,749	2,218,608	13,528	[3] 60	44	3,497
Topeka	50,022	5,819	6,142	5–20	148	1	6	13	19	229	4,401	4,538	1,076,552	7,274	31	24	.....
Wichita	72,217	8,892	9,568	5–20	176	1	7	23	24	357	6,846	6,968	1,890,240	10,740	32	32	.....
Kentucky:																		
Covington	57,121	5,427	5,620	6–18	188	1	7	4	23	153	3,164	3,285	930,995	4,952	24	19	3,000
Lexington [1]	41,534	3,710	3,899	6–20	185	7	6	13	1	195	2,695	2,841	885,965	4,789	21	13	.....
Newport	29,317	[1] 3,302	[1] 3,283	[1] 6–20	194	1	5	1	6	160	1,434	1,405	543,006	2,799	8	8	1,811
Maine:																		
Portland	69,272	11,072	11,033	5–20	180	2	10	13	32	326	5,352	5,175	1,585,980	8,811	50	37	.....
Massachusetts:																		
Brockton	66,254	[1] 5,514	[1] 5,867	[1] 5–15	185	1	16	8	21	305	5,346	5,196	1,682,176	9,093	31	31	874
Chelsea	43,184	5,582	5,441	5–15	180	1	6	7	8	213	3,931	3,754	1,169,460	6,497	7	7	1,977
Everett	40,120	4,144	4,126	5–15	167	2	2	10	13	208	4,151	4,178	1,157,647	6,942	20	20	63
Fitchburg	41,029	[2] 4,179	[2] 4,179	5–15	179	1	7	2	28	184	2,544	2,607	804,712	4,487	20	24	2,648
Haverhill	53,884	5,221	4,845	4–19	186	1	8	13	10	220	3,880	3,811	1,151,712	6,192	38	34	1,837
Holyoke	60,203	6,246	6,243	5–15	188	2	8	17	24	239	3,638	3,518	1,118,641	5,950	31	22	4,750
Lawrence	94,270	[2] 10,143	[2] 10,143	5–15	181	2	5	29	27	304	5,632	5,322	1,733,724	9,584	32	32	6,408
Lynn	99,148	8,589	8,732	5–15	172	2	4	12	34	373	6,723	6,646	2,018,523	11,753	49	43	3,640
Malden	49,103	5,255	6,521	5–15	178	1	6	11	13	189	3,850	3,883	1,165,932	6,534	18	18	2,509
New Bedford	121,217	[2] 11,086	[2] 11,086	5–15	187	3	7	27	21	425	8,084	8,123	2,562,555	13,700	54	34	4,385
Newton	46,054	[2] 4,352	[2] 4,352	5–15	178	2	6	11	53	295	4,552	4,521	1,289,980	7,257	42	26	1,515
Pittsfield	41,763	3,680	3,709	5–15	185	1	7	15	13	220	3,631	3,736	1,150,787	6,220	18	18	782
Quincy	47,876	[2] 6,058	[2] 6,057	5–15	179	1	6	12	27	270	4,607	4,426	1,310,019	7,310	19	19	546
Salem	42,529	[2] 4,278	[2] 4,279	5–15	180	1	4	7	12	159	2,877	2,856	860,484	4,786	23	18	2,841
Somerville	93,091	7,618	8,086	5–15	176	2	5	16	44	377	6,836	7,255	2,091,035	11,855	36	29	2,832
Springfield	129,614	11,330	11,330	5–15	186	2	13	31	96	699	11,469	11,179	3,275,292	17,588	61	41	3,948
Taunton	37,137	[2] 3,209	[2] 3,208	5–15	183	1	2	4	15	174	2,649	2,679	870,125	4,759	34	31	1,568
Michigan:																		
Bay City [1]	47,554	7,207	6,594	5–19	[1] 183	2	8	18	25	216	3,381	3,819	1,072,563	5,861	30	18	2,877
Calumet	22,369	3,029	3,153	5–19	196	1	3	12	18	149	2,369	2,681	848,484	4,329	33	23	718
Flint	91,599	9,460	10,410	5–19	189	1	2	14	19	404	7,510	7,418	2,087,127	11,043	31	16	1,538
Jackson	48,374	[1] 4,915	[1] 4,965	[1] 5–19	190	1	5	4	21	195	3,941	3,891	1,142,090	6,011	37	19	1,900
Kalamazoo	48,487	5,384	5,608	5–19	187	1	8	9	33	248	4,058	4,147	1,193,995	6,385	31	12	1,300
Lansing	57,327	[1] 5,155	[1] 5,262	[1] 5–19	180	1	3	2	21	268	5,402	5,510	1,504,189	8,357	36	20	737
Saginaw—																		
East side	61,903	5,464	5,483	5–19	191	1	4	13	16	138	2,962	2,869	848,613	4,443	17	14	1,750
West side		3,952	3,823	5–19	200	1	6	10	17	130	2,235	2,306	749,618	3,748	13	12	1,072

[1] Data of 1917–18.
[2] Division as to sex estimated.
[3] Estimated.
[4] State enrollment.
[5] Data covers Chatham County.
[6] All data excepting high school is for year 1917–18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Minnesota:																	
Duluth	98,917	[2] 7,836	[2] 7,835	5–16	183	2	12	28	38	512	9,020	8,904	2,766,777	15,119	82	36	.....
Missouri:																	
Joplin	29,902	4,007	4,189	6–20	200	1	5	18	9	193	3,698	3,818	1,078,600	5,393	21	21	.....
St. Joseph	77,939	11,000	8,164	6–20	164	1	5	31	32	347	6,498	6,746	1,670,504	10,186	43	36	.....
Springfield	39,631	4,726	5,041	6–20	176	1	6	2	14	199	4,753	4,862	1,194,864	6,789	21	20	.....
Montana:																	
Butte	41,611	10,711	10,576	5–20	179	3	7	16	30	293	4,560	4,673	1,271,751	7,105	42	24	.....
Nebraska:																	
Lincoln	54,948	[1] 6,455	[1] 6,502	[1] 4–20	161	2	8	20	25	354	6,045	6,143	1,517,586	9,426	44	20	780
New Hampshire:																	
Manchester	78,384	[1] 7,573	[1] 7,588	[1] 5–16	176	3	9	14	23	254	3,984	4,092	1,181,024	6,698	32	27	6,917
New Jersey:																	
Atlantic City [1]	50,707	.....	.....	.....	174	1	16	12	31	263	4,450	4,398	1,100,197	6,323	23	13	773
Bayonne	76,754	.....	.....	.....	194	1	7	27	44	401	7,442	7,054	2,208,415	11,413	24	13	4,750
Camden	116,309	.....	.....	.....	192	1	11	29	27	565	10,181	9,814	2,962,740	15,405	56	44	.....
East Orange	50,710	.....	.....	.....	189	1	6	10	23	242	4,453	4,454	1,302,021	6,889	19	10	.....
Elizabeth	95,783	12,524	12,186	4–18	193	1	6	17	25	342	6,768	6,484	2,335,911	12,102	26	20	3,922
Hoboken	68,166	.....	.....	.....	190	1	9	10	25	337	5,495	5,309	1,641,874	8,629	19	10	2,331
Passaic	63,841	.....	.....	.....	190	1	6	15	17	324	6,100	5,914	1,840,980	9,721	22	13	3,199
Perth Amboy	41,707	.....	.....	.....	190	1	3	7	13	181	4,263	3,982	1,271,318	6,691	22	13	1,543
Trenton	119,289	.....	.....	.....	187	3	9	28	42	481	8,896	8,868	2,573,307	13,761	68	34	.....
West Hoboken	40,074	.....	.....	.....	197	1	9	7	10	152	3,502	3,343	1,084,083	5,503	14	7	1,798
New York:																	
Amsterdam	33,524	[2] 3,520	[2] 3,521	5–17	194	1	3	12	7	146	2,485	2,508	827,169	4,261	22	22	.....
Auburn	36,192	[2] 4,445	[2] 4,445	5–17	188	1	4	13	12	169	2,603	2,628	769,936	4,095	24	15	1,882
Binghamton	66,800	[2] 5,653	[2] 5,654	5–17	188	1	6	16	13	272	5,112	4,933	1,517,165	8,056	35	16	.....
Elmira	45,393	[2] 4,462	[2] 4,461	5–17	189	1	7	11	21	194	3,329	3,234	968,178	5,123	19	13	1,442
Jamestown	38,917	3,724	3,597	5–17	190	1	5	13	12	205	3,654	3,590	1,072,174	5,668	29	15	311
Mount Vernon	42,726	5,504	5,279	4–18	183	1	5	12	16	247	4,603	4,436	1,293,912	7,058	24	13	682
Niagara Falls	50,760	6,313	6,250	5–17	192	1	8	14	15	245	4,041	4,010	1,262,887	6,578	27	14	1,706
Schenectady	88,723	11,302	9,789	4–19	188	1	6	23	27	526	8,291	8,324	2,637,658	14,020	45	26	1,359

Troy—																		
Union district	72,013	5,551	5,420	4-17	179	1	7	13	16	236	3,217	3,136	940,123	5,249	28	15	.....
Lansingburg district.[1]		1,378	1,365	4-18	187	1	5	4	4	61	915	973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica	94,156	9,143	9,457	5-17	188	1	5	24	17	433	7,734	7,747	2,084,965	11,090	41	25	.....
Yonkers	100,176	[2] 12,500	[2] 12,500	5-17	189	3	17	21	50	525	9,450	9,048	2,862,067	15,144	47	26	.....
North Carolina:																		
Charlotte	46,338	[1] 5,954	[1] 6,844	[1] 6-20	164	2	2	9	7	134	4,089	4,861	1,082,930	6,604	14	14	.....
Ohio:																		
Akron	208,435	20,150	18,612	6-20	181	1	16	29	60	747	16,286	16,423	4,386,716	24,236	54	29	.....
Canton	87,091	10,918	9,976	6-20	182	1	6	20	29	352	6,752	6,795	2,070,371	11,407	32	27	.....
Hamilton	39,675	5,427	5,051	6-20	191	1	.....	6	23	146	2,885	2,940	899,037	4,711	18	14	1,944
Lima	41,326	[2] 4,791	[2] 4,791	6-20	185	1	6	2	23	204	3,405	3,411	994,096	5,373	20	15	.....
Springfield	60,840	8,877	8,807	6-20	193	1	5	7	31	239	4,904	5,195	1,625,747	8,427	25	24	.....
Youngstown	132,358	15,344	14,782	6-20	193	1	7	29	52	488	11,146	10,699	3,313,305	17,909	53	46	.....
Oklahoma:																		
Oklahoma	91,295	8,147	8,537	5-20	174	1	8	34	37	477	9,851	10,451	2,417,872	13,884	61	36	.....
Pennsylvania:																		
Allentown	73,502	6,161	6,358	.....	194	1	10	1	73	244	6,422	6,328	1,909,373	9,862	25	23	1,239
Altoona	60,331	[1] 5,438	[1] 5,415	[1] 6-16	180	1	6	13	21	244	5,456	5,547	1,454,149	8,079	19	17	2,695
Bethlehem	50,358	4,031	3,784	6-16	195	1	4	3	31	158	3,773	3,529	1,171,948	6,010	27	20	2,027
Chester	58,030	4,322	4,520	8-16	190	1	6	5	26	258	5,649	5,604	1,825,710	9,609	24	24	.....
Erie	93,372	8,277	8,822	6-16	200	2	7	21	47	334	[2] 6,569	[2] 6,571	2,056,400	10,282	31	[1] 22	6,658
Harrisburg	75,917	6,293	6,465	6-16	190	1	6	14	75	317	6,251	6,531	2,055,954	10,821	32	32	.....
Hazleton	32,277	[2] 3,646	[2] 3,646	6-16	190	1	6	1	28	145	3,292	3,304	1,041,770	5,483	15	15	1,105
Johnstown	67,327	[1] 6,383	[1] 6,199	6-16	180	1	9	7	47	344	5,245	5,096	1,560,600	8,670	35	27	4,438
Lancaster	53,150	4,178	4,154	6-16	200	1	3	2	28	161	3,691	3,680	1,207,800	6,039	22	21	.....
McKeesport	46,781	3,602	3,690	6-16	180	1	10	13	27	209	4,260	4,392	1,119,060	6,217	14	14	2,326
New Castle	44,938	2,944	2,866	8-15	180	1	9	10	19	243	4,667	4,732	1,329,535	7,386	14	14	457
Reading	107,784	10,584	10,674	5-16	200	1	10	3	40	375	7,561	7,248	2,681,000	13,405	51	47	2,415
Wilkes-Barre	73,833	8,301	8,301	6-16	187	1	3	1	57	302	7,330	7,006	2,156,985	11,534	34	25	1,858
Williamsport	36,198	3,085	3,066	6-16	180	1	1	1	32	137	2,985	3,163	897,360	4,985	13	13	.....
York	47,512	[2] 4,031	[2] 4,031	6-16	180	1	9	1	47	172	3,984	3,903	1,095,046	6,083	24	26	90
Rhode Island:																		
Pawtucket	64,248	3,784	3,602	5-17	178	1	6	9	15	287	4,492	4,464	1,252,683	7,049	38	27	.....
Woonsocket	43,496	5,489	5,637	5-17	187	1	2	2	6	144	2,392	2,410	714,921	3,833	25	21	.....
South Carolina:																		
Charleston [1]	67,957	.....	.....	.....	181	1	2	10	4	150	3,007	3,938	956,042	5,282	8	8	.....
Tennessee:																		
Chattanooga [1]	57,895	6,397	6,847	6-20	171	1	.....	16	15	207	4,189	4,614	1,051,783	6,150	17	16	.....
Knoxville [1]	77,818	14,341	15,727	6-20	176	1	5	24	37	368	7,887	8,422	2,282,720	12,970	[3] 47	39	.....
Texas:																		
Dallas [1]	158,976	[2] 13,500	[2] 13,799	7-17	176	1	8	34	51	651	10,551	11,556	2,686,816	15,266	[3] 50	34	.....
El Paso	77,560	9,084	9,080	7-17	177	2	1	16	23	280	6,698	6,424	1,659,254	9,374	22	15	.....
Fort Worth [1]	106,482	[2] 7,873	[2] 7,874	7-17	175	2	5	22	44	348	7,405	8,230	1,897,356	10,842	[3] 46	28	.....
Galveston	44,255	4,489	4,466	7-17	174	1	6	10	11	153	2,809	3,053	762,642	4,383	10	10	.....
Houston [1]	138,276	13,570	13,381	7-17	173	2	11	38	65	503	9,961	11,041	2,674,463	15,459	[3] 60	51	1,000
San Antonio	161,379	15,923	15,923	7-17	163	2	7	35	46	589	12,869	12,635	2,804,619	17,206	44	105	.....
Utah:																		
Salt Lake City	118,110	14,661	14,979	6-18	178	1	18	36	63	733	14,607	14,078	4,030,691	22,667	56	36	.....

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Estimated. [7] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Virginia:																	
Norfolk	115,777	12,242	12,241	7–20	189	1	.....	17	27	504	7,305	8,174	2,623,857	13,913	24	24	.....
Portsmouth	54,387	5,905	6,285	6–19	184	1	3	10	10	209	4,320	4,880	1,342,832	7,298	16	16	661
Roanoke	50,842	6,121	6,438	6–19	176	1	3	15	18	233	5,178	5,307	1,380,896	7,846	16	15	1,390
Washington:																	
Tacoma	96,965	12,225	12,510	4–20	182	2	14	30	57	419	8,867	9,336	2,556,688	14,048	41	38	1,960
West Virginia:																	
Huntington [1]	50,177	.....	.....	.....	172	1	9	22	40	246	4,055	4,390	1,044,556	6,073	23	23	.....
Wheeling	56,208	5,011	5,162	6–20	186	1	4	11	21	200	3,070	3,337	1,103,352	5,932	14	14	1,851
Wisconsin:																	
La Crosse	30,421	4,350	4,584	4–19	186	1	10	8	5	117	2,353	2,401	810,343	4,352	22	11	1,484
Oshkosh	33,162	4,774	4,845	4–19	190	1	6	13	22	165	2,762	2,817	864,880	4,552	29	14	2,200
Racine	58,593	7,620	7,599	4–19	191	1	7	14	13	253	4,591	4,572	1,420,289	7,437	30	19	1,900
Superior	39,671	5,523	5,642	4–19	190	2	5	10	24	212	3,770	4,056	1,194,276	6,285	25	12	1,392

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																	
Anniston [1]	17,734	3,372	3,436	7–20	175	1	.....	.....	8	55	1,678	1,802	421,750	2,410	9	9	600
Bessemer	18,674	3,345	3,345	6–20	175	1	2	4	8	81	2,011	2,416	508,725	2,907	8	8	.....
Gadsden	14,737	1,724	1,808	7–20	177	1	1	2	2	50	1,369	1,537	199,696	1,129	7	7	.....
Selma	15,589	1,826	1,825	7–20	170	1	1	2	4	52	1,177	1,305	342,890	2,017	6	7	942
Arizona:																	
Phoenix	29,053	[1] 4,048	[1] 3,746	[1] 6–20	167	1	3	6	7	142	3,426	3,186	747,506	4,476	24	13	.....
Tucson	20,292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas:																	
Fort Smith	28,870	4,360	4,567	6–20	166	1	3	6	14	142	2,798	3,075	798,327	4,809	14	16	572
Hot Springs	11,695	[1] 2,742	[1] 2,635	[1] 6–20	164	2	.....	7	8	63	1,436	1,448	297,824	1,816	7	7	.....
Pine Bluff	19,280	[1] 2,400	[1] 2,400	[1] 6–20	167	4	.....	5	10	82	2,060	2,055	562,289	3,367	13	13	350

California:																	
Alameda	28,806	.....	.....	.....	186	1	.....	7	28	141	3,259	3,009	794,214	4,270	13	9	.....
Bakersfield	18,638	.....	.....	.....	164	2	5	10	3	99	2,036	2,020	528,537	3,221	22	12	.....
Eureka	12,923	.....	.....	.....	187	1	20	2	4	68	1,276	1,337	378,488	2,024	14	9	.....
Fresno	45,086	.....	.....	.....	155	1	3	14	46	244	5,561	5,370	1,347,646	8,694	19	21	.....
Long Beach	55,593	.....	.....	.....	170	1	7	11	44	259	5,826	6,385	1,405,286	8,255	25	23	.....
Pomona	13,505	.....	.....	.....	172	1	27	8	10	67	1,793	2,137	425,528	2,474	16	14	.....
Redlands	9,571	.....	.....	.....	169	1	.....	9	11	59	1,082	1,151	292,580	1,731	14	15	.....
Riverside	19,341	.....	.....	.....	170	1	2	4	36	123	2,243	2,280	601,898	3,539	23	28	.....
San Bernardino	18,721	.....	.....	.....	168	1	2	2	15	106	2,004	2,028	526,922	3,142	22	18	370
San Jose	39,642	2,885	2,955	6–15	178	1	11	10	25	199	3,918	4,519	1,101,751	6,189	19	21	.....
Santa Barbara	19,441	1,808	1,557	6–18	172	2	2	1	21	87	1,918	1,716	390,903	2,274	15	17	.....
Santa Cruz	10,917	.....	.....	.....	194	1	4	1	7	63	1,121	1,241	342,502	1,765	9	12	.....
Stockton	40,296	5,847	5,190	5–18	169	3	6	2	67	186	3,845	3,833	1,031,755	6,099	21	26	.....
Vallejo	21,107	2,719	2,339	[8] 4–19	186	1	2	2	8	59	1,256	1,230	342,388	1,844	9	9	.....
Colorado:																	
Colorado Springs	30,105	3,913	4,193	6–20	170	1	7	19	17	159	3,774	3,935	896,240	5,272	29	18	.....
Trinidad [1]	10,906	1,690	1,686	6–20	176	1	7	7	11	76	1,394	1,380	348,128	1,978	7	7	.....
Connecticut:																	
Ansonia	17,643	2,368	2,467	4–15	182	1	2	1	4	87	1,673	1,571	535,788	2,952	8	7	679
Bristol	20,620	.....	.....	.....	182	1	10	8	3	132	1,920	1,856	648,318	3,572	12	12	679
Danbury	22,325	[2] 2,559	[2] 2,560	4–15	182	1	7	3	6	85	1,644	1,662	479,598	2,630	15	15	.....
Greenwich	22,123	2,628	2,627	4–15	188	1	6	9	5	151	1,890	1,893	630,984	3,357	28	20	937
Manchester	18,370	.....	.....	.....	180	1	.....	2	2	31	[3] 522	[3] 522	153,766	854	8	8	.....
Middletown	22,129	1,681	1,649	4–15	188	1	3	2	9	59	1,136	1,167	347,471	1,852	5	4	.....
Naugatuck	15,051	[2] 1,867	[2] 1,867	4–15	184	1	.....	1	5	69	1,296	1,247	388,568	2,111	17	12	791
New London	25,688	[2] 2,992	[2] 2,992	4–15	180	1	3	7	0	118	2,328	2,266	604,080	3,356	16	8	927
Norwalk	27,743	[2] 3,229	[2] 3,229	4–15	185	1	2	4	7	125	2,354	2,427	784,215	4,239	29	19	986
Norwich	29,685	[1] 3,095	[1] 3,096	[1] 4–15	189	1	4	.....	5	111	1,877	1,878	550,574	2,921	33	22	2,077
Orange	16,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Manchester [1]	(9)	.....	.....	.....	185	1	2	4	2	72	1,253	1,315	384,286	2,077	9	5	.....
Stamford	40,067	5,101	4,629	4–15	186	1	1	12	26	246	4,100	4,178	1,212,984	6,539	31	21	.....
Torrington	22,055	[2] 2,759	[2] 2,758	4–15	183	1	3	8	7	110	2,194	2,160	640,126	3,498	15	14	838
Wallingford	12,010	[2] 1,485	[2] 1,484	4–15	187	1	7	3	2	64	1,344	1,449	363,902	1,946	17	12	407
Windham	13,801	[2] 1,542	[2] 1,541	4–15	184	1	.....	.....	7	50	793	824	271,531	1,472	10	8	1,233
Florida:																	
Key West	18,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pensacola [1]	31,035	2,720	3,932	6–20	160	1	1	4	4	117	1,800	2,700	622,589	3,891	17	17	489
Georgia:																	
Athens	16,748	2,051	2,143	6–18	176	1	.....	4	2	80	1,566	1,571	391,085	2,222	11	10	.....
Brunswick	14,413	1,753	1,761	6–18	180	1	1	4	4	46	1,005	1,142	256,079	1,423	4	4	400
Columbus	31,125	3,264	3,265	6–18	177	1	4	.....	21	103	3,058	3,504	1,063,791	5,995	24	14	.....
Rome	13,252	[2] 1,728	[2] 1,728	6–18	177	1	.....	.....	6	52	1,309	1,584	360,195	2,035	9	10	90
Waycross	18,068	1,425	1,648	6–18	180	1	.....	8	2	46	1,334	1,691	523,325	2,900	9	8	.....
Idaho:																	
Boise	21,393	2,744	2,788	6–20	185	1	1	1	14	105	2,359	2,347	633,440	3,424	10	10	.....
Illinois:																	
Alton	24,682	3,770	3,899	5–20	194	1	4	6	9	104	2,017	2,051	616,850	3,180	16	15	1,660
Aurora—																	
East side	36,397	3,015	3,708	6–20	188	1	7	6	6	87	1,618	1,570	478,480	2,545	17	9	2,126
West side		1,794	1,925	0–20	197	1	4	5	9	56	890	823	280,243	1,422	9	5	332

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Ages 4–17 for girls. [9] Part of Manchester town in 1920.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Belleville	24,823	4,503	4,430	4-20	193	1	4	.....	7	70	1,710	1,568	521,774	2,703	16	9	1,217
Bloomington	28,725	4,476	4,733	0-20	176	1	4	11	10	131	2,089	2,289	653,737	3,714	11	11	1,384
Cairo	15,203	3,012	3,367	0-20	177	1	5	.....	6	68	1,417	1,407	449,758	2,541	12	12	443
Canton	10,928	1,498	1,512	6-20	175	1	2	.....	12	73	1,350	1,472	367,755	2,102	10	10	.....
Champaign	15,873	3,122	2,144	6-20	178	1	8	1	12	93	1,492	1,525	483,296	2,720	11	10	.....
Chicago Heights	19,653	3,377	3,395	6-20	194	1	1	1	1	66	1,406	1,344	511,264	2,636	9	7	1,518
Cicero	44,995	7,041	6,601	6-20	192	1	3	3	4	138	3,242	3,134	1,132,125	5,896	28	14	2,234
Danville	33,776	3,429	3,472	4-20	187	1	1	2	11	107	2,142	2,195	660,641	3,534	9	9	442
Elgin	27,454	[1] 3,647	[1] 3,913	[1] 0-20	181	1	8	12	12	132	2,067	2,099	677,487	3,732	12	12	260
Evanston—																	
Dist. No. 75[3]	37,234	2,304	2,405	6-20	180	1	4	8	3	88	1,571	1,513	453,797	2,521	15	9	570
Dist. No. 76		1,696	1,585	6-20	180	2	.....	.....	1	65	1,014	914	280,620	1,559	8	4	650
Freeport	19,669	2,365	2,355	6-20	186	1	.....	.....	10	84	1,583	1,615	506,850	2,725	9	9	472
Galesburg	23,834	[1] 2,859	[1] 2,823	[1] 6-20	174	1	4	1	13	124	2,118	2,249	628,662	3,613	12	12	.....
Jacksonville	15,713	2,361	2,418	6-20	172	1	2	6	5	65	1,033	1,194	323,807	1,883	10	9	364
Kankakee	16,753	3,859	3,809	6-20	181	1	4	.....	4	81	1,390	1,408	415,106	2,293	10	10	1,554
La Salle	13,050	2,076	1,835	6-20	171	1	.....	.....	2	37	689	664	198,890	1,163	5	5	1,210
Lincoln	11,882	[1] 2,296	[1] 2,208	[1] 6-20	177	1	3	2	6	55	797	850	252,802	1,428	9	9	553
Mattoon	13,552	1,922	2,005	6-20	182	1	1	.....	1	69	1,416	1,543	427,154	2,348	8	8	.....
Moline	30,734	3,369	3,416	6-20	170	1	9	10	12	137	2,670	2,696	719,611	4,245	23	15	704
Oak Park	39,858	4,430	4,163	6-20	185	1	1	9	4	147	2,577	2,493	774,780	4,188	9	9	1,110
Rock Island	35,177	[1] 3,925	[1] 3,647	[1] 6-20	184	1	3	12	12	157	2,717	2,702	844,898	4,592	16	17	685
Streator	14,779	2,894	3,124	6-20	183	1	2	3	1	59	1,026	1,064	304,453	1,668	9	9	861
Waukegan	19,226	2,612	2,392	6-20	186	1	3	.....	4	79	1,571	1,488	504,060	2,710	10	7	1,028
Indiana:																	
Anderson	29,767	4,804	4,655	6-20	178	1	10	12	28	109	2,548	2,438	851,730	4,785	11	12	365
East Chicago	35,967	5,060	4,676	6-20	194	1	3	6	17	132	2,581	2,485	754,078	3,887	16	6	2,381
Elkhart	24,277	2,809	2,777	6-20	180	1	.....	1	23	125	1,950	1,887	635,580	3,531	11	10	175
Ellwood	10,790	1,796	1,582	6-20	176	1	3	2	10	52	1,184	1,191	343,605	1,953	6	6	306
Gary	55,378	[2] 6,723	[2] 6,723	6-20	194	1	5	9	27	187	4,872	4,686	1,304,844	6,726	23	13	2,058
Hammond	36,004	4,982	4,698	6-20	195	1	6	12	17	155	3,087	2,849	971,148	4,980	22	10	500
Huntington	14,000	1,787	1,767	6-20	175	1	3	5	5	62	1,341	1,418	393,050	2,246	11	6	450

Jeffersonville	10,098	1,204	1,255	6–20	176	1	2	1	8	42	762	956	236,544	1,344	7	6	.....
Kokomo	30,067	3,342	3,169	6–20	180	1	.....	1	22	110	2,953	3,085	721,800	4,010	12	12	316
La Fayette	22,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laporte	15,158	1,804	1,698	6–20	190	1	3	2	12	54	1,044	1,000	350,720	1,846	9	9	750
Logansport	21,626	2,348	2,228	6–20	178	1	6	5	5	95	1,826	1,933	559,276	3,142	12	11	626
Marion	23,747	3,692	3,469	6–20	180	1	4	12	15	101	2,363	2,310	576,180	3,201	15	15	200
Michigan City	19,457	3,108	3,082	6–20	185	1	5	2	10	70	1,429	1,522	425,677	2,301	16	11	1,215
Mishawaka	15,195	2,269	2,047	6–20	185	1	7	5	10	73	1,249	1,175	365,190	1,974	11	7	.....
Muncie	36,524	4,274	4,194	6–18	180	1	7	32	14	160	3,353	3,349	890,100	4,945	13	13	353
New Albany	22,992	3,603	3,244	6–20	175	1	6	3	11	87	1,859	1,891	558,775	3,193	14	14	.....
Peru	12,410	1,379	1,421	6–20	177	1	1	2	9	51	1,028	1,015	307,331	1,736	8	7	264
Richmond	26,765	2,741	2,835	6–20	180	1	4	11	23	108	2,397	2,437	670,680	3,726	20	11	.....
Vincennes	17,160	2,342	2,255	6–20	180	1	5	8	9	74	1,652	1,641	438,660	2,437	12	8	.....
Iowa:																	
Boone [1]	12,451	1,373	1,331	5–20	176	1	8	1	7	71	1,214	1,245	360,141	2,046	8	8	.....
Burlington	24,057	[2] 2,808	[2] 2,808	5–20	181	1	6	12	18	123	2,037	2,086	628,070	3,470	23	13	515
Clinton	24,151	2,691	2,850	5–20	177	1	13	9	6	100	1,584	1,659	461,970	2,610	20	13	.....
Council Bluffs	36,162	4,718	4,727	5–20	169	1	10	10	10	196	3,780	3,793	1,001,122	5,939	46	16	.....
Fort Dodge	19,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa City	11,267	1,337	1,395	6–18	[3] 178	1	.....	5	9	66	792	857	251,158	1,411	9	10	.....
Keokuk	14,423	1,607	1,594	5–20	178	1	3	2	5	74	1,352	1,236	400,500	2,250	14	10	.....
Marshalltown	15,731	2,100	2,138	5–20	158	1	6	1	6	95	1,657	1,717	420,578	2,662	17	11	251
Mason City	20,065	2,456	2,456	5–20	172	1	3	8	12	134	2,048	2,160	558,168	3,239	18	13	241
Muscatine [1]	16,068	1,943	2,032	5–20	180	1	5	8	7	91	1,342	1,345	398,645	2,215	10	10	368
Ottumwa	23,003	3,473	3,471	5–20	184	1	5	12	10	130	2,701	2,799	818,264	4,459	16	16	.....
Waterloo—																	
East side	36,230	2,214	2,500	5–20	185	1	7	10	0	140	1,756	1,828	624,190	3,374	16	9	.....
West side [1]		1,643	1,736	5–20	175	1	11	.....	4	84	1,371	1,437	425,075	2,429	13	7	.....
Kansas:																	
Atchison	12,630	1,573	1,602	5–20	170	1	.....	6	6	58	981	1,082	269,124	1,581	10	6	348
Coffeyville	13,452	2,179	2,166	5–20	175	1	2	.....	6	81	1,413	1,551	363,802	2,082	12	12	.....
Fort Scott [1]	10,693	1,611	1,688	5–20	177	1	2	1	10	55	1,346	1,609	312,729	1,767	11	11	.....
Hutchinson [1]	23,298	2,766	2,857	5–20	172	1	4	.....	12	107	2,059	2,313	586,004	3,407	13	10	.....
Independence	11,920	1,590	1,785	5–20	175	1	.....	.....	8	56	1,131	1,263	336,334	1,921	5	7	155
Lawrence	12,456	[1] 1,385	[1] 1,429	[1] 5–20	168	1	4	3	12	82	1,186	1,294	357,336	2,127	9	11	.....
Leavenworth	16,912	1,466	1,519	5–20	165	1	5	11	5	73	1,285	1,463	358,116	2,177	11	11	789
Parsons	16,028	1,891	2,121	5–20	176	1	1	.....	14	65	1,397	1,647	424,759	2,410	6	6	260
Pittsburg	18,052	2,849	2,734	5–20	175	1	.....	1	7	95	1,908	2,055	558,428	3,191	9	8	.....
Kentucky:																	
Frankfort [1]	9,805	.....	.....	.....	192	1	7	3	2	61	680	884	227,866	1,189	10	8	.....
Henderson	12,169	1,517	1,494	.....	188	1	2	7	5	51	1,178	1,263	329,564	1,753	8	7	174
Owensboro	17,424	[2] 1,992	[2] 1,992	6–17	183	2	2	1	9	75	1,518	1,675	419,802	2,294	10	9	732
Paducah	24,735	2,749	2,749	.....	183	1	3	2	10	106	2,261	2,182	602,436	3,292	12	10	606
Louisiana:																	
Alexandria	17,510	2,330	2,331	6–18	171	.....	.....	3	6	54	983	877	261,807	1,531	5	3	.....
Baton Rouge [1]	21,782	1,036	1,140	.....	176	1	1	.....	1	53	885	1,055	245,344	1,394	6	6	.....
Lake Charles	13,088	.....	.....	.....	178	1	2	5	5	104	1,891	2,072	536,326	3,013	7	7	.....
Monroe	12,675	[1] 1,277	[1] 1,277	6–20	182	1	.....	.....	2	28	608	679	184,366	1,013	2	1	198
Shreveport	43,874	4,261	4,807	6–18	169	3	5	2	3	134	2,366	2,596	609,483	3,606	10	5	690

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Maine:																	
Auburn	16,985	2,455	2,511	5–20	181	1	5	2	6	95	1,352	1,351	430,515	2,377	28	28	650
Augusta	14,114	1,884	2,090	5–20	180	1	8	2	4	91	1,117	1,260	293,670	1,631	26	18	757
Bangor	25,978	3,248	3,318	5–20	178	1	8	3	11	152	2,335	2,466	683,624	3,842	37	28	.....
Biddeford	18,008	3,348	3,064	5–20	169	1	.....	1	9	41	805	718	196,716	1,161	19	16	2,237
Lewiston	31,791	5,276	5,219	5–20	177	1	3	5	4	79	1,592	1,435	381,966	2,158	25	21	2,900
Waterville	13,351	1,973	2,063	5–20	173	1	3	10	1	73	1,250	1,221	322,935	1,867	14	10	1,076
Maryland:																	
Cumberland	29,837	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	3	6	90	2,042	2,172	605,627	3,272	10	10	.....
Frederick	11,066	[1] 1,274	[1] 1,283	[1] 6–20	180	.....	.....	2	11	60	1,181	1,272	362,880	2,016	8	6	.....
Hagerstown	28,064	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	2	3	13	96	2,429	2,626	695,540	3,856	9	12	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Adams	12,967	[2] 1,528	1,528	5–15	180	1	3	5	.....	50	856	889	276,857	1,541	9	9	.....
Arlington	18,665	1,838	1,892	5–15	180	1	3	7	5	136	1,711	1,716	532,778	2,950	7	7	330
Attleboro	19,731	2,116	2,016	5–15	182	1	3	4	4	104	1,825	1,688	542,719	2,979	18	19	292
Beverly	22,561	[2] 2,235	[2] 2,235	5–15	181	1	9	10	13	135	2,355	2,231	716,803	3,968	14	13	.....
Brookline	37,748	[2] 2,274	[2] 2,273	5–15	185	1	5	9	18	177	2,479	2,684	747,030	4,038	23	21	1,254
Chicopee	36,214	4,144	3,883	5–15	193	1	5	5	6	150	2,428	2,412	747,231	3,875	21	19	7,373
Clinton	12,979	[2] 1,421	[2] 1,420	5–15	182	1	.....	1	4	54	895	919	285,872	1,575	11	11	739
Framingham	17,033	1,588	1,588	5–15	171	1	2	4	11	88	1,574	1,567	467,254	2,725	13	15	63
Gardner	16,971	1,189	1,225	5–15	175	1	6	1	6	76	1,665	1,306	408,610	2,334	12	11	703
Gloucester	22,947	2,854	2,716	5–15	177	1	8	3	5	137	2,217	2,379	698,426	3,944	22	22	293
Greenfield	15,462	[2] 1,367	[2] 1,366	5–15	186	1	4	1	8	84	1,382	1,418	439,093	2,353	20	19	31
Leominster	19,744	[2] 2,018	[2] 2,017	5–15	181	1	.....	1	12	96	1,422	1,399	444,200	2,453	11	13	778
Marlboro	15,028	[2] 1,437	[2] 1,437	5–15	177	1	.....	3	3	66	984	974	275,789	1,562	6	6	874
Medford	39,038	2,917	2,797	5–15	174	1	5	7	18	198	3,539	3,493	976,173	5,598	19	19	64
Melrose	18,204	[2] 1,991	[2] 1,991	5–15	172	1	7	6	9	82	1,474	1,503	442,580	2,577	11	11	.....
Methuen	15,189	2,104	2,073	5–15	170	1	2	1	4	85	1,542	1,562	476,287	2,808	20	20	175
Milford	13,471	[2] 1,477	[2] 1,476	5–16	177	1	.....	2	2	69	1,259	1,213	389,679	2,197	19	9	.....
Newburyport	15,618	1,397	1,413	5–15	187	1	.....	4	2	62	986	1,013	316,890	1,696	10	10	798
North Adams	22,282	2,375	2,411	5–15	177	1	.....	8	12	103	1,519	1,631	454,209	2,561	15	10	1,157
Northampton	21,951	[2] 2,064	[2] 2,064	5–15	183	1	3	4	5	93	1,538	1,520	492,480	2,687	17	17	.....
Peabody	19,552	[2] 1,701	[2] 1,700	5–15	180	1	3	7	4	91	1,610	1,464	489,689	2,727	11	12	626
Plymouth	13,045	[2] 1,276	[2] 1,276	5–15	183	1	.....	6	5	76	1,182	1,308	384,145	2,099	22	22	.....

Revere	28,823	[2] 3,348	[2] 3,347	5-16	174	1	6	6	6	182	3,183	3,214	951,703	5,471	15	15	.....
Southbridge	14,245	[2] 1,447	[2] 1,446	5-15	186	1	.....	1	1	44	751	675	211,534	1,135	11	11	1,343
Wakefield	13,025	[2] 1,204	[2] 1,203	5-15	179	1	2	5	10	81	1,331	1,344	416,797	2,329	10	10	.....
Waltham	30,915	[2] 2,659	[2] 2,659	5-15	180	1	3	3	7	104	1,837	1,750	523,861	2,915	23	16	.....
Watertown	21,457	[2] 1,831	[2] 1,830	5-15	175	1	9	5	4	87	1,596	1,629	499,987	2,855	11	11	.....
Webster	13,258	[2] 1,571	[2] 1,571	5-15	175	1	7	1	2	39	688	671	185,339	1,060	8	7	1,953
Westfield	18,604	[2] 2,182	[2] 2,182	5-15	182	1	4	9	4	97	1,706	1,817	566,465	3,119	17	16	.....
Weymouth	15,057	1,540	1,503	5-15	180	1	5	2	4	71	1,364	1,401	431,703	2,403	13	13	114
Winthrop	15,455	1,241	1,234	5-15	182	1	.....	2	7	70	1,298	1,352	416,134	2,288	5	5	.....
Woburn	16,574	1,974	1,920	5-15	173	1	4	1	7	72	1,542	1,479	450,065	2,609	14	14	825
Michigan:																	
Adrian	11,878	1,379	1,476	5-19	186	1	4	2	8	56	1,056	1,244	311,364	1,674	14	7	318
Alpena	11,101	1,840	1,783	5-19	192	1	5	.....	7	55	785	792	244,608	1,274	10	9	1,193
Ann Arbor	19,516	2,109	2,257	5-19	190	1	4	1	16	99	1,717	1,756	537,776	2,830	14	8	378
Battle Creek	36,164	4,101	4,184	5-19	187	2	5	7	22	196	3,505	3,571	895,917	4,791	29	15	.....
Escanaba	13,103	.....	.....	.....	185	1	.....	1	10	74	1,311	1,260	385,910	2,086	8	8	865
Holland	12,183	1,907	1,820	5-19	191	1	.....	7	5	75	1,405	1,278	427,458	2,238	12	7	.....
Ironwood	15,739	2,462	2,478	5-19	189	1	2	4	14	103	1,823	1,814	589,741	3,129	14	10	.....
Ishpeming	10,500	1,715	1,622	5-19	184	1	3	1	7	66	1,172	1,159	361,560	1,965	13	8	400
Manistee	9,694	1,340	1,401	5-19	195	1	6	1	3	63	881	842	292,695	1,501	12	6	794
Marquette	12,718	1,809	1,773	5-19	190	1	3	.....	9	61	986	1,023	276,070	1,453	15	13	800
Menominee	8,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	36,570	[2] 4,528	[2] 4,527	5-19	194	2	5	12	11	170	2,755	2,617	909,472	4,688	25	15	1,208
Pontiac	34,273	[2] 3,671	[2] 3,671	5-19	196	1	2	7	14	143	2,979	3,004	830,648	4,238	18	10	637
Port Huron	25,944	3,878	3,992	4-20	185	1	11	4	6	107	1,730	1,729	334,387	1,807	17	15	760
Sault Ste. Marie	12,096	1,814	1,862	5-19	196	1	6	1	8	86	1,362	1,438	431,592	2,202	14	8	586
Traverse City	10,925	[1] 1,147	[1] 1,146	[1] 5-19	180	1	4	6	4	51	942	1,038	278,280	1,546	10	5	.....
Minnesota:																	
Mankato	12,469	1,328	1,352	5-15	174	1	5	2	7	63	926	942	286,274	1,645	9	5	1,097
St. Cloud	15,873	[1] 1,195	[1] 1,098	[1] 6-16	180	1	4	1	4	59	789	880	211,320	1,174	6	6	.....
Stillwater	7,735	545	605	5-15	175	1	.....	1	5	50	657	757	219,704	1,255	8	7	.....
Virginia	14,022	1,880	1,924	5-16	195	1	4	1	16	130	1,735	1,927	606,645	3,111	23	13	362
Winona [1]	19,143	[2] 1,734	[2] 1,734	.....	190	1	3	7	8	76	1,310	1,291	420,035	2,211	17	11	1,900
Mississippi:																	
Hattiesburg	13,270	1,305	1,350	5-20	180	2	2	.....	3	67	1,700	1,800	498,060	2,767	10	9	.....
Jackson	22,817	[2] 3,565	[2] 3,565	5-20	178	1	4	3	6	97	2,204	2,440	604,844	3,398	9	9	.....
Meridian	23,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natchez	12,608	2,100	2,900	5-20	175	1	.....	1	2	33	445	573	168,624	961	5	3	.....
Vicksburg	18,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:																	
Hannibal	19,356	2,351	2,425	.....	175	1	.....	5	4	100	1,772	1,853	464,093	2,652	9	9	.....
Jefferson City	14,490	1,550	1,640	6-20	175	1	2	1	5	54	957	1,066	271,775	1,553	9	8	580
Moberly	12,808	[2] 1,412	[2] 1,412	6-20	177	1	1	1	3	56	1,236	1,383	361,080	2,040	8	8	.....
Sedalia [1]	21,144	2,261	2,223	6-20	180	1	5	2	11	91	1,846	1,990	553,884	3,077	13	14	.....
Webb City	7,807	1,177	1,293	6-20	176	1	.....	1	2	54	1,129	1,163	299,552	1,702	7	6	.....
Montana:																	
Anaconda	11,668	1,434	1,566	6-20	187	1	.....	3	7	54	945	958	299,247	1,601	7	7	.....
Billings	15,100	1,742	1,771	6-20	165	1	3	9	6	121	1,787	1,889	458,724	2,783	15	10	220
Great Falls	24,121	3,055	3,064	6-20	178	1	6	11	8	151	2,739	2,741	782,865	4,398	27	11	484
Helena	12,037	1,514	1,595	6-20	181	1	7	6	10	76	1,094	1,084	315,730	1,745	13	13	613
Missoula	12,668	1,712	1,773	6-20	180	1	8	7	0	72	1,140	1,101	327,702	1,821	9	9	.....

[1] Data of 1917–18.

[2] Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska:																	
Grand Island	13,947	1,801	1,852	5-20	176	1	6	1	2	83	1,572	1,653	416,067	2,364	22	8	212
Nevada:																	
Reno	12,016	1,338	1,364	6-18	173	1	.....	1	6	69	1,338	1,364	335,600	1,946	8	9	.....
New Hampshire:																	
Berlin	16,104	1,776	1,855	5-16	176	1	1	1	11	38	782	718	220,357	1,253	6	6	2,242
Concord	22,167	1,520	1,609	5-16	188	2	.....	3	14	105	1,391	1,442	444,808	2,366	22	18	.....
Dover	13,029	1,206	1,177	5-16	172	1	.....	1	4	46	679	670	217,424	1,264	11	11	.....
Keene	11,210	1,063	1,111	5-16	182	1	3	2	5	55	[2] 910	[2] 1,002	309,182	1,700	15	13	288
Laconia	10,897	1,028	1,030	5-15	171	1	2	.....	5	35	641	644	186,792	1,093	10	10	792
Nashua	28,379	.....	.....	.....	165	2	.....	2	9	115	1,969	1,877	499,785	3,029	29	23	2,192
Portsmouth	13,569	1,277	1,251	5-16	177	1	1	5	5	75	1,333	1,339	299,552	1,693	15	11	490
New Jersey:																	
Asbury Park	12,400	.....	.....	.....	182	1	5	4	11	81	1,562	1,549	407,088	2,235	13	7	226
Bloomfield	22,019	.....	.....	.....	187	1	5	8	24	122	2,169	2,203	610,742	3,266	28	10	[3] 520
Bridgeton	14,323	.....	.....	.....	187	1	4	1	7	79	1,475	1,455	439,051	2,348	10	8	.....
Garfield	19,381	.....	.....	.....	193	1	1	6	6	121	2,800	3,200	849,565	4,381	13	8	330
Hackensack	17,667	.....	.....	.....	189	1	3	6	26	163	2,089	2,131	621,054	3,286	21	7	440
Harrison	15,721	.....	.....	.....	196	1	4	4	0	52	1,032	1,012	311,640	1,590	4	3	.....
Irvington	25,480	.....	.....	.....	196	1	6	8	12	125	2,305	2,391	723,044	3,689	10	10	.....
Kearny (P. O., Arlington)	26,724	.....	.....	.....	187	1	12	9	6	136	2,375	2,348	717,635	3,829	19	9	.....
Long Branch	13,521	.....	.....	.....	188	1	3	5	7	93	1,658	1,593	487,860	2,595	12	9	.....
Millville	14,691	.....	.....	.....	191	1	2	3	4	78	1,419	1,488	425,519	2,228	8	8	189
Montclair	28,810	.....	.....	.....	181	2	4	8	34	204	2,837	2,788	810,699	4,479	20	13	1,275
Morristown	12,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick	32,779	.....	.....	.....	184	1	5	7	15	159	2,695	2,725	801,369	4,355	13	7	.....
North Bergen	23,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	33,268	.....	.....	.....	192	1	7	8	13	146	2,976	2,896	920,306	4,792	2	8	.....
Phillipsburg	16,923	.....	.....	.....	184	1	.....	.....	12	69	1,398	1,511	460,218	2,508	10	10	400
Plainfield	27,700	.....	.....	.....	186	1	4	5	13	152	2,804	2,756	797,016	4,285	21	11	.....
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	20,651	.....	.....	.....	197	1	.....	4	13	83	2,102	2,081	649,323	3,297	7	7	1,000
Weehawken	14,485	.....	.....	.....	196	1	4	2	0	58	1,054	947	289,117	1,475	6	3	.....
West New York	29,926	.....	.....	.....	198	1	3	5	6	140	3,025	2,833	917,507	4,634	11	5	.....
West Orange [1]	15,573	.....	.....	.....	187	1	8	5	4	82	1,407	1,430	407,847	2,181	16	10	.....

New Mexico:																	
Albuquerque	15,157	2,772	2,947	.....	180	1	2	4	8	76	1,572	1,579	411,401	2,286	7	7	800
New York:																	
Batavia	13,541	[2] 1,559	[2] 1,559	5-17	187	1	6	1	3	83	1,333	1,175	377,847	2,020	9	8	444
Beacon	10,996	[2] 1,260	[2] 1,260	5-17	186	1	3	4	2	48	928	915	238,754	1,284	7	4	.....
Cohoes	22,987	[1] 2,489	[1] 2,505	[1] 5-17	192	1	4	.....	1	67	973	878	290,697	1,514	15	11	.....
Corning—																	
Dist. No. 9	15,820	956	963	4-17	186	1	.....	.....	3	38	589	635	180,604	973	4	4	811
Dist. No. 13		[2] 605	[2] 605	4-17	190	1	.....	.....	4	35	625	639	195,395	1,028	4	2	164
Cortland	13,294	[2] 1,258	[2] 1,258	5-17	188	1	5	5	0	64	1,049	1,100	323,661	1,721	11	5	.....
Dunkirk	19,336	3,302	3,044	4-17	193	1	6	3	12	107	1,648	1,568	493,606	2,528	17	9	1,294
Fulton	13,043	[2] 1,718	[2] 1,718	5-17	185	1	2	1	6	65	1,090	1,125	337,818	1,826	9	9	427
Geneva	14,648	1,779	1,839	5-17	192	1	2	4	6	67	1,031	1,173	309,823	1,614	9	5	.....
Glens Falls	16,638	[2] 1,000	[2] 1,000	5-17	184	1	.....	.....	4	61	1,008	1,087	302,659	1,645	13	5	.....
Gloversville	22,075	[1] 1,873	[1] 1,873	5-17	193	1	.....	2	5	112	1,997	1,975	608,072	3,150	18	10	.....
Hornell	15,025	1,094	1,155	5-17	190	1	7	6	1	87	1,592	1,701	360,571	1,897	11	6	.....
Hudson	11,745	1,200	1,200	5-17	186	1	.....	2	4	56	952	976	285,850	1,537	7	5	.....
Ithaca	17,004	[2] 1,749	[2] 1,749	5-17	194	1	4	4	6	92	1,484	1,504	479,646	2,472	7	5	582
Johnstown	10,908	1,000	1,067	5-17	188	1	.....	.....	3	60	972	1,057	319,624	1,700	12	6	.....
Kingston	26,688	2,737	2,827	4-18	183	1	3	8	7	114	1,914	1,934	562,219	3,069	9	9	1,317
Lackawanna	17,918	2,849	2,744	5-17	191	1	6	4	3	55	1,227	1,134	325,129	1,702	12	7	1,600
Little Falls	13,029	[2] 1,346	[2] 1,346	5-17	188	1	.....	.....	5	46	848	844	262,363	1,396	7	4	.....
Lockport	21,308	[2] 2,200	[2] 2,200	5-17	191	1	1	8	8	118	1,819	1,789	530,137	2,771	14	13	718
Middletown	18,420	1,360	1,399	5-17	186	1	5	.....	8	73	1,386	1,489	410,688	2,208	9	8	.....
Newburgh	30,366	3,296	3,344	5-17	185	1	4	7	5	137	2,643	2,573	761,403	4,116	7	8	.....
New Rochelle	36,213	4,352	4,467	5-17	186	1	7	9	21	223	3,739	3,441	1,056,937	5,695	19	11	1,000
North Tonawanda	15,482	1,613	1,476	5-17	190	1	7	6	3	76	1,402	1,267	418,445	2,202	12	6	534
Ogdensburg	14,609	1,801	1,903	5-17	189	1	.....	1	6	63	952	945	288,334	1,525	10	9	.....
Olean	20,506	2,577	2,634	5-17	192	1	5	6	11	120	2,185	2,266	690,538	3,589	19	10	143
Ossining	10,739	931	969	5-17	187	1	5	2	2	58	919	933	297,497	1,590	7	5	223
Oswego	23,626	[2] 2,948	[2] 2,947	5-17	187	1	3	2	3	112	1,518	1,623	418,643	2,234	16	13	2,034
Peekskill—																	
Dist. No. 7	15,868	805	723	5-17	184	1	1	1	2	41	687	642	194,785	1,056	4	3	217
Dist. No. 8		672	636	5-17	186	1	.....	.....	0	36	651	653	198,114	1,065	5	2	125
Plattsburg	10,909	1,176	1,505	5-17	195	1	2	1	2	47	744	789	219,980	1,128	12	8	.....
Port Chester	16,573	2,025	1,963	.....	186	1	3	7	4	144	1,925	1,944	619,764	3,332	13	7	.....
Poughkeepsie	35,000	[2] 2,837	[2] 2,837	5-17	184	1	6	9	11	135	3,168	3,230	841,848	4,575	19	11	1,556
Rensselaer	10,823	1,094	1,120	5-17	190	1	2	3	0	61	835	847	261,394	1,376	6	3	.....
Rome	26,341	2,192	2,168	5-17	191	1	3	5	6	113	1,992	1,999	602,650	3,155	15	8	.....
Saratoga Springs	13,181	1,174	1,204	5-17	186	1	.....	6	4	73	1,051	1,097	329,665	1,772	12	7	302
Watertown	31,285	3,459	3,409	5-17	186	1	5	12	1	187	3,172	3,146	928,664	4,993	24	13	.....
Watervliet	16,073	[2] 2,012	[2] 2,013	5-17	183	1	3	6	2	57	1,053	1,018	310,627	1,698	10	7	226
White Plains	21,031	[2] 2,485	[2] 2,484	5-17	184	1	5	9	16	112	2,135	2,109	604,958	3,288	20	12	575
North Carolina:																	
Asheville	28,504	4,221	4,277	6-20	159	1	3	9	8	127	2,657	3,199	687,434	4,327	16	14	.....
Durham	21,719	[1] 3,237	[1] 3,341	[1] 6-20	165	1	4	5	11	114	3,041	3,443	886,050	5,370	9	9	.....
Greensboro	19,861	2,619	2,406	6-20	164	1	.....	1	13	124	1,916	2,141	498,888	3,042	17	12	.....
Raleigh	24,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilmington	33,372	[2] 3,184	[2] 3,183	6-20	170	1	.....	9	3	135	2,444	3,087	766,870	4,511	9	9	.....
Winston-Salem	48,395	5,203	5,946	6-20	160	1	5	12	8	153	3,853	4,139	951,680	5,948	12	13	375

[1] Data of 1917-18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
North Dakota:																	
Fargo	21,961	3,000	3,300	6–20	183	1	6	9	8	129	1,417	2,525	576,816	3,152	11	9	.....
Grand Forks	14,010	2,008	2,298	6–20	173	1	4	3	10	90	1,281	1,518	417,968	2,416	7	7	881
Ohio:																	
Alliance	21,603	2,485	2,456	6–20	179	1	3	5	9	128	2,282	2,253	660,858	3,692	11	11	240
Ashtabula	22,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellaire	15,061	2,065	1,840	5–18	174	1	5	1	8	72	1,637	1,492	483,309	2,777	9	9	623
Cambridge	13,104	1,822	1,804	6–20	173	1	.....	1	13	76	1,528	1,621	509,139	2,943	9	9	.....
Chillicothe	15,831	1,844	1,992	6–20	182	1	.....	5	8	77	1,346	1,495	416,892	2,300	6	6	300
East Liverpool	21,411	2,928	2,865	6–20	177	1	2	2	8	134	2,509	2,541	714,668	4,038	20	20	.....
Elyria	20,474	[1] 2,097	[1] 2,030	[1] 6–20	183	1	4	8	15	88	1,765	1,789	442,677	2,419	12	14	.....
Findlay	17,021	1,840	1,896	6–20	175	1	1	2	16	76	1,490	1,530	470,575	2,689	11	11	.....
Ironton	14,007	[1] 2,184	2,183	6–20	174	1	.....	1	3	81	1,427	1,474	401,610	2,309	8	7	.....
Lakewood	41,732	4,817	4,919	6–20	183	1	5	9	39	224	3,328	3,319	940,959	5,142	29	9	1,188
Lancaster	14,706	2,276	1,947	6–20	180	1	.....	5	7	72	1,495	1,419	407,579	2,276	6	6	492
Lorain	37,295	4,964	4,932	6–20	184	1	2	10	15	168	3,469	3,415	1,020,993	5,559	10	12	1,917
Mansfield	27,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marietta	15,140	2,015	1,955	6–20	184	1	1	1	9	79	1,561	1,563	453,777	2,466	9	9	189
Marion	27,891	3,474	3,525	6–20	173	1	.....	1	13	140	2,539	2,563	727,879	4,208	14	14	.....
Massillon [1]	17,428	2,302	2,103	6–20	172	1	6	9	17	77	1,474	1,410	446,744	2,597	9	9	.....
Middletown	23,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark	26,718	[2] 3,326	[2] 3,326	6–20	185	1	2	8	9	122	2,410	2,283	819,485	4,381	16	16	.....
Norwood	24,966	2,589	2,545	6–20	192	1	.....	5	14	92	1,632	1,631	497,910	2,593	9	6	.....
Piqua	15,044	1,708	1,848	6–20	183	1	3	2	10	61	1,151	1,234	376,431	2,057	9	9	.....
Portsmouth	33,011	4,388	4,356	6–20	185	1	3	1	10	162	3,178	3,419	891,855	4,829	18	12	550
Sandusky	22,897	2,719	2,770	6–20	185	1	3	7	13	86	1,614	1,714	496,270	2,684	7	7	800
Steubenville	28,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiffin	14,375	1,967	1,859	6–20	184	1	.....	2	6	47	964	1,051	325,210	1,770	5	5	551
Warren	27,050	2,816	2,703	6–20	185	1	9	15	19	204	2,285	2,660	712,250	3,850	21	12	.....
Zanesville	29,569	3,204	3,192	6–20	175	1	.....	1	12	118	2,374	2,490	708,072	4,045	15	14	731
Oklahoma:																	
Chickasha [1]	10,179	1,288	1,314	.....	175	1	1	5	8	52	1,386	1,396	337,079	1,926	5	5	.....
Enid	16,576	2,088	2,325	.....	180	1	4	.....	14	92	1,761	2,052	540,630	3,004	9	11	190
Guthrie	11,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McAlester	12,095	1,386	1,449	.....	180	1	2	1	10	59	1,265	1,317	342,180	1,901	8	7	.....

Muskogee	30,277	4,684	4,908	.....	178	1	6	12	20	155	3,855	3,855	948,384	5,328	16	16	.....
Shawnee	15,348	2,284	2,630	.....	175	1	3	8	7	88	1,902	2,144	509,760	2,958	11	10	.....
Tulsa	72,075	8,318	8,669	5–21	178	1	12	21	61	434	7,058	7,216	1,940,744	10,903	39	23	.....
Oregon:																	
Salem	17,679	2,138	2,139	.....	180	1	2	5	17	103	1,538	1,632	470,700	2,615	9	9	.....
Pennsylvania:																	
Beaver Falls	12,802	1,241	1,273	6–16	180	1	.....	.....	6	63	1,289	1,225	369,000	2,050	8	7	.....
Berwick	12,181	1,432	1,483	6–18	180	1	.....	.....	4	64	1,438	1,475	438,837	2,438	6	6	.....
Braddock	20,879	[2] 2,250	[2] 2,250	6–16	180	1	6	5	6	75	1,457	1,334	427,500	2,375	7	5	.....
Bradford	15,525	1,411	1,548	6–16	173	1	2	1	11	65	1,271	1,433	349,481	2,021	8	8	544
Butler	23,778	2,500	2,500	6–16	180	1	3	5	11	109	2,526	2,608	793,648	4,409	8	8	784
Carbondale	18,640	2,038	2,036	6–15	195	1	3	1	10	79	1,784	1,836	583,322	2,990	14	14	486
Carlisle	10,916	[2] 904	[2] 904	6–16	190	1	2	1	7	44	989	1,082	319,323	1,680	8	7	.....
Carnegie	11,516	1,051	1,021	6–16	180	1	.....	1	4	48	991	983	292,360	1,623	4	4	.....
Chambersburg	13,171	[1] 1,386	[1] 1,407	[1] 6–16	180	1	.....	.....	7	59	1,371	1,435	419,940	2,333	8	8	75
Coatesville	14,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia[1]	10,836	1,123	1,122	6–16	180	1	2	6	2	40	903	940	310,140	1,723	6	7	325
Connellsville	13,804	.....	.....	.....	180	1	5	4	5	74	1,429	1,482	403,200	2,240	6	6	350
Dubois	13,681	1,598	1,629	6–16	180	1	2	5	0	73	1,316	1,424	468,540	2,603	6	6	.....
Dunmore	20,250	.....	.....	.....	200	1	4	7	11	102	2,229	2,235	726,370	3,632	11	11	.....
Duquesne	19,011	[1] 2,268	[1] 2,327	[1] 6–16	180	1	.....	5	14	80	1,604	1,570	522,540	2,903	6	8	.....
Easton	33,813	[2] 3,125	[2] 3,125	6–16	190	2	9	1	27	126	2,914	2,827	937,461	4,934	15	15	505
Farrell	15,586	.....	.....	.....	180	1	2	1	8	60	1,497	1,507	466,654	2,592	7	5	166
Greensburg	15,033	[1] 1,297	[1] 1,366	[1] 6–16	180	1	7	1	10	64	1,635	1,594	462,546	2,570	9	9	.....
Homestead	20,452	[2] 2,150	[2] 2,150	6–16	180	2	2	7	14	91	1,843	1,824	493,560	2,742	7	7	.....
Lebanon	24,643	2,208	2,539	6–16	192	1	5	1	14	90	2,092	2,199	669,214	3,485	14	13	730
McKees Rocks	16,713	1,737	1,638	6–16	200	1	2	.....	2	50	1,155	1,131	346,800	1,734	5	4	1,700
Mahanoy City	15,599	[1] 1,850	[1] 1,896	[1] 6–16	180	1	.....	1	1	61	1,497	1,605	496,580	2,759	7	7	443
Meadville	14,568	1,020	1,085	6–16	180	1	4	5	3	71	1,043	1,149	370,709	2,059	6	6	.....
Monessen	18,179	2,076	2,123	6–15	180	1	3	3	5	106	2,225	2,320	671,066	3,728	8	7	250
Mount Carmel	17,469	1,983	2,068	6–16	180	1	.....	.....	3	57	1,173	1,353	349,626	1,942	8	7	2,171
Nanticoke	22,614	2,381	2,096	6–16	200	1	1	1	13	106	2,283	2,087	740,232	3,701	11	10	880
Norristown	32,319	3,009	2,839	6–16	200	1	.....	1	15	104	2,150	2,104	778,173	3,890	9	11	.....
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)	14,928	1,560	1,524	6–16	180	.....	.....	4	4	69	1,424	1,414	494,040	2,744	5	4	.....
Oil City	21,274	1,943	1,905	.....	180	1	9	13	12	107	1,645	1,641	495,900	2,755	13	14	.....
Old Forge	12,237	2,418	2,457	6–18	180	1	.....	.....	14	46	1,526	1,767	505,080	2,806	8	7	150
Phoenixville	10,484	[2] 964	[2] 964	6–16	189	1	2	1	4	39	820	834	259,384	1,373	5	5	330
Pittston	18,497	2,410	2,315	6–16	195	1	2	.....	3	81	1,522	1,617	546,390	2,802	8	7	.....
Plymouth	16,500	[1] 1,787	[1] 1,839	[1] 6–15	180	1	2	.....	6	60	1,559	1,549	485,825	2,699	8	7	.....
Pottstown	17,431	1,160	1,159	6–15	200	1	2	1	10	72	1,526	1,424	560,500	2,802	22	22	275
Pottsville	21,876	1,972	2,027	6–16	190	1	2	.....	9	72	1,646	1,630	531,704	2,798	12	12	510
Shamokin	21,204	2,470	2,495	6–16	180	1	1	7	8	74	1,775	1,866	533,379	2,963	8	7	1,400
Sharon	21,747	[2] 2,099	[2] 2,099	6–16	180	1	.....	1	8	94	2,055	2,084	614,812	3,416	10	11	600
Shenandoah[1]	24,726	3,114	3,254	6–16	180	2	3	.....	3	86	1,900	2,130	651,440	3,619	12	12	.....
Steelton	13,428	[2] 1,370	[2] 1,370	6–16	180	1	3	1	14	44	1,028	992	324,360	1,802	9	7	596
Sunbury	15,721	[2] 1,428	[2] 1,429	6–16	180	1	3	.....	8	73	1,329	1,771	511,020	2,839	10	9	.....
Uniontown	15,692	1,073	1,325	6–16	180	1	4	1	14	84	1,453	1,527	473,351	2,629	7	7	450
Warren	14,272	1,279	1,290	6–16	180	2	4	1	6	88	1,434	1,553	410,700	2,282	13	8	.....
Washington	21,480	2,163	2,348	6–16	176	1	.....	8	7	107	2,240	2,251	681,120	3,870	9	9	612
West Chester	11,717	.....	.....	.....	192	1	3	1	8	55	1,079	1,054	351,744	1,832	6	5	278
Wilkinsburg	24,403	2,120	2,240	6–18	180	1	13	7	10	103	2,069	2,065	641,880	3,566	7	6	.....

[1] Data of 1917–18.

[2] Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.												Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rhode Island:																	
Central Falls	24,174	3,004	3,166	5–17	183	1	5	3	1	73	946	975	283,057	1,551	10	10	2,799
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	29,407	3,178	3,143	5–17	181	1	5	5	9	163	3,000	3,097	785,439	4,339	29	23	.....
Cumberland (P. O., Manville)	10,077	1,305	1,287	5–17	185	1	1	.....	0	63	686	691	196,283	1,060	15	15	572
East Providence	21,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport	30,255	3,106	3,020	5–17	185	1	7	2	16	135	2,120	2,181	665,445	3,597	20	15	.....
Warwick	13,481	1,196	1,124	5–17	177	1	4	.....	8	66	1,386	1,349	353,311	1,996	18	18	.....
West Warwick	15,461	2,411	2,373	5–17	185	1	6	7	6	60	1,247	1,221	361,660	1,959	13	10	1,388
South Carolina:																	
Columbia	37,524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	23,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg	22,638	3,112	3,380	6–20	177	2	8	5	9	87	2,189	2,520	764,817	4,321	7	7	657
South Dakota:																	
Aberdeen [1]	14,537	1,432	1,561	6–20	175	1	4	2	10	65	1,032	1,080	312,649	1,787	11	8	.....
Sioux Falls	25,202	2,912	3,018	6–20	179	1	8	10	11	158	2,310	2,303	648,537	3,632	19	12	.....
Tennessee:																	
Jackson [1]	18,860	2,741	2,898	.....	180	1	1	6	6	76	1,800	2,099	460,980	[4] 2,561	8	7	.....
Texas:																	
Austin	34,876	[2] 3,973	[2] 3,972	7–17	172	1	3	13	18	170	3,397	3,531	819,031	4,761	21	18	.....
Beaumont	40,422	3,804	3,693	7–17	169	5	6	12	10	158	3,286	3,323	925,951	5,479	12	12	415
Brownsville [1]	11,791	[2] 1,790	[2] 1,790	7–17	167	1	.....	3	1	43	848	769	174,386	1,044	9	10	.....
Cleburne [1]	12,820	1,892	1,927	7–17	165	1	3	6	16	73	1,688	1,979	493,102	2,989	8	8	.....
Denison	17,065	2,360	2,300	7–17	176	1	.....	.....	10	73	1,764	1,908	532,576	3,026	10	9	.....
Laredo	22,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	14,271	2,735	2,695	7–17	180	1	1	.....	9	70	1,529	1,806	459,720	2,554	10	10	.....
Palestine [1]	11,039	[2] 1,102	[2] 1,102	7–17	176	1	.....	1	12	45	1,060	1,287	301,293	1,716	11	10	.....
Paris	15,040	2,362	2,226	7–17	173	1	2	.....	15	88	2,040	2,203	526,612	3,044	12	11	85

San Angelo [1]	10,050	[2] 1,115	[2] 1,100	7–17	169	1	1	.....	7	51	1,010	1,110	264,272	1,564	8	8	.....
Sherman [1]	15,031	1,609	1,750	7–17	175	1	2	6	6	73	1,476	1,549	430,414	2,459	8	8	.....
Temple	11,033	[1] 1,228	[1] 1,294	[1] 7–17	172	1	3	2	10	63	1,405	1,566	358,878	2,086	10	10	.....
Tyler [1]	12,085	1,920	1,936	7–17	174	1	2	2	10	55	1,237	1,391	332,213	1,908	8	8	101
Waco [1]	38,500	3,980	4,202	7–17	173	1	4	10	15	187	4,471	4,777	1,091,066	6,307	18	18	195
Utah:																	
Ogden	32,804	4,166	4,173	.....	165	1	5	13	23	220	3,789	3,743	998,187	6,049	22	14	.....
Vermont:																	
Barre	10,008	996	1,039	.....	173	1	3	1	3	67	1,128	1,212	351,108	2,029	9	8	.....
Burlington	22,779	[1] 1,834	[1] 1,887	[1] 6–18	190	1	5	10	9	106	1,519	1,442	457,204	2,408	11	10	.....
Rutland	14,954	1,423	1,434	6–18	183	1	3	1	8	54	1,116	1,074	343,539	1,878	14	8	830
Virginia:																	
Alexandria [1]	18,060	2,151	2,182	7–20	189	1	.....	1	7	46	1,143	1,336	373,464	1,976	2	1	375
Danville	21,539	[1] 2,574	[1] 2,998	[1] 7–20	180	1	2	5	6	94	1,883	2,144	616,860	3,427	9	9	.....
Lynchburg [1]	30,070	3,482	3,483	.....	.....	1	.....	1	27	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News [1]	35,596	2,480	2,730	7–20	182	1	3	7	9	112	2,205	3,017	604,604	3,322	8	8	.....
Petersburg	31,012	3,661	4,207	6–19	183	1	7	6	11	126	2,481	2,897	788,943	4,321	8	8	417
Staunton [1]	10,623	1,499	1,523	7–20	180	1	2	2	5	35	652	795	204,120	1,134	5	5	1,201
Washington:																	
Aberdeen	15,337	2,065	2,054	.....	181	1	3	4	6	72	1,479	1,567	440,068	2,426	10	10	.....
Bellingham	25,585	4,259	4,705	[1] 5–21	183	1	9	13	31	125	2,905	2,863	792,939	4,333	12	14	244
Everett	27,644	3,925	3,818	[1] 4–21	183	1	6	8	23	151	2,903	2,994	825,858	4,513	13	13	343
Walla Walla	15,503	2,368	2,296	4–21	184	1	4	5	10	90	1,896	1,903	513,558	2,791	7	7	.....
Yakima	18,539	2,569	2,709	[1] 5–21	180	1	3	8	15	101	2,213	2,294	578,137	3,212	12	10	.....
West Virginia:																	
Bluefield [10]	15,282	2,011	1,901	.....	178	1	3	4	9	63	1,777	1,881	474,014	2,663	12	12	.....
Charleston [10]	39,608	4,915	4,916	.....	175	1	6	12	18	204	3,909	3,989	1,078,000	6,160	19	19	.....
Martinsburg	12,515	[2] 1,677	[2] 1,677	.....	200	1	.....	.....	22	[2] 51	[2] 1,021	[2] 1,058	356,600	1,783	7	7	.....
Parkersburg	20,050	3,004	3,080	6–20	180	1	3	9	32	138	2,617	2,513	734,220	4,079	15	14	.....
Wisconsin:																	
Appleton	19,561	2,887	2,889	4–19	176	1	.....	6	9	115	1,608	1,548	476,689	2,712	20	11	1,416
Ashland	11,334	1,971	2,043	4–19	183	1	2	4	3	68	1,105	1,118	330,434	1,806	13	7	700
Beloit	21,284	2,693	2,678	4–18	186	1	2	2	9	125	2,680	2,583	715,850	3,849	20	15	.....
Eau Claire	20,906	2,759	2,907	4–19	178	1	2	2	13	106	1,645	1,810	487,952	2,741	19	10	680
Fond du Lac	23,427	1,653	1,713	7–15	184	1	3	11	12	129	2,609	2,711	741,336	4,029	20	12	583
Green Bay	31,017	4,790	4,677	4–19	192	1	4	6	7	152	2,476	2,412	756,351	3,939	20	16	.....
Janesville	18,293	[1] 1,678	[1] 1,740	[1] 4–19	188	1	4	1	7	83	1,185	1,322	439,672	2,339	16	10	545
Kenosha	40,472	5,403	5,486	4–19	194	1	5	9	18	212	3,740	3,735	1,030,199	5,313	26	13	2,177
Madison	38,378	4,549	4,615	4–19	185	2	7	15	13	213	3,227	3,396	1,034,002	5,589	28	14	1,312
Manitowoc	17,563	[1] 2,898	[1] 2,943	[1] 4–19	192	1	.....	4	10	83	1,411	1,414	456,192	2,376	13	7	.....
Marinette	13,610	[1] 2,381	[1] 2,521	[1] 4–19	186	1	4	1	9	59	1,260	1,189	396,010	2,129	14	7	853
Sheboygan	30,955	4,467	4,435	4–19	193	1	6	11	28	149	2,986	2,881	747,333	3,872	27	14	2,018
Wausau	18,661	2,840	3,044	4–19	178	2	3	3	13	105	2,020	2,089	600,820	3,375	18	9	.....
Wyoming:																	
Cheyenne	13,829	1,758	1,698	.....	201	1	2	1	6	59	1,208	1,223	320,997	1,597	10	10	250

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [10] Partly data of 1917–18.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama:																		
Birmingham	9	30	13	620	14,448	15,167	3,789,924	21,412	51	2	3	30	81	1,500	2,080	571,179	3,227	3
California:																		
Los Angeles	44	110	96	2,189	41,411	41,214	10,937,142	58,176	180	8	45	322	695	7,271	8,350	2,325,344	12,369	23
Oakland	14	33	42	754	14,824	14,303	4,187,410	22,635	45	6	4	100	228	2,898	3,477	900,919	4,870	5
San Francisco	8	79	33	1,423	28,699	26,840	7,637,954	42,433	94	1	5	81	143	2,906	3,798	909,720	5,054	5
Colorado:																		
Denver	24	59	13	910	15,768	15,409	4,808,389	27,243	63	.....	5	43	184	3,092	3,417	815,783	4,622	5
Connecticut:																		
Bridgeport	7	26	0	487	10,802	10,371	3,219,485	17,641	30	.....	1	36	76	1,274	1,350	371,618	2,053	2
New Haven	10	.....	20	601	[1] 11,370	[1] 11,444	3,673,536	19,334	49	.....	1	48	79	[1] 2,002	[1] 2,297	702,905	3,700	1
Dist. Columbia:																		
Washington	17	20	54	1,249	25,202	26,087	7,494,664	42,105	133	.....	9	139	253	3,868	4,602	1,310,601	7,363	9
Georgia:																		
Atlanta	8	56	0	687	12,117	12,947	4,149,606	22,926	56	2	4	78	82	1,995	2,064	675,854	3,734	4
Illinois:																		
Chicago	28	255	300	6,585	149,329	144,766	48,823,320	250,376	260	4	24	502	788	19,446	18,965	6,625,710	33,978	24
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis	27	17	39	969	18,203	17,862	5,249,520	29,164	73	1	3	113	181	3,169	3,436	1,021,140	5,673	4
Kentucky:																		
Louisville	12	46	0	674	12,944	13,140	3,747,492	19,828	56	.....	6	79	81	1,631	2,065	591,560	3,215	4
Louisiana:																		
New Orleans	21	64	11	1,059	19,524	20,720	5,658,867	31,971	83	.....	4	30	90	1,023	2,112	416,304	2,352	3
Maryland:																		
Baltimore	7	85	121	2,050	44,146	43,483	13,048,738	68,318	144	.....	5	138	118	3,318	3,488	1,121,170	5,870	5
Massachusetts:																		
Boston	38	70	155	1,992	48,826	46,188	14,043,484	77,162	67	14	15	281	284	8,266	9,245	2,631,197	14,537	15
Cambridge	5	26	4	335	6,555	6,271	1,938,816	11,016	28	.....	2	41	79	1,392	1,369	417,824	2,374	2
Fall River	10	27	2	469	7,586	7,268	2,249,742	12,639	56	.....	3	22	45	720	843	256,377	1,371	1
Lowell	11	13	0	264	5,447	5,370	1,571,500	8,980	[2] 43	.....	1	18	39	686	933	249,200	1,424	1
Worcester	7	43	12	630	11,499	10,927	3,528,957	19,497	71	.....	4	69	100	1,785	2,355	588,800	3,200	4
Michigan:																		
Detroit	25	115	55	2,296	48,457	47,193	13,426,894	73,254	137	.....	13	255	547	8,917	9,650	2,572,140	13,979	13
Grand Rapids	11	28	5	461	6,668	6,797	2,170,671	11,247	36	2	6	55	130	1,769	2,040	564,525	2,925	3

Minnesota:																		
Minneapolis	10	61	79	1,278	23,012	22,341	6,950,924	36,973	80	.....	7	121	292	4,357	5,340	1,647,068	8,761	5
St. Paul	12	47	0	714	13,096	12,795	3,579,606	19,349	64	.....	4	53	133	2,185	2,501	748,546	4,046	4
Missouri:																		
Kansas City	15	54	97	850	19,846	19,396	5,677,466	31,195	78	.....	6	126	170	3,933	5,000	1,306,942	7,181	6
St. Louis	40	106	37	1,748	41,937	41,105	12,205,597	66,155	106	.....	6	187	225	5,126	6,191	1,568,784	8,526	6
Nebraska:																		
Omaha	12	51	0	796	14,449	14,488	4,200,832	22,707	53	1	4	56	138	2,163	2,737	712,176	3,850	4
New Jersey:																		
Jersey City	11	40	17	878	19,468	18,618	5,987,254	30,704	35	.....	2	86	81	2,046	2,213	705,418	3,618	2
Newark	21	43	82	1,444	29,238	28,962	9,263,547	47,627	53	1	7	146	124	3,085	2,836	987,885	5,113	8
Paterson	15	23	8	489	9,475	9,090	3,113,751	16,009	24	8	1	43	43	1,119	960	343,682	1,767	1
New York:																		
Albany	10	23	5	297	5,661	5,095	1,534,551	8,119	23	.....	1	17	61	702	798	227,740	1,205	1
Buffalo	18	62	103	1,756	26,523	25,532	8,164,584	42,288	153	.....	8	98	303	4,291	3,936	1,280,362	6,624	10
New York	37	1,096	1,347	20,471	392,727	380,736	124,026,360	645,971	522	.....	87	1,422	1,824	43,377	42,273	10,838,397	57,512	[3] 78
Rochester	12	37	60	1,047	14,939	14,297	4,747,713	25,802	47	3	4	71	140	2,352	2,496	653,130	3,492	6
Syracuse	7	36	14	487	9,838	9,406	3,162,360	16,644	35	22	2	57	83	1,829	1,909	562,400	2,960	3
Ohio:																		
Cincinnati	11	57	105	1,048	20,362	20,213	6,376,585	32,869	59	.....	7	119	170	2,931	3,292	1,005,696	5,184	6
Cleveland	44	100	128	2,948	50,946	49,894	15,177,493	82,040	105	.....	10	246	303	7,280	7,144	2,086,901	11,280	10
Columbus	7	.....	32	838	13,299	12,955	4,425,907	23,052	53	.....	6	70	129	2,810	3,292	958,867	4,994	6
Dayton	11	23	0	394	8,558	8,606	2,775,465	14,685	25	.....	4	65	89	1,532	1,723	534,587	2,829	3
Toledo	11	47	29	772	15,964	15,566	4,854,690	25,551	48	.....	3	43	87	1,942	2,057	634,980	3,342	3
Oregon:																		
Portland	7	51	30	948	18,111	17,712	5,034,452	26,779	63	.....	6	82	190	2,596	4,007	1,030,804	5,483	6
Pennsylvania:																		
Philadelphia	48	190	405	4,787	120,296	116,968	34,237,314	176,481	199	12	11	427	427	10,206	10,564	3,376,182	17,403	11
Pittsburgh	61	103	58	1,644	32,838	32,393	10,952,200	54,761	122	.....	10	190	260	6,011	6,021	2,005,400	10,027	11
Scranton	10	42	8	505	10,428	10,893	3,347,690	17,168	56	.....	2	28	45	1,171	1,478	381,130	1,955	2
Rhode Island:																		
Providence	7	19	6	773	17,915	18,102	4,737,060	26,028	91	2	5	66	123	1,963	2,207	607,816	3,321	4
Tennessee:																		
Memphis [2]	6	.....	39	531	9,307	10,190	2,238,900	13,170	34	.....	.....	25	66	625	1,097	288,150	1,695	3
Nashville	9	31	28	274	9,034	9,211	2,533,860	14,077	33	.....	2	15	39	778	1,175	263,160	1,462	2
Virginia:																		
Richmond	9	26	23	483	9,413	10,297	2,841,625	15,875	35	.....	5	50	165	2,468	3,480	853,472	4,768	6
Washington:																		
Seattle	11	65	45	1,038	20,900	19,711	5,757,936	31,040	79	3	9	131	220	3,981	4,785	1,365,712	7,362	6
Spokane	8	26	16	441	8,405	8,382	2,340,718	12,385	35	.....	2	75	92	1,902	2,473	666,447	3,209	5
Wisconsin:																		
Milwaukee	7	64	33	1,016	23,998	23,515	7,101,664	38,596	64	.....	6	86	170	3,457	3,809	1,035,176	5,789	6

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																		
Mobile [1]	4	5	6	177	2,998	3,282	741,431	4,521	13	.....	1	7	23	347	712	141,134	868	2
Montgomery	.....	11	1	120	2,883	3,231	736,236	4,517	13	4	1	7	23	437	641	148,250	909	1
Arkansas:																		
Little Rock	4	11	6	224	3,951	4,093	1,202,676	6,572	21	.....	5	20	134	1,758	1,984	504,189	3,093	2

[1] Division as to sex estimated. [2] Data of 1917–18. [3] Includes 31 junior high schools.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
California:																		
Berkeley	4	20	21	271	4,060	4,197	1,146,048	6,096	20	.....	.....	30	67	926	1,151	334,452	1,779	1
Pasadena	.....	10	10	182	3,362	3,206	802,410	4,863	24	.....	2	34	72	999	1,065	281,949	1,699	1
Sacramento	8	16	14	274	4,799	4,485	1,282,044	6,829	21	.....	4	22	62	851	1,008	256,524	1,364	4
San Diego	10	10	23	277	4,670	4,556	1,271,072	6,908	26	.....	3	41	57	1,185	1,416	328,808	1,787	1
Colorado:																		
Pueblo—																		
Dist. No. 1	7	6	0	79	1,833	1,745	432,953	2,279	9	.....	1	11	17	290	361	93,043	489	1
Dist. No. 20 [2]	5	7	0	116	2,133	2,037	535,239	3,041	12	.....	1	8	16	239	376	77,550	440	1
Connecticut:																		
Hartford [2]	13	18	37	517	7,629	11,442	2,736,720	15,204	17	2	3	39	80	938	1,408	387,360	2,152	1
Meriden	6	.....	3	117	2,124	2,106	591,376	3,214	18	.....	1	10	24	324	410	110,216	599	1
New Britain	4	8	11	220	3,785	3,587	1,153,014	6,199	16	.....	3	5	53	531	744	208,878	1,123	2
Waterbury	14	25	0	396	7,377	6,960	2,078,437	11,085	31	.....	2	33	52	862	1,012	307,500	1,640	2
Delaware:																		
Wilmington	5	25	2	298	5,123	5,239	1,734,824	9,532	30	.....	1	18	43	552	655	200,200	[4] 1,100	1
Florida:																		
Jacksonville [2]	3	.....	16	268	5,589	6,318	1,473,889	8,670	31	.....	1	6	19	311	479	112,969	664	1
Tampa	3	6	6	183	3,208	3,170	950,264	5,279	9	.....	1	5	16	252	341	90,495	503	1
Georgia:																		
Augusta	3	9	8	210	3,397	4,366	1,207,434	6,598	18	.....	.....	19	26	383	506	138,348	756	2
Macon	3	6	6	227	5,529	6,053	1,634,568	8,788	39	.....	1	13	30	615	810	204,600	1,100	5
Savannah	8	13	12	260	6,920	7,755	1,968,712	[4] 11,446	56	.....	1	11	14	265	419	86,688	[4] 504	1
Illinois:																		
Decatur	4	2	5	170	3,360	3,212	884,221	5,201	15	.....	2	16	42	621	819	205,269	1,167	1
East St. Louis	5	12	12	261	5,073	5,140	1,464,970	7,670	33	.....	1	18	36	462	527	169,776	889	2
Joliet	4	2	9	193	3,408	3,081	900,038	5,000	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	10	21	22	289	4,810	4,771	1,421,496	7,521	21	.....	2	20	59	733	959	256,782	1,427	2
Quincy	5	12	8	123	1,993	2,000	529,282	2,948	12	.....	1	13	17	211	265	129,117	719	1
Rockford	7	21	16	290	4,415	4,183	1,227,156	6,742	22	.....	1	26	53	1,002	1,157	298,518	1,640	1
Springfield	7	20	10	248	4,515	4,574	1,247,452	6,892	19	.....	2	16	44	665	821	242,902	1,342	1
Indiana:																		
Evansville [2]	6	14	35	301	4,988	4,902	1,376,448	7,169	24	.....	2	15	61	649	843	249,139	1,297	2

Fort Wayne	8	16	13	222	4,281	4,455	1,219,040	6,416	21	.....	1	25	33	627	719	230,470	1,213	1
South Bend [4]	6	17	2	254	4,157	4,125	1,315,800	6,579	19	.....	1	18	35	668	719	217,800	[4] 1,100	1
Terre Haute	8	2	18	255	4,857	4,999	1,619,688	6,708	30	4	2	14	57	804	983	272,862	1,467	2
Iowa:																		
Cedar Rapids	6	14	1	209	3,074	3,240	1,098,304	5,921	18	.....	1	9	28	517	640	148,400	800	1
Davenport	7	12	17	224	3,811	3,824	1,139,798	5,999	20	.....	1	18	25	407	493	141,445	744	1
Des Moines	7	33	19	518	8,848	8,789	2,518,125	14,227	52	3	5	81	191	2,039	2,453	688,087	3,887	5
Dubuque	4	6	0	95	1,528	1,568	435,199	2,303	11	.....	1	6	18	231	309	89,779	475	1
Sioux City	11	19	0	248	[1] 4,089	[1] 3,937	1,152,939	[6] 6,441	23	2	4	26	115	[1] 1,262	[1] 1,571	405,614	[4] 2,266	[4] 3
Kansas:																		
Kansas City	5	6	12	350	7,380	7,383	1,897,988	11,573	41	.....	3	31	37	847	1,074	255,020	1,555	3
Topeka	6	12	7	190	3,524	3,480	847,300	5,725	22	.....	1	12	35	746	898	189,588	1,281	1
Wichita	7	20	8	298	5,889	5,661	1,589,632	9,032	31	.....	3	16	59	957	1,307	300,608	1,708	1
Kentucky:																		
Covington	7	2	11	130	2,622	2,643	768,920	4,090	13	.....	2	12	15	303	365	113,552	604	2
Lexington [2]	6	11	0	151	2,244	2,313	740,740	4,004	12	.....	2	1	26	215	289	84,915	459	2
Newport	5	.....	3	88	1,244	1,187	465,406	[4] 2,399	7	.....	1	3	12	190	218	77,600	[4] 400	1
Maine:																		
Portland	7	11	3	236	3,932	3,774	1,149,480	6,386	37	3	2	29	73	1,104	1,124	367,560	2,042	2
Massachusetts:																		
Brockton	15	8	0	256	4,546	4,255	1,407,295	7,607	30	1	.....	21	49	800	941	274,881	1,486	1
Chelsea	6	5	2	174	3,337	3,121	978,480	5,436	6	.....	2	6	39	594	633	190,980	1,061	1
Everett	2	9	4	178	3,708	3,649	1,010,609	6,125	19	.....	1	9	30	443	529	147,038	817	1
Fitchburg	7	1	10	151	2,040	2,039	642,024	3,568	19	.....	1	18	33	504	568	162,688	919	1
Haverhill	6	12	2	181	3,269	3,053	939,114	5,049	33	2	1	8	34	501	639	186,186	1,001	1
Holyoke	8	15	3	193	2,922	2,825	925,712	4,924	19	.....	1	14	26	356	437	130,284	693	1
Lawrence	5	28	7	278	4,981	4,733	1,541,282	8,515	31	.....	1	20	26	651	589	192,442	1,069	1
Lynn	4	10	5	310	5,700	5,641	1,710,171	10,001	47	.....	2	29	63	1,023	1,005	308,352	1,752	2
Malden	6	10	0	155	3,337	3,377	992,172	5,574	17	.....	1	13	34	513	506	173,760	960	1
New Bedford	5	26	0	376	7,107	7,153	2,298,685	12,290	33	2	1	21	28	404	450	154,021	821	1
Newton	5	8	9	202	3,203	3,081	902,638	5,071	26	.....	2	24	51	737	994	263,376	1,488	2
Pittsfield	7	14	0	190	3,212	3,202	996,965	5,389	16	.....	1	13	30	419	534	153,822	831	2
Quincy	6	9	3	210	3,976	3,787	1,091,674	6,133	16	.....	1	18	55	504	607	195,545	1,057	1
Salem	4	6	1	122	2,265	2,216	683,154	3,800	16	.....	1	11	25	462	474	144,961	805	1
Somerville	5	12	8	289	5,501	5,650	1,654,928	9,403	22	.....	2	30	74	1,113	1,433	383,056	2,152	[6] 5
Springfield	13	27	27	539	8,980	8,714	2,684,285	14,377	37	.....	3	57	107	1,092	1,384	397,395	2,174	3
Taunton	2	3	1	151	2,374	2,243	747,508	4,107	33	.....	1	14	23	315	436	122,617	652	1
Michigan:																		
Bay City [2]	8	17	[4] 11	160	2,713	3,072	854,793	4,671	17	.....	1	[4] 14	34	416	471	146,400	800	1
Calumet	2	11	4	112	1,720	1,808	598,976	3,056	22	1	1	14	27	451	666	178,948	913	1
Flint	1	13	8	327	6,122	5,911	1,746,360	9,240	16	.....	1	11	45	542	691	177,282	938	1
Jackson	5	1	0	115	2,217	2,158	677,160	3,564	16	.....	3	20	61	1,085	1,229	373,160	1,964	3
Kalamazoo	7	8	16	177	2,989	3,033	892,177	4,771	13	1	1	15	39	540	574	197,285	1,055	1
Lansing	2	.....	1	206	4,100	3,970	1,115,280	6,196	19	.....	2	20	44	700	824	212,580	1,181	1
Saginaw—																		
East side	4	11	1	105	2,468	2,312	656,849	3,439	11	.....	1	14	27	402	533	171,900	900	1
West side	6	6	1	98	1,837	1,828	613,678	3,068	8	.....	1	5	22	235	318	96,000	480	1
Minnesota:																		
Duluth	12	26	0	312	7,035	6,734	2,128,107	11,629	35	.....	2	38	140	970	1,343	355,569	1,943	6

[1] Division as to sex estimated. [2] Data of 1917–18. [4] Estimated. [5] Includes 2 junior high schools. [6] Includes 4 junior high schools.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Missouri:																		
Joplin	5	17	0	167	3,195	3,215	872,400	4,362	20	.....	1	9	26	503	603	206,200	1,031	1
St. Joseph	5	26	4	291	5,622	5,672	1,391,212	8,483	36	.....	5	28	54	816	982	267,812	1,633	5
Springfield	6	1	2	151	4,136	3,988	992,816	5,641	20	.....	1	12	48	617	874	202,048	1,148	1
Montana:																		
Butte	7	15	12	250	3,701	3,605	1,043,693	5,831	23	.....	1	18	32	560	706	174,174	973	1
Nebraska:																		
Lincoln	8	17	13	256	4,566	4,520	1,144,710	7,110	19	.....	3	12	63	975	1,145	259,693	1,613	1
New Hampshire:																		
Manchester	9	13	7	196	3,304	3,290	969,702	5,510	20	.....	1	16	40	418	552	160,020	894	3
New Jersey:																		
Atlantic City [2]	13	11	0	201	3,445	3,347	870,136	5,001	11	3	1	24	31	559	629	158,175	909	1
Bayonne	4	25	22	353	6,064	5,768	1,789,875	9,250	12	3	1	14	30	635	680	189,243	978	1
Camden	11	28	10	513	9,089	8,725	2,693,152	14,006	41	.....	1	17	37	686	685	191,252	991	1
East Orange	6	9	4	184	3,261	3,182	926,100	4,900	9	.....	1	19	40	753	811	243,243	1,287	1
Elizabeth	1	16	4	301	5,794	5,530	2,063,819	10,589	19	3	1	18	36	724	754	251,479	1,303	1
Hoboken	9	9	11	288	4,738	4,625	1,563,953	7,694	9	.....	1	14	30	355	272	110,959	584	1
Passaic	6	14	8	262	4,815	4,732	1,530,685	8,056	10	.....	1	6	37	465	463	158,664	835	1
Perth Amboy	3	6	4	160	3,661	3,314	1,103,195	5,806	13	.....	1	9	9	267	299	93,175	491	1
Trenton	9	27	8	304	6,622	6,656	1,944,052	10,396	32	.....	1	34	83	800	928	248,897	1,331	3
West Hoboken	9	6	0	132	2,993	2,804	950,527	4,825	6	.....	1	10	13	241	254	86,080	437	1
New York:																		
Amsterdam	2	10	1	116	2,037	2,018	689,503	3,542	11	.....	1	5	16	207	232	71,404	378	1
Auburn	2	12	0	126	1,945	1,921	590,695	3,142	13	2	1	12	30	459	488	145,624	774	1
Binghampton	6	15	1	203	4,041	3,927	1,239,809	6,560	18	.....	1	6	46	438	480	134,957	737	1
Elmira	7	9	2	149	2,544	2,445	734,101	3,883	11	.....	1	11	37	576	723	199,033	1,052	1
Jamestown	5	11	4	146	2,704	2,534	809,143	4,259	15	.....	2	6	41	543	711	171,966	930	1
Mount Vernon	5	9	1	186	3,420	3,274	1,010,497	5,492	11	.....	2	10	35	589	701	176,450	986	2
Niagara Falls	7	13	3	185	3,124	3,038	987,652	5,144	13	.....	1	10	37	446	520	149,306	778	1
Schenectady	6	21	9	427	6,655	6,480	2,151,328	11,443	23	.....	1	18	70	1,012	1,209	353,673	1,871	1
Troy—Union dist.	6	12	0	186	2,545	2,469	742,831	4,149	14	.....	1	9	23	336	407	117,326	655	1
Utica	4	23	4	361	6,071	5,917	1,671,831	8,892	23	.....	1	13	.....	693	779	231,263	1,230	1
Yonkers	16	19	8	428	7,282	7,144	2,327,383	12,314	24	.....	1	23	56	960	1,085	301,057	1,593	1

North Carolina:																		
Charlotte	2	8	0	116	3,798	4,326	983,903	6,000	13	.....	1	7	18	291	535	99,027	604	1
Ohio:																		
Akron	16	24	9	612	13,946	13,878	3,726,609	20,589	24	.....	4	51	94	1,740	1,951	506,438	2,798	4
Canton	6	17	3	302	5,776	5,739	1,746,575	9,623	24	.....	3	26	46	898	972	301,471	1,661	3
Hamilton	.....	5	13	121	2,458	2,493	760,467	3,986	13	.....	1	10	20	338	344	114,867	601	1
Lima	3	.....	7	156	2,909	2,779	827,428	4,473	13	2	2	14	41	424	526	137,120	741	2
Springfield	5	6	12	216	4,308	4,441	1,399,955	7,262	24	.....	1	19	23	596	754	225,792	1,165	1
Youngstown	6	27	8	425	9,433	8,900	2,845,485	15,381	44	.....	2	44	38	1,231	1,316	375,320	2,028	2
Oklahoma:																		
Oklahoma	6	31	4	376	7,672	7,754	1,799,815	[4] 10,335	33	.....	3	33	71	1,337	1,801	420,746	2,416	3
Pennsylvania:																		
Allentown	10	.....	35	222	5,133	5,095	1,663,938	8,577	21	.....	1	34	18	618	691	217,358	1,138	1
Altoona	5	12	0	204	4,630	4,575	1,199,807	6,666	16	.....	1	9	37	603	861	235,776	1,310	1
Bethlehem	3	2	14	135	3,326	3,168	1,041,701	5,342	23	.....	1	8	19	345	353	115,705	593	1
Chester	5	4	4	214	5,041	4,997	1,621,080	8,532	20	.....	1	16	30	420	565	175,750	925	1
Erie	6	18	5	263	[4] 5,130	[4] 5,130	1,610,200	8,051	20	1	3	42	56	[4] 1,082	[4] 1,083	366,800	1,834	3
Harrisburg	4	10	3	228	5,031	5,282	1,674,535	8,813	27	2	4	69	87	1,067	1,137	371,689	1,956	4
Hazelton	6	.....	18	132	2,994	2,919	932,710	4,909	14	.....	1	10	13	298	385	109,060	574	1
Johnstown	8	6	15	287	4,362	4,053	1,267,020	7,039	25	.....	1	16	36	721	869	249,660	1,387	1
Lancaster	3	.....	6	140	3,185	3,166	992,000	4,960	18	.....	2	22	18	490	503	212,200	1,061	2
McKeesport	10	11	12	186	3,705	3,670	920,880	5,116	12	.....	2	15	23	555	722	198,180	1,101	2
New Castle	9	9	6	212	4,152	4,059	1,152,923	6,405	13	.....	1	13	31	515	673	176,612	981	1
Reading	8	1	13	339	6,625	6,331	2,335,000	11,675	44	1	2	27	27	800	824	305,200	1,526	2
Wilkes-Barre	3	.....	24	252	5,646	5,371	1,761,477	9,419	23	.....	1	30	37	884	997	309,862	1,657	1
Williamsport	.....	.....	14	111	2,465	2,519	718,024	3,989	12	1	1	18	26	520	644	179,336	996	1
York	8	.....	31	149	3,404	3,377	923,826	5,132	23	1	1	16	23	580	526	171,220	951	1
Rhode Island:																		
Pawtucket	6	8	3	239	3,813	3,698	1,060,927	5,972	23	.....	1	12	31	386	472	131,186	737	1
Woonsocket	2	1	3	126	2,157	2,117	638,203	3,422	20	.....	1	3	14	159	224	61,918	332	1
South Carolina:																		
Charleston [2]	2	9	2	130	3,007	3,422	877,669	4,849	7	.....	1	2	20	0	516	78,373	433	1
Tennessee:																		
Chattanooga [2]	.....	14	4	186	3,913	4,169	959,384	5,610	15	.....	2	11	21	276	445	92,399	540	2
Knoxville	5	21	2	326	6,900	6,990	1,942,160	[2] 11,035	38	.....	3	35	36	839	1,277	297,968	[4] 1,693	3
Texas:																		
Dallas [2]	7	30	15	534	8,809	9,222	2,189,616	[2] 12,441	30	.....	4	36	99	1,325	1,938	419,232	[4] 2,382	4
El Paso	1	14	6	236	5,822	5,481	1,443,528	8,155	14	.....	2	17	37	596	641	154,537	873	1
Fort Worth [2]	4	20	16	261	5,981	6,318	1,520,917	8,691	25	.....	2	28	69	904	1,348	299,168	1,710	3
Galveston	6	8	5	126	2,477	2,589	644,496	3,704	8	.....	2	6	27	332	464	118,146	679	2
Houston [2]	11	32	15	420	8,773	9,211	2,243,800	12,967	47	.....	6	50	73	984	1,641	396,265	2,291	6
San Antonio	5	32	18	466	11,093	10,391	2,321,664	14,243	38	2	3	28	120	1,679	2,119	465,350	2,855	3
Utah:																		
Salt Lake City	16	34	32	604	11,670	11,308	3,396,596	19,082	34	1	2	28	94	1,382	1,476	419,546	2,357	2
Virginia:																		
Norfolk	.....	15	16	437	[4] 6,313	[4] 7,055	2,270,457	[4] 12,013	22	.....	2	11	67	[4] 992	[4] 1,119	353,400	[4] 1,900	2
Portsmouth	3	9	5	169	3,985	4,315	1,193,608	6,487	15	.....	1	5	40	335	565	149,224	811	1
Roanoke	3	14	10	220	4,784	4,630	1,242,384	[4] 7,059	15	.....	1	8	13	394	677	138,512	[4] 787	1
Washington:																		
Tacoma	14	27	18	341	7,204	7,314	2,070,652	11,377	33	.....	2	38	73	1,511	1,926	461,109	2,534	2

[2] Data of 1917–18. [4] Estimated. [7] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Virginia:																		
Huntington	4	17	7	153	3,018	3,318	756,800	4,400	17	5	5	33	93	1,037	1,072	287,756	1,673	6
Wheeling	4	9	0	173	2,751	2,943	979,848	5,268	12	.....	2	21	27	319	394	123,504	664	2
Wisconsin:																		
La Crosse	10	7	0	79	1,540	1,573	569,885	3,064	10	.....	1	5	26	561	591	173,303	927	1
Oshkosh	5	10	5	96	1,597	1,533	509,200	2,680	12	.....	1	11	31	476	561	163,970	863	1
Racine	7	13	4	180	3,394	3,281	1,061,327	5,557	13	.....	1	9	42	551	611	186,817	978	1
Superior	5	9	7	137	2,676	2,708	849,887	4,473	11	.....	1	17	52	654	893	240,414	1,265	2

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																		
Anniston [2]	.....	.....	6	49	1,632	1,695	401,975	2,297	8	.....	.....	2	6	46	107	19,775	113	1
Bessemer	2	3	0	71	1,793	2,086	434,875	2,485	7	.....	1	8	10	218	330	73,850	422	1
Gadsden	.....	1	1	43	1,237	1,356	156,390	884	6	1	1	1	7	132	181	43,306	245	1
Selma	1	1	0	41	1,013	1,079	285,770	1,681	5	.....	1	4	11	164	226	57,120	336	1
Arizona:																		
Phoenix	3	6	7	128	3,187	2,966	711,515	4,261	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas:																		
Fort Smith	3	5	6	116	2,490	2,622	686,775	4,137	12	.....	1	8	26	308	453	111,552	672	2
Hot Springs	.....	6	6	51	1,364	1,325	275,848	1,682	6	.....	1	2	12	72	123	21,976	134	1
Pine Bluff	.....	3	4	71	1,884	1,823	504,674	3,022	11	.....	2	6	11	176	232	57,615	345	2
California:																		
Alameda	.....	6	15	112	2,165	2,041	632,806	3,402	7	.....	1	13	24	936	799	134,234	722	1
Bakersfield	5	10	3	86	1,789	1,735	485,932	2,963	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	12	1	1	53	979	942	297,330	1,590	9	8	1	3	13	247	331	69,938	374	1
Fresno	3	13	4	201	4,373	4,140	1,081,866	6,980	13	.....	1	42	39	980	1,036	240,088	1,549	2
Long Beach	5	10	15	181	4,291	4,233	1,000,440	5,955	14	2	1	29	61	1,014	1,613	328,254	1,844	1
Pomona	5	5	0	39	1,006	1,044	278,296	1,618	7	22	3	10	22	645	808	123,496	718	3
Redlands	.....	7	0	35	747	681	194,226	1,149	7	.....	2	11	19	240	374	83,095	492	2

Riverside	2	2	5	92	1,570	1,591	403,282	2,372	13	.....	2	31	21	478	505	163,864	964	2
San Bernardino	2	1	2	76	1,497	1,427	390,762	2,327	17	.....	1	13	24	359	441	110,087	659	1
San Jose	3	9	9	148	2,847	2,896	814,389	4,575	9	7	1	16	41	758	1,301	241,785	1,358	1
Santa Barbara	2	.....	7	64	1,072	1,025	277,912	1,616	8	.....	1	14	14	662	482	83,996	489	1
Santa Cruz	4	.....	2	45	855	844	246,610	1,271	6	.....	1	5	16	233	347	88,861	458	1
Stockton	5	.....	30	155	3,116	2,986	836,896	4,952	17	1	2	37	28	573	689	175,270	1,031	1
Vallejo	2	1	2	45	1,037	944	278,196	1,496	6	.....	1	6	13	186	240	59,053	317	2
Colorado:																		
Colorado Springs	7	17	0	128	2,824	2,804	661,470	3,891	17	.....	2	17	25	734	918	200,430	1,179	2
Trinidad [2]	7	6	7	63	1,197	1,132	291,104	[4] 1,654	6	.....	1	4	13	197	248	57,024	[4] 324	1
Connecticut:																		
Ansonia	2	.....	0	72	1,458	1,324	460,284	2,536	7	.....	1	4	15	215	247	75,504	416	1
Bristol	7	7	1	118	1,702	1,616	570,636	3,144	11	3	1	2	14	218	240	77,682	428	1
Danbury	7	2	0	72	1,422	1,374	397,534	2,184	14	.....	1	6	13	222	288	82,064	446	1
Greenwich	6	8	0	123	1,518	1,495	497,937	2,649	19	.....	1	5	19	222	246	87,363	465	1
Manchester [2]	.....	2	2	31	[4] 522	[4] 522	153,766	854	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown	3	1	1	37	839	748	230,522	1,233	3	.....	1	8	21	277	399	111,339	589	1
Naugatuck	.....	.....	2	50	983	919	293,435	1,595	11	.....	1	3	14	191	211	65,960	357	1
New London	3	7	0	103	1,919	1,913	504,000	[4] 2,800	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk	2	1	4	97	1,922	1,883	637,880	3,448	19	.....	3	3	20	281	345	104,565	565	3
Norwich	4	.....	5	98	1,660	1,642	502,382	2,665	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Manchester	2	3	1	51	951	947	286,621	1,549	5	.....	1	1	15	150	195	61,041	330	1
Stamford	1	11	13	192	[1] 3,200	[1] 3,254	967,568	5,216	18	.....	1	13	34	[1] 500	[1] 574	150,626	812	1
Torrington	3	7	0	96	1,975	1,943	569,435	3,112	14	.....	1	7	14	219	217	70,691	386	1
Wallingford	7	2	0	48	1,071	1,150	282,557	1,511	12	.....	1	2	12	167	180	55,726	298	1
Windham	.....	.....	3	33	571	512	183,316	999	6	.....	.....	4	12	179	260	72,400	387	1
Florida:																		
Pensacola [2]	1	2	2	103	1,656	2,425	560,184	3,501	16	.....	2	2	14	144	275	62,405	390	1
Georgia:																		
Athens	.....	2	0	65	1,367	1,314	336,747	1,913	9	.....	2	2	15	199	257	54,338	309	2
Brunswick	1	3	1	36	845	952	205,040	1,139	3	.....	1	3	10	160	190	51,039	284	1
Columbus	3	.....	9	83	2,556	2,805	866,624	4,924	12	.....	.....	4	7	151	241	63,536	361	1
Rome	.....	.....	2	44	1,150	1,231	286,209	1,617	8	.....	.....	4	8	159	353	73,986	418	1
Waycross	.....	6	0	41	1,217	1,530	475,231	2,640	8	.....	2	2	5	117	161	48,094	260	1
Idaho:																		
Boise	1	.....	1	82	1,851	1,680	476,930	2,578	9	.....	1	13	23	508	667	156,510	846	1
Illinois:																		
Alton	4	5	2	79	1,665	1,651	508,624	2,622	14	.....	1	7	24	317	358	102,600	529	1
Aurora—																		
East side	3	5	0	62	1,225	1,145	353,252	1,879	8	4	1	6	18	315	347	101,115	538	1
West side	3	4	2	39	618	512	193,132	980	4	1	1	7	13	186	212	63,471	322	1
Belleville	4	.....	7	63	1,531	1,389	465,804	2,413	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomington	4	10	2	103	1,711	1,778	526,344	2,991	10	.....	1	8	28	378	511	127,393	723	1
Cairo	4	.....	0	56	1,243	1,244	394,069	2,226	10	1	.....	6	12	174	163	55,689	315	2
Canton	1	.....	4	61	1,099	1,132	277,491	1,586	9	1	.....	8	12	251	340	90,264	516	1
Champaign	8	.....	1	72	1,117	1,103	363,920	2,044	10	.....	1	11	21	375	422	119,376	676	1
Chicago Heights	1	1	1	64	1,347	1,302	494,829	2,551	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cicero	3	3	4	138	3,242	3,134	1,132,125	5,896	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	1	1	4	82	1,762	1,673	526,811	2,815	8	.....	1	7	25	380	522	133,830	719	1
Elgin	8	11	1	103	1,561	1,541	518,398	2,853	11	.....	1	11	29	506	528	159,089	879	1

Division as to sex estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[4] Estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Illinois—Continued.																		
Evanston—																		
Dist. No. 75[2]	4	8	3	81	1,387	1,343	419,982	2,333	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 76	.....	.....	1	57	885	795	252,720	1,404	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport	.....	.....	1	67	1,286	1,246	398,598	2,143	8	.....	.....	9	17	297	369	108,252	582	1
Galesburg	4	.....	0	90	1,726	1,732	488,592	2,808	11	.....	1	13	34	392	517	140,070	805	1
Jacksonville	2	5	1	51	822	933	253,631	1,475	9	.....	1	4	14	151	261	70,176	408	1
Kankakee	3	.....	1	66	1,153	1,143	336,895	1,861	9	1	.....	3	15	237	265	78,211	432	1
La Salle	.....	.....	2	37	689	664	198,890	1,163	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	3	1	0	46	663	654	201,957	1,141	8	.....	1	6	9	134	196	50,845	287	1
Mattoon	.....	.....	0	58	1,251	1,269	365,037	2,006	7	1	.....	1	11	165	274	62,117	342	1
Moline	8	9	2	100	1,964	1,919	523,662	3,095	13	.....	1	10	26	488	535	141,476	827	1
Oak Park	1	9	4	147	2,577	2,493	774,780	4,188	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island	2	11	2	129	2,243	2,168	698,448	3,796	15	1	1	10	28	474	534	146,450	796	1
Streator	2	3	1	59	1,026	1,664	304,453	1,668	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan	3	.....	4	73	1,402	1,337	465,000	[4] 2,500	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana:																		
Anderson	10	11	10	97	2,156	2,014	731,936	4,112	10	.....	1	18	12	392	424	119,794	673	1
East Chicago	3	4	4	106	2,053	1,956	611,294	3,151	5	.....	2	13	17	310	291	87,688	452	1
Elkhart	.....	.....	8	107	1,710	1,589	556,020	[4] 3,089	10	.....	1	15	18	240	298	79,560	[4] 442	1
Elwood	3	1	3	43	1,001	965	285,809	1,624	5	.....	1	7	9	183	226	57,796	329	1
Gary	3	7	14	150	4,007	3,760	1,077,476	5,554	13	2	2	13	23	414	386	124,354	641	2
Hammond	5	10	2	124	2,279	2,166	753,013	3,862	10	1	1	12	20	372	324	111,360	571	1
Huntington	3	4	1	43	993	1,017	287,875	1,645	5	.....	1	4	16	230	257	64,050	366	1
Jeffersonville	2	.....	6	32	603	745	184,976	[4] 1,051	6	.....	1	2	10	159	211	51,568	293	1
Kokomo	.....	.....	11	92	2,579	2,677	609,480	3,386	11	.....	1	11	18	374	408	112,320	624	1
Laporte	1	1	2	45	813	739	266,930	1,405	4	2	1	10	5	147	186	59,280	312	1
Logansport	6	4	2	75	1,574	1,584	476,684	2,678	11	.....	1	3	20	252	349	82,592	464	1
Marion	4	11	3	85	2,032	1,879	480,240	[4] 2,668	14	.....	1	12	16	331	431	95,940	[4] 533	1
Michigan City	5	1	5	58	1,135	1,138	346,796	1,873	8	.....	1	5	8	172	248	50,416	274	1
Mishawaka	6	4	3	58	990	913	281,015	1,519	6	1	1	7	8	175	174	58,830	318	1
Muncie	7	30	5	129	2,700	2,611	690,480	3,836	12	.....	2	9	31	653	738	199,620	1,109	1

New Albany	6	1	5	72	1,598	1,612	477,400	2,728	12	.....	2	6	15	261	279	81,375	465	2
Peru	1	1	5	40	851	812	244,007	1,378	7	.....	1	4	11	177	203	63,324	358	1
Richmond	4	10	10	73	1,767	1,707	491,580	2,731	10	.....	1	13	26	439	477	143,820	799	1
Vincennes	4	7	3	53	1,282	1,215	315,360	1,752	7	.....	1	6	17	227	294	90,720	504	1
Iowa:																		
Boone[2]	6	.....	2	53	968	925	282,168	1,603	7	2	1	5	18	246	320	77,973	443	1
Burlington	6	11	0	93	1,511	1,509	461,188	2,548	11	.....	1	18	20	355	427	118,012	652	1
Clinton	13	8	0	62	1,111	1,133	327,627	1,851	10	.....	1	2	19	259	343	86,907	491	1
Council Bluffs	10	9	0	153	2,956	2,840	761,880	4,520	15	.....	1	10	28	477	606	147,982	879	1
Iowa City	.....	4	0	39	[2] 570	[2] 577	166,786	937	8	.....	1	9	27	222	280	84,372	474	1
Keokuk	3	1	2	54	1,011	890	303,134	1,703	8	.....	1	3	14	224	261	77,786	437	1
Marshalltown	6	.....	0	62	1,190	1,115	267,015	1,690	8	.....	1	6	25	324	442	115,330	730	1
Mason City	3	7	2	95	1,482	1,465	390,663	2,284	9	.....	1	10	32	391	509	123,900	700	2
Muscatine[2]	3	7	1	74	1,173	1,105	337,844	1,877	9	2	1	6	17	169	240	60,801	338	1
Ottumwa	5	10	2	108	2,347	2,279	688,694	3,753	14	.....	2	8	22	354	520	129,570	706	2
Waterloo—																		
East side	7	9	0	110	1,236	1,289	440,115	[4] 2,379	7	.....	1	0	22	324	360	118,955	[4] 643	1
West side[2]	11	.....	0	64	1,072	1,076	324,275	1,853	6	.....	.....	4	14	186	248	66,325	379	1
Kansas:																		
Atchison	.....	5	0	42	810	816	210,255	1,235	9	.....	1	6	16	171	266	58,869	346	1
Coffeyville	2	.....	0	68	1,208	1,264	296,077	1,695	11	.....	.....	6	13	205	287	67,725	387	1
Fort Scott[2]	2	.....	6	41	1,169	1,196	242,886	1,372	10	.....	1	4	14	177	313	69,843	395	1
Hutchinson[2]	3	.....	4	88	1,767	1,865	485,728	2,824	9	1	.....	8	17	236	380	89,096	518	2
Independence	.....	.....	8	56	1,131	1,263	336,334	1,921	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	4	2	5	60	849	849	252,504	1,503	8	.....	1	7	22	337	445	104,832	624	1
Leavenworth	5	10	0	55	1,028	1,168	279,321	1,698	10	.....	1	5	18	257	295	78,795	479	1
Parsons	.....	.....	4	53	1,216	1,330	356,231	1,024	5	1	.....	10	12	181	317	68,528	386	1
Pittsburg	.....	.....	1	80	1,685	1,681	466,709	2,667	8	.....	1	6	15	223	374	91,719	524	1
Kentucky:																		
Frankfort[2]	7	2	0	46	580	718	183,118	954	7	.....	1	2	13	76	148	38,220	201	2
Henderson	2	5	2	42	1,066	1,089	290,084	1,543	7	.....	2	3	9	112	174	39,480	210	1
Owensboro	2	.....	4	59	1,286	1,312	332,694	1,818	8	.....	1	5	16	232	363	87,108	476	2
Paducah	3	.....	4	90	2,070	1,906	520,818	2,846	10	.....	2	6	16	191	276	81,618	446	2
Louisiana:																		
Alexandria	.....	2	0	34	757	585	186,467	1,090	2	.....	1	6	17	185	250	63,388	371	1
Baton Rouge[2]	1	.....	0	40	801	877	202,576	1,151	5	.....	.....	1	13	84	178	42,768	243	1
Lake Charles	2	4	2	84	1,655	1,749	461,007	2,590	6	.....	1	3	20	236	323	75,319	423	1
Monroe	.....	.....	0	21	557	586	160,596	882	1	.....	.....	2	7	51	93	23,770	131	1
Shreveport	3	.....	0	94	2,011	2,033	493,486	2,920	7	2	2	3	37	307	506	106,097	628	2
Maine:																		
Auburn	4	1	3	80	1,110	1,053	332,280	1,846	26	1	1	3	15	242	298	98,235	531	2
Augusta	6	1	0	68	807	852	196,560	1,092	17	2	1	4	14	197	291	74,610	414	1
Bangor	7	2	0	101	1,650	1,692	472,572	2,625	28	.....	1	11	35	540	585	172,172	1,001	1
Biddeford	.....	.....	4	36	674	581	158,821	937	17	.....	1	5	4	114	119	34,578	204	1
Lewiston	3	3	2	56	1,127	1,022	268,332	1,516	20	.....	1	2	13	206	200	63,012	356	1
Waterville	3	9	1	58	1,090	1,025	273,806	1,585	9	.....	1	0	11	107	147	39,949	231	1
Maryland:																		
Cumberland	.....	2	0	87	1,876	1,912	539,027	2,912	9	.....	1	6	12	166	260	66,600	360	1
Frederick	.....	.....	4	48	936	1,006	280,620	1,559	6	.....	2	7	12	245	266	82,260	457	2
Hagerstown	2	1	3	87	2,204	2,339	613,499	3,403	7	.....	2	10	9	225	287	82,041	453	2

[4] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Massachusetts:																		
Adams	3	4	0	41	750	753	237,635	1,328	8	.....	1	0	9	106	136	39,222	213	1
Arlington	2	6	1	110	1,434	1,336	428,349	2,369	6	1	1	4	26	277	380	104,429	581	1
Attleboro	2	3	0	88	1,576	1,423	461,999	2,538	15	1	1	4	14	215	231	72,546	396	1
Beverly	8	8	5	106	1,854	1,710	560,879	3,139	12	1	1	5	29	381	521	139,432	767	1
Brookline	3	7	1	131	1,869	1,923	565,545	3,057	12	2	2	17	24	398	510	135,975	735	2
Chicopee	5	4	1	136	2,227	2,212	685,879	3,550	18	.....	1	5	12	161	165	52,683	278	1
Clinton	.....	.....	1	44	724	750	233,681	1,289	10	.....	1	3	10	171	169	52,191	286	1
Framingham	1	3	3	70	1,277	1,240	370,824	2,189	11	1	1	8	16	243	290	84,730	465	1
Gardner	6	.....	3	57	1,497	1,074	344,973	1,992	11	.....	1	3	19	168	232	63,637	342	1
Gloucester	5.	2	0	109	1,900	1,972	584,448	3,310	21	3	1	5	28	317	407	113,978	634	1
Greenfield	4	.....	2	67	1,173	1,190	365,676	1,966	16	.....	1	6	14	176	205	65,047	342	1
Leominster	.....	.....	2	76	1,201	1,128	363,852	2,024	10	.....	1	10	20	221	271	80,348	429	1
Marlboro	.....	2	2	52	810	794	216,051	1,249	5	...	1	1	14	174	180	59,738	313	1
Medford	5	6	2	155	3,047	2,926	814,476	4,616	18	.....	1	16	43	492	567	161,697	982	1
Melrose	7	5	1	60	1,144	1,140	340,267	1,989	10	.....	1	8	22	330	363	102,313	588	1
Methuen	2	.....	1	79	1,422	1,432	437,080	2,593	19	.....	1	3	6	120	130	39,207	215	1
Milford	.....	1	1	59	1,131	1,056	344,437	1,957	18	.....	1	1	10	128	157	45,242	240	1
Newburyport	.....	3	0	47	768	806	251,099	1,318	9	.....	1	2	15	218	207	65,791	378	1
North Adams	.....	7	3	78	1,260	1,306	375,852	2,120	8	.....	1	9	13	118	190	48,359	269	1
Northampton	3	3	0	82	1,353	1,336	430,487	2,352	16	.....	1	5	11	185	184	61,993	335	1
Peabody	3	6	0	73	1,269	1,170	392,277	2,185	10	.....	1	4	18	341	294	97,412	542	1
Plymouth	.....	5	1	66	1,069	1,121	336,129	1,837	21	.....	1	4	10	113	187	48,016	262	1
Revere	6	5	4	166	2,856	2,982	884,696	5,084	14	.....	1	2	16	327	232	67,007	387	1
Southbridge	.....	.....	0	38	685	607	188,779	1,012	10	.....	1	1	6	66	68	22,755	123	1
Wakefield	2	4	5	61	1,050	1,022	324,057	1,811	9	.....	1	5	20	281	322	92,740	518	1
Waltham	3	2	0	72	1,430	1,324	400,374	2,229	15	.....	1	7	18	266	285	83,887	466	1
Watertown	9	4	0	74	1,415	1,399	429,023	2,450	10	.....	1	4	13	181	230	70,964	405	1
Webster	5	.....	0	33	585	566	153,686	887	7	2	1	2	6	103	105	31,653	173	1
Westfield	4	8	0	76	1,434	1,451	468,584	2,589	8	.....	1	4	13	149	237	61,681	330	1
Weymouth	5	1	1	60	1,232	1,195	382,452	2,123	12	.....	1	3	11	132	206	49,251	280	1
Winthrop	.....	1	0	48	989	986	305,299	1,686	4	.....	1	7	22	309	366	110,835	602	1
Woburn	4	.....	4	56	1,320	1,210	365,540	2,126	13	.....	1	3	16	222	269	84,525	483	1

Michigan:																		
Adrian	3	1	0	39	707	811	196,230	1,055	6	1	1	8	13	255	328	90,768	488	2
Alpena	5	.....	0	41	675	625	197,952	1,031	9	.....	.....	7	14	110	167	46,656	243	1
Ann Arbor	2	.....	2	69	1,208	1,210	373,236	1,964	7	2	1	14	24	396	463	141,626	745	1
Battle Creek	3	6	9	151	2,546	2,588	637,296	3,408	14	2	1	12	27	643	700	191,301	1,023	1
Escanaba	.....	.....	1	60	1,103	1,045	321,900	[4] 1,740	7	.....	1	9	14	208	215	64,010	[4] 346	1
Holland	.....	6	0	51	1,028	905	310,948	1,628	6	.....	1	5	19	217	232	83,276	436	1
Ironwood	2	3	2	71	1,385	1,309	447,493	2,374	6	.....	1	12	19	168	247	64,286	341	1
Ishpeming	2	.....	2	48	849	790	255,760	1,390	7	1	1	5	13	211	262	76,360	415	1
Manistee	6	.....	0	41	657	589	212,745	1,091	5	.....	1	3	16	139	164	51,480	264	1
Marquette	3	.....	2	43	744	772	218,880	[4] 1,152	10	.....	.....	7	12	143	185	41,040	[4] 216	1
Muskegon	4	10	3	129	2,077	1,952	696,072	3,588	12	.....	1	8	20	362	381	130,950	675	1
Pontiac	2	6	2	117	2,366	2,295	654,052	3,337	9	.....	1	12	18	336	404	124,068	633	1
Port Huron	11	3	1	88	1,519	1,505	290,148	1,568	14	.....	1	5	17	176	177	40,013	216	1
Sault Ste. Marie	6	.....	2	62	956	964	301,656	1,536	7	.....	1	6	18	224	298	90,748	463	1
Traverse City	4	5	0	34	605	642	185,580	1,031	5	.....	1	4	13	223	279	71,280	396	1
Minnesota:																		
Mankato	3	.....	0	33	566	562	178,112	1,012	4	2	2	7	26	307	325	91,970	541	1
St. Cloud	4	.....	1	36	603	615	141,480	786	5	.....	1	3	23	186	265	69,840	388	1
Stillwater	.....	.....	0	36	470	495	148,925	851	5	.....	1	5	13	153	232	64,925	371	1
Virginia	3	.....	0	75	1,357	1,411	456,300	2,340	12	.....	1	16	41	231	344	90,870	466	1
Winona [2]	3	6	1	53	945	888	295,995	[4] 1,558	9	.....	1	7	16	247	288	91,740	[4] 483	1
Mississippi:																		
Hattiesburg	2	.....	0	54	1,595	1,640	453,600	2,520	9	.....	.....	3	13	105	160	44,460	247	1
Jackson	4	2	4	77	1,935	2,013	497,688	2,796	8	.....	1	2	20	269	427	107,156	602	1
Natchez	.....	.....	0	17	300	330	104,387	596	2	.....	1	2	12	125	208	55,121	313	1
Missouri:																		
Hannibal	.....	4	1	80	1,597	1,590	402,668	2,301	8	.....	1	3	20	175	263	61,425	351	1
Jefferson City	2	.....	1	43	782	834	217,700	1,244	7	.....	1	4	9	140	192	45,850	[4] 262	1
Moberly	1	.....	2	43	1,073	1,122	299,130	[4] 1,690	7	.....	1	1	13	163	261	61,950	[4] 350	1
Sedalia [2]	3	1	3	81	1,638	1,674	464,244	2,579	11	2	1	8	10	208	316	89,640	498	2
Webb City [7]	.....	.....	1	40	969	973	249,040	1,415	6	.....	1	1	14	160	190	50,512	287	1
Montana:																		
Anaconda	.....	2	3	38	749	753	229,007	1,225	6	.....	1	4	16	196	205	70,240	376	1
Billings	3	8	1	88	1,372	1,368	343,115	2,105	9	.....	1	5	27	249	366	90,803	526	1
Great Falls	6	10	2	117	2,089	1,956	583,252	3,277	10	.....	1	6	26	379	519	134,099	753	1
Helena	7	5	3	59	854	795	239,047	1,321	7	.....	1	7	13	182	242	60,544	335	1
Missoula	8	7	0	72	1,140	1,101	327,702	1,821	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska:																		
Grand Island	5	.....	0	61	1,193	1,139	312,929	1,778	7	1	1	2	15	204	292	67,233	382	1
Nevada:																		
Reno	.....	.....	1	48	1,032	1,014	257,326	1,492	5	.....	1	5	18	240	284	68,926	400	1
New Hampshire:																		
Berlin	1	.....	0	26	604	501	160,336	911	5	.....	1	11	12	178	217	60,021	342	1
Concord	.....	.....	0	53	853	821	264,328	1,406	14	.....	3	14	42	417	507	153,408	816	3
Dover	.....	.....	1	36	548	512	172,368	1,008	10	.....	1	3	10	131	158	45,056	256	1
Keene	3	1	1	40	[1] 650	[1] 711	220,028	1,217	12	.....	1	4	12	[1] 225	[1] 247	81,054	438	1
Laconia	2	.....	0	29	525	517	149,507	885	9	.....	.....	5	6	116	127	37,285	208	1
Nashua	.....	1	4	82	[1] 1,448	[1] 1,448	391,875	2,375	19	.....	1	5	15	205	246	66,330	402	1
Portsmouth	1	4	0	53	1,039	962	202,576	1,151	10	.....	1	5	17	227	309	81,982	458	1

[2] Data of 1917–18. [4] Estimated. [7] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
New Jersey:																		
Asbury Park	5	3	3	57	1,105	1,067	285,376	1,568	7	.....	1	8	16	279	308	88,023	481	1
Bloomfield	5	7	8	86	1,522	1,559	442,629	[4] 2,367	9	.....	1	16	14	239	249	70,125	[4] 375	1
Bridgeton	4	.....	2	58	1,156	1,105	332,178	1,776	7	.....	1	5	19	293	343	102,465	548	2
Garfield	1	5	2	111	2,318	2,263	752,002	3,876	6	.....	1	2	2	45	58	14,036	72	1
Hackensack	3	5	11	116	1,386	1,429	422,415	2,235	5	.....	1	15	32	430	426	137,025	725	1
Harrison	4	3	0	48	978	952	292,628	1,493	3	.....	1	0	4	54	60	19,012	97	1
Irvington	6	7	5	115	2,107	2,199	657,776	[4] 3,356	7	.....	1	7	8	179	184	60,760	[4] 310	1
Kearny (P. O., Arlington)	10	8	0	106	1,935	1,901	589,523	3,152	8	2	1	6	20	256	282	86,952	457	1
Long Branch	3	4	3	71	1,231	1,181	373,744	1,988	8	.....	1	4	18	312	311	93,624	498	1
Millville	2	2	1	66	1,267	1,284	365,544	1,914	7	.....	1	3	12	152	204	59,975	314	1
Montclair	4	7	11	149	1,975	1,948	564,358	[4] 3,118	10	.....	1	23	37	580	593	169,778	[4] 938	1
New Brunswick	1	6	2	119	2,050	2,028	614,853	3,342	6	4	1	13	28	409	455	136,050	739	1
Orange	7	7	4	105	2,279	2,243	744,252	3,876	7	.....	1	4	9	175	194	63,350	329	1
Phillipsburg	.....	.....	4	59	1,209	1,254	387,735	2,113	9	.....	.....	8	10	189	257	72,483	395	1
Plainfield	4	4	0	106	2,085	1,993	595,822	3,203	11	.....	1	13	26	382	439	126,618	681	1
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	.....	3	2	66	1,653	1,603	510,122	2,590	3	.....	1	11	14	347	382	119,588	607	1
Weehawken	4	2	0	52	930	815	252,661	1,289	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West New York	3	5	6	128	2,735	2,556	859,493	4,341	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Orange[2]	8	4	1	62	1,048	1,071	328,559	1,757	9	.....	1	3	8	115	126	29,920	160	1
New Mexico:																		
Albuquerque	2	3	0	57	1,327	1,264	339,401	[4] 1,886	6	.....	1	8	19	245	315	72,000	[4] 400	1
New York:																		
Batavia	5	.....	0	67	1,131	965	313,301	1,675	8	1	1	3	16	202	210	64,546	345	1
Beacon	3	3	0	34	711	675	185,803	999	3	.....	1	1	11	90	131	32,470	175	1
Cohoes	4	.....	0	54	819	677	244,179	1,272	10	.....	.....	1	9	79	132	30,692	160	1
Corning—																		
Dist. No. 9	.....	.....	0	28	455	444	130,063	700	3	.....	.....	3	10	134	191	50,541	273	1
Dist. No. 13	.....	.....	0	19	445	424	133,029	700	1	.....	.....	2	11	146	148	45,718	241	1

Cortland	3	4	0	43	812	761	230,357	1,225	5	2	1	0	16	147	248	70,735	376	1
Dunkirk	6	2	0	81	1,190	1,140	381,988	1,949	9	.....	1	7	18	228	220	66,095	346	1
Fulton	2	.....	1	50	909	895	277,336	1,499	8	.....	1	5	15	181	230	60,482	327	1
Geneva	2	4	1	45	668	750	213,671	1,113	4	.....	.....	5	14	207	270	63,936	333	1
Glens Falls	.....	.....	0	42	772	758	226,887	1,233	7	.....	.....	4	15	166	252	59,046	321	2
Gloversville	.....	1	1	82	1,478	1,415	475,570	2,464	9	.....	1	4	22	256	303	86,109	446	1
Hornell	7	5	0	61	1,205	1,275	268,702	1,414	5	.....	1	1	21	269	296	90,335	475	1
Hudson	.....	1	1	41	730	747	221,470	1,190	3	.....	1	2	10	131	140	40,349	218	1
Ithaca	4	2	2	64	1,129	1,059	347,066	1,789	5	.....	2	4	27	355	432	131,144	676	1
Johnstown	.....	.....	0	43	697	716	232,155	1,222	5	.....	.....	3	11	153	209	48,258	264	1
Kingston	2	7	2	90	1,516	1,498	449,271	2,442	8	1	1	5	24	398	436	112,948	627	1
Lackawanna	6	4	0	46	1,003	895	273,528	1,432	7	.....	.....	3	5	65	65	18,005	94	1
Little Falls	.....	.....	1	31	640	619	196,003	1,043	3	.....	.....	4	10	97	100	29,476	157	1
Lockport	1	7	1	88	1,379	1,313	398,959	2,078	11	.....	1	7	21	254	272	83,031	442	2
Middletown	5	.....	1	61	1,173	1,233	341,191	1,834	8	.....	.....	7	12	213	256	69,497	374	1
Newburgh	4	6	0	123	2,319	2,245	663,152	3,585	6	.....	1	5	14	324	328	98,251	531	1
New Rochelle	7	8	5	175	2,807	2,556	837,478	4,503	10	.....	1	16	31	478	505	142,622	779	1
N. Tonawanda	7	5	0	63	1,082	1,007	355,894	1,873	6	.....	1	3	8	147	126	40,728	214	1
Ogdensburg	.....	.....	3	53	793	736	230,328	1,219	8	.....	1	3	9	158	196	56,035	296	1
Olean	3	5	2	83	1,844	1,783	574,873	2,979	10	2	1	9	27	204	385	97,885	518	1
Ossining	2	1	1	44	763	749	247,055	1,321	5	3	1	1	13	138	155	44,398	237	1
Oswego	3	1	0	85	1,176	1,189	314,481	1,682	11	.....	1	3	25	296	379	95,220	504	3
Peekskill—																		
Dist. No. 7	1	.....	0	35	582	508	157,762	857	3	.....	1	2	6	105	134	37,023	199	1
Dist. No. 8	.....	.....	0	24	509	491	154,752	832	2	.....	.....	0	10	70	96	24,220	130	1
Plattsburg	2	1	0	35	548	551	162,877	835	8	.....	.....	2	9	140	182	47,289	243	1
Port Chester	3	6	3	110	1,490	1,508	495,153	2,662	6	.....	1	1	25	224	215	65,274	351	1
Poughkeepsie	6	8	0	94	2,342	2,369	631,309	3,431	10	.....	1	11	32	558	594	167,453	910	1
Rensselaer	2	3	0	44	702	659	211,999	1,116	3	.....	.....	0	14	104	143	41,604	219	1
Rome	3	4	2	89	1,539	1,500	479,114	2,508	6	.....	1	4	15	224	245	65,667	344	1
Saratoga Springs	.....	5	1	55	771	768	235,440	1,266	6	.....	1	3	12	173	230	67,648	363	1
Watertown	3	11	0	147	2,518	2,484	759,327	4,082	11	2	1	1	26	392	431	115,298	620	1
Watervliet	3	5	0	45	852	795	251,004	1,372	6	.....	1	2	9	123	170	44,062	241	1
White Plains	5	8	3	88	1,560	1,541	469,734	2,553	12	.....	1	13	16	391	369	106,948	581	1
North Carolina:																		
Asheville	3	8	1	102	2,112	2,571	566,997	3,500	10	.....	1	7	15	403	453	95,729	674	1
Durham	4	3	2	97	2,794	3,079	804,210	[4] 4,874	7	.....	2	9	17	247	364	81,840	[4] 496	2
Greensboro	.....	.....	9	89	1,669	1,799	425,088	[2] 2,592	15	.....	1	4	35	247	342	73,800	[4] 450	2
Wilmington	.....	8	0	122	2,248	2,789	698,020	[4] 4,106	8	.....	1	3	13	196	298	68,850	[4] 405	1
Winston-Salem	1	10	0	136	3,573	3,746	865,280	5,468	10	4	2	8	17	280	303	86,400	540	2
North Dakota:																		
Fargo	4	8	0	100	1,102	2,000	439,932	2,404	8	2	1	8	27	290	490	130,479	713	1
Grand Forks	4	2	2	71	1,088	1,136	327,316	1,892	6	.....	1	8	19	193	382	90,652	524	1
Ohio:																		
Alliance	3	4	0	104	1,908	1,861	532,847	2,977	10	.....	1	9	24	374	392	128,011	715	1
Bellaire	5	.....	3	60	1,392	1,210	400,083	2,299	8	.....	1	5	12	245	282	83,226	478	1
Cambridge	.....	.....	3	66	1,297	1,325	426,964	2,468	8	.....	1	10	10	231	296	82,175	475	1
Chillicothe	.....	4	2	64	1,160	1,243	345,316	1,906	5	.....	1	6	13	186	252	71,576	394	1
East Liverpool	2	2	5	113	2,258	2,156	620,142	3,504	19	.....	.....	3	21	251	385	94,526	534	1
Elyria	4	7	2	68	1,366	1,380	425,841	2,327	10	.....	1	13	19	371	382	11,346	62	1

[1] Division as to sex estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[4] Estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 to 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ohio—Continued:																		
Findlay	1	1	4	60	1,196	1,172	365,400	2,088	10	.....	1	12	16	294	358	105,175	601	1
Ironton	.....	.....	0	66	1,279	1,265	347,740	1,999	7	.....	1	3	15	148	209	53,870	310	1
Lakewood	5	8	0	154	2,045	1,945	535,427	2,926	8	.....	1	39	43	946	1,046	329,271	1,799	1
Lancaster	.....	4	0	57	1,132	1,102	320,173	1,788	5	.....	1	7	15	273	317	87,409	488	1
Lorain	2	9	0	151	3,051	2,932	881,717	4,800	9	.....	1	15	17	418	483	139,276	759	1
Marietta	1	.....	3	62	1,299	1,236	356,432	1,930	8	.....	1	6	17	262	327	97,345	536	1
Marion	.....	.....	4	122	2,207	2,192	625,110	3,593	13	.....	1	9	18	332	371	102,769	615	1
Massillon [2]	6	8	7	62	1,220	1,145	369,000	2,145	8	.....	1	10	15	254	265	77,744	452	1
Newark	2	7	1	103	2,058	1,806	664,705	3,593	15	.....	1	8	19	352	477	145,780	788	1
Norwood	.....	4	6	72	1,196	1,199	383,961	2,000	4	.....	1	8	12	248	277	83,553	435	1
Piqua	3	1	2	50	931	984	298,656	1,632	8	.....	1	8	11	220	250	77,775	425	1
Portsmouth	3	.....	2	138	2,806	2,876	767,624	4,149	11	.....	1	8	18	259	367	103,027	560	1
Sandusky	3	6	1	67	1,279	1,268	365,375	1,975	6	.....	1	12	19	335	446	130,895	709	1
Tiffin	.....	1	2	34	714	773	237,385	1,294	4	.....	1	4	13	250	278	87,825	476	1
Warren	9	14	9	179	1,747	1,969	523,180	2,828	14	.....	1	10	18	332	462	132,090	714	1
Zanesville	.....	.....	1	102	2,065	2,063	597,512	3,414	13	.....	1	11	15	309	417	109,104	623	1
Oklahoma:																		
Chickasha [2]	1	4	2	44	1,216	1,211	290,179	1,658	4	.....	1	6	8	170	185	46,900	268	1
Enid	4	.....	8	65	1,436	1,526	409,670	2,276	8	.....	.....	6	27	325	526	130,960	728	1
McAlester	2	.....	6	47	1,116	1,080	283,500	1,575	7	.....	1	4	12	149	237	58,680	326	1
Muskogee	6	9	5	125	2,946	3,171	762,374	4,283	14	.....	3	15	30	534	684	186,010	1,045	2
Shawnee	.....	7	0	65	1,047	1,751	395,640	2,311	9	3	1	7	23	355	393	114,120	647	2
Tulsa	12	19	31	360	5,890	5,707	1,582,168	8,889	21	.....	2	30	51	741	1,037	247,848	1,392	2
Oregon:																		
Salem	2	4	7	79	1,260	1,267	363,060	2,017	8	.....	1	10	24	278	365	107,640	598	1
Pennsylvania:																		
Beaver Falls	.....	.....	1	53	1,075	1,000	301,680	1,676	7	.....	.....	5	10	214	225	67,320	374	1
Berwick	.....	.....	0	56	1,278	1,268	380,159	2,112	5	.....	.....	4	8	160	207	58,678	326	1
Braddock	2	4	0	66	1,184	1,086	364,500	2,025	4	4	1	6	7	176	186	57,600	320	1
Bradford	2	.....	4	50	1,050	1,091	270,907	1,584	7	.....	1	7	15	221	342	78,574	437	1
Butler	3	4	2	86	2,059	1,959	620,848	3,449	7	.....	1	9	23	467	649	172,800	960	1

Carbondale	3		4	66	1,548	1,482	487,563	2,500	13		1	6	13	236	354	95,750	490		1
Carlisle	2		3	33	782	835	250,101	1,316	6		1	3	11	179	222	68,212	359		1
Carnegie			0	42	912	871	260,160	1,462	3		1	4	6	79	112	32,200	161		1
Chambersburg			3	44	1,142	1,100	326,160	1,812	6			2	12	197	311	84,060	467		1
Columbia [2]	2	5	1	35	818	832	279,180	1,551	5		1	1	5	85	108	30,960	172		1
Connellsville	5	3	0	48	1,003	949	289,260	1,607	5		1	5	26	426	533	113,940	633		1
Dubois	2	4	0	59	1,161	1,204	404,460	2,247	5		1	0	14	155	220	64,080	356		1
Dunmore	3	6	2	88	1,966	1,903	618,630	3,093	10	1	1	9	14	253	332	107,740	539		1
Duquesne		4	0	76	1,497	1,409	476,820	2,649	5		1	14	4	107	161	45,720	254		1
Easton	9		12	109	2,474	2,428	801,335	4,218	14		1	15	17	440	399	136,128	716		1
Farrell	2		2	45	1,315	1,309	412,755	2,293	4		1	6	13	116	122	38,577	214		1
Greensburg	7		4	51	1,293	1,178	348,488	1,936	8		1	6	13	342	416	114,058	634		1
Homestead	2	5	0	69	1,582	1,540	421,200	[4] 2,340	5		1	4	13	161	239	54,000	[4] 300		1
Lebanon	5		4	78	1,665	1,714	549,335	2,861	12		1	8	11	310	324	108,736	566		1
McKees Rocks	2		0	45	1,063	1,054	318,800	1,594	4			2	5	92	77	28,000	140		1
Mahanoy City			0	56	1,358	1,404	441,680	2,454	6		1	1	5	139	201	54,900	305		1
Meadville	4	4	0	56	855	859	290,554	1,614	5		1	3	15	188	290	80,155	445		1
Monessen	3	2	0	90	1,957	2,040	594,087	3,300	7		1	5	16	268	280	76,979	428		1
Mount Carmel			0	47	958	1,018	291,251	1,618	6			3	9	159	156	54,130	300		1
Nanticoke	1		11	99	2,118	1,926	697,955	3,489	9		1	2	6	117	114	40,719	204		1
Norristown			6	89	1,832	1,753	664,985	3,324	8		1	9	15	318	351	113,188	566		1
North Braddock (P.O., Braddock)		3	0	62	1,292	1,287	449,220	2,495	4		1	4	7	132	127	44,820	[4] 249		1
Oil City	9	12	2	96	1,379	1,315	400,500	[4] 2,225	12		1	10	11	266	326	95,400	[4] 530		1
Old Forge			10	43	1,486	1,683	484,560	2,692	7			4	3	40	84	20,520	114		1
Phoenixville	2		0	35	692	709	216,330	1,145	4		1	4	4	128	125	43,054	228		1
Pittston	2		1	73	1,424	1,469	502,515	2,577	7			2	8	98	148	43,875	225		1
Plymouth	2		4	54	1,414	1,369	447,205	2,485	6			2	5	98	141	36,060	200		1
Pottstown	2		3	62	1,439	1,337	527,440	2,637	21		1	7	10	87	87	33,060	165		1
Pottsville	2		4	63	1,443	1,391	459,504	2,418	11			5	9	203	239	72,200	380		1
Shamokin	1	6	1	64	1,443	1,471	448,020	2,489	6		1	7	8	235	277	79,740	443		1
Sharon		1	2	82	1,792	1,826	531,842	2,955	9			6	12	263	258	82,970	461		1
Shenandoah [2]	2		1	76	1,753	1,937	599,600	3,331	11			2	10	147	193	51,840	288		1
Steelton	3		8	39	886	818	271,260	1,507	8		1	6	5	142	174	53,100	295		1
Sunbury	3		1	61	1,045	1,412	415,620	[4] 2,309	8			7	11	225	308	90,180	501		1
Uniontown	4		6	65	1,112	1,159	347,139	1,928	6		1	8	19	341	368	126,212	701		1
Warren	4		1	67	1,131	1,126	310,202	1,724	7		1	5	17	229	305	86,934	483		1
Washington		7	0	88	1,922	1,889	577,456	3,281	8		1	7	19	318	362	103,664	589		1
West Chester	3		2	36	790	732	248,448	1,294	4		1	4	17	255	309	95,232	496		1
Wilkinsburg	13	6	0	86	1,641	1,567	502,920	2,794	6		1	10	17	428	498	138,960	772		1
Rhode Island:																			
Central Falls	5	2	0	67	890	885	259,880	1,424	9		1	1	6	56	90	23,177	127		1
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	4	4	4	137	2,535	2,517	672,596	3,716	22	1	1	5	19	235	340	82,355	455		1
Cumberland (P. O., Manville)	1		0	55	627	629	178,006	962	14			0	8	59	62	18,277	98		1
Newport	5	1	8	103	1,661	1,603	511,340	2,764	12	2	1	8	19	319	442	117,105	633		1
Warwick	4		8	66	1,386	1,349	353,311	1,996	18										
West Warwick	4	6	0	44	1,004	907	278,953	1,508	9	2	1	6	13	182	238	64,292	351		1
South Carolina:																			
Spartanburg	8	5	7	77	2,089	2,220	699,681	3,953	6			2	10	100	300	65,136	[4] 368		1

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[4] Estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.									Secondary.								
	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
South Dakota:																		
Aberdeen [2]	4	2	1	50	794	819	245,674	1,404	7	.....	.....	9	12	162	196	50,550	289	1
Sioux Falls	8	9	0	125	1,794	1,701	502,739	2,816	11	.....	1	11	26	370	457	111,632	625	1
Tennessee:																		
Jackson [2]	1	5	2	59	1,629	1,803	391,500	2,175	6	.....	1	4	17	171	296	69,480	386	2
Texas:																		
Austin	3	10	0	109	2,271	2,313	533,813	3,103	15	.....	3	18	58	1,064	1,161	274,822	1,598	3
Beaumont	6	10	1	124	2,730	2,565	732,784	4,336	10	.....	2	9	34	556	758	193,167	1,143	2
Brownsville [2]	.....	2	0	37	803	715	160,266	963	8	.....	1	1	6	45	54	13,520	81	1
Cleburne [2]	3	5	7	55	1,427	1,591	401,364	2,433	7	.....	1	9	18	261	388	91,738	556	1
Denison	.....	.....	0	61	1,500	1,564	441,056	2,506	9	.....	.....	10	12	264	344	91,520	520	1
Marshall	1	.....	4	51	1,270	1,391	356,760	1,982	8	.....	.....	5	19	259	415	102,960	572	2
Palestine [2]	.....	.....	5	35	884	993	238,735	1,360	9	.....	1	7	10	176	294	62,558	356	2
Paris	2	.....	9	64	1,716	1,778	415,200	2,400	10	.....	.....	6	24	324	425	111,412	644	2
San Angelo [2]	1	.....	1	45	858	832	215,253	1,274	7	.....	.....	6	6	152	278	49,019	290	1
Sherman [2]	2	4	0	60	1,248	1,240	351,599	2,009	6	.....	2	6	13	228	309	78,815	450	2
Temple	3	1	2	54	1,156	1,204	274,602	1,596	8	.....	1	8	9	249	362	84,276	490	2
Tyler [2]	2	1	4	45	1,042	1,095	264,122	1,517	7	.....	1	6	10	195	296	68,091	391	1
Waco [2]	4	9	0	153	3,852	3,860	897,841	5,190	16	.....	1	15	34	619	917	193,225	1,117	2
Utah:																		
Ogden	5	12	12	184	3,177	3,049	843,808	5,114	12	.....	1	11	27	388	478	106,820	647	1
Vermont:																		
Barre	3	.....	0	52	913	938	276,339	1,597	8	.....	1	3	15	215	274	74,769	432	1
Burlington	5	9	2	86	1,252	1,148	373,214	[4] 1,954	9	.....	1	7	20	267	294	83,990	[4] 454	2
Rutland	3	.....	0	39	838	783	263,510	1,402	9	.....	1	8	13	238	244	76,772	408	1
Virginia:																		
Alexandria [2]	.....	.....	4	38	1,021	1,186	339,255	1,795	1	.....	1	3	8	122	150	34,209	181	1
Newport News [2]	3	6	4	97	2,027	2,744	539,084	2,962	7	.....	1	5	15	178	273	65,520	360	1
Petersburg	5	4	1	104	2,250	2,529	696,031	3,813	6	2	2	10	22	231	368	92,912	508	2
Staunton [2]	1	1	3	28	580	662	174,780	971	4	1	1	2	7	72	133	29,340	163	1

Washington:																		
Aberdeen	3	3	1	56	1,266	1,310	378,496	2,068	9	.....	1	5	16	213	257	61,572	358	1
Bellingham	4	11	12	103	2,376	2,146	583,587	3,189	10	5	2	19	22	529	717	209,352	1,144	2
Everett	6	7	4	126	2,415	2,395	653,851	3,589	11	.....	1	19	25	488	599	169,007	924	2
Walla Walla	4	5	0	65	1,419	1,356	373,240	2,028	6	.....	.....	10	25	477	547	140,318	763	1
Yakima	3	7	3	75	1,887	1,812	458,954	2,550	9	.....	1	12	24	310	465	114,863	638	1
West Virginia:																		
Bluefield [2]	3	3	3	51	1,619	1,682	423,818	2,381	11	.....	1	6	12	158	199	50,106	282	1
Charleston [2]	6	10	6	180	3,524	3,467	954,275	[4] 5,453	17	.....	2	12	24	385	522	123,725	[4] 707	2
Parkersburg	3	8	16	109	2,132	1,956	579,780	3,221	13	.....	1	16	29	485	557	154,440	858	2
Wisconsin:																		
Appleton	.....	5	2	71	969	890	311,057	1,767	8	.....	1	7	25	314	361	102,638	587	1
Ashland	2	3	0	39	787	682	221,578	1,205	7	.....	1	3	25	231	323	93,899	497	1
Beloit	2	.....	0	90	1,753	1,689	527,128	2,834	9	.....	1	6	22	381	482	123,075	632	1
Eau Claire	2	1	1	69	1,201	1,203	335,361	1,884	9	.....	1	12	25	302	449	119,796	673	1
Fond du Lac	3	9	0	71	1,644	1,649	452,456	2,459	9	.....	1	9	28	323	451	125,960	690	1
Green Bay	4	3	1	98	1,836	1,746	541,359	2,829	14	.....	2	6	41	530	554	188,800	983	2
Janesville	4	.....	0	48	842	860	315,373	1,683	9	.....	1	7	28	243	335	103,911	537	1
Kenosha	4	7	5	160	2,518	2,481	774,908	3,994	10	.....	1	6	24	321	338	121,859	628	3
Madison	4	12	5	127	2,078	1,988	730,595	[4] 3,787	12	3	2	7	62	644	835	246,286	1,331	1
Manitowoc	.....	2	3	48	874	851	291,648	1,519	6	.....	2	7	26	315	372	122,304	637	1
Marinette	3	.....	0	42	849	779	272,057	1,463	6	1	1	9	13	262	267	85,523	465	1
Sheboygan	5	8	3	99	1,645	1,480	508,042	2,632	8	.....	1	9	20	333	382	106,663	553	1
Wausau	3	2	2	64	1,223	1,242	396,077	2,225	7	.....	1	8	22	380	420	121,762	684	1
Wyoming:																		
Cheyenne	2	.....	3	59	1,076	1,032	267,129	1,329	9	.....	1	3	9	132	191	53,868	268	1

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[4] Estimated.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
California:							
Los Angeles	1	285	5,946	5,795	943,146	5,017	155
Oakland	1	49	1,844	1,849	291,545	1,576	46
San Francisco		31	1,141	1,085	172,620	959	31
Colorado:							
Denver	1	65	2,517	2,571	420,423	2,382	45
Connecticut:							
Bridgeport		26	636	612	153,444	841	27
New Haven	1	53	[1] 1,443	[1] 1,385	378,005	1,989	28
District Columbia:							
Washington	2	166	2,164	2,228	417,036	2,343	89
Illinois:							
Chicago		495	20,684	20,871	3,630,315	18,617	260
Kentucky:							
Louisville	1	40	1,002	1,039	174,447	923	37
Louisiana:							
New Orleans		89	1,548	1,608	370,284	2,092	43
Maryland:							
Baltimore		64	942	994	203,224	1,064	3
Massachusetts:							
Boston	2	286	4,710	4,754	1,027,390	5,645	159
Cambridge	1	28	549	495	103,664	589	19
Fall River	1	14	340	357	74,404	[2] 418	1
Lowell [3]		24	334	331	58,275	333	14
Worcester		53	1,284	1,297	209,598	1,158	38
Michigan:							
Detroit	[2] 2	248	8,404	8,214	1,287,704	7,185	123
Grand Rapids	8	68	1,175	1,183	293,167	1,519	35
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis		94	3,997	3,937	752,000	4,000	66
St. Paul	1	80	[1] 2,140	[1] 2,140	456,580	2,468	90
Missouri:							
Kansas City	1	120	2,505	2,514	534,534	2,937	100
St. Louis	1	240	5,357	5,362	1,319,913	7,154	185
Nebraska:							
Omaha	1	88	1,538	1,561	346,857	1,875	51
New Jersey:							
Jersey City		7	306	283	51,664	265	7
Newark	1	136	5,436	5,152	958,043	4,926	272
Paterson		31	1,126	1,050	161,629	831	28
New York:							
Albany	1	33	582	639	130,309	737	22
Buffalo	1	145	2,635	2,576	612,511	3,127	88
New York		918	32,765	32,267	5,143,257	26,787	443
Rochester		180	3,159	3,295	594,968	3,233	42
Syracuse	1	52	1,009	1,074	224,200	1,180	65
Ohio:							
Cincinnati	1	103	1,463	1,449	442,708	2,282	57
Cleveland	1	211	4,222	4,348	1,258,514	6,803	102
Columbus	1	18	282	315	67,296	350	11
Dayton	1	23	908	845	213,948	1,132	25
Toledo		101	2,024	2,057	483,360	2,544	43
Oregon:							
Portland		10	222	237	36,096	192	4
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia	2	298	5,631	5,474	1,294,368	6,672	272
Pittsburgh	2	199	2,741	3,027	753,800	3,769	99
Scranton	1	33	645	600	178,965	918	33
Rhode Island:							
Providence	1	59	1,636	1,690	286,750	1,567	42
Virginia:							
Richmond		21	406	436	97,555	545	21
Washington:							
Seattle		23	762	802	156,878	846	22
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee		165	3,734	3,858	918,712	4,993	63

[1] Distribution as to sex estimated. [2] Estimated. [3] Date of 1917–18.

Table 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Alabama:							
Mobile[3]	1	10	241	298	42,021	257	[2] 10
California:							
Berkeley		24	410	436	64,672	344	14
Pasadena		29	464	425	69,821	423	15
Sacramento	1	24	526	524	79,440	424	18
San Diego		31	656	655	110,400	600	1
Colorado:							
Pueblo—							
Dist. No. 1		17	232	196	66,063	348	7
Dist. No. 20 [3]		14	317	325	60,840	346	[2] 14
Connecticut:							
Meriden		16	275	235	69,920	380	11
New Britain		16	449	493	120,900	650	15
Waterbury		32	580	595	178,125	[2] 950	32
Delaware:							
Wilmington		2	50	25	9,646	53	3
Georgia:							
Augusta		18	240	270	79,239	433	8
Illinois:							
Peoria	1	22	824	817	129,307	684	20
Quincy		1	16	23	2,958	17	1
Indiana:							
Evansville[3]		11	583	629	122,054	636	[2] 20
Fort Wayne		26	654	647	124,200	654	16
South Bend[3]		32	451	484	114,800	574	[2] 19
Terre Haute		18	443	402	111,600	600	34
Iowa:							
Cedar Rapids		33	510	507	46,375	250	17
Davenport		13	411	378	74,754	393	23
Des Moines	1	59	1,508	1,477	165,343	936	42
Dubuque		17	198	208	42,485	225	9
Sioux City		23	[1] 478	[1] 477	136,756	764	23
Kansas:							
Kansas City		8	374	292	65,600	[2] 400	[2] 16
Topeka		4	131	160	39,664	268	8
Kentucky:							
Covington		8	239	277	48,523	258	9
Lexington[3]		18	236	239	60,310	326	7
Maine:							
Portland		17	316	277	68,940	383	11
Massachusetts:							
Haverhill		5	110	119	26,412	142	4
Holyoke		20	248	256	49,595	264	10
New Bedford		14	479	448	82,060	440	13
Newton	1	27	343	352	74,760	420	13
Salem		12	150	166	32,369	181	6
Somerville		9	99	135	32,321	184	4
Springfield		53	1,223	1,081	172,984	927	20
Michigan:							
Bay City[3]		13	173	217	54,900	300	[2] 10
Calumet		10	198	207	70,560	360	10
Flint	1	30	824	799	158,004	836	13
Jackson		10	411	352	59,850	315	9
Kalamazoo		20	441	463	78,166	418	10
Lansing	1	15	415	431	102,889	572	14
Saginaw—							
West side	1	3	76	87	12,000	60	2
Minnesota:							
Duluth		38	840	764	246,501	1,347	30
Missouri:							
St. Joseph		2	60	92	11,480	70	2
Montana:							
Butte		11	299	362	53,884	301	18
Nebraska:							
Lincoln		35	504	478	113,183	703	24
New Hampshire:							
Manchester		18	262	250	51,302	294	9
New Jersey:							
Atlantic City[3]	21	21	351	351	59,083	340	[2] 10
Bayonne		16	584	606	199,498	[2] 1,031	10
Camden[4]		15	406	404	78,336	408	14
East Orange		18	439	461	132,678	702	9

[1] Distribution as to sex estimated. [2] Estimated. [3] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New Jersey—Continued.							
Elizabeth	1	5	204	200	33,220	172	5
Hoboken		19	402	412	66,962	351	9
Passaic		17	729	691	131,082	722	9
Perth Amboy		12	335	369	74,908	394	8
Trenton		62	1,267	1,187	336,600	1,800	26
West Hoboken		6	258	283	45,900	233	6
New York:							
Amsterdam	1	9	190	201	50,209	259	9
Auburn		12	199	207	31,554	168	9
Binghamton		18	469	428	112,975	598	15
Elmira		6	92	66	21,323	112	6
Jamestown		16	364	305	81,019	426	11
Mount Vernon		20	450	401	76,266	414	10
Niagara Falls		23	411	452	120,867	630	12
Schenectady		27	624	606	128,652	684	20
Troy (Union Dist.)	1	21	235	235	60,333	336	12
Utica	1	28	970	1,051	181,871	968	17
Yonkers	1	33	719	758	170,329	901	19
Ohio:							
Akron		35	600	562	148,601	821	25
Canton		4	78	84	22,325	123	5
Hamilton		5	89	103	23,703	124	4
Youngstown	1	25	[1] 482	[1] 483	92,500	[2] 500	7
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma	1	30	812	896	197,311	[2] 1,133	25
Pennsylvania:							
Erie		14	[3] 317	[1] 317	75,400	377	7
Johnstown		8	126	171	39,780	221	8
Reading		4	[5] 65	[5] 58	22,400	112	4
Wilkes-Barre		9	202	202	60,401	[2] 323	9
Rhode Island:							
Pawtucket		17	293	294	60,570	310	14
Tennessee:							
Knoxville		[3] 6	148	155	42,592	[2] 242	[2] 6
Texas:							
Dallas [2]	1	18	417	396	77,968	[2] 443	[2] 16
El Paso		7	280	302	61,189	346	7
Fort Worth [2]	1	18	520	564	77,171	441	[2] 18
Houston [2]		5	174	170	29,997	173	[2] 5
San Antonio		3	97	125	17,605	108	3
Utah:							
Salt Lake City		23	650	682	170,702	959	19
Washington:							
Tacoma		2	68	61	12,315	68	2
Wisconsin:							
La Crosse		10	244	229	64,367	346	9
Oshkosh	1	24	337	400	77,330	407	11
Racine		23	584	641	157,297	824	12
Superior		21	434	442	100,320	528	10

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Arizona:							
Phoenix		14	239	220	35,991	215	12
California:							
Alameda		5	158	169	27,174	146	5
Bakersfield		13	247	295	42,605	258	10
Eureka		2	50	64	11,220	60	4
Fresno		4	208	194	25,692	165	4
Long Beach		17	521	539	76,592	456	10
Pomona		6	142	285	23,736	138	6
Redlands		5	95	96	15,259	90	5
Riverside		10	195	184	34,752	203	8
San Bernardino		6	148	160	26,073	156	9
San Jose	1	10	313	322	45,577	256	6
Santa Barbara		9	184	209	28,995	109	4
Santa Cruz		2	33	50	7,031	36	2

[1] Distribution as to sex estimated. [2] Estimated. [3] Data of 1917–18. [4] Data of 1920–21.
[5] Not including special one-hour classes held afternoons with total enrollment of 319.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
California—Continued.							
Stockton		3	156	158	19,589	116	3
Vallejo		1	33	46	5,139	31	1
Colorado:							
Colorado Springs		6	216	213	34,340	202	10
Connecticut:							
Greenwich		9	150	152	45,684	243	8
Middletown		1	20	20	5,610	[2] 30	1
Naugatuck		5	122	117	29,173	159	5
New London		15	409	353	100,080	[2] 556	[2] 8
Norwalk		8	151	199	41,810	226	7
Norwich		13	217	236	48,192	256	11
Stamford		20	400	350	94,790	511	12
Wallingford		4	106	119	25,619	137	4
Windham		5	43	52	15,815	86	3
South Manchester [3]		6	152	173	36,624	198	3
Georgia:							
Columbus	1	10	208	276	72,336	411	9
Illinois:							
Alton		1	35	42	5,626	29	1
Aurora—							
East side		5	58	68	20,541	109	6
West side		4	86	99	23,640	[2] 120	4
Belleville		7	179	179	55,970	[2] 290	7
Chicago Heights		2	59	42	16,435	85	2
Evanston—							
Dist. No. 75 [3]		7	184	170	33,815	188	7
Dist. No. 76		8	129	119	27,900	155	4
Moline	1	11	218	242	54,473	323	9
Waukegan		6	169	151	39,060	210	3
Indiana:							
East Chicago		9	218	238	55,096	284	10
Gary		14	451	540	103,014	531	8
Hammond		10	316	327	102,880	528	10
Huntington		3	118	144	41,125	235	5
Laporte		4	84	75	24,510	129	4
Michigan City		4	122	136	28,465	154	7
Mishawaka		7	84	88	25,345	137	4
Richmond		9	191	253	35,280	196	9
Vincennes	1	4	143	132	32,580	181	4
Iowa:							
Burlington		10	171	150	48,870	[2] 270	11
Clinton		8	156	151	42,834	242	8
Council Bluffs		15	[1] 347	[1] 347	91,260	540	30
Keokuk		5	73	63	13,706	77	4
Marshalltown		8	143	160	38,233	242	8
Mason City		7	175	186	43,605	255	7
Waterloo—							
East side		8	196	179	65,120	[2] 352	8
West side [3]		6	113	113	34,475	197	[2] 6
Kansas:							
Hutchinson [3]		2	56	68	11,180	[2] 65	[2] 2
Kentucky:							
Frankfort [3]		2	24	18	6 528	34	1
Louisiana:							
Alexandria		3	41	42	11,952	70	2
Shreveport		3	48	57	9,900	58	1
Maine:							
Augusta		9	113	117	22,500	[2] 125	[2] 8
Bangor	1	16	145	189	38,880	216	8
Biddeford		1	17	18	3,317	20	1
Lewiston		6	67	74	13,806	78	3
Waterville		4	53	49	9,180	53	4
Massachusetts:							
Attleboro		2	[1] 34	[1] 34	8,174	45	2
Brookline		22	212	251	45,510	246	9
Chicopee		2	40	35	8,669	47	2
Framingham		2	54	37	11,700	71	1
Greenfield		3	33	23	8,370	[2] 45	3
North Adams		11	131	129	27,517	158	5
Waltham		14	[1] 141	[1] 141	39,600	[2] 220	7
Westfield		8	123	129	36,200	[2] 200	8

[2] Estimated. [3] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Michigan:							
Adrian		4	94	105	24,366	131	6
Ann Arbor		6	113	83	22,914	121	6
Battle Creek		14	274	263	57,222	306	13
Holland		5	160	141	33,234	174	5
Ironwood		12	264	255	76,454	406	6
Ishpeming		5	112	107	29,440	160	5
Manistee		6	85	89	28,470	146	6
Marquette		6	99	66	16,150	[2] 85	4
Muskegon	1	15	266	241	67,124	346	10
Pontiac		8	277	305	52,528	268	8
Port Huron		2	35	47	4,226	23	2
Sault Ste. Marie		6	182	176	39,788	203	6
Traverse City		4	114	117	21,420	119	4
Minnesota:							
Mankato		4	53	55	16,192	92	4
Stillwater		1	34	30	5,854	33	2
Virginia	1	14	147	172	59,475	305	10
Winona [3]		7	118	115	32,300	[2] 170	[2] 7
Mississippi:							
Natchez		4	20	35	9,116	52	2
Missouri:							
Jefferson City		2	35	40	8,225	47	1
Montana:							
Billings		6	166	155	24,806	152	5
Great Falls		8	271	266	65,514	368	16
Helena		4	58	47	16,139	89	5
Nebraska:							
Grand Island		7	175	222	35,905	204	14
Nevada:							
Reno		3	66	66	9,348	54	2
New Hampshire:							
Concord		10	121	114	27,072	144	5
Keene		2	28	34	5,760	32	1
Nashua		18	316	183	41,580	252	9
Portsmouth		5	67	68	14,994	84	4
New Jersey:							
Asbury Park		7	168	170	31,850	175	4
Bloomfield		20	387	386	93,500	500	17
Garfield		5	261	283	71,315	368	5
Hackensack		10	234	237	50,274	266	10
Kearny		10	184	165	41,160	220	10
Long Branch		4	115	101	20,492	109	3
Montclair		18	282	247	76,563	[2] 423	9
New Brunswick		12	236	242	50,466	274	6
Orange		14	405	380	81,600	[2] 425	[2] 14
Plainfield		14	286	295	61,028	328	8
Town of Union		3	102	96	19,613	100	3
Weehawken		6	124	132	36,456	[2] 186	3
West New York		10	280	267	54,450	[2] 275	5
West Orange [3]		10	229	217	44,880	240	5
New York:							
Beacon		2	101	87	14,936	80	2
Cohoes		4	75	69	15,826	82	4
Cortland		5	90	91	22,569	120	5
Dunkirk		6	196	175	38,483	196	6
Geneva		8	156	153	32,216	168	4
Glens Falls		3	70	64	14,876	81	3
Gloversville		7	238	210	39,343	204	7
Hornell		5	118	130	1,534	8	5
Hudson		2	53	47	11,746	63	2
Johnstown		5	122	123	37,747	206	5
Lackawanna		4	159	174	33,596	176	4
Little Falls		5	111	125	36,884	196	3
Lockport		9	186	204	48,147	251	1
New Rochelle		17	454	380	76,837	413	8
North Tonawanda		5	173	134	21,823	115	5
Olean		10	77	98	17,780	92	8
Ossining		1	18	29	6,044	32	1
Oswego		2	46	55	8,942	48	2

[1] Distribution as to sex estimated. [2] Estimated. [3] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New York—Continued.							
Peekskill (Dist. No. 8)		2	72	66	19,142	103	2
Plattsburg		3	56	56	9,814	50	3
Port Chester		9	211	221	59,337	319	6
Poughkeepsie		9	268	267	43,086	234	8
Rensselaer		3	29	45	7,791	41	2
Rome		9	229	254	57,869	303	8
Saratoga Springs		6	107	90	26,577	143	5
Watertown		11	201	219	44,512	239	10
Watervliet		3	78	53	15,561	85	3
White Plains		8	184	199	28,276	154	7
North Carolina:							
Asheville		10	142	175	24,708	153	5
North Dakota:							
Fargo		2	25	35	6,405	35	[3] 2
Ohio:							
Elyria		1	28	27	5,490	30	1
Lakewood		15	264	264	57,257	313	8
Norwood		8	188	155	30,396	158	4
Portsmouth		6	113	176	21,204	120	6
Warren		7	206	229	56,980	308	6
Oklahoma:							
Tulsa		23	427	472	110,728	622	16
Pennsylvania:							
Farrell		2	66	76	15,322	85	2
Warren		4	74	122	13,474	75	5
Rhode Island:							
Cranston		7	230	240	30,488	168	6
Newport		11	119	115	31,080	168	5
West Warwick		2	43	64	16,029	87	2
South Dakota:							
Aberdeen		3	76	65	16,425	94	3
Sioux Falls		7	146	145	34,166	191	7
Texas:							
Austin		3	62	57	10,396	60	3
Utah:							
Ogden		7	206	208	44,888	272	8
Vermont:							
Rutland		2	40	47	3,257	68	4
Wisconsin:							
Appleton		14	288	283	55,434	315	8
Ashland		3	83	108	17,533	96	4
Beloit		10	255	276	55,457	298	9
Eau Claire		8	125	146	27,590	[2] 155	8
Fond du Lac		18	413	388	86,296	469	8
Green Bay		6	81	87	17,518	91	3
Janesville		7	100	127	22,388	119	6
Kenosha	1	17	419	486	102,431	528	8
Madison		12	294	287	74,000	[2] 400	12
Manitowoc		9	222	191	42,240	[2] 220	[2] 6
Marinette		3	145	141	36,479	196	6
Sheboygan		20	423	455	99,067	513	16
Wausau		14	229	238	46,851	263	7

[1] Distribution as to sex estimated. [2] Estimated. [3] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers.						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama:																		
Birmingham	6	.....	32	.....	.....	22	10	.....	617	.....	.....	409	208	.....	$5,922	.....	.....	$5,922
California:																		
Los Angeles	25	87	184	.....	.....	131	140	10,172	21,585	.....	.....	17,302	14,455	$63,308	125,544	.....	.....	188,852
Oakland	7	46	168	.....	.....	94	120	2,137	8,978	.....	.....	5,579	5,536	5,044	93,591	.....	.....	98,635
San Francisco	10	25	88	.....	.....	67	46	2,513	3,892	.....	.....	4,178	2,227	30,814	65,354	.....	.....	96,168
Colorado:																		
Denver	1	.....	.....	52	.....	34	18	.....	.....	1,560	.....	867	693	.....	.....	$12,467	.....	12,467
Connecticut:																		
Bridgeport	2	35	.....	.....	.....	6	29	1,496	.....	.....	.....	700	796	20,633	.....	.....	.....	20,633
New Haven	5	31	33	.....	.....	20	44	1,645	1,791	.....	.....	[3] 1,718	[3] 1,718	11,355	2,000	.....	.....	13,355
District of Columbia:																		
Washington	.....	88	180	.....	.....	109	159	2,673	11,578	.....	.....	4,846	9,405	31,499	40,906	.....	.....	72,405
Georgia:																		
Atlanta	6	21	10	.....	.....	10	21	2,315	410	.....	.....	1,635	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,500
Illinois:																		
Chicago	30	675	842	.....	.....	1,117	400	8,775	27,319	.....	.....	20,215	15,879	143,407	145,794	.....	.....	289,201
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis	10	39	42	68	.....	69	80	867	1,043	1,972	.....	2,088	1,894	3,465	8,050	19,082	.....	30,597
Kentucky:																		
Louisville	5	21	.....	5	.....	12	14	982	.....	132	.....	538	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500
Louisiana:																		
New Orleans	15	105	21	.....	4	40	90	3,072	1,126	.....	283	3,111	1,370	18,419	6,656	.....	$2,550	27,025
Maryland:																		
Baltimore	13	44	31	24	.....	78	21	2,100	1,697	620	.....	2,573	1,844	18,514	8,790	5,558	.....	32,862
Massachusetts:																		
Boston	20	109	126	27	.....	136	126	3,922	5,016	973	.....	5,106	4,805	25,832	39,271	7,853	.....	72,956
Cambridge	10	62	56	13	.....	38	93	1,141	1,037	287	.....	1,129	1,336	7,485	4,614	4,953	.....	17,052
Fall River	14	53	19	49	15	20	116	1,150	537	732	315	1,376	1,358	10,947	4,813	5,937	3,366	25,093
Lowell	.....	20	37	.....	.....	[2] 20	[2] 37	713	1,460	.....	.....	[2] 1,086	[2] 1,087	11,009	10,915	.....	.....	21,924
Worcester	9	30	49	.....	.....	44	35	778	1,178	.....	.....	1,157	799	21,888	13,685	.....	.....	35,573

Michigan:																		
Detroit	16	80	249	7	30	216	150	4,919	13,874	102	1,325	12,992	7,228	4,294	129,398	(3)	5,151	138,843
Grand Rapids	19	208	.....	24	.....	66	166	3,378	.....	476	.....	2,172	1,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,883
Minnesota:																		
Minneapolis	26	136	69	42	.....	138	109	3,088	1,469	1,623	.....	2,953	3,227	40,364	11,028	2,344	.....	53,736
St. Paul	1	.....	14	21	.....	30	5	.....	475	353	.....	575	253	.....	8,783	960	.....	9,743
Missouri:																		
Kansas City	13	40	81	.....	.....	59	62	1,155	2,750	.....	.....	1,451	2,454	12,366	14,003	.....	.....	26,369
St. Louis	17	91	266	.....	.....	195	162	3,280	8,178	.....	.....	6,698	5,760	24,012	83,025	.....	.....	107,037
Nebraska:																		
Omaha	2	51	21	.....	.....	20	52	1,210	993	.....	.....	1,514	689	11,705	9,071	.....	.....	20,776
New Jersey:																		
Jersey City	10	49	51	7	7	50	64	1,447	2,146	243	174	2,779	1,231	7,302	9,804	13,758	.....	30,864
Newark	27	150	150	41	13	184	170	5,522	5,086	1,674	484	7,520	5,246	62,410	54,106	38,866	1,247	156,629
Paterson	8	6	16	30	20	32	40	190	528	837	533	1,042	1,046	2,824	5,955	7,176	5,844	21,799
New York:																		
Albany	.....	8	17	(4)	.....	11	11	152	694	(4)	.....	417	429	2,900	3,612	6,939	.....	13,451
Buffalo	.....	352	193	(4)	.....	212	333	9,614	6,060	(4)	.....	7,000	8,674	96,552	51,133	18,880	.....	166,565
New York	.....	862	572	(4)	.....	810	624	31,253	32,954	(4)	.....	36,885	27,322	285,784	517,291	151,794	13,694	968,563
Rochester	.....	49	36	(4)	.....	30	55	2,107	1,193	(4)	.....	1,582	1,718	20,844	8,704	11,039	.....	40,587
Syracuse	11	60	23	.....	.....	17	66	1,128	750	.....	.....	[2] 939	[2] 939	11,949	5,183	.....	.....	17,132
Ohio:																		
Cincinnati	8	197	87	.....	.....	136	148	8,027	3,448	.....	.....	5,683	5,792	37,255	38,553	.....	.....	75,808
Cleveland	120	177	147	.....	.....	135	189	4,454	4,124	.....	.....	5,749	2,829	63,680	51,760	.....	.....	115,440
Columbus	2	9	.....	7	16	16	16	453	.....	259	612	803	521	1,680	.....	5,754	6,903	14,337
Dayton	.....	7	31	34	.....	48	24	250	1,060	1,350	.....	1,530	1,130	2,450	8,836	9,687	.....	20,973
Toledo	5	.....	18	10	33	25	36	.....	1,201	679	886	1,713	1,053	.....	7,400	10,028	.....	17,428
Oregon:																		
Portland	7	14	31	32	.....	37	40	613	1,689	2,203	.....	2,539	2,026	5,804	13,494	12,460	.....	31,758
Pennsylvania:																		
Philadelphia	18	57	218	5	8	150	138	3,173	12,342	158	215	9,066	6,822	17,634	90,035	1,970	(5)	109,639
Pittsburgh	40	120	119	.....	.....	81	158	8,098	5,971	.....	.....	7,365	6,704	53,265	43,358	.....	.....	96,623
Scranton	4	37	27	.....	.....	24	40	862	1,231	.....	.....	1,095	998	8,999	6,466	.....	.....	15,465
Rhode Island:																		
Providence	11	118	84	.....	.....	67	135	2,626	2,172	.....	.....	2,956	1,842	14,034	19,856	.....	.....	33,890
Tennessee:																		
Nashville	6	22	.....	14	.....	10	26	288	.....	541	.....	204	625	7,433	.....	(6)	.....	7,433
Virginia:																		
Richmond	8	5	46	27	2	27	53	205	1,702	1,053	28	1,186	1,802	9,173	11,189	(6)	338	20,700
Washington:																		
Seattle	10	26	167	.....	.....	93	100	1,407	8,398	.....	.....	6,271	3,534	8,825	52,521	.....	.....	61,346
Spokane	3	6	72	.....	.....	32	46	457	2,955	.....	.....	1,345	2,067	(3)	13,937	.....	.....	13,937
Wisconsin:																		
Milwaukee	16	93	72	.....	.....	74	91	3,019	2,235	.....	.....	1,825	3,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,800

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Division as to sex estimated.
[3] Included in column 16.
[4] Personnel of evening vocational schools not reported.
[5] Included in preceding columns.
[6] Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers.						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
California:																		
Berkeley	2	9	91			35	65	49	2,656			1,124	1,581	$4,482	$12,726			$17,208
Pasadena	1	4	32			19	17	184	1,991			1,077	1,098	1,084	11,545			12,629
Sacramento	6	9	27			17	19	676	1,538			1,155	1,059	9,216	10,769			19,985
San Diego	1		69			31	38		4,900			1,906	2,994		33,746			33,746
Colorado:																		
Pueblo—																		
Dist. No. 1					13	5	8				476	141	335				$1,874	1,874
Connecticut:																		
Meriden	3	38				6	32	790				534	256	9,026				9,026
New Britain	5	69	12			10	71	1,289	475			1,260	504	5,042	2,243			7,285
Waterbury	6	69	26			30	65	2,822	509			1,650	1,681	7,480	13,510			20,990
Delaware:																		
Wilmington	2	3		13	31	17	30	65		276	838	1,079	100					482
Florida:																		
Tampa		4				4	0	135				85	50	1,359				1,359
Georgia:																		
Savannah	1	6				3	3	157				157	0	1,396				1,396
Illinois:																		
Decatur	1	6				1	5	113				[2] 56	[2] 57	926				926
Peoria	1	7				5	2	165				91	74	1,624				1,624
Quincy	1	22				13	9	611				287	324	3,655				3,655
Rockford	1	35				22	13	1,030				424	606	5,634				5,634
Indiana:																		
Fort Wayne	1			38		17	21			2,496		836	1,660			$6,023		6,023
Terre Haute				20		6	14			939		400	539			4,176		4,176
Iowa:																		
Cedar Rapids	1	20				8	12	361				[2] 180	[2] 181	3,853				3,853
Davenport	1		8			6	2		175			85	90		1,449			1,449
Des Moines	7		63			26	37		1,061			[2] 531	[2] 530		7,082			7,082
Dubuque	1	9				2	7	270				109	161	2,066				2,066
Sioux City	2	5	10			4	11	100	270			176	194					1,763

Kansas:																		
Kansas City	1	93				40	53	3,000				2,000	1,000	15,776				15,776
Wichita	1	8				4	4	561				172	389	1,282				1,282
Kentucky:																		
Covington	1	2	20			11	11	128	576			353	351	651	6,141			6,792
Newport	1	1	4			3	2	39	89			62	66	2,573	(6)			2,573
Maine:																		
Portland	4	6	28			13	21	297	510			556	251	1,263	4,519			5,782
Massachusetts:																		
Brockton	4	34	31			17	48	738	564			755	547	4,717	3,960			8,677
Chelsea	1	24				3	21	593				374	219	2,979				2,979
Everett	1	5	12	13		16	14	159	290	226		410	265	868	2,311	2,935		6,114
Fitchburg	4	23	12			8	27	324	194			377	141	4,477	1,439			5,916
Haverhill	2	18	6	3		1	26	220	132	65		187	230	2,481	666	662		3,809
Holyoke	7	29	25	26		26	54	485	1,029	639		942	1,211	6,064	5,597	7,212		18,873
Lawrence		27	29			[2] 28	[2] 28	712	763			[2] 738	[2] 737	4,730	12,792			17,522
Lynn	2	6	26			7	25	231	866			657	440	4,492	5,174			9,666
Malden	1	48				14	34	1,255				716	549	11,441				11,441
New Bedford	7	66	14			13	67	1,633	386			1,238	751	8,382	2,379			10,761
Newton	2	8	7	21		20	16	153	183	458		393	401	1,662	1,107	5,330		8,099
Pittsfield	1	9	7			5	11	127	124			171	80	2,045	847			2,892
Quincy	4	1	4	14		9	10	29	136	479		[2] 491	[2] 153	784	628	2,646		4,058
Salem	1	18				5	13	412				256	156	2,550				2,550
Somerville	5	12	18	10		12	28	352	597	205		634	520	3,385	4,589	1,868		9,842
Springfield	6	24	33	9	28	39	55	685	1,211	190	1,068	1,970	1,184	6,014	9,873	2,289	16,179	34,355
Taunton	3	15	8	7		7	23	213	154	195		398	164	3,515	1,167	1,483		6,165
Michigan:																		
Calumet	2		16			4	12		482			83	399		1,997			1,997
Flint	4	42	17			22	37	575	446			708	313					7,639
Jackson	1	33				12	21	1,599				[2] 799	[2] 800	3,992				3,992
Kalamazoo	1	31				17	14	519				270	249	3,572				3,572
Lansing	1	9	7	14		17	13	192	337	838		780	587	1,816	2,116	2,064		5,996
Saginaw—																		
East side	1	9				6	3	146				81	65	3,970				3,970
West side	2	7	2	7		7	9	83	20	208		259	52	1,392	250	1,498		3,140
Minnesota:																		
Duluth	7	25		50	7	32	50	683		1,771	180	1,615	1,019	11,009		4,566	663	16,238
Montana:																		
Butte	2			4	8	7	5			80	264	292	52			3,332	6,180	9,512
Nebraska:																		
Lincoln	5	26				6	20	614				564	50	(7)				( )
New Hampshire:																		
Manchester	14	91	12			25	78	[4] 1,843	[4] 264			977	1,130	11,046	(6)			11,046
New Jersey:																		
Bayonne	7	41	11	14		28	38	822	235	294		1,014	337	20,539	2,796	2,801		26,136
Camden [8]	1		15		8	16	7		362		334	557	139		4,381		2,610	6,991
Elizabeth	4	7	31	3		18	23	767	561	70		810	588					11,699
Hoboken	1	7	14	8	5	19	15	111	393	242	140	648	238	2,707	7,289	(8)	2,073	12,069
Passaic	3	18		2		2	18	570		59		478	151					
Perth Amboy	1	6				2	4	137				118	19	1,642				1,642

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [6] Included in column 15. [7] No report. [8] Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers.						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male	Female.					Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
New Jersey—Continued.																		
Trenton						23	31					1,132	620					$17,773
West Hoboken	1	2	11		3	7	9	42	386		107	349	186	$2,354	$1,290			3,644
New York:																		
Amsterdam		15	2	(4)		8	9	462	56	(4)		308	210	4,641	483	$1,140		6,264
Auburn			7	(4)		4	3		161	(4)		71	90		2,548	322		2,870
Binghamton		3	6			2	7	94	192			116	170					3,633
Elmira		6	9	(4)		4	11	131	290	(4)		228	193	1,096	1,916	2,256		5,268
Jamestown		11	11	(4)		5	17	243	372	(4)		301	314	1,991	1,320	426		3,737
Mount Vernon		4	5	(4)		2	7	102	212	(4)		129	185	1,412	1,641	1,609		4,662
Niagara Falls		1	16	(4)		11	6	42	371	(4)		232	181	3,795	5,587	3,124		12,506
Schenectady		58	34	(4)		25	67	981	629	(4)		1,000	610	5,752	5,372	1,180		12,304
Troy (Union dist.)		2	6	(4)		3	5	57	282	(4)		109	230	735	948	3,618		5,301
Utica			28			19	9		914			459	455		11,783			11,783
Yonkers		17	13	(4)		17	13	353	804	(4)		580	577	2,645	7,354	11,153		21,152
Ohio:																		
Akron	4				55	10	45				3,136	2,214	922				$67,641	67,641
Canton	2		45			24	21		2,386			1,311	1,075		3,242			3,242
Hamilton	1			11		7	4			250		100	150			1,700		1,700
Lima	1			20		14	6			326		178	148			2,408		2,408
Springfield	1		24			19	5		486			323	163		2,833			2,833
Pennsylvania:																		
Allentown	3	1	2		8	6	5	49	132		584	475	290	5,025	985			6,010
Altoona	1	3	4	7		8	6	272	409	247		[3] 464	[3] 464	490	1,084	1,353		2,927
Chester	1	17				5	12	425				300	125	2,875				2,875
Erie	10	[9] 15	[9] 15	[9] 17		28	19	353	540	864		940	817					
Harrisburg	3	1	4	7	4	14	2	39	100	104	144	210	177	2,129	2,893	(5)	(5)	5,022
Johnstown	3	3	8	13	7	11	20	132	326	430	216	565	539	1,837	2,673	(5)	(5)	4,510
Lancaster	1	12				6	6	240				104	136	1,834				1,834
McKeesport	2	9		3		3	9	358		55		293	120	2,204		505		2,709
New Castle	4	7	19	18		27	17	244	338	487		824	245	1,220	2,244	2,902		6,366
Reading	5	22	13			24	11	394	300			536	158	4,705	4,267			8,972

Wilkes-Barre	4	11	15			12	14	507	662			752	417	2,694	5,200			7,894
Williamsport	3	5		2		3	4	173		66		138	101	718				718
Rhode Island:																		
Pawtucket	6	25	11	10		16	30	704	394	212		816	494	5,620	2,169	(8)		7,789
Woonsocket	8	50	11	3		7	57	944	292	131		867	500	5,202	1,523	1,122		7,847
Texas:																		
El Paso	3	26				7	19	326				159	167	6,832				6,832
Galveston	2	12				3	9	382				302	80	2,426				2,426
San Antonio		15		4		9	10	867		112		638	341	3,754		(6)		3,754
Utah:																		
Salt Lake City	1	32				14	18	1,345				917	428	8,565				8,565
Virginia:																		
Norfolk	3	40	29			19	50	[9] 1,006	[9] 1,000			[2] 1,003	[2] 1,003	6,509	6,480			12,989
Portsmouth	2	12	3	2	1	11	7	414	291	109	26	609	231	1,641	578	417	193	2,829
Roanoke	1	11	3			7	7	427	118			418	127					5,127
Washington:																		
Tacoma	3	8	41			31	18	376	2,163			1,295	1,244	(8)	12,037			12,037
West Virginia:																		
Wheeling		8		9		10	7	188		336		296	228	2,600		(6)		2,600
Wisconsin:																		
Oshkosh	4					10	16					246	301					(7)

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

California:																		
Alameda	1	1	16			9	8	49	624			411	262	$720	$8,467			$9,187
Eureka	1		9			6	3		136			65	71		1,698			1,698
Fresno	2	3	43			29	17	101	2,715			1,637	1,179	685	8,095			8,780
Long Beach	1		46			21	25		2,150			1,115	1,035		9,194			9,194
Pomona	1		6			5	1		435			179	256		1,596			1,596
Redlands			8			3	5		178			76	102		860			860
Riverside			18			14	4		220			140	80		2,510			2,510
San Bernardino	1		20			7	13		646			398	248		3,823			3,823
San Jose	1	2	42			15	29	172	3,396			1,888	1,680	1,131	15,656			16,787
Santa Barbara	1		7			5	2		484			340	144		(7)			(7)
Santa Cruz			12			3	9		269			151	118		1,340			1,340
Stockton	1		38			24	14		1,847			730	1,117		12,515			12,515
Vallejo			13			6	7		125			90	35		5,408			5,408
Connecticut:																		
Ansonia	1	10				4	6	323				[2] 161	[2] 162	2,298				2,298
Bristol	2	24				5	19	564				274	290	4,406				4,406
Danbury	1	10				1	9	360				[2] 180	[2] 180	2,020				2,020
Greenwich		18				6	12	216				178	38	4,555				4,555
Middletown		9				3	6	317				201	116	1,669				1,669
Naugatuck	4	11	5			3	13	275	174			330	119	2,578	(8)			2,578
New London	1	15				3	12	464				297	167	4,243				4,243
Norwalk	2	8	2			2	8	308	82			271	119	1,850	(6)			1,850

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Division as to sex estimated.
[3] Included in column 16.
[4] Personnel of evening vocational schools.
[5] Included in preceding columns.
[6] Included in column 15.
[7] No report.
[8] Estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers.						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Connecticut—Continued.																		
Norwich		10				1	9	398				231	167	$1,920				$1,920
Stamford	1	35				10	25	895				863	32	8,033				8,033
Torrington	1	24				2	22	566				391	175	4,935				4,935
Wallingford	1		7			4	3		364			[2] 180	[2] 184		$2,022			2,022
Windham	1	8				1	7	302				149	153	2,079				2,079
Georgia:																		
Athens		12				2	10	347				173	174	2,460				2,460
Illinois:																		
Alton	1	2	12			7	7	76	320			217	179	540	2,247			2,787
Aurora (east side)		4				2	2	93				86	7	336				336
Elgin	1	10				2	8	457				153	304					
Evanston (Dist. No. 76)	1				6	1	5				175	150	25					
Freeport		3				0	3	20				20	0					
La Salle		3				0	3	109				67	42	579				579
Moline	2				5	0	5				143	104	39				$1,004	1,004
Rock Island	1		10			6	4		78			41	37		1,749			1,749
Streator		5				0	5	58				43	15	405				405
Indiana:																		
Anderson	2	28				18	10	1,278				987	291	2,955				2,955
East Chicago	1	8				6	2	194				167	27	598				598
Elkhart	1		9	10		11	8		150	120		150	120		1,233			1,233
Gary	11					59	139					[2] 2,479	[2] 2,478					24,242
Hammond	1			21		9	12			467		270	197			$3,568		3,568
Huntington	1		14			8	6		761			319	442		3,133			3,133
Kokomo	1					6	5					239	120					1,471
Logansport		2				1	1	36				26	10	315				315
Mishawaka			8			3	5		110			50	60		822			822
Muncie	1			13		6	7			1,080		454	626			2,003		2,003
New Albany		4				1	3	66				21	45					
Richmond			19			9	10		615			291	324		1,407			1,407
Vincennes	1			4		1	3			73		45	28			6,176		6,176

Iowa:																		
Burlington	1		5			4	1		40			40	0		195			195
Clinton			4			1	3		136			44	92		521			521
Council Bluffs		2				0	2	40				36	4	198				198
Mason City		4				0	4	60				56	4					
Kentucky:																		
Owensboro	1		4			3	1		108			45	63		356			356
Louisiana:																		
Alexandria		3				1	2	39				36	3					
Shreveport		1				1	0	25				25	0	225				225
Maine:																		
Auburn		5		6		4	7	48		34		67	15		669		734	1,403
Augusta	1	21				6	15	171				81	90	2,184				2,184
Bangor			8			4	4		123			51	72		1,648			1,648
Biddeford	2	12	3		3	10	8	110	27		48	83	102	842	247		169	1,258
Lewiston	2	10		4		6	8	336		103		268	171	1,814		570		2,384
Waterville	1	4				2	2	116				78	38	587				587
Maryland:																		
Hagerstown						0	2					85	36					664
Massachusetts:																		
Arlington	1	10	5			3	12	60	30			[2] 45	[2] 45	1,592	795			2,387
Attleboro	1	8				2	6	239				161	78	961				961
Beverly	3	7	3	10		10	10	104	59	184		301	46	1,830		2,058		3,888
Bookline	4	12		16		9	19	315		1,229		335	1,209	2,083		([6])		2,083
Chicopee		6				0	6	101				45	56	605				605
Clinton	1	8	7			1	14	94	145			153	86	1,046	740			1,786
Framingham	1	6	10			4	12	142	169			189	122	377	2,520			2,897
Gardner	1	11	10			2	19	173	267			242	198	2,751	534			3,285
Gloucester	2	14	7	9		3	27	165	127	168		189	271	1,756	923	1,263		3,942
Leominster	1	9	3			2	10	98	50			76	72	1,419	456			1,875
Marlboro	1	14	2			1	15	138	24			[2] 81	[2] 81	1,599	291			1,890
Medford	1	4	9			2	11	60	234			158	136	470	1,105			1,575
Melrose		2				0	2	66				33	33	526				526
Methuen	1	4	6			4	6	77	54			[2] 65	[2] 66	884	1,245			2,129
Milford		4				[2] 2	[2] 2	48				[2] 24	[2] 24	258				258
Newburyport	1	8				0	8	85				44	41	1,874				1,874
North Adams	2	3	6			5	4	40	152			97	95	210	573			783
Northampton		6				3	[2] 3	131				[2] 65	[2] 66	620				620
Peabody		1				0	1	15				15	0	150				150
Plymouth		4				[2] 2	[2] 2	44				[2] 22	[2] 22	450				450
Revere		9	11			[2] 10	[2] 10	165	164			[2] 164	[2] 165	1,590	969			2,559
Southbridge	2	6	8			3	11	77	121			66	132	1,909	954			2,863
Wakefield	1	8				3	5	111				94	17	1,133				1,133
Waltham		6				[2] 3	[2] 3	60				[2] 30	[2] 30	1,622				1,622
Watertown	1	3	5			1	7	65	75			57	83	457	610			1,067
Webster		3	3			0	6	72	135			[2] 104	[2] 103	637	670			1,307
Weymouth		2	2			1	3	16	51			38	29	160	270			430
Westfield		6				[2] 3	[2] 3	54				[2] 27	[2] 27	529				529
Winthrop		1	2			1	2	13	50			20	43	99	154			253
Woburn		6	3			4	5	63	49			[2] 50	[2] 62	181	190			371

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

[2] Division as to sex estimated.

[6] Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools	Normal and special schools	Total.		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male	Female.					Male	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Michigan:																		
Ann Arbor	2	10				6	4	104				45	59	1,464				1,464
Battle Creek	1		24			16	8		586			300	286		2,323			2,323
Escanaba	2					4	1					35	40					550
Ironwood	1			3	9	2	10			82	127	139	70			72	1,127	1,199
Ishpeming		2				1	1	80				60	20	200				200
Marquette		4				1	3	125				99	26	455				455
Muskegon	5	18	16	18		18	34	295	344	556		[2] 742	[2] 453	5,534	1,904			7,438
Pontiac	1			8		4	4									899		899
Port Huron		16				6	10	113				65	48	1,517				1,517
Sault Ste Marie	1	5	3			5	3	53	83			112	24					818
Minnesota:																		
Mankato	1	8				1	7	110				40	70	279				279
Virginia	1	20		5		1	24	253		476		363	366	4,393				4,393
Montana:																		
Billings		2				0	2	33				19	14	468				468
Nevada:																		
Reno		4	6			2	8	80	164			121	123	823	1,079			1,902
New Hampshire:																		
Berlin	2	14				2	12	550				458	92	1,936				1,936
Concord		4	6			6	4	65	156			189	32	313	481			794
Dover	1	3			1	2	2	82			22	52	52					598
Keene	1	3				1	2	49				44	5					
Laconia	1	14				1	13	280				147	133	2,481				2,481
Nashua	2	39				7	32	994				553	441	4,749				4,749
Portsmouth	1	6	2			2	6	104	56			119	41	386	276			662
New Jersey:																		
Bloomfield	1	2	12			11	3	15	307			221	101	1,016	2,050			3,066
Bridgeton	1	3				2	1	58				33	25	352				352
Garfield		1				1	0	26				23	3					
Hackensack	1	4	4	3		1	10	105	171	82		197	161	973	801	385		2,159
Harrison	1	2	1			1	2	61	45			68	38	1,273	(6)			1,273
Irvington					4	1	3				136	65	71				1,553	1,553

Kearny	1		14			6	8		233			143	90		2,436			2,436
Montclair	3				22	8	14				614	384	230				8,430	8,430
New Brunswick	1	23	3			11	15	717	314			591	440	7,498	1,966			9,464
Orange	1	5	8	3		8	8	174	223	88		277	208					
Town of Union	1	11				5	6	389				180	209	2,717				2,717
West New York	1	8		2		3	7	322		76		211	187	1,757		(4)		1,757
New Mexico:																		
Albuquerque	1	8				5	3	533				281	252	2,737				2,737
New York:																		
Batavia		2	8			4	6	28	91			56	63	290	1,424			1,714
Beacon		2	1			1	2	43	24			24	43	173	140			313
Cohoes		3				0	3	82				64	18	455				455
Cortland		2	2			2	2	14	60			17	57	1,444				1,444
Dunkirk			4	(4)		2	2		192	(4)		45	147		1,114	1,004		2,118
Fulton		4				2	2	75				72	3	471				471
Geneva		2	5			2	5	44	92			60	76	320	378			698
Glens Falls		2	7			2	7	42	121			[2] 82	[2] 81					1,063
Gloversville		4	5			3	6	74	114			[2] 80	[2] 108	807	179			986
Hornell			2			1	1		43			19	24		361			361
Hudson		2	2			2	2	28	39			41	26	92	183			275
Ithaca		4	9	(4)		2	11	73	299	(4)		[2] 186	[2] 186	347	1,643	923		2,913
Johnstown	6	48	16			4	60	108	46			98	56	391	225			616
Kingston		4				2	2	70				31	39	1,067				1,067
Lackawanna			2			0	2		58			10	48		798			798
Little Falls		3				0	3	102				68	34	235				235
Lockport		1	3	(4)		1	3	46	27	(4)		37	36	190	1,195	2,814		4,199
Middletown			5			2	3		102			[2] 51	[2] 51		657			657
Newburgh		1	1	(4)		5	4	40	46	(4)		50	36	263	822	905		1,990
New Rochelle		11	9			5	15	291	183			169	305	2,423	3,140			5,563
North Tonawanda		8				2	6	109				59	50	994				994
Olean		2	12			8	6	58	210			[2] 158	[2] 110	(3)	1,689			1,689
Oswego		5				1	4	101				71	30	414				414
Plattsburg			3			1	2		88			28	60		469			469
Poughkeepsie		6	7			6	7	101	209			233	77	2,588				2,588
Rome		7				1	6	126				114	12	912				912
Watertown		3				0	3	103				78	25	736				736
White Plains		3	8	(4)		2	9	91	292	(4)		134	249	779	1,622	144		2,545
North Carolina:																		
Asheville	1	10				0	10	102				41	61	965				965
Durham		6				1	5	140				65	75					
North Dakota:																		
Fargo		17				3	14	690				345	345					
Ohio:																		
Chillicothe				4		3	1			190		160	30			649		649
Elyria				6		6	0			115		113	2			789		789
Lakewood	2		15			8	7		214			74	140		2,544			2,544
Lorain	1			4	21	10	15			67	435	423	79			249	2,423	2,672
Piqua	2			7		4	3			81		43	38			725		725
Sandusky			16			9	7		600			320	280		2,449			2,449
Warren	1					8	17					250	250					2,360

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Division as to sex estimated.
[3] Included in column 16.
[4] Personnel of evening vocational schools not reported.
[5] Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Supervisors and principals.	Number of teachers.						Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				
		Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools	Normal and special schools.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Vocational schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Oklahoma:																		
Tulsa	4	30				10	20	755				398	357	$5,302				$5,302
Oregon:																		
Salem			3			3	0		31			31	0		$1,000			1,000
Pennsylvania:																		
Braddock		3				2	1	105				80	25	787				787
Bradford		1				0	1	42				39	3	160				160
Chambersburg			4			2	2		66			31	35		334			334
Easton	1		6	6	1	6	7		79	240	67	249	137					2,955
Farrel	1				4	0	4				450	450	0					
Monessen		3	2			3	2	54	38			58	34	664	243			907
Mount Carmel	1	1	3			1	3	15	40			22	33	206	114			320
Nanticoke	1	13		9	3	14	11	233		225	65	287	236	286				286
North Braddock		1				0	1	12				0	12					
Shamokin		4		7		5	6	56		197		65	188					933
Sharon		2				0	2	65				61	4	363				363
Sunbury	1			6		2	4			200		110	90			$701		701
Rhode Island:																		
Central Falls	4	42	15			12	45	740	280			539	481	3,363	1,681			5,044
Cranston	2	4	13			5	12	96	142			155	83	424	1,313			1,737
Cumberland		4				0	4	118				77	41	675				675
Newport		6	5	1		4	8	128	145	65		245	93	932	916	474		2,322
Warwick	1	5				1	4	81				54	27	1,299				1,299
West Warwick	4	28				7	21	407				257	150					
Texas:																		
Austin		20				5	15	683				310	373	3,061				3,061
Beaumont	2	12	9			3	18	219	137			146	210	2,805	(6)			2,805
Utah:																		
Ogden					19	6	13				483	183	300				$4,807	4,807
Virginia:																		
Petersburg	1	7				1	6	225				98	127	2,480				2,408

Washington:																		
Aberdeen	1	5				2	3	178				158	20	566				566
Bellingham	1	2	8			7	3	21	428			267	182	84	2,542			2,626
Everett	1	1	7	5		11	2	118	228	64		310	100	(3)	2,175	1,210		3,385
Yakima		1				1	0	12				12	0					
West Virginia:																		
Parkersburg	1		15			11	4		261			119	142		1,728			1,728
Wisconsin:																		
Ashland	1	3				1	2	52				[2] 26	[2] 26	100				100
Beloit	1			24		16	8			527		309	218			1,894		1,894
Fond du Lac	1			13		6	7			279		107	172			1,167		1,167
Kenosha	1			55		18	37			890		637	253			3,236		3,236
Madison				23		11	12			625		170	455			3,307		3,307
Sheboygan	1			48		21	27			998		563	435			3,344		3,344
Waus				15		9	6			772		[2] 386	[2] 386			1,999		1,999

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools. [2] Division as to sex estimated. [3] Included in column 16. [4] Included in column 15.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham	2	3				1						
California:												
Los Angeles	14	13	$49,334		$11,193	12	8	7–9	68	250	4,289	4,299
Oakland	2	12	25,751	$21,710	576	4	5	7–9	4	15	323	334
San Francisco	[1] 4	[1] 17	31,615			4						
Colorado:												
Denver				6,930	3,477	4	5	7–9	11	91	1,155	1,134
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport	1	16				3	4	6–8	3	35	726	779
New Haven [2]	2	7				2						
District of Columbia:												
Washington	17	10	37,263		1,000	9	2	7–9	5	23	325	297
Georgia:												
Atlanta	[3] 3	[3] 7				1						
Illinois:												
Chicago			109,530		105,587		1	7–9	1	7	39	53
Indiana:												
Indianapolis	[1] 5	9		1,612	25	11						
Kentucky:												
Louisville	4	4				7						
Louisiana:												
New Orleans			7,847									
Maryland:												
Baltimore	6	44				17	10	7–9	20	183	2,847	3,010
Massachusetts:												
Boston	47	48	87,441	43,214	9,303	25						
Cambridge					449							
Fall River	6		4,000		2,380	7						
Lowell			7,534		858							
Worcester	5	4	11,556		1,904	5						
Michigan:												
Detroit	1		46,726		8,500	25	4	7–9	29	98	1,539	1,457
Grand Rapids		[1] 3		8,442	1,055	4	2	7–9	11	40	551	622
Minnesota:												
Minneapolis	8	47	61,341	836		5	3	7–9	24	70	926	889
St. Paul	1	16	29,727		542	1						
Missouri:												
Kansas City		14		956	2,068	7						
St. Louis	16	24	63,385		13,517	21	1	7–9	14	42	804	788
Nebraska:												
Omaha	1	20	27,552		5,511	3						
New Jersey:												
Jersey City	14	14	46,360	10,448	29	21						
Newark	15	28	63,006	44,122	2,958	26	3	7–9	9	43	785	805
Paterson	6	8	12,034			4						
New York:												
Albany	[2] 1	[2] 8	11,935	846	273	[2] 3						
Buffalo	[2] 25	[2] 21	67,328			[2] 17						
New York	[2] 100	[2] 218			218,405	[2] 172	[2] 14	[2] 7–9	[2] 107	[2] 203	[2] 4,229	[2] 5,252
Rochester				7,224	1,251							
Syracuse	14	12	20,591	6,318		3						
Ohio:												
Cincinnati	17	26	1,252		7,055	8	1	7–10	9	16	217	216
Cleveland	21	32		19,470	24,387	12	8	7–9	77	390	5,278	5,886
Columbus	1	7	10,203	4,819	4,496	3	9	7–9	57	201	3,867	4,202
Dayton	2	3	12,075		2,741	2						
Toledo	7	7	15,021	1,753		6	1	6–8	18	0	444	0
Oregon:												
Portland	2	5				4						
Pennsylvania:												
Philadelphia	16	41	169,050	[4] 112,210	48,889	56	1	7–9	16	31	1,131	1,129
Pittsburgh	32	18	53,145			32	2	7–9	24	56	1,061	1,032
Scranton	21	4	10,383			5						

[1] Under city board of health.
[2] Data of 1917–18.
[3] Employed by city.
[4] Includes physical education.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rhode Island:												
Providence	9	8	$26,019		$1,520	1						
Tennessee:												
Nashville	3	1	4,484			1						
Virginia:												
Richmond	4	11	20,116			2	4	6–8	11	105	1,485	1,669
Washington:												
Seattle	2	25	59,888		3,861	5						
Spokane	3	6	13,187		3,050	1	3	9	5	16	40	46
Wisconsin:												
Milwaukee	(1)	(1)	14,473	$13,526	3,907	10						

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:												
Mobile [2]			$862		$1,678							
Montgomery	(5)	3	3,335			1						
Arkansas:												
Little Rock			5,749									
California:												
Berkeley	1	2	6,734			2	4	7–9	17	76	[6] 1,589	[6] 1,589
Pasadena	2	2	10,900		671	1	1	7–9	9	25	438	381
Sacramento			3,884		4,900	3	3	9	13	27	318	381
San Diego	2	4	9,059		4,379	1						
Colorado:												
Pueblo—												
Dist. No. 1		1	1,457			1						
Dist. No. 20 [2]	1	1				1						
Connecticut:												
Hartford [2]			879									
Meriden	2	1	3,204		2,147	1						
New Britain	3	1	2,010		351	3	1	7–8	9	40	612	650
Waterbury	2	4				1						
Delaware:												
Wilmington	1	2	3,104			3						
Florida:												
Jacksonville [2]					3,634							
Tampa		4			2,601	1	2	7–9	7	42	641	787
Georgia:												
Augusta				$3,558	3,802							
Macon					20,861	1						
Savannah					2,100	1	3	7–9	10	51	862	1,247
Illinois:												
Decatur		1	1,251		119	1	1	7–8	2	16	319	372
East St. Louis			78			5						
Joliet			3,663	1,777	1,005							
Peoria	2	3	7,189	645	41	2						
Quincy						1	3	7–9	3	23	262	285
Rockford	2	4	9,367		169	4						
Springfield	1	4	5,662			1						
Indiana:												
Evansville [2]			3,028									
Fort Wayne	3	1	1,853	5,355		2						
South Bend		[2] 3	5,978	12,941		[2] 2	[2] 1	[2] 7–8	[2] 1	[2] 20	[2] 254	[2] 348
Terre Haute	4		207	5,396		2						
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids		2	2,980		1,673	1						
Davenport	2	2	5,829	3,769	198	1	3	7–9	16	23	1,017	1,087
Des Moines	1	10	24,710	3,879	3,488	4	2	7–9	14	35	535	549
Dubuque		2	3,610		165	1						
Sioux City		2	3,041		7,817	1	2	7–9	4	53	624	757

[1] Under city board of health.
[2] Data of 1917–18.
[5] County health office has charge.
[6] Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Kansas:												
Kansas City	.....	1	$566	.....	$2,270	3	1	7–9	6	21	398	458
Topeka	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7–9	5	23	384	470
Wichita	.....	.....	6,471	$8,203	540	.....	2	7–9	3	36	563	596
Kentucky:												
Covington	1	1	863	.....	.....	1	2	7–8	2	21	369	405
Lexington [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7–9	0	22	284	323
Newport	2	1	1,500	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine:												
Portland	.....	7	.....	3,458	3,802	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts:												
Brockton	4	3	6,625	.....	2,688	1	8	7–9	8	38	803	1,671
Chelsea	3	1	2,075	.....	.....	1	3	7–9	6	62	912	937
Everett	4	2	2,999	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg	3	2	10,710	.....	9,919	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haverhill	3	2	.....	.....	7,294	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holyoke	3	1	5,572	.....	3,074	2	4	7–9	5	41	612	680
Lawrence	[2] 6	[2] 1	6,450	.....	.....	[2] 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynn	2	5	4,029	.....	1,330	2	4	7–8	7	61	988	1,057
Malden	3	3	2,927	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford	11	4	5,595	3,410	2,004	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	6	4	8,212	.....	5,957	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsfield	4	2	2,220	.....	7,910	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	6	3	6,070	.....	3,751	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	1	1	52	.....	1,029	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerville	8	2	5,158	.....	.....	2	4	7–9	16	98	1,407	1,612
Springfield	13	5	22,130	17,694	4,796	4	6	7–9	27	159	2,082	2,209
Taunton	1	1	3,259	.....	4,921	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan:												
Calumet	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7–10	3	17	263	293
Jackson	1	2	1,576	3,174	44	1	2	7–9	14	42	797	882
Kalamazoo	1	3	5,103	.....	.....	1	6	7–9	19	49	828	934
Lansing	.....	.....	145	1,588	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw—												
East side	2	1	2,125	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West side	.....	.....	3,771	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota:												
Duluth	1	5	10,815	11,164	7,995	1	5	7–9	17	85	1,205	1,361
Missouri:												
St. Joseph	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana:												
Butte	.....	4	6,938	4,233	.....	2	1	7–8	5	16	[2] 201	[2] 219
Nebraska:												
Lincoln	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire:												
Manchester	1	6	.....	.....	3,065	2	2	7–9	3	12	29	47
New Jersey:												
Bayonne	3	6	15,953	2,685	1,070	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden [7]	4	4	12,639	.....	675	4	1	7–8	3	19	288	265
East Orange	2	2	3,932	506	708	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth	4	4	9,558	.....	213	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken	4	2	14,691	.....	2,317	5	1	7–8	2	9	139	107
Passaic	3	3	6,014	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth Amboy	2	3	4,663	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	9	10	12,930	.....	.....	5	2	7–9	18	62	776	855
West Hoboken	3	2	4,593	1,025	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York:												
Amsterdam	[2] 1	[2] 1	4,321	1,713	.....	[2] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn	[2] 1	[2] 1	2,983	200	.....	[2] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton	[2] 2	[2] 3	7,816	16	1,470	[2] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmira	[2] 2	[2] 2	4,590	125	45	[2] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown	[2] 2	[2] 1	5,173	1,450	.....	[2] 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon	[2] 2	[2] 3	6,418	675	250	[2] 2	[2] 1	[2] 7–8	[2] 1	[2] 9	[2] 135	[2] 174

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[7] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for— Promotion of health.	Expended for— Recreation.			Number.	Grades included.	Teachers. Men.	Teachers. Women.	Enrollment. Boys.	Enrollment. Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Contd.												
Niagara Falls	[2] 5	[2] 2	$5,882	$1,636	$24	[2] 1						
Schenectady	[2] 6	[2] 13	22,190	6,746	43	[2] 3						
Troy—												
Union dist.	[2] 2	[2] 3	6,281			[2] 2						
Lansingburgh dist.			1,013									
Utica	[2] 3	[2] 3	10,587			[2] 3						
Yonkers	[2] 6	[2] 2	9,466		6,370	[2] 3						
North Carolina:												
Charlotte		2			238	1						
Ohio:												
Akron	2	14		15,033		2						
Canton	1	2	9,058	717		2	2	7–9	10	31	598	606
Hamilton	1	1	2,400	800		1						
Lima				200		1	2	7–8	7	23	568	626
Springfield	1	2	3,905			1	1	7–8	4	19	345	282
Youngstown	1	6			3,000	3						
Oklahoma:												
Oklahoma	2	1	5,500	8,439		1						
Pennsylvania:												
Allentown	2	2	7,953	3,270	1,200	2	2	7–8	12	16	313	346
Altoona	3		1,823	1,904		2						
Bethlehem	1	2	3,700			1	2	7–9	6	19	401	430
Chester	1	2	2,700			2						
Erie	1	6	[2] 7,653	[2] 2,381		3	1	7–9	5	17	328	316
Harrisburg	3	2	4,780	100		3	2	7–9	33	67	1,132	1,244
Hazleton		1	850			1						
Johnstown	2	4		4,169	7,970	2	1	7–9	4	16	293	280
Lancaster	2		800		875	1						
McKeesport	13	1	3,227		1,215	2						
New Castle	1		1,399			1						
Reading	4	4	7,012			1						
Wilkes-Barre	4	4	6,284	500		2						
Williamsport	1	2	2,974	300	720	1						
York	1	2	2,090			1						
Rhode Island:												
Pawtucket	1		990			1						
Woonsocket	15	1	2,461			1						
South Carolina:												
Charleston [2]			21									
Tennessee:												
Chattanooga [2]			1,952			1	1	7–9	5	12	229	226
Knoxville			6,315									
Texas:												
Dallas [2]			38	1,424								
El Paso	3					1						
Galveston	1	1				1						
Houston [2]	1	2			360	2	3	7–9	17	52	813	1,070
San Antonio	2	3	5,327			2						
Utah:												
Salt Lake City	2	10	1,700			2	6	7–9	17	101	2,804	2,997
Virginia:												
Norfolk	(1)	(1)				2						
Portsmouth	2	3	3,966									
Roanoke	1	1	1,306			1	1	6–8	9	40	671	912
Washington:												
Tacoma	2	4	9,813		2,690	1						
West Virginia:												
Huntington [2]	1		1,030		445	1	3	7–9	16	49	695	735
Wheeling	1	7	11,265	5,626		1						
Wisconsin:												
La Crosse	1	6				1						
Oshkosh	2	1	3,249	2,205	45	1						
Racine		4	4,307		757	1						
Superior	1	1	3,660			1	9	6–9	45	45	613	684

[1] Under city board of health.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Bessemer						1						
Selma						1						
Arizona:												
Phoenix	1	2	$4,068	$5,990		1						
Arkansas:												
Hot Springs		1				1	1	7–9	1	12	289	393
Pine Bluff [7]		1				1	1	7–9	3	14	240	266
California:												
Alameda	1	1	2,116		$750	1						
Bakersfield		1										
Eureka	1	1			3,498	1						
Fresno	1		3,985		138	1						
Long Beach		6			483	1						
Pomona					759	1	2	7–9	6	24	316	302
Redlands					6,072	1						
Riverside			1,793		7,201							
San Bernardino	1	1	1,894	275	5,440	1	1	7–8	1	15	294	288
San Jose			1,841		30							
Santa Barbara		1	1,549	45	1,877	1	1	7–8	4	11	153	185
Santa Cruz			225	344	2,538	1						
Stockton		2	3,502	1,206	2,319	1						
Vallejo		1				1	1	7–9	4	15	271	268
Colorado:												
Colorado Springs			2,028		1,822		1	7–9	2	4	94	103
Connecticut:												
Ansonia	1	1	1,540									
Bristol	1	1	3,361	394	1,894	1						
Danbury		1	1,635	35	1,570	1						
Greenwich	2	2	3,917	494	50	1						
Middletown	1	1	2,024			1						
Naugatuck	4	1	1,438			1						
New London	1	2				1						
Norwalk		1	1,178		1,000	1	2	7–9	3	25	462	441
Norwich	1	1	2,102		1,951							
Stamford	1	2	2,515		5,651	1						
Torrington	1	2	3,864			1						
Wallingford	7	1	2,324		235	1						
Windham	1	1	415		3,164	1						
Georgia:												
Athens						1						
Brunswick	[3] 2	[3] 2	288				[3] 1	[3] 7–9	[4] 4	[3] 5	[2] 112	[2] 123
Columbus	2	2	2,000			1						
Rome	1					1	1	7–8	2	4	104	186
Waycross						1	1	6–7	0	8	179	173
Idaho:												
Boise		1	2,083									
Illinois:												
Alton		2	1,585			1	2	7–8	2	12	296	282
Aurora—												
East side		1	750									
West side	1	1	517			1						
Belleville	3	1	2,021			1	1	7–8	3	16	342	337
Bloomington		1	22			1						
Cairo		2	2,209			2						
Canton	1	1	1,200			1	1	7–8	1	10	184	214
Champaign		2	2,173			1						
Chicago Heights		1	1,018			1						
Cicero	3	1	2,340			1						
Danville		1	1,208			1						
Elgin		1				1						
Evanston—												
Dist. No. 75	[3] 1	1	3,947	2,478		1						
Dist. No. 76	1	1	1,868	345								
Freeport		1	1,050			1						
Galesburg		2	1,279			1						

[3] Data of 1917–18.

[7] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Illinois—Continued.												
Jacksonville		1	$1,204			1	1	7–8	1	11	153	172
Kankakee		1	575			1						
La Salle	1	2				1						
Lincoln		1	15			1						
Mattoon		1	267		$21	1						
Moline		2	1,929		934	1						
Oak Park	1	6	2,469		427	1						
Rock Island	1	1	2,086			1						
Streator		1	1,071		1,071	1						
Waukegan		1	1,324			1						
Indiana:												
Anderson	1	1	1,134			1	1	7–8	8	22	412	541
East Chicago	2	2	4,978			1	2	7–9	9	15	390	360
Elkhart	2	1				1	1	6–8	2	22	311	304
Elwood						1						
Gary	2		9,884			2						
Hammond		1			1,250							
Huntington	1	1	900			1	2	7–8	3	8	247	237
Jeffersonville				$230		1						
Kokomo	1		480			1	1	7–8	3	7	147	149
Laporte						1						
Marion					670							
Michigan City	1		520			1						
Mishawaka		1	1,269			1						
Muncie	3		1,069			1						
Peru				375		1						
Richmond	2		1,005			1	1	7–8	11	12	308	320
Vincennes	2					1						
Iowa:												
Burlington		1	1,726			1						
Clinton		1	67		200	1						
Council Bluffs		3	2,700		2,063	1						
Iowa City		1	116			1	1	7–8	0	11	114	124
Keokuk		1	1,600		619	1						
Marshalltown		1	1,751	654		1						
Mason City		2	3,514		2,256	1	1	7–8	2	14	220	235
Muscatine [3]	1		384			1						
Ottumwa		1	1,574			1	1	9	3	5	104	145
Waterloo—												
East Side	1	1	485			1	1	7–9	4	20	220	260
West Side [3]	1	1										
Kansas:												
Atchison		1	435	165		1						
Coffeyville						1						
Hutchinson [3]				136		1	1	7–9	3	9	142	212
Independence			244			1						
Lawrence		1				1	1	7–8	4	18	221	236
Leavenworth			350									
Parsons						1						
Pittsburg			186									
Kentucky:												
Henderson	1					1						
Owensboro			25			1						
Paducah		1	1,047			2	1	7–8	0	9	164	194
Louisiana:												
Alexandria					2,228							
Lake Charles		1										
Monroe						1						
Shreveport	1	1	900	800	900							
Maine:												
Auburn	1		133		3,233	2	1	8–9	1	11	189	233
Augusta	1	1	2,513			1						
Bangor			1,000		360							
Biddeford			75		1,546	1						
Lewiston					2,763	1						
Waterville	1	1				1						

[3] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Maryland:												
Frederick			$82		$1,902							
Hagerstown						1						
Massachusetts:												
Adams	[2] 4	[2] 1	1,590		238	1						
Arlington	1	1	65	$750		1	1	7–8	2	18	245	262
Attleboro	1	1	1,462		4,801	1						
Beverly	1	1	1,917		5,998	1						
Brookline	10	2	3,729		2,579	1						
Chicopee	2	2			6,522	1						
Clinton	1	1	1,420			1						
Framingham	3	1	5,694		5,714	1						
Gardner	1	2	2,946		2,896	1						
Gloucester	4	1	800		5,240	1						
Greenfield	1	1	1,227		2,750	1						
Leominster			1,562		5,631							
Marlboro	1	1	1,632		3,840	1						
Medford	1	1	500			1	1	7–9	11	43	685	775
Melrose			720		963							
Methuen	1	1	1,763		2,534	1						
Milford			614		3,071							
Newburyport	1		1,000		407	1						
North Abams	2	1	1,000		1,483	2						
Northampton			1,300		1,863							
Peabody	11	1	1,837		3,587	1						
Plymouth			5,004		6,174							
Revere	[2] 2	[2] 1	1,546		73	[2] 1	[2] 1	[2] 7–9	[2] 1	[2] 37	[2] 651	[2] 682
Southbridge	2		574		3,150	1						
Wakefield	1	1	1,692		8	1						
Waltham	4	2	3,251		2,781	1						
Watertown	3	1	1,477			1						
Webster	2	1	1,771		2,529	2						
Westfield			500		3,138							
Weymouth	7	1	419		5,058	3						
Winthrop	1	1	200		861	1						
Woburn	1	1	1,568		317	1						
Michigan:												
Adrain					10	1	1	7–9	4	14	230	264
Alpena						1						
Ann Arbor	2		4,649	1,567		1						
Battle Creek		3	4,176	1,545		1	1	7–8	1	18	344	380
Escanaba		1	900	125	400	1						
Holland		1	772			1	1	7–8	0	11	205	193
Ironwood					1,454	1	1	7–8	2	8	245	235
Marquette	1		500			1						
Muskegon	3	2	3,480	4,367	3	1						
Pontiac	1	1	3,467	1,335		1						
Port Huron	1	2	3,436	79		1	1	7–9	3	13	202	198
Sault Ste. Marie	1	1	471	552		1	1	7–8	1	10	168	186
Traverse City					511	1						
Minnesota:												
Mankato		1	1,679	252	65	1	1	7–9	3	11	217	177
St. Cloud		1			1,558	1	1	7–8	1	16	123	122
Stillwater						1						
Virginia	1	1	5,683	4,141	8,447	2	1	7–9	1	15	363	445
Winona [2]		1	935			1	1	8–9	1	9	156	197
Mississippi:												
Hattiesburg							1	8–9	3	13	118	137
Jackson	1	2										
Natchez		1										
Missouri:												
Hannibal							2	7–9	3	25	265	323
Jefferson City			700									
Moberly	1	1				1						
Webb City		1				1						

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for— Promotion of health.	Expended for— Recreation.			Number.	Grades included.	Teachers. Men.	Teachers. Women.	Enrollment. Boys.	Enrollment. Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Montana:												
Anaconda		1	$1,500		$2,972	1						
Billings		1				1						
Great Falls		1	1,400		1,593	1	1	7–8	1	21	337	328
Helena		1	2,000		546	1						
Missoula			42		593	1						
Nebraska:												
Grand Island	1	1	508			1						
Nevada:												
Reno	1	1	450			1						
New Hampshire:												
Berlin	1		37		1,972	1						
Concord		1	1,382		6,376	1	5	7–8	0	20	253	271
Dover		1	1,541		3,939	1						
Keene	1	1	522		2,056	1	1	7–8	1	9	131	150
Laconia		1	777	$100	1,449	1						
Nashua	2	2	2,955		1,747	1	1	8–9	1	11	[6] 231	[6] 231
Portsmouth	1	1				1	1	7–8	1	12	219	218
New Jersey:												
Asbury Park	2	1	2,195	986		1						
Bloomfield	2	1	555		1,307	1	1	7–8	3	12	197	249
Bridgeton	1	1	1,547			1	1	8–9	2	12	200	210
Garfield	1	1			1,725	1						
Hackensack	1	1	1,954			1	1	7–8	4	16	323	311
Harrison	1	1				1						
Irvington	2	1	2,200		94	1						
Kearny	1	3	5,805			1						
Long Branch	2	1	1,574			1						
Millville	1	1			6,999	1						
Montclair	2	3	5,375		174		3	7–9	8	27	588	561
New Brunswick	1	1	2,045		457	1	1	7–9	5	26	410	429
Orange	1	3				1						
Phillipsburg	1	2	962		94	1						
Plainfield	1	1	2,879			1						
Town of Union	1	2	3,117	893		1						
Weehawken	1	1	555			1						
West New York			3,823									
New Mexico:												
Albuquerque		1	1,320	1,080	1,640	1						
New York:												
Batavia	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,357	38		[2] 1						
Beacon			1,211									
Cohoes	[2] 1	[2] 1	483			[2] 1						
Corning—												
Dist. No. 9	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,518			[2] 1						
Dist. No. 13			350									
Cortland	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,960			[2] 1						
Dunkirk	[2] 1	[2] 1	2,794	236		[2] 1						
Fulton			1,464									
Geneva		[2] 1	972	100		[2] 1						
Glens Falls	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,901			[2] 1						
Gloversville	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,885		5	[2] 1						
Hornell	[2] 1	[2] 1	929	73		[2] 1						
Hudson	[2] 1	[2] 1	583	767		[2] 1						
Ithaca	[2] 1	[2] 2	3,741	1,095		[2] 1	[2] 1	[2] 7–9	[2] 3	[2] 28	[2] 334	[2] 376
Johnstown			1,732									
Kingston			1,768									
Lackawanna	[2] 1	[2] 1	2,464			[2] 1						
Little Falls	[2] 1		1,988			[2] 1						
Lockport	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,798	864		[2] 1						
Middletown	[2] 1		1,179	2,647		[2] 1						
Newburgh			2,047	1,144								
New Rochelle			6,694		37							

[2] Data of 1917–18.

[6] Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Contd.												
North Tonawanda	[2] 1	[2] 1	$1,965		$1,738	[2] 1						
Odgensburg	[2] 1	[2] 1	500			[2] 1						
Olean	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,818		675	[2] 1						
Ossining	[2] 2	[2] 1	1,032		270	[2] 1						
Oswego			2,742									
Peekskill—												
Dist. No. 7	[2] 2	[2] 1	1,276			[2] 1						
Dist. No. 8	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,002			[2] 1						
Plattsburg	[2] 1		2,553			[2] 1						
Port Chester	[2] 1	[2] 1	2,437			[2] 1	[2] 1	[2] 7–8	[2] 2	[2] 17	[2] 200	[2] 216
Poughkeepsie	[1] 1	[2] 1	2,802	$2,421		[1] 1						
Rensselaer	[2] 1		504			[2] 1						
Rome			1,420									
Sartoga Springs	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,501	49		[2] 1						
Watertown	[2] 1	[2] 1	1,484			[2] 1						
Watervliet			1,402									
White Plains	[2] 1	[2] 2	3,009	828	872	[2] 1						
North Carolina:												
Asheville	1	3				2	1	7–8	3	14	416	416
Durham	1	2	2,183			2						
Winston-Salem	2	6				1						
North Dakota:												
Fargo		1				1	1	7–9	2	4	65	76
Grand Forks		1	2,820		233	1						
Ohio:												
Alliance	1	1	587			1						
Bellaire	2	1	1,514			1						
East Liverpool		1	1,320		3,544	1						
Elyria			1,156									
Findlay						1						
Ironton				58		1						
Lakewood	1	1	1,696		15	1						
Lancaster						1						
Lorain	1		2,536			1						
Marion			400	500		1						
Newark				1,855		1						
Norwood	1		723			1						
Piqua		1				1						
Portsmouth		1	970	90		1						
Sandusky			39	137		1						
Tiffin			150	350		1						
Warren		2	1,200			1	3	7–9	7	23	282	310
Zanesville						1						
Oklahoma:												
Enid				140								
McAlester						1						
Muskogee	1		2,342			1	1	7–9	4	11	462	736
Shawnee		1	1,350			1						
Tulsa		2	265			2	3	7–9	8	35	336	381
Oregon:												
Salem	1	1	450			1	3	7–9	10	30	450	480
Pennsylvania:												
Beaver Falls			694	3,141		1						
Berwick						6	1	9	1	3	63	83
Braddock	5		609			1	1	7–8	0	13	228	181
Bradford	1	1	1,911	150		1						
Butler	3	3	2,994	350		1	1	7–9	2	21	356	528
Carbondale	1					1						
Carlisle			340									
Carnegie	1		540			2	1	7–8	0	5	105	96
Chambersburg	8	1	1,151			1	1	7–8	2	7	169	174
Columbia [2]			250			1	1	8–9	1	4	97	105
Connellsville	1		810			1	1	7–8	0	10	226	229

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for— Promotion of health.	Expended for— Recreation.			Number.	Grades included.	Teachers. Men.	Teachers. Women.	Enrollment. Boys.	Enrollment. Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Con.												
Dubois	11		$1,200			1						
Dunmore	1		1,300		$119	1	1	7–9	2	7	116	172
Duquesne	1		1,500			1						
Easton	3	1	2,055			1						
Farrell	1	1				1						
Greensburg	1		342			1						
Homestead	1		600			1	1	7–8	0	13	181	177
Lebanon	1	1				1	1	7–8	3	11	237	273
McKees Rocks	1		43			1						
Mahanoy City			13			1	1	7–8	0	10	[2] 210	[2] 263
Meadville	1					1						
Monessen		1	1,360			1	1	7–8	1	17	303	346
Mount Carmel	1		500			1	1	7–8	0	6	113	128
Nanticoke	4		1,200		312	1						
Norristown	3		927			1						
North Braddock	3		1,785	$1,216		1						
Oil City	1	1				1	1	7–10	2	18	221	258
Old Forge			1,050			1						
Phoenixville	1	1	469	150		1	1	7–8	0	6	120	132
Pittston	7		1,588			1	1	7–9	2	2	162	196
Plymouth			285	400								
Pottstown			383									
Pottsville			440			1						
Shamokin	1		700			1						
Sharon	1		1,000			1						
Steelton	1	1	1,507			1	1	7–8	1	5	123	153
Sunbury	1		675	977		1						
Uniontown	1		700			1						
Warren	1	1	1,370			1						
Washington	1	1	2,817	990		1						
West Chester	1		971	1,728		1						
Wilkinsburg	1		2,145			1	1	7–9	1	20	375	369
Rhode Island:												
Central Falls	4		933			1						
Cranston	4		800		299	1						
Cumberland	2		400		1,212	1						
Newport	4	1	250			1						
Warwick	2	1	700			1						
West Warwick	3				200	3						
South Carolina:												
Spartanburg		1	1,000			1						
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen [2]	1	1	1,130									
Sioux Falls	1	1				1						
Tennessee:												
Jackson [2]							1	7–8	0	9	203	186
Texas:												
Austin		1	154			1	1	7–8	6	24	555	571
Beaumont	1		800			1						
Denison			800									
Utah:												
Ogden	1	1	2,233		1,095	1	3	7–8	10	38	702	708
Vermont:												
Burlington	1	1	1,656	5		1	1	7–8	3	10	229	222
Rutland			484									
Virginia:												
Danville		1	974									
Petersburg		2	1,530									
Washington:												
Aberdeen		1	1,685		3,265	1						
Bellingham		1	1,149		4,361	1						
Everett		2	1,965		1,635	1						
Walla Walla			967									
Yakima	1	1	1,754			1						

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
West Virginia:												
Bluefield [2]	1	1	$165			1						
Charleston [2]		1	992		$593	1	3	7–8	2	32	441	487
Parkersburg	2	2	3,000		260	1	1	7–8	5	20	324	346
Wisconsin:												
Appleton		1	1,350		440	1						
Beloit	1	1	2,160			1						
Eau Claire		1	2,100		840	1						
Fond du Lac						1						
Green Bay		2				1	1	8–9	2	8	167	204
Janesville						1						
Kenosha			1,242			1	2	7–9	0	37	575	563
Madison	1	4	6,354			1	1	7–9	1	5	61	76
Manitowoc		1				1	1	7–9	2	9	101	106
Marinette				$2,567		1						
Sheboygan	1	1	3,476		6	1						
Wausau	4	1				1						
Wyoming:												
Cheyenne		[2] 1	1,000	0	900	[2] 1						

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham	$3,913	$250,000	$355,000			$318,525	$20,942	$3,055	$377	$7,337	$51,274	$1,010,423
California:												
Los Angeles	19,322	1,117,654	2,046,447			4,045,421	69,388		225,000		909,108	8,432,340
Oakland		509,557	1,022,789		$233,300	1,191,178	978		2,448	3,444	63,026	3,026,720
San Francisco	299	848,754			589,926	2,493,222	100,300	530,000	1,842		28,109	4,593,052
Colorado:												
Denver	4,106	258,523	3,218,486	$1,370			99,190	61,000	50,081		188,490	3,881,246
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport		77,928		4,015		1,258,210						1,340,153
New Haven	3,930	84,181		42,630		1,367,513	2,326				175,685	1,676,274
District of Columbia:												
Washington		2,215,023		3,934		2,215,023	30,038			35	1,386,883	5,850,936
Georgia:												
Atlanta	1,057	146,464		12,772		1,343,849	266		3,625		31,789	1,539,822
Illinois:												
Chicago	20,558	2,307,747		44,018		21,741,723	965,482	989,000	10,852	14,000	1,906,267	27,999,647
Indiana:												
Indianapolis	2,587	32,777				2,492,375		4,987,211	4,387	189,442	412,306	8,121,085
Kentucky:												
Louisville	5,087	343,594		41,533		1,122,558	10,422		11,189		109,167	1,643,550
Louisiana:												
New Orleans	7,521	369,560	1,218,461	1,077		1,750	28,384	450,000				2,076,753
Maryland:												
Baltimore	6,814					4,593,975	44,629				1,378,217	6,023,635
Massachusetts:												
Boston	35,134	146,288		6,370	9,220,029	18,339	34,502		7,109		1,674,271	11,142,042
Cambridge	307				936,477		23,541				14,111	974,436
Fall River	719	106,750		10,850	703,450		2,740					824,509
Lowell		59,467		504	579,808		7,707					647,486
Worcester		158,103			1,371,335		75,255				42,508	1,647,201
Michigan:												
Detroit	19,100	1,462,839				6,654,289		546,000	7,613	941,242	474,293	10,105,376
Grand Rapids	3,561	264,944				1,366,819	46,841	431,188	1,521	16,847	26,018	2,157,739

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Minnesota:												
Minneapolis	$8,020	$432,277		$164		$2,829,800	$16,077	$3,125,000	$36,422			$6,447,760
St. Paul	6,767	339,156	$133,332		$1,984,609		23	465,500	63,165	$2,757	$73,598	3,068,907
Missouri:												
Kansas City	16,556	392,944				3,816,910	133,853	486,745	6,022	83,835	2,575,736	7,512,601
St. Louis	9,221	621,352				5,775,530	318,753	1,412,141		12,297	1,735,357	9,884,651
Nebraska:												
Omaha	7,178	85,290		4,692		2,090,105	75,116		18,037	39,545		2,319,963
New Jersey:												
Jersey City	1,650	1,107,454		7,635		1,424,973		1,499,341		4,925	58,003	4,103,981
Newark	4,885	1,697,399		2,047		2,758,000	56,495		534,910		1,098,599	6,152,335
Paterson	2,381	411,436		16,773		791,900	16,457	1,080,723	75		37,378	2,357,123
New York:												
Albany	1,596	100,748				403,522	480				297,616	803,962
Buffalo	16,007	562,132				4,570,112	113,185	850,000	6,964		1,820,766	7,939,166
New York	56,893	5,050,160				52,366,413	77,710	15,000,000	11,659		34,874,436	107,437,271
Rochester	6,360	162,000				2,446,070	93,852	700,000	5,669	250,000	240,702	3,904,653
Syracuse		144,461				1,359,853	5,925				529,117	2,039,356
Ohio:												
Cincinnati	14,093	217,159		9,693		3,562,927	91,030	876,358	7,788	6,000	1,837,682	6,622,730
Cleveland	22,980	72,482		23,865		11,047,619	431,328	4,312,000	38,905	27,233	5,637,408	21,613,820
Columbus	7,340	2,021		15,542		2,251,582	19,926	1,469,472	7,071		280,303	4,053,257
Dayton	8,906			11,266		1,383,371	97,234	100,000	596		231,774	1,833,147
Toledo	7,799	118,963		11,223		2,433,380	72,784	13,000	1,399	68,425	1,365,902	4,092,875
Oregon:												
Portland		114,490	581,528	15,162		2,325,994	77,266		235		394,064	3,508,739
Pennsylvania:												
Philadelphia		1,116,395				13,596,576	148,505	2,000,000			234,864	17,096,340
Pittsburgh		292,387		51,117		5,273,669	369,079		252	33,532	4,551,173	10,571,209
Scranton		172,577		3,130		1,027,495	10,250		100	492	245,582	1,459,626
Rhode Island:												
Providence	10,418	35,561			1,992,554	44,309	18,807	89,531				2,191,180

Tennessee:												
Memphis		(2)	287,930			506,420	23,774					818,124
Nashville		(2)	368,670			118,567	12,169		848		43,817	544,071
Virginia:												
Richmond	11,824	156,223		2,634	1,103,458		30,299				23,875	1,328,313
Washington:												
Seattle	1,687	692,479	653,096	18,047		3,027,052	42,483	975,000	6,056	1,594	322,788	5,740,282
Spokane	1,593	279,457	262,450	21,649		1,104,038	20,827			17,614	319,118	2,026,746
Wisconsin:												
Milwaukee		510,021	419,386	21,362		2,820,250	29,894	300,000	26,966	67,741	2,064,375	6,259,995

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:												
Mobile [1]	$160	$35,199				$179,643	$1,560	$10,220				$226,782
Montgomery		33,751	$40,155	$11,056	$90,000		2,857			$9,455		187,274
Arkansas:												
Little Rock		64,100		2,325		502,155	17,829	200,000	$1,663			788,072
California:												
Berkeley	40	131,472	287,208			674,475		1,400,000		35,407	$66,682	2,595,284
Pasadena		100,560	215,460			582,364				37,898	122,374	1,058,656
Sacramento	237	132,189	303,279	780		385,938	4,651	179,000	1,536		8,429	1,016,039
San Diego	424	125,617	138,876			221,960	8,077		1,385		187,320	683,659
Colorado:												
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	61	41,496				220,480	7,749		1,060		17,226	288,072
Connecticut:												
Hartford [1]		65,270			323,927	618,306	310,185	311,309				1,628,997
Meriden		18,593				362,988	1,610					383,191
New Britain	2,547	35,401		11,435	452,139		2,889					504,411
Waterbury		63,005			604,973		8,651	537,088				1,213,717
Delaware:												
Wilmington	28,241	127,314		6,461	456,680		8,020		5,119		20,054	651,889
Florida:												
Jacksonville [1]		30,987	291,284			85,278		35,000	96	2,957		445,602
Tampa			250,000			70,643		150,000			1,500	472,143
Georgia:												
Augusta		74,388	418,085				17,425	90,000			8,290	608,188
Macon	1,389	81,485	192,286				36,723		12,674	9,610		334,167
Savannah		82,080	293,002				23,380				280	398,742
Illinois:												
Decatur	900	32,864				291,124	16,834	11,978	4,604	698	78,077	437,079
East St. Louis	248	69,560		2,784		666,339	1,157		344	11,868	107,297	859,597
Joliet		47,585				388,000	510	407,106	1,582	169	113,300	958,252
Peoria		54,473		15,508		709,647	11,777		9,500		124,224	985,129
Quincy		32,032		5,577		280,000	3,532		290	16	168,297	489,744
Rockford	4,132	37,605		26,795		744,599	6,810	301,000			35,418	1,156,359
Springfield	536	82,706		6,715		797,981	7,515	37,396	1,291	1,466		935,606

[1] Data of 1917–18.

[2] Included in column 4.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Indiana:												
Evansville[1]		$105,975	$18,135			$391,788	$15,807	$31,000				$562,705
Fort Wayne	$8,077	101,880	572,685	$5,425		6,082	6,389		$767	$7,352	$365,634	1,074,291
South Bend		101,172	674,257	5,779			32,642	492,986			162,060	1,468,896
Terre Haute	12,103	79,463	559,257	10,728			16,108				79,509	757,168
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids	878	23,288		5,849		520,624	4,398	136,000	500		29,433	720,970
Davenport		26,518		3,864		738,606	35,708	60,000			83,340	948,036
Des Moines	969	50,305		13,100		1,787,189	76,291		71,071		583,205	2,582,130
Dubuque	1,879	1,322		1,103		345,017	3,183				24,112	376,616
Sioux City	750	38,705		2,069		823,523	10,382	90,000	4,086		203,205	1,172,720
Kansas:												
Kansas City		28,663				948,235				11,558	188,362	1,176,818
Topeka		12,549		5,906		528,797	22,458		2,100		109,274	681,084
Wichita	1,436	20,598				867,234	38,476	250,000			520,554	1,698,298
Kentucky:												
Covington		67,559				244,795	5,881		1,200		1,180	320,615
Lexington[1]		49,937				136,407	7,272	191,500				385,116
Newport		36,159		2,619		97,636	1,558	13,800	6,520			158,292
Maine:												
Portland		184,033				745,877	8,339					938,249
Massachusetts:												
Brockton				1,534		549,375	1,853					552,762
Chelsea				274		302,882	583					303,739
Everett	168			376		325,785	39,421		333	7		366,090
Fitchburg				4,687	$420,511							425,198
Haverhill		43,067		639		326,605	3,519			31		373,861
Holyoke	3,093				631,877		1,174				386	636,530
Lawrence		66,287				484,223						550,510
Lynn		7,023		5,464		570,340	7,215	43,000			10,535	643,577
Malden		37,899		1,502		389,947	152					429,500
New Bedford		5,530			922,963		7,071		384			935,948
Newton	5,074	101,693	3,191			771,737		295,000	20,500			1,197,195
Pittsfield				4,648		307,730	122					312,500

Quincy		39,919		1,156		308,237	3,242				3,952	356,506
Salem				485		323,858	250					324,593
Somerville		70,350		5,456		734,292	11,342					821,440
Springfield	2,563				2,203,503			460,000			67,797	2,733,863
Taunton	49	31,008		10,051		284,910						326,018
Michigan:												
Bay City [1]		96,500				260,750						357,250
Calumet	3,381	56,841		21,300		231,140	4,916				163,645	481,223
Flint	807	110,557		4,750		915,343	23,501	1,180,000			37,979	2,272,937
Jackson		82,275		3,813		405,878	12,326	105,779	10,286		101,584	721,941
Kalamazoo	1,004	81,650		1,400		497,828	19,171	207,921	3,655		72,721	885,350
Lansing	1,839	81,307		5,816		1,039,485	2,082		800	14,598	22,874	1,168,801
Saginaw—												
East side	275	70,743	1,535	6,207		225,032	9,671	50,000	8,119	688	82,790	455,060
West side	4,970	56,101	1,713	2,448		179,956	14,928	40,000		7,078		307,194
Minnesota:												
Duluth	4,600	167,386	23,587	1,085		1,370,502	29,076	100,000	1,744		64,730	1,772,710
Missouri:												
Joplin	627	33,861				337,168	9,339		1,381	809	111,958	495,143
St. Joseph		60,073				850,748	16,041	3,549			176,314	1,106,726
Springfield	750	27,360	18,899	164		299,370	8,941		554	1,483	119,811	477,332
Montana:												
Butte		397,453	355,405						64,005	9,959	158,030	984,852
New Hampshire:												
Manchester				2,211		452,089	170					454,470
New Jersey:												
Bayonne	2,415	372,727			594,105			182,043	3,191	21,637	182,310	1,358,428
Camden [2]		296,865		10,554	61,852	841,332	13,441	125,891			41,619	1,391,554
East Orange		195,011				355,549	7,656	290,000		8,557	9,080	865,853
Elizabeth	126	293,143		4,883		394,185	318	17,825			36,211	746,691
Hoboken	115	214,160	63,123	765		585,901	5,494	200,000	4,203		217,980	1,291,741
Passaic		217,439				400,305	1,323	31,500			3,672	654,239
Perth Amboy		106,766		1,017		212,540	1,107	15,000	2,267		30,789	369,486
Trenton		346,062		15,648		583,500	3,242	165,000	347	506	28,674	1,142,979
West Hoboken		177,009		2,662		188,848	1,738				68,114	438,371
New York:												
Amsterdam		34,844		176		184,000	60,494				1,173	280,678
Auburn		43,692		6,917		326,280	6,280				28,828	411,997
Binghamton		71,996				494,557	3,623	18,500			169,521	758,197
Elmira	3,529	53,472				359,552	23,488	48,170	967		143,168	632,346
Jamestown		51,189				343,529	8,461		3,494		19,145	425,818
Mount Vernon	2,065	63,133		3,547		381,766	5,808	235,645	360		88,126	780,450
Niagara Falls		55,518		2,081		412,174	6,003	164,560	9,084		90,989	740,409
Schenectady		119,191				1,133,706	8,025	402,066	1,898		435,693	2,100,579
Troy—												
Union Dist.	1,226	58,153		825		405,951	699					466,854
Lansingburgh Dist.		16,383				88,484	1,718				153	106,738
Utica		156,880				837,512	12,076	61,000		13,757	14,830	1,096,055
Yonkers	7,142	133,514				1,296,797	13,948	1,178,000			110,712	2,740,113

[1] Data of 1917–18.

[2] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Carolina:												
Charlotte		$43,659	$86,341		$11,500	$117,500	$3,535	$77,800		$1,560	$2,013	$323,908
Ohio:												
Akron	$1,891	100,055		$59		2,246,454	99,777	1,267,468		4,443	1,547,086	5,267,233
Canton	1,634	35,715		6,839		654,169	26,716	2,009,103		2,797	312,163	3,049,136
Hamilton	1,123	17,763		2,696		236,854	2,947	162,783	$3,049	2,036	116,409	545,660
Lima	5,908			10,826		300,765	4,019	105,993	234		96,133	523,878
Springfield	2,116	29,654		6,269		505,102	4,974	153,521	394	3,936	128,638	834,604
Youngstown		54,778		5,859		1,682,901	184,782	460,000			1,154,375	3,542,695
Oklahoma:												
Oklahoma		57,526	976,157	2,720			32,744	1,025,000	14,416	8,521	166,870	2,283,954
Pennsylvania:												
Allentown	5,736			2,894		621,311	124,282				19,328	773,551
Altoona	1,356	67,896		4,228		383,282	1,547	150,000		1,070	2,718	612,097
Bethlehem		28,711		4,500		466,159	584	63,500		34,911	708,415	1,306,780
Chester		53,303		13,158		383,212		431,000		1,464	16,046	898,183
Erie [1]	1,654	54,528				565,956	27,994	706,693	165,000	3,060		1,524,885
Harrisburg		111,264		1,530		840,321	25,678	204,373	10,015	4,361	34,794	1,232,336
Hazleton		49,510		7,950		244,127	1,438	203,209		6,080	93,548	605,862
Johnstown	5,672	70,506		5,345		615,530	12,741	256,519	4,434	172	312,152	1,283,071
Lancaster		58,573		5,448		244,570	1,610	98,400	100	4,213	2,242	415,156
McKeesport		51,402		20,186		397,196	6,449	15,000	42,000	115,890	98,313	746,436
New Castle	658	48,657		4,870		353,035	8,466		1,347	367		417,400
Reading	1,034	128,636		3,544		496,492	240,900		25,013		9,477	905,096
Wilkes-Barre		88,654		1,504		701,212	8,352				115,314	915,036
Williamsport		38,753		9,369		284,180	6,540	509,937		98	15,530	864,407
York	4,278	73,273		4,064		268,902	5,150	39,000	1,880		8,411	404,958
Rhode Island:												
Pawtucket	11,997			4,325	586,260	10,643					180,632	793,857
Woonsocket		9,779			251,782		23,549			1,587	88,736	375,433
South Carolina:												
Charleston [1]		400	500		1,000	151,664	1,000					154,564

Tennessee:												
Chattanooga [1]						180,000						180,000
Knoxville [1]		(2)	286,759	1,998		322,162						610,919
Texas:												
Dallas [1]		197,557				526,045	64,932	60,000	804	1,463		850,801
El Paso	1,764	129,404	2,669	14,751		311,723	23,603				6,571	490,485
Fort Worth [1]		118,113	563			322,477	27,272	400,000	369			868,794
Galveston		75,320	1,593			104,328	3,728			38,257		223,226
Houston [1]	761	203,445				418,293						622,499
San Antonio	2,432	270,691	1,865	1,071		652,513	12,965	244,972	419	9,746	60,104	1,256,778
Utah:												
Salt Lake City	1,949	456,870				1,130,259	115,966	2,210,395			86,052	4,001,491
Virginia:												
Norfolk	5,922	87,686			1,074,757		19,233				4,510	1,192,108
Portsmouth	378	50,407		706	327,448		246		49			379,231
Roanoke	68	39,031			337,445		8,059				5,691	390,294
Washington:												
Tacoma	975	245,926	256,664			873,898					196,343	1,573,806
West Virginia:												
Huntington [1]	260	49,900				279,645		53,935		4,674		388,414
Wheeling	1,074			1,384		490,718						493,176
Wisconsin:												
La Corsse		31,304	28,732	2,124		227,171	16,908				95,146	401,395
Oshkosh	3,381	36,457	30,651	2,854		275,579	3,764				57,582	410,268
Racine		55,662	43,300	1,243		598,319	938	430,000	12,067	1,292	151,586	1,294,407
Superior		71,599	34,654	1,157		438,431	1,996	297,760		7,632	131,137	984,366

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:												
Anniston [1]			32,000		800					5,416		38,216
Bessemer		(2)	72,900	6,911	5,000	15,114	1,979				7,662	109,566
Gadsden		11,105	10,520		10,441	11,600	1,923					45,589
Selma		(2)	55,676			17,809	1,117				135	74,737
Arizona:												
Phoenix			185,197		174,028			350,000			14,304	723,529
Arkansas:												
Fort Smith		25,082				218,704	6,410	6,567	38,705		895	296,363
California:												
Alameda		70,896	161,867			141,822					15,509	390,094
Bakersfield		47,247	68,025			80,955					14,378	210,605
Eureka		38,161	68,897			90,405	144				62,786	260,393
Fresno		135,497	220,145			211,759	11,195	2,010,692			86,313	2,675,601
Long Beach	$215	110,653	235,157			318,907	13,531	651,865	3,011		85,361	1,418,700
Pomona	600	25,590	95,217			101,541	358	65,000			10,856	299,162
Redlands	600	28,600	47,919			101,322					77,249	255,690
Riverside		34,198	114,488	600		116,553	217		2,629		64,966	333,651
San Bernardino		49,821	97,309			159,396	2,473	250,000			48,599	607,598

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Included in column 4. [3] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
California—Continued.												
San Jose	$1,646	$93,461	$199,028	$360		$166,715	$267				$15,713	$477,190
Santa Barbara	1,584	34,350	82,701			118,800	1,680				43,710	282,825
Santa Cruz		26,180	53,256			53,970	7,847				10,283	151,536
Stockton	2,411	98,297	172,050			258,170		$331,000			87,493	949,421
Vallejo		50,406	32,526	300		60,506	1,006				20,310	165,054
Colorado:												
Colorado Springs			111,757	90		348,568	2,047		$5,897		15,595	483,954
Trinidad [1]			23,488			104,631	4,174					132,293
Connecticut:												
Ansonia		12,237		50		190,105						202,392
Bristol		11,000		959		79,394	87,591	49,371				228,315
Danbury		11,788		530		168,517	103					180,938
Greenwich		12,791				321,491						334,282
Manchester [1]						30,285						30,285
Middletown		9,601		29,285		119,660	92			$1,248	112	159,998
Naugatuck		8,935		1,075		110,868	1,710	50				122,638
New London [1]		12,753				128,528		22,000	445	603		164,329
Norwalk		15,642		3,065		170,940						189,647
Norwich		15,434		430		166,913						182,777
South Manchester [1]		7,046				113,160	1,430					121,636
Stamford		22,567		13,064		367,089	25,640					428,360
Torrington		13,499		4,535		237,145	8,811	122,811				386,801
Wallingford		7,330		2,562		136,184	193					146,269
Windham		7,737		15,508		82,901	784					106,930
Georgia:												
Athens	182	17,796	1,878			99,000	3,010					121,866
Brunswick		12,949				36,613		3,000				52,562
Columbus	2,769	30,000		4,000		108,130	2,000					146,899
Rome	194	11,878				33,600	3,091				27	48,790
Waycross		12,692				28,800	1,085	9,600			102	52,279
Idaho:												
Boise	1,833	7,564	86,472	6,279		188,904	13,782	30,248	205	1,080	70,822	407,189

Illinois:												
Alton		18,666		5,523		186,672	964				16,544	228,369
Aurora—												
East side		24,614		11,154		139,089	2,382				67,614	244,853
West side	200	8,659		1,184		79,538	210				7,884	97,675
Belleville		15,105				149,216	6,534	202,804			67,928	441,587
Bloomington		20,974		9,559		252,977	1,552		2,226		2,013	289,301
Cairo		11,783		1,210		66,181			437		2,922	82,533
Canton	37			9,000		84,500					10,566	104,103
Champaign		11,063		8,013		133,486	1,389	20,829	1		113,551	288,332
Chicago Heights		14,539				110,624	491		348		10,893	136,895
Cicero		37,991				261,122	15,395					314,508
Danville		32,380		651		202,013	3,695		463	72	167,487	406,761
Elgin [1]		11,915				251,023				4,491		267,429
Evanston—									220	3,000		223,081
Dist. No. 75.[1]		7,015				212,846				122	11,444	166,563
Dist. No. 76		4,750				101,780	467	48,000			77,654	251,726
Freeport		10,927		11,284	$2,806	148,531	524				12,023	282,391
Galesburg	3,497	18,177		9,021		239,146	527				99,844	232,774
Jacksonville		13,093		8,152		103,883	7,802				68,407	208,119
Kankakee		19,039		4,411		114,941	176		295	850	44,861	99,263
La Salle		12,982				41,328	92				3,605	102,968
Lincoln	428			2,950		91,203	25		4,092	665	12,035	183,239
Mattoon		12,716				91,002	5,692		5,969	55,825		461,891
Moline	1,100	18,000		9,503		299,779	826	108,829	23,854		8,132	349,863
Oak Park		24,056				309,650	8,025				143,723	439,013
Rock Island	278	38,065		5,581		246,747	4,249		370		42,547	142,911
Streator		14,381		497		85,267	219				1,353	219,658
Waukegan		10,157		501		151,732		55,255	647	13		
Indiana:												
Anderson	7,868	47,242		5,289		179,084	5,697	6,946			57,289	309,415
East Chicago		43,633	2,520			325,606	4,513				300,659	676,931
Elkhart	923	28,052	193,884	5,725			8,783	38,300			117,818	393,485
Elwood		17,664		3,647		78,996	1,706				59,964	161,977
Gary	7,347	453				616,006	63,519	205,127	1,994	3,512	18,170	916,128
Hammond		43,938	2,580	2,876		279,821	1,331	43,000	21,614		129,017	524,177
Huntington	1,406	17,131	122,754	6,623				8,000		14,283	52,054	222,251
Jeffersonville		10,405				44,915					29,567	84,887
Kokomo	1,676	65,839	112,212	7,035			11,154	40,000	7,260	18,562	109,460	373,198
Laporte		16,362	98,703	6,360			1,061	98,000	13,000	20,010	71,202	324,698
Logansport	587	22,294	154,830	5,031			2,350				77,223	262,315
Marion		34,490	129,842	9,020		61,414	3,131				142,307	380,204
Michigan City		31,446	48,506	3,133		72,789	37,918				75,043	268,835
Mishawaka		20,883	111,862	4,735			171			46,421	10,476	194,498
Muncie		50,749	334,913					5,400			84,279	475,341
New Albany		30,988	515	4,864		81,470	560					118,397
Peru		13,448		4,668		78,292	4,844				40,318	141,570
Richmond	2,860	29,341		16,828		220,139	3,583				51,854	324,605
Vincennes		19,079		5,002		137,622	1,216				59,460	222,379

[1] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Iowa:												
Boone [1]		$750	$4,941			$77,354	$3,769					$86,814
Burlington	$2,884	13,536		$4,275		242,244	468		$1,042		$58,077	322,526
Clinton	50	11,388		3,095		206,669	1,117	$600,000				822,319
Council Bluffs	750			4,335		401,045	6,066				48,805	461,001
Iowa City	721			2,309		131,691	7,260					141,981
Keokuk		6,192		2,385		103,917	705					113,199
Marshalltown	1,029			6,075		193,810	814		4,966		33,504	240,198
Mason City	279	6,972		5,374		307,813	1,198		9,301	$337	25,537	356,811
Muscatine [1]		7,635				99,276	7,568					114,479
Ottumwa		14,864		5,735		226,176	5,363	20,038	18		47,139	319,333
Waterloo (east side)				11,577		192,217	61,907	13,127				278,828
Kansas:												
Atchison	544	2,993				61,662	3,938	204,797	1,175		35,643	310,752
Coffeyville	1,500	3,750		623		167,258	1,970					175,101
Fort Scott [1]						87,519	2,337	91,000				180,856
Hutchinson [1]		5,813				177,629	6,245				115,407	305,094
Independence		2,203				109,329				86,855		198,387
Lawrence [1]		3,725				123,592	2,816			547		130,680
Leavenworth		5,334				136,580			121	999	4,756	147,790
Parsons		4,832		1,820		187,471	7,574				48,442	250,139
Pittsburg		6,991		303		154,897	5,298	237,804	10,607		28,337	444,237
Kentucky:												
Frankfort [1]		11,551				28,692	11,277		4			51,524
Henderson						62,708	4,106				6,772	73,586
Owensboro	148	27,469		1,043		57,971	10,708				19,551	116,890
Paducah		42,101		2,963		93,140	3,300	250,000			9,637	400,141
Louisiana:												
Alexandria	612	342	44,608			65,068	995					111,625
Lake Charles		26,275				21,350	78,965			22,032		148,622
Monroe					$26,844		15,943				22,513	65,300
Shreveport		56,380	198,612						138,145		27,591	420,728

Maine:												
Auburn				2,734		70,807	50,947					124,488
Augusta	250	31,108		2,367		80,445			167		6	114,343
Bangor	3,059	55,054		7,397		136,318					4,277	206,105
Biddeford		38,202				39,200						77,402
Lewiston		74,588				61,444						136,032
Waterville		28,496		447		58,000						86,943
Maryland:												
Cumberland			155,687									155,687
Frederick			43,882									43,882
Hagerstown		30,203	104,474	54						357	5,618	140,706
Massachusetts:												
Adams		8,551				65,090	1,990					75,631
Arlington				738	25,500	156,954	1,420			449		185,061
Attleboro	27	16,149				166,727	1,810	135,000				319,713
Beverly		29,092		2,612		203,637	207		211			235,759
Brookline		37,595		11,442		352,118	4,219		719			406,093
Chicopee	182					227,642						227,824
Clinton		9,160		303		75,840	156					85,459
Framingham		16,823				142,572	3,235					162,630
Gardner		9,379				98,821						108,200
Gloucester	132	24,037				199,449	2,756				109	226,483
Greenfield		14,434				126,953	1,166					142,553
Leominster	1,966	12,821		501		131,902	103					147,293
Marlboro		11,133				87,297						98,430
Medford	604	33,096		1,600		325,125	352	8,900				369,677
Melrose		18,476		786		136,725	2,994					158,980
Methuen	48	10,702				116,872	2,051					129,673
Milford		8,628		554		72,656	833					82,671
Newburyport		8,165				64,690	5,157					78,012
North Adams				1,296		155,284	733					157,313
Northampton		12,701		59		123,683	2,283					138,726
Peabody		14,200		738		126,587	270					141,795
Plymouth		13,250				124,272						137,522
Revere		36,340		1,854		284,249						322,443
Southbridge		4,700				71,695						76,395
Wakefield		15,730				102,429	3,177					121,336
Waltham		21,051				186,773	397					208,221
Watertown		17,874		289		130,742						148,905
Webster	603	4,938				132,031						137,572
Westfield		21,650		131		118,758	12,557					153,096
Weymouth	27	11,212				117,515	785					129,539
Winthrop		13,400				132,715						146,115
Woburn		13,040		2,495		95,111	946					111,592
Michigan:												
Adrian	1,843	21,947		7,451		98,488	793	13,000			478	144,000
Alpena		27,188		730		42,999	1,449				242	72,608
Ann Arbor		31,632	4,108	5,911		247,645	1,687	2,500	276		2,376	296,135
Battle Creek		61,938		4,016		383,420	18,060	50,000	1,673		422,777	941,884
Escanaba		1,646		988		90,558	33,664	82,000			953	209,809
Holland		26,912		5,262		83,000	509	61,000		30		176,713

[1] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Michigan—Continued.												
Ironwood		$35,897		$1,200		$217,922	$4,538	$28,000	$2,907		$315	$290,779
Ishpeming		27,092		280		94,905	663		1,407	$298	41,046	165,691
Manistee		23,910	$519	1,133		72,821	261	44,730	384		3,340	147,098
Marquette		35,990				91,060	5,009				29,159	161,218
Muskegon		65,126	13,055	6,533		257,221	1,178	45,000	3,603	11,409		403,125
Pontiac		60,980	5,062	11,547		357,126	8,299	595,543	1,835		52,039	1,092,431
Port Huron		45,621	2,210	1,892		157,246	555	60,000		455	1,456	269,436
Sault Ste. Marie		29,338		2,928		160,216	4,006		51,269		139	247,926
Traverse City		20,166		2,087		70,363	1,720				31,806	127,142
Minnesota:												
Mankato		23,241				125,006	1,544	40,423	2,781		56,974	2,149,969
St. Cloud	$5,016		9,944		$4,997	89,063	804		626	73	14,266	124,789
Stillwater		14,837	2,850	60		63,779	370				3,316	85,212
Virginia		18,942				656,791	19,339		155,219	9,644	42,439	902,374
Winona [1]		26,224	6,598			92,848	15,363					141,033
Mississippi:												
Hattiesburg	225	25,464	4,625	3,500		41,667						75,481
Jackson		27,736	4,430	1,404	18,195	94,444		152,775			4,597	303,581
Natchez		12,500		1,500		27,750						41,750
Missouri:												
Hannibal	250	24,893				115,900	4,863		800		69,612	216,318
Jefferson City	1,193	8,904	1,253			65,538	4,435			369		81,692
Moberly						121,349			633	1,801	53,987	177,770
Sedalia [1]		9,349	1,696			75,575	7,802		10	19,610		114,042
Webb City [1]		6,754	2,637			53,052	2,788		832			66,053
Montana:												
Anaconda		25,597	134,146				884				62,165	222,792
Billings	102	21,078	113,229			108,355	2,191	15,183	2,567			262,705
Great Falls		36,714	203,769			161,010	3,101				117,551	522,145
Helena		18,654	123,512	34		87,727	1,298				10,739	241,964
Missoula		22,304	154,602				116				59,759	236,781
Nebraska:												
Grand Island		10,901		3,165		115,126	5,063	154,000	13,697	239	5,727	307,918

Nevada:												
Reno	2,125	(2)	118,691			70,704	242					191,762
New Hampshire:												
Berlin	1,005			490		78,412	8,016					87,923
Concord		7,908		2,071	1,115	174,510	7,739				12,180	205,523
Dover	440			2,265		86,485	48					89,238
Keene				3,698		72,210	28,706	16,500	10		2,692	123,816
Laconia	270			1,540		68,421	2,017				22	72,270
Nashua				3,224		174,000	876		174	2,946		181,220
Portsmouth		500		2,820		94,059	1,104				77	98,560
New Jersey:												
Asbury Park		57,604		11,761		99,994	1,016		1,052	226	21,716	193,369
Bloomfield		94,861		1,355		208,299	1,750	4,537			15,016	325,818
Bridgeton				10,235		99,533		10,000	111	662	1,966	122,507
Garfield		68,463		4,600		59,786	87	227,000				359,936
Hackensack		79,347		26,718		275,404	3,234				17,052	401,755
Harrison		44,633		300		41,106	570				1,305	87,914
Irvington		102,853		145		189,761	2,373	96,000			10,222	401,354
Kearny	60	122,889		5,869		443,661	2,207				3,844	578,530
Long Branch		71,637				93,300					13,824	178,761
Millville		28,895				86,761						115,656
Montclair	35	137,864		4,656		490,881	14,403	274,255	123		11,562	933,779
New Brunswick		69,101	17,927	28,367		272,152	6,428	491,203	75		6,689	891,942
Phillipsburg				6,463		111,180	33,761			1,105	27,579	180,088
Plainfield		112,445		12,914		206,270	9,716	140,000		863	21,597	505,805
Town of Union		111,819		15,212		92,300	3,581	280,000	141,100		24,811	668,823
Weehawken		11,920	44,331		12,000	71,520	1,752	24,000			9,867	175,390
West New York	160	135,173		1,067		134,975	4,848	50,000	325	7,161	2,590	336,299
West Orange [1]		66,106				102,484	1,564	30,435				200,589
New Mexico:												
Albuquerque						198,128	5,098	8,500			70,563	282,289
New York:												
Batavia		18,838				100,344	43,719				631	163,632
Beacon		12,945		655		74,975	898				191	89,664
Cohoes		13,711				64,645		121,000				199,356
Corning—												
Dist. No. 9		9,468				75,062	261	9,000	26		51	93,868
Dist. No. 13		12,803				44,138	859		667		2,772	61,239
Cortland		18,107				77,000	1,501				26,346	122,954
Dunkirk		26,484				194,445	1,204	30,000	628		55,123	307,884
Fulton		19,509		763		104,500	2,124		15		28,688	155,599
Geneva		21,023				88,449	2,229	12,000			11,142	134,843
Glens Falls		14,368				95,218	9,478	47,035			959	167,058
Gloversville	480	1,672		968		23,100	20,495				182,894	229,609
Hornell		18,787				96,496	5,071		1,249		19,178	140,731
Hudson		16,592				67,705	4,369		381		65,012	154,059
Ithaca		27,802		2,871		148,996	15,927				36,693	232,289
Johnstown		15,345				98,261	2,405				3,060	119,071
Kingston		33,455		745		158,930	4,905	13,500			500	212,035
Lackawanna		14,876				107,035	5,368				26,601	153,880

[1] Data of 1917–18.

[2] Included in column 4.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bonds sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Continued.												
Little Falls		$11,964		$116		$111,443	$1,950	$161,897	$282		$28,261	$315,913
Lockport		27,760				215,327	8,870	41,500	4		73,287	366,748
Middletown		18,417				122,924	2,382				55,380	199,103
Newburgh		31,942		1,693		193,700	2,625		510		10,483	240,953
New Rochelle		45,364				560,632	20,988	73,676	316		228,779	929,755
North Tonawanda		17,207				134,343	5,937				286	157,773
Ogdensburg		18,213				77,291	1,272	5,000	194		3,308	105,278
Olean		26,991				182,370	18,309				2,957	230,627
Ossining		13,369				85,494	109,326	60,000			105	268,294
Oswego		24,413				139,000	140		8		8	163,569
Peekskill—												
Dist. No. 7		10,450		350		64,292	3,783				737	79,612
Dist. No. 8		9,881				47,283	369				757	58,290
Plattsburg		12,135				84,167						96,302
Port Chester		31,117				188,114	3,382	4,500			1,933	229,046
Poughkeepsie		33,562				204,174	15,799				22,682	276,217
Rensselaer		16,048				65,910	865				806	83,629
Rome		25,835		300		200,477	1,215	202,091			73,316	503,234
Saratoga Springs		19,248				86,500	1,889				35,387	143,024
Watertown		37,393		1,112		230,794	12,269		5,201		52,417	339,186
Watervliet		16,916		678		70,125					36,913	124,632
White Plains		29,073		6,035		413,988	15,762	94,810			161,942	721,610
North Carolina:												
Asheville	$1,523	(2)	$108,212	1,112	$2,236	107,620	10,636	9,797	233		214,555	455,924
Durham		31,943	59,301	2,194		71,920					3,331	173,689
Greensboro			69,310	493		71,863	518	59,000				201,184
Wilmington		44,759	108,640				10,677				46,001	210,077
Winston-Salem		39,447	66,946	1,573		154,236						262,202
North Dakota:												
Fargo[1]	150	54,774				177,312	1,575	30,000		$3,150		266,961
Grand Forks		35,837	23,172	138		159,775	2,530	12,000			34,529	267,981

Ohio:												
Alliance	60	8,650		1,471		256,585	5,450	432,667		11,732	64,162	780,777
Bellaire		8,806		5,500		136,554						150,860
Cambridge		[1] 7,827				[1] 86,293	7,642					101,762
Chillicothe		6,680		2,160		124,904	670	9,000				143,413
East Liverpool		12,434				113,689	7,089	247,765	1,921		28,552	411,454
Elyria	5,206	9,080		13,167		219,659	4,128	620,000			2,993	874,237
Findlay		8,000		5,144		163,198	828			7,777	9,990	194,930
Ironton		8,662		1,284		84,991	968	25,236		44,449		165,590
Lakewood		23,677		1,456		583,078	346,780	425,000	951	6,074	285,432	1,672,448
Lancaster	720	7,579		5,000		98,552						111,851
Lorain	2,171	8,987		6,893		404,328	15,309	300,300	23,292	134	528,791	1,290,205
Marietta		7,329		855		105,585	1,943				20,929	136,641
Marion		12,000		1,336		199,168	3,430	274,061			68,367	558,362
Massillon[1]		8,008				148,715	8,915	800				166,438
Newark		11,374		5,853		190,438	1,989	101,173			84,659	395,486
Norwood		11,876		726		263,589	9,944		55,503		256,067	597,705
Piqua	1,602	3,734		4,394		58,081	4,700	4,500			54,752	131,763
Portsmouth	1,082	17,545		987		223,138	7,642	154,000			64,406	468,800
Sandusky	2,506			2,831		173,211	6,112	26,175			79,766	290,601
Tiffin		6,000		5,800		75,200					8,000	95,000
Warren		15,024				337,702	17,737	488,917			81,102	940,482
Zanesville		11,757		6,012		230,245	4,233	12,000			40,949	305,196
Oklahoma:												
Chickasha[1]		11,123				57,736						68,859
Enid	107	35,343	(4)	3,800		161,137	4,900					205,287
McAlester		7,569	4,341	1,604		135,128	376	287,016	84,958	4,490		525,482
Muskogee		21,412		346		314,460	38,702	404,414		25	314,917	1,094,276
Shawnee		12,244	2,263	1,000		173,593	15,854				45,655	250,609
Tulsa	150	70,549	42,715	3,337		1,120,483	27,437	1,021,250			214,564	2,500,485
Oregon:												
Salem	4,275	11,500	34,500	17,000		104,580					1,027	172,882
Pennsylvania:												
Beaver Falls		16,110		10,869		107,024	2	39,000		4,590	7,838	185,433
Berwick		18,353				70,813	2,514				393	92,073
Braddock		19,767				158,226	3,359			5,765	8,781	195,898
Bradford		17,445		3,922		110,755		15,000	331	388	4,078	151,919
Butler		24,652		16,733		183,823	4,526	118,254			30,108	378,096
Carbondale	380	24,533	200	563		209,644	6,760		141		39,568	281,789
Carlisle		15,205		6,441		53,832	10,128	11,000	490		16	97,112
Carnegie		11,417		2,869		91,173	538	6,000			164	112,161
Chambersburg		18,361		5,924		77,576		10,000		636	598	113,095
Columbia[1]		10,474				37,246	5,076	10,000	190			62,986
Connellsville		16,216		4,208		121,657	785	47,838				190,704
Dubois		23,954		1,540		76,886	967	20,025			26,673	150,045
Dunmore		36,684		663		196,592	109	139,000	3,140	25	12,368	388,581
Duquesne		19,598		2,462		170,832	117			2,456	2,260	197,725
Easton	161	41,319	4,290	3,340		177,470	2,451	237,700	279		11,403	478,413
Greensburg		14,984		23,331		109,581	1,041	63,000		285	5,982	218,204
Homestead		30,338				180,083				15,260	44,049	269,730
Lebanon		35,136		3,103		164,612	5,225		6,960	1,015	34,364	250,415

[1] Data of 1917–18. [2] Included in column 4. [4] Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
McKees Rocks		$12,789		$3,937		$95,617	$1,669	$24,000			$6,161	$144,173
Mahanoy City		18,825				61,315	224					80,364
Meadville [1]		9,256	$120			69,489	9,229					88,094
Monessen		23,067		8,494		179,315	1,547	307,097			1,555	521,075
Mount Carmel		22,737		2,387		65,966	216	10,000	$7,185		13,396	121,887
Nanticoke		33,420		5		161,726	1,385	30,000			37,741	264,277
Norristown		32,754		5,238		171,107	3,093	12,500		$440	12,091	237,223
North Braddock		13,254		135		147,830	2,211				5,960	169,390
Old Forge		12,687				60,527		20,571		20,195	3,191	117,171
Phoenixville		13,228		4,719		59,115	1,516	16,000		165	20,186	114,929
Pittston		24,526				112,841	305				4,901	142,573
Plymouth		18,649				60,381	165	41,118			2,573	122,886
Pottstown		26,689		2,199		101,891	741				954	132,474
Pottsville		23,003		3,700		105,130	650	31,000			1,049	164,532
Shamokin		27,076		2,648		132,570	1,818	6,625		238	22,896	193,871
Sharon		22,051				167,734	5,300			1,506	5,077	201,668
Shenandoah [1]		19,446				72,088	2,338	90,200				184,072
Steelton		18,009		419		109,372	262	5,000		1,507	2,479	137,048
Sunbury		17,298		2,397		80,601	7,387				4,759	112,442
Uniontown		19,031		10,266		195,205	2,673	389	27		13,478	241,069
Warren		25,533		2,206		172,044	10,629				19,676	230,088
Washington		14,401		19,027		132,523	31,534	30,000	807		21,068	249,360
West Chester		16,638		17,440		74,608		37,500		10,034	1,969	158,189
Wilkinsburg		24,568		8,543		332,701	3,896	29,954			1,856	401,518
Rhode Island:												
Central Falls		7,748		779	$97,436	4,215	25		80		36,331	146,614
Cranston		7,140		3,292	200,216	2,747	1,167					214,562
Cumberland		5,442		731		85,632	69				55,887	147,761
Newport	$180	7,428				253,576	16,407				92,423	370,014
Warwick		5,732		355	138,000	3,038				342	17,505	164,972
South Carolina:												
Spartanburg				3,857	116,177	116,295	1,238	100,000		6,188		343,755
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen [1]		18,274		2,680		123,872			1,334	2,909		149,069
Sioux Falls	1,000	45,124		4,080		289,615	7,304	102,900	6,276		117,667	573,966
Tennessee:												
Jackson [1]		10,249	15,032			23,124	3,710					52,115

Texas:												
Austin		77,533	10,808	8,258		152,554	1,579				5,505	256,237
Beaumont		109,185	2,500			265,500	600		2,425	3,300		383,510
Cleburne [1]	187	28,635	102			43,418	2,773	263,500				338,615
Denison	137	42,523	358			53,239	2,591		69		14,406	113,323
Marshall	1,531	42,458	500	1,566		29,482	2,489				640	78,666
Palestine [1]		16,448	1,406		19,180	26,999				4,001		68,034
Paris	100	69,513	453	294		65,000						135,360
San Angelo [1]		17,025	1,135			37,922	2,349					58,431
Sherman [1]		25,240	275			48,500	2,150					76,165
Temple		35,141		3,000		59,871	4,151			3,033		105,196
Tyler [1]		28,920	621			32,000	850	90,000				152,391
Waco [1]		61,365	409			186,644	6,315					254,733
Utah:												
Ogden	123	127,885				272,806	8,946	200,542	4,249		3,522	618,073
Vermont:												
Barre	28			4,055		91,458						95,541
Burlington	500			4,959		126,375	5,756					137,590
Rutland	925	2,300		3,852		66,467	1,058				7,528	82,130
Virginia:												
Alexandria [1]		13,372				28,225	669					42,266
Danville		22,585		2,848	6,745	62,083					13,736	107,997
Petersburg		28,411		4,714	130,065		1,360	45,010				209,560
Staunton [1]		9,849			19,000					1,216		30,065
Washington:												
Aberdeen		42,354	48,539	267		98,237	1,016			359	30,961	221,733
Bellingham	1,331	72,276	61,861			156,315	2,173	75,000				368,856
Everett	1,505	77,703	76,187	252		191,027	6,026					352,700
Walla Walla		53,605	53,690			159,014	10,520				29,637	306,466
Yakima		52,791	58,368			157,799	2,593	100,000				371,551
West Virginia:												
Bluefield [1]		5,946				102,047			500			108,493
Charleston [1]		10,533				313,194	3,661		205	6,605		334,198
Parkersburg		1,400		6,072		290,122	100				25,320	323,014
Wisconsin:												
Appleton		23,894	18,335	3,068		162,850	1,876	12,100	600	149	8,998	231,870
Ashland		18,195	14,310			90,000	3,683	40,000			4,742	170,930
Beloit		24,807	16,360	5,834		232,215	17,787	455,870	255	5,256	27,546	785,930
Eau Claire		31,802	18,400	2,341		140,000	4,361	130,000			20,187	347,091
Fond du Lac		22,954	19,487	3,261		134,768		25,000				205,470
Green Bay		47,819	29,962	4,097		181,504	6,329	40,000	1,975	420	2,388	314,494
Janesville	975	15,685	11,022	6,796		93,000	7,121	38,000		756	9,385	182,740
Kenosha	717	32,638	36,703	2,876		404,356	5,004	505,000	3,471	1,710		992,475
Madison	6,425	38,466	28,150	222	44,670	328,354	4,776	116,000	1,688	2,842	22,208	593,801
Manitowoc		21,274	25,581	3,408		156,438	90				16,835	223,626
Marinette		16,923	15,784	716		70,000	1,469			5,453	5,697	116,042
Sheboygan	324	42,243	28,310	2,059		265,299	3,955	5,000		2,399	118,494	468,083
Wausau		20,891	19,372	2,686	9,000	113,037	1,521	22,313	1,996	169	20,358	217,343
Wyoming:												
Cheyenne		27,499	12,718			53,700	1,057	90,000			37,484	222,458

[1] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.								
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, etc.[3]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Birmingham	$13,000	$11,292	$21,660	$58,974	$641,114	$19,193	$1,387	$5,922	$56,042	$9,867	$52,046	$18,678	.....	$11,305	$920,480	$76,793	.....
California:																	
Los Angeles	162,276	101,126	129,687	491,366	4,919,001	.....	214,064	188,852	356,655	77,494	106,647	128,410	$169,224	50,299	7,095,101	782,464	$365,755
Oakland	59,938	43,142	39,790	137,374	1,953,777	.....	51,864	98,635	115,311	24,475	70,901	54,394	108,226	20,796	2,778,623	195,579	.....
San Francisco	81,330	61,270	29,414	228,365	2,255,117	.....	58,929	96,168	192,032	32,046	37,642	330,242	46,936	6,500	3,455,991	446,437	228,460
Colorado:																	
Denver	89,271	40,069	40,790	174,241	1,742,712	32,063	44,152	12,467	132,721	58,219	35,059	71,599	79,921	103,251	2,656,535	714,040	1,453
Connecticut:																	
Bridgeport	39,693	12,438	35,529	73,818	845,642	9,764	28,074	20,633	65,873	57,403	15,119	35,323	1,223	.....	1,240,532	155,000	69,010
New Haven	20,939	19,641	38,639	5,400	874,493	10,380	47,327	13,355	89,546	88,385	19,297	86,562	.....	11,121	1,325,085	330,228	.....
Dist. of Columbia:																	
Washington	28,164	42,681	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	40,567	111,582	72,405	314,396	157,617	40,207	235,965	75,953	16,608	4,005,310	292,584	58,818
Georgia:																	
Atlanta	.....	18,976	16,038	104,539	997,974	2,431	.....	27,500	84,875	48,531	7,207	69,903	.....	21,867	1,399,841	215,676	5,000
Illinois:																	
Chicago	716,249	417,440	47,535	1,300,117	15,893,111	37,366	599,586	289,201	1,742,892	790,908	291,812	1,207,836	576,298	163,509	24,073,860	3,334,645	428,469
Indiana:																	
Indianapolis	67,264	46,573	86,958	53,892	1,863,531	15,042	72,381	30,597	163,304	92,598	27,734	107,776	266,933	109,561	3,004,144	613,760	140,405
Kentucky:																	
Louisville	51,106	35,200	14,164	98,985	864,358	12,791	47,061	7,500	96,167	24,245	21,465	49,548	13,581	13,884	1,350,055	57,341	3,420
Louisiana:																	
New Orleans	23,066	24,495	44,209	127,995	1,302,617	43,070	36,174	27,025	79,383	19,800	24,341	57,436	11,074	51,265	1,871,950	9,246	23,780
Maryland:																	
Baltimore	18,713	54,840	7,961	245,400	2,569,286	105,527	147,611	32,862	266,315	115,130	28,147	100,179	19,819	18,846	3,730,636	27,124	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Boston	69,820	9,061	106,579	331,365	4,729,532	80,251	239,779	72,956	428,125	296,943	89,317	397,571	213,118	178,841	7,243,258	530,404	1,055,289
Cambridge	13,465	26,459	12,799	78,949	600,620	14,294	37,219	17,052	71,852	30,297	6,025	24,142	1,588	4,116	938,877	.....	13,000
Fall River	9,485	17,279	19,800	62,860	709,205	9,424	32,163	25,093	107,883	48,925	11,114	48,850	11,343	.....	1,113,424	.....	.....

Lowell	[4] 6,000	[4] 12,325	[4] 15,000	[4] 29,300	474,585	9,390	24,433	21,924	[4] 70,000	[4] 45,000	[4] 16,464	13,464	23,943	10,893	772,721	286,586	.....
Worcester	18,023	36,596	18,705	122,572	1,309,723	30,261	36,131	35,573	121,337	85,201	39,463	77,154	21,840	.....	1,952,579	59,020	.....
Michigan:																	
Detroit	151,078	152,474	69,291	628,525	6,181,794	(5)	197,130	138,843	701,030	217,887	28,420	208,441	87,285	40,129	8,802,327	2,784,691	.....
Grand Rapids	23,756	31,289	30,577	89,827	873,324	2,624	38,829	34,883	87,851	62,566	30,063	76,224	11,351	20,057	1,413,221	426,807	142,977
Minnesota:																	
Minneapolis	57,628	91,557	25,703	182,147	2,610,707	67,180	167,575	53,736	299,448	222,895	73,827	735,633	74,652	8,201	4,670,889	561,702	708,278
St. Paul	18,224	28,076	41,226	154,463	1,542,259	512	37,170	9,743	170,151	109,209	22,089	144,582	40,175	8,133	2,326,012	480,556	89,565
Missouri:																	
Kansas City	86,534	61,300	30,752	176,200	1,924,249	43,861	67,350	26,369	193,551	141,916	40,010	141,315	160,455	40,128	3,133,990	460,692	1,056,006
St. Louis	162,504	99,765	95,975	386,519	4,031,194	58,194	172,478	107,037	455,588	103,012	78,609	282,228	203,661	51,952	6,288,716	454,816	270,000
Nebraska:																	
Omaha	52,707	29,824	21,037	138,478	1,449,499	32,467	42,405	20,776	155,126	75,674	40,378	53,145	47,717	127,328	2,286,561	349,863	240,254
New Jersey:																	
Jersey City	31,939	66,693	24,548	154,782	1,590,131	28,223	67,476	30,864	182,323	94,772	46,533	118,506	56,857	17,834	2,511,481	917,593	.....
Newark	109,947	79,602	57,353	287,205	3,156,693	71,388	138,353	156,629	243,967	108,513	58,297	111,030	142,658	6,273	4,727,908	238,359	492,200
Paterson	18,926	12,550	44,712	78,296	858,782	16,352	29,615	21,799	84,357	23,632	12,574	31,832	12,536	7,894	1,253,857	197,659	55,207
New York:																	
Albany	6,932	11,408	19,496	70,793	460,571	15,447	20,762	13,451	46,962	61,126	14,124	22,372	23,864	1,464	788,772	15,189	.....
Buffalo	80,158	45,284	59,888	224,139	3,088,484	81,943	151,971	166,565	389,044	240,303	96,564	385,024	94,631	108,542	5,212,540	722,739	746,791
New York	484,704	1,276,539	180,399	4,569,649	36,234,805	.....	1,643,516	968,563	2,492,144	1,232,299	89,013	1,020,124	871,779	110,119	51,173,653	2,863,397	.....
Rochester	40,752	37,409	75,236	158,512	1,570,046	5,549	69,850	40,587	168,505	41,396	58,748	111,173	83,070	22,023	2,482,856	854,741	331,789
Syracuse	9,840	17,145	40,768	87,740	686,417	21,790	36,554	17,132	82,637	57,496	10,120	40,171	32,932	14,258	1,155,000	2,494	178,050
Ohio:																	
Cincinnati	58,511	50,668	30,164	199,599	2,521,675	26,342	85,371	75,808	201,119	66,381	53,820	226,908	59,740	32,762	3,688,868	716,889	343,849
Cleveland	535,602	309,551	.....	383,332	5,658,875	87,317	120,089	115,440	623,102	209,200	51,657	288,863	80,778	108,085	8,631,901	1,655,979	1,022,572
Columbus	19,605	26,292	19,525	32,326	1,822,355	8,588	52,974	14,337	164,898	25,542	30,111	72,570	47,391	27,980	2,364,494	158,577	167,203
Dayton	22,960	12,620	18,423	106,300	800,662	26,310	23,832	20,973	71,745	13,573	11,294	52,768	71,200	12,222	1,264,882	23,968	97,917
Toledo	35,341	23,507	37,755	111,952	1,568,921	57,702	61,389	17,428	118,359	42,359	18,188	159,246	49,473	30,616	2,332,296	501,942	47,945
Oregon:																	
Portland	81,183	34,420	20,403	161,398	2,033,602	722	55,169	31,758	174,498	130,074	66,219	145,464	37,194	29,798	3,001,902	319,866	86,244
Pennsylvania:																	
Philadelphia	244,282	256,172	93,046	953,059	10,203,014	204,587	227,664	109,639	831,431	417,733	66,504	498,068	346,594	576,493	15,028,286	1,043,496	5,209,841
Pittsburgh	186,587	89,954	114,143	339,199	2,991,359	43,447	164,833	96,623	543,078	110,429	119,362	240,492	55,592	69,125	5,164,223	82,767	1,475,473
Scranton	34,628	15,503	17,807	83,338	668,347	27,183	42,066	15,465	77,608	36,368	16,778	61,854	13,081	23,940	1,133,966	53,332	187,893
Rhode Island:																	
Providence	36,824	23,613	25,880	73,665	1,225,858	28,319	64,210	33,890	152,780	63,869	29,151	79,727	46,130	584	1,884,500	89,531	203,616
Tennessee:																	
Memphis	9,717	9,845	11,907	.....	530,367	.....	21,237	.....	39,637	25,443	.....	115,337	.....	6,939	770,429	160,894	135,592
Nashville	10,302	9,178	9,199	44,971	335,113	20,359	7,740	7,433	30,672	17,035	5,837	29,044	4,484	160	531,527	12,544	69,204
Virginia:																	
Richmond	16,636	7,575	16,787	80,764	851,534	18,698	34,791	20,700	69,763	20,857	25,485	52,346	27,664	11,975	1,255,575	37,519	343
Washington:																	
Seattle	132,121	64,594	45,860	197,508	2,326,924	79,918	111,471	61,346	293,753	118,591	75,353	267,593	180,285	.....	3,955,317	877,297	296,792
Spokane	24,011	12,298	16,597	84,145	756,380	24,856	37,574	13,937	87,954	45,169	31,293	38,188	28,898	19,144	1,220,444	124,182	113,377
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee	52,604	38,613	33,782	211,986	2,318,062	54,549	120,131	30,800	212,926	105,940	92,343	262,467	106,537	17,174	3,657,914	394,959	193,524

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies etc.
[3] Included replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Included in column 8.
[6] Date of 1917–18.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.								
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]	Instruction in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, etc.[3]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Mobile	$2,303	$4,713	$4,235	$11,861	$107,037	.....	$2,256	.....	$5,894	$2,392	$6,279	$9,181	$17,268	$3,302	$176,811	.....	$49,836
Montgomery	.....	7,346	4,265	14,808	113,343	.....	4,346	.....	8,837	2,172	792	1,763	3,335	3,052	164,050	$1,935	.....
Arkansas:																	
Little Rock	11,957	8,558	13,198	22,200	285,029	.....	7,642	.....	20,254	3,970	20,990	7,445	5,749	15,468	422,460	.....	57,032
California:																	
Berkeley	19,909	17,685	13,712	48,400	570,675	.....	27,610	$17,208	42,069	8,864	15,454	27,984	13,253	.....	822,913	966,004	100,617
Pasadena	14,841	7,425	.....	27,900	471,716	.....	40,401	12,629	53,958	10,516	26,452	75,592	20,968	22,819	785,217	147,019	.....
Sacramento	.....	20,047	18,180	47,880	551,996	.....	33,285	19,985	43,638	10,876	13,314	57,247	13,568	4,689	834,714	42,753	55,695
San Diego	36,533	9,628	33,736	81,844	464,482	$3,000	37,903	33,746	50,250	5,403	17,210	52,811	27,581	13,965	868,092	38,167	105,575
Colorado:																	
Pueblo—Dist. No. 1	4,252	7,824	9,188	17,192	137,157	3,786	7,653	1,874	17,857	6,322	6,563	7,166	6,777	3,470	237,081	16,422	14,196
Connecticut:																	
Hartford [4]	.....	5,257	34,315	59,620	602,864	20,088	36,736	.....	66,715	74,744	18,882	103,782	18,359	12,646	1,054,008	58,734	113,222
Meriden	393	7,073	11,620	3,000	263,807	3,914	7,783	9,026	25,535	6,319	6,010	18,309	15,143	2,214	380,146	5,223	.....
New Britain	5,603	10,293	14,227	29,801	308,124	5,849	33,712	7,285	21,257	22,170	8,389	21,150	11,086	6,315	505,261	87,655	81,723
Waterbury	7,448	12,504	26,770	43,480	484,965	9,837	12,460	20,990	35,013	35,000	5,050	26,438	2,125	4,000	726,080	437,088	99,893
Delaware:																	
Wilmington	33,043	12,177	7,020	42,902	355,260	13,689	17,681	482	31,540	16,179	6,820	39,027	6,064	1,000	582,884	49,938	44,503
Florida:																	
Jacksonville [6]	13,083	.....	4,825	2,700	190,771	.....	.....	.....	8,551	4,641	7,874	20,995	8,140	5,245	266,825	134,850	147,732
Tampa	.....	6,935	5,550	14,250	183,463	.....	.....	1,359	9,799	1,948	.....	25,072	2,601	.....	250,977	20,000	15,000
Georgia:																	
Augusta	181	11,850	4,282	21,146	217,792	.....	.....	.....	18,271	16,460	16,482	38,093	8,462	4,357	357,381	66,840	158,425
Macon	.....	8,658	4,450	30,517	210,577	.....	7,667	.....	7,266	1,144	3,268	15,721	21,146	3,201	313,615	12,706	170
Savannah	1,188	7,973	7,500	33,435	231,159	20,490	272	1,396	16,337	1,749	3,552	16,394	2,100	5,400	348,945	7,964	32,926

Illinois:																	
Decatur	7,061	13,995	5,792	11,233	216,543	85	9,903	926	22,595	12,921	6,037	23,988	1,894	3,714	336,687	186,164	46,113
East St. Louis	12,582	11,709	8,193	35,291	370,230	.....	15,041	.....	48,607	15,933	11,640	39,723	831	15,820	585,600	37,420	107,440
Joliet	11,005	10,278	7,365	3,560	226,245	2,016	12,260	.....	32,992	20,348	8,321	42,582	9,896	6,834	393,702	417,631	36,765
Peoria	13,514	9,187	19,338	48,490	391,165	280	15,358	1,624	46,387	27,779	15,180	26,952	10,579	12,938	638,771	123,047	57,415
Quincy	3,484	7,796	10,000	24,624	181,250	1,067	7,836	3,655	16,229	11,586	3,053	13,294	420	4,826	289,120	76,100	22,331
Rockford	12,406	14,256	13,800	43,049	409,064	.....	19,777	5,634	34,067	43,035	(1)	35,824	12,635	1,248	644,795	148,124	266,138
Springfield	17,250	10,324	13,815	43,419	400,526	625	11,314	.....	46,256	17,336	12,624	17,844	8,403	3,913	603,649	44,327	67,005
Indiana:																	
Evansville [6]	3,332	7,480	9,650	26,335	332,049	1,969	12,665	.....	38,344	21,841	5,974	23,782	4,511	145	488,077	38,888	27,860
Fort Wayne	7,769	12,360	18,900	41,078	426,083	3,316	19,921	6,023	42,841	25,948	18,606	43,334	53,314	7,862	727,355	63,180	75,761
South Bend	17,011	14,000	11,000	35,604	425,869	.....	21,484	.....	39,554	47,048	17,475	92,643	30,259	2,520	754,467	30,268	455,177
Terre Haute	10,419	9,980	17,300	11,400	418,670	369	17,750	4,176	49,918	23,908	6,630	31,604	31,474	4,698	638,386	15,400	91,014
Iowa:																	
Cedar Rapids	8,462	5,995	13,950	29,875	353,743	11,633	17,203	3,853	31,292	27,364	17,093	36,144	4,653	8,167	569,427	155,355	104,829
Davenport	12,346	8,636	10,777	34,798	359,411	.....	14,447	1,449	56,053	24,024	13,141	45,833	14,716	4,730	600,361	115,057	127,121
Des Moines	38,473	21,979	19,377	89,736	1,034,878	27,355	74,633	7,082	146,068	62,209	24,794	236,135	45,485	59,865	1,888,069	315,947	129,107
Dubuque	22,765	5,257	5,200	24,305	215,952	2,988	12,412	2,066	22,359	10,455	3,466	16,778	4,972	1,804	350,779	45,335	25,062
Sioux City	5,695	13,824	21,411	41,898	461,496	17,962	30,356	1,763	58,770	36,395	12,953	23,295	12,821	25,560	764,199	297,514	34,958
Kansas:																	
Kansas City	30,470	13,153	7,362	23,760	546,452	.....	33,571	15,776	56,781	35,520	25,345	74,483	40,962	7,480	911,115	81,583	39,336
Topeka	5,388	7,030	10,902	30,577	284,709	1,938	18,716	.....	24,938	17,126	15,223	37,456	.....	1,229	455,232	37,781	42,348
Wichita	21,272	12,750	6,700	38,899	327,772	272	24,897	1,282	41,021	23,689	6,731	56,344	18,708	21,117	601,454	834,325	54,146
Kentucky:																	
Covington	5,776	7,483	9,550	5,350	165,799	134	396	6,792	22,332	9,194	7,795	7,416	863	4,176	253,056	20,309	22,154
Lexington [6]	3,113	4,476	4,500	15,850	102,925	1,496	5,285	.....	9,300	7,834	8,124	10,132	100	6,451	179,586	20,572	9,612
Newport	2,684	4,366	3,102	1,780	91,709	77	1,500	2,573	8,017	2,401	1,720	5,409	1,500	905	127,743	5,588	392
Maine:																	
Portland	2,800	9,234	10,500	28,687	359,711	8,000	7,798	5,872	43,556	31,949	9,036	36,386	9,993	8,538	571,970	109,020	61,748
Massachusetts:																	
Brockton	200	7,699	8,238	25,350	409,212	12,785	21,842	8,677	44,808	43,865	10,231	31,520	9,895	.....	634,322	4,298	132,881
Chelsea	367	7,058	8,195	16,760	198,294	4,242	10,775	2,979	26,174	16,887	4,878	7,827	2,534	4,746	311,716	.....	46,733
Everett	4,269	6,573	3,749	26,097	256,550	6,677	15,643	6,114	28,800	12,227	4,755	11,444	3,638	.....	386,536	.....	34,915
Fitchburg	3,753	12,471	13,011	9,491	260,540	10,109	20,468	5,916	23,496	21,607	3,332	11,707	24,611	.....	420,512	.....	14,500
Haverhill	.....	9,195	11,380	25,093	270,307	6,521	17,383	3,809	30,342	26,217	5,089	16,674	7,803	3,105	432,918	31	.....
Holyoke	12,820	9,895	10,056	41,645	370,102	8,810	17,681	18,873	46,306	33,180	9,222	15,188	24,623	623	609,024	27,006	.....
Lawrence	.....	21,776	[4] 6,479	[4] 43,256	487,416	9,487	7,486	17,522	[4] 36,000	[4] 37,000	[4] 10,640	43,843	6,450	7,484	734,839	5,297	.....
Lynn	6,577	17,141	5,889	22,779	359,772	6,675	14,700	9,666	48,448	47,435	6,960	39,096	5,722	3,428	594,288	43,000	123,224
Malden	1,702	8,875	8,837	35,954	240,862	6,872	14,259	11,441	23,562	27,801	5,151	14,800	3,845	325	404,286	.....	27,351
New Bedford	6,048	20,035	17,229	71,934	600,639	17,194	12,196	10,761	67,031	43,003	11,488	21,567	25,586	.....	924,711	5,280	133,736
Newton	6,475	17,973	15,700	43,072	508,445	10,070	14,476	8,099	41,156	37,266	3,391	52,062	15,070	.....	773,255	102,469	76,022
Pittsfield	50	6,996	8,425	32,298	198,139	5,570	7,766	2,892	23,008	13,745	3,481	.....	10,130	1,520	314,020	.....	.....
Quincy	5,741	5,536	14,570	30,909	294,092	8,457	24,594	4,058	25,891	20,919	2,667	12,604	14,989	3,112	468,139	7,485	.....
Salem	6,419	7,347	5,168	12,650	155,636	4,545	7,907	2,550	28,423	13,236	3,857	14,412	20,594	945	283,689	.....	34,930
Somerville	.....	18,401	8,752	43,244	535,831	14,869	18,674	9,842	52,521	37,083	13,373	41,604	6,577	3,873	804,644	200	.....
Springfield	8,212	36,843	32,251	93,261	1,193,500	26,298	92,936	34,355	154,566	105,040	23,815	74,493	101,956	5,592	1,984,119	559,234	329,721
Taunton	.....	9,269	3,566	10,205	210,650	6,210	9,297	6,165	18,080	22,268	603	15,260	14,823	.....	326,396	1,836	45,743
Michigan:																	
Bay City [6]	6,750	9,000	19,000	25,000	222,000	5,000	8,000	.....	20,000	9,000	9,400	16,000	2,500	5,600	357,250	.....	29,950
Calumet	1,175	9,723	6,022	18,693	161,108	942	8,994	1,997	18,200	18,601	2,661	5,928	3,809	11,842	269,715	133,798	12,700
Flint	12,314	9,426	2,926	26,350	401,059	18,650	9,956	7,639	38,798	33,849	.....	51,016	19,948	.....	631,331	1,009,715	276,745

[1] Includes salaries and expenses. [2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc. [3] Includes replacement of equipment. [4] Included in column 11 [7] Data of 1917–18.

Table 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[4]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Michigan—Continued.																	
Jackson	$6,078	$8,278	$10,308	$11,037	$253,600	.....	$5,920	$3,992	$37,010	$16,888	$12,673	$14,147	$9,276	$4,469	$393,676	$103,855	$59,038
Kalamazoo	10,763	8,730	8,965	18,878	296,041	$818	15,127	3,572	27,488	22,635	7,693	12,942	37,388	12,881	483,921	23,077	61,402
Lansing	4,960	6,874	5,249	5,898	290,848	4,222	11,054	5,996	33,053	23,355	8,215	15,625	17,480	25,908	458,737	324,771	17,663
Saginaw—																	
East side	8,818	4,688	5,275	22,230	177,373	6,473	19,047	3,970	26,473	19,801	2,490	12,439	9,870	1,847	320,794	87,831	.....
West Side	7,163	4,783	6,545	20,945	108,918	5,836	10,947	3,140	14,624	10,731	5,984	19,785	10,226	3,274	223,901	54,081	5,902
Minnesota:																	
Duluth	38,331	20,839	20,360	60,258	640,410	12,487	49,215	16,238	80,484	57,583	22,874	72,884	42,430	3,091	1,137,484	460,844	145,270
Missouri:																	
Joplin	6,500	4,200	7,150	28,200	173,209	14,572	11,011	.....	16,200	14,096	5,063	24,633	.....	.....	304,834	.....	20,009
St. Joseph	18,781	5,325	4,873	35,599	455,480	6,088	20,821	.....	73,317	34,061	24,254	.....	2,341	5,680	686,620	.....	73,353
Springfield	5,447	6,878	8,800	4,529	182,259	4,022	15,937	.....	20,278	9,867	6,413	21,891	2,949	3,451	292,721	60,226	.....
Montana:																	
Butte	20,235	38,939	18,195	42,902	498,066	15,641	23,968	9,512	67,604	40,879	15,484	40,082	15,281	22,783	869,571	107,357	9,740
New Hampshire:																	
Manchester	927	9,441	11,503	29,280	284,223	5,227	19,934	11,046	28,602	33,353	9,048	658	4,772	2,667	450,681	1,407	18,120
New Jersey:																	
Bayonne	27,520	18,513	16,753	52,811	636,838	14,256	22,355	26,136	64,782	26,554	12,277	43,483	22,911	4,247	989,436	219,775	113,195
Camden [5]	15,343	24,293	35,400	52,700	807,155	40,640	59,821	6,991	99,158	41,482	9,598	34,196	13,443	7,576	1,247,796	140,444	72,875
East Orange	8,979	10,163	11,863	32,571	349,890	7,855	12,694	.....	40,444	18,296	7,182	12,608	9,167	671	522,383	194,310	76,924
Elizabeth	11,304	12,086	11,008	51,353	453,542	11,916	21,988	11,699	44,694	.....	37,545	39,219	9,841	4,220	720,418	71,252	88,753
Hoboken	15,682	15,767	16,200	66,234	521,967	8,883	23,177	12,069	68,438	47,666	11,801	18,429	25,138	3,971	855,422	397,723	332,827
Passaic	13,446	15,369	11,810	33,400	425,596	11,271	20,483	.....	34,590	32,338	3,398	25,112	6,014	5,858	638,685	.....	.....
Perth Amboy	2,658	7,517	4,647	16,000	242,610	6,453	10,606	1,642	24,011	6,236	3,528	9,379	4,783	1,274	341,344	13,590	53,493
Trenton	18,509	14,388	17,700	50,100	614,533	11,847	18,104	17,773	64,511	32,985	7,548	46,687	13,050	5,995	933,730	156,637	.....
West Hoboken	5,675	5,818	10,766	28,266	194,614	6,560	9,182	3,644	19,084	14,463	4,033	16,652	5,618	1,630	326,005	40,235	37,208
New York:																	
Amsterdam	2,913	7,436	5,587	18,983	120,246	564	9,385	6,264	11,919	13,204	3,864	10,131	9,891	3,233	223,620	11,348	42,482
Auburn	1,833	8,820	4,231	20,645	200,366	1,642	6,289	2,870	21,130	14,493	7,106	11,357	6,148	7,643	314,573	16,787	34,800
Binghamton	6,765	11,502	10,325	31,301	333,301	1,380	8,326	3,633	42,904	26,587	9,899	10,715	12,538	4,043	513,219	13,253	.....

Elmira	2,185	8,346	8,770	28,828	233,083	3,425	3,927	5,268	18,772	10,937	4,965	11,282	7,158	4,119	351,065	74,525	6,433
Jamestown	4,965	6,840	6,930	21,863	212,306	3,342	11,072	3,737	20,400	17,488	8,335	16,319	8,420	9,202	351,219	2,343	53,687
Mount Vernon	14,745	8,090	9,433	35,964	340,316	8,710	13,740	4,662	31,065	7,745	15,642	17,730	23,958	7,290	539,090	14,092	61,637
Niagara Falls	4,313	10,206	11,430	26,661	250,097	9,108	12,909	12,506	23,438	19,429	8,161	31,702	10,285	6,048	436,299	134,245	163
Schenectady	9,891	13,973	19,475	47,983	600,443	19,050	21,092	12,304	62,976	46,713	12,955	37,878	37,299	8,856	950,888	151,497	212,777
Troy—																	
Union dist.	4,838	9,009	7,265	24,675	245,709	.....	22,089	5,301	31,561	20,600	5,554	5,780	12,417	4,606	390,404	3,071	64,446
Lansingburgh dist.	1,506	4,120	4,325	5,850	56,120	1,593	2,187	.....	5,716	6,555	1,790	1,943	1,962	3,613	97,280	5	8,275
Utica	7,850	12,795	17,219	51,747	647,499	4,458	19,858	11,783	47,704	39,407	23,451	52,219	27,143	30,199	993,332	62,423	2,379
Yonkers	11,824	22,013	28,312	86,140	860,462	14,313	37,711	21,152	49,989	86,289	15,664	43,645	27,640	6,587	1,311,741	470,244	231,344
North Carolina:																	
Charlotte	900	8,391	2,490	15,318	137,143	.....	2,309	.....	11,000	4,266	2,137	24,919	2,838	6,597	218,308	2,800	102,800
Ohio:																	
Akron	16,497	19,268	29,533	78,391	1,099,263	22,744	62,836	67,641	101,924	57,154	44,361	77,537	15,033	577	1,692,759	1,348,736	380,681
Canton	13,292	11,988	8,997	41,649	452,810	20,383	16,516	3,242	59,865	21,043	14,540	36,576	10,475	20,048	731,424	567,151	145,630
Hamilton	3,158	6,975	.....	17,234	201,284	2,244	1,196	1,700	25,188	2,756	7,657	10,450	4,650	3,278	287,770	63,341	71,274
Lima	26,673	6,876	7,534	5,260	201,719	528	2,252	2,408	22,534	10,925	6,016	1,721	200	973	295,619	5,741	66,546
Springfield	7,453	6,611	7,680	15,350	294,911	7,082	1,400	2,833	51,039	21,656	9,198	14,840	4,073	4,773	448,899	45,929	53,075
Youngstown	12,020	14,939	18,088	55,860	934,369	7,705	30,409	.....	128,892	44,713	25,485	22,959	8,038	13,235	1,316,712	325,225	95,377
Oklahoma:																	
Oklahoma	20,474	11,222	13,656	63,282	524,587	.....	20,475	.....	46,096	32,611	13,861	34,848	18,437	33,285	832,834	1,093,900	116,164
Pennsylvania:																	
Allentown	21,592	7,566	18,446	2,700	383,591	11,491	29,267	6,010	34,472	24,345	5,618	36,368	24,505	15,140	621,211	16,683	79,042
Altoona	13,225	7,405	9,584	33,594	272,639	15,331	16,326	2,927	38,311	18,585	9,060	30,023	15,038	10,277	492,325	1,688	102,042
Bethlehem	19,525	9,480	7,468	7,445	181,017	11,592	13,807	.....	20,630	12,541	11,474	49,893	3,700	13,507	362,079	683,026	149,632
Chester	13,807	9,262	9,400	13,156	200,232	14,368	10,293	2,875	34,013	47,869	7,022	38,133	4,292	2,322	377,044	202,878	239,221
Erie[6]	32,477	3,516	12,341	31,282	289,017	11,401	25,043	.....	37,868	46,929	8,521	12,195	40,990	9,136	560,716	534,326	107,732
Harrisburg	20,325	8,905	10,576	36,352	423,529	16,931	36,210	5,022	42,410	24,437	21,249	25,774	21,317	13,963	707,000	318,994	154,429
Hazelton	8,089	5,368	8,758	2,792	165,976	4,036	11,631	.....	16,329	15,298	3,782	11,702	9,250	6,581	269,592	149,379	24,434
Johnstown	18,183	9,961	18,806	14,443	381,716	10,317	18,187	4,510	42,302	14,736	11,210	12,894	20,899	10,746	588,910	451,028	55,044
Lancaster	8,750	5,497	5,685	4,739	180,638	7,078	9,149	1,834	21,365	15,063	3,050	13,833	6,804	8,333	291,818	51,591	40,649
McKeesport	19,804	11,413	11,751	26,837	274,905	9,618	22,919	2,709	31,418	9,563	8,287	21,354	6,467	6,514	463,559	15,497	103,515
New Castle	11,752	7,070	5,146	16,836	219,121	8,785	10,874	6,366	23,469	14,039	9,436	12,293	2,080	4,204	351,471	62,542	39,182
Reading	24,553	8,941	20,257	8,960	440,499	10,868	23,777	8,972	53,901	25,179	6,475	14,873	7,983	6,954	662,192	6,523	225,228
Wilkes-Barre	22,604	9,993	5,210	3,960	390,223	14,492	21,014	7,894	45,668	19,719	9,697	73,359	7,068	13,877	644,778	49,907	89,123
Williamsport	9,408	6,166	3,878	4,257	180,897	6,966	9,602	718	16,728	13,512	5,227	22,281	4,623	6,854	291,117	241,374	44,229
York	10,517	3,892	12,776	3,336	234,185	4,897	14,837	.....	25,311	9,543	3,931	12,284	3,212	6,560	345,281	6,330	21,022
Rhode Island:																	
Pawtucket	10,267	9,006	9,608	18,290	294,886	5,664	9,358	7,789	41,048	23,680	6,317	40,713	990	83	477,699	2,543	.....
Woonsocket	2,704	7,323	2,609	4,609	151,343	5,356	10,154	7,847	20,427	13,726	4,513	8,587	2,959	1,827	244,044	9,232	.....
South Carolina:																	
Charleston[6]	1,577	3,506	3,185	16,309	93,135	172	2,612	.....	2,860	2,748	1,793	7,829	10,069	5,564	151,359	9,780	.....
Tennessee:																	
Chattanooga[6]	1,595	4,686	.....	22,250	134,448	.....	3,098	.....	8,439	.....	1,273	784	2,152	1,273	179,998	.....	.....
Knoxville[6]	.....	14,280	7,020	[4] 37,700	445,365	.....	2,330	.....	34,003	[9] 22,615	10,526	25,804	6,315	6,507	612,465	177,337	.....
Texas:																	
Dallas[6]	10,005	12,890	10,808	60,122	510,400	14,922	7,678	.....	34,751	17,025	6,638	27,771	48,916	8,324	770,250	44,730	1,107
El Paso	9,563	10,308	1,425	28,134	315,200	417	7,665	6,832	24,854	19,949	8,748	23,204	1,193	2,086	459,578	16,975	3,311
Fort Worth[6]	16,382	9,199	5,880	36,065	293,577	.....	1,188	.....	18,296	11,801	4,223	5,972	999	719	404,301	290,044	86,491

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Data of 1917–18.
[6] Data of 1920–21.
[9] Includes water, light, and power.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[4]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Texas—Continued.																	
Galveston	$1,668	$7,121	$6,660	$21,193	$165,577	$991	$12,055	$2,426	$10,096	$3,318	$1,970	$17,283	.....	.....	$250,348	.....	$5,164
Houston[6]	3,870	8,533	20,230	58,176	350,650	8,871	.....	.....	47,090	13,258	8,108	14,800	$12,796	$1,444	547,826	.....	.....
San Antonio	24,640	16,076	12,735	73,125	654,974	2,476	15,179	3,754	53,106	9,385	9,295	30,591	7,973	4,173	917,482	$196,027	95,021
Utah:																	
Salt Lake City	35,878	18,821	34,909	84,714	949,892	19,575	59,520	8,565	82,231	37,397	44,662	172,304	1,777	2,127	1,552,372	388,634	230,037
Virginia:																	
Norfolk	8,410	3,400	.....	41,048	572,559	11,699	51,175	12,989	46,042	18,257	15,612	20,916	854	8,145	811,106	346,666	.....
Portsmouth	4,280	4,186	5,250	18,909	200,032	237	6,174	2,829	13,047	9,559	5,042	8,965	4,046	4,173	286,729	106,894	700
Roanoke	3,561	2,965	3,188	19,996	203,712	257	379	5,127	12,292	7,548	5,993	9,876	1,411	5,769	282,074	103,661	.....
Washington:																	
Tacoma	23,601	16,619	16,153	58,039	629,535	30,562	26,213	12,037	63,168	23,567	20,983	58,992	32,756	4,748	1,016,973	210,556	51,006
West Virginia:																	
Huntington[10]	3,122	6,352	16,243	20,787	165,392	1,901	5,531	.....	19,176	11,266	3,045	3,300	7,950	2,130	266,195	119,381	44,850
Wheeling	1,600	7,200	14,006	17,800	248,737	3,791	44,629	2,600	14,108	17,687	6,311	90,011	25,417	11,280	463,177	28,000	16,600
Wisconsin:																	
La Crosse	4,415	7,082	14,205	15,949	129,920	5,104	29,258	.....	19,369	20,072	2,893	11,951	1,566	.....	261,784	1,318	27,553
Oshkosh	1,883	5,150	9,994	20,696	185,831	4,184	13,511	.....	18,465	15,359	7,663	9,707	24,371	2,225	319,039	13,991	.....
Racine	7,738	9,113	8,407	33,245	303,285	3,230	13,574	.....	27,472	21,606	7,174	25,714	9,654	7,706	477,918	146,706	36,250
Superior	6,109	8,111	18,802	31,636	373,768	8,133	19,965	.....	37,916	22,312	3,650	19,872	5,551	20,446	576,280	239,691	.....

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																	
Anniston[6]	$356	$2,528	.....	.....	$29,035	.....	$661	.....	$1,699	$2,504	(7)	$1,789	.....	.....	$38,572	$850	.....
Bessemer	.....	4,210	$2,500	$7,343	51,367	.....	.....	.....	4,107	3,428	$784	5,713	.....	$372	79,814	43,114	$5,350
Gadsden	90	2,700	810	2,900	33,424	.....	916	.....	2,057	1,150	2,756	4,460	.....	325	51,588	.....	4,250
Selma	1,600	3,600	950	3,150	44,803	.....	1,300	.....	3,700	2,100	2,500	3,860	$100	890	68,553	1,050	.....
Arizona:																	
Phoenix	5,645	7,750	7,200	10,940	250,500	.....	11,943	.....	23,722	4,567	5,293	16,906	10,787	3,046	358,299	209,028	18,000

Arkansas:																	
Fort Smith	5,053	5,943	4,868	14,735	135,804	.....	6,746	.....	11,498	3,433	3,106	5,745	.....	4,145	201,076	61,634	27,865
California:																	
Alameda	1,834	12,715	.....	19,207	246,511	.....	11,418	9,187	19,098	4,262	4,759	23,191	7,932	5,334	365,448	11,403	32,243
Bakersfield	2,063	7,816	9,212	5,201	112,894	1,666	8,083	.....	13,767	2,940	4,297	16,905	4,664	5,124	194,632	16,384	.....
Eureka	1,564	4,389	20,434	6,390	86,759	.....	5,744	1,698	9,868	2,382	2,885	3,267	4,658	623	150,661	47,513	15,650
Fresno	6,277	10,089	6,390	33,507	417,053	220	20,416	8,780	30,462	11,371	12,991	18,428	14,429	4,566	594,979	339,948	.....
Long Beach	12,087	9,542	15,806	30,200	391,311	.....	26,296	9,194	33,829	4,047	10,798	23,829	14,248	20,216	601,403	287,367	.....
Pomona	1,950	6,897	41,770	13,480	90,239	1,102	10,837	1,596	13,131	2,510	5,087	2,789	10,653	1,357	203,398	57,572	.....
Redlands	1,500	3,300	.....	16,500	83,650	3,051	10,371	860	13,054	3,498	2,701	14,940	6,350	1,110	160,885	.....	.....
Riverside	895	5,132	5,200	8,755	181,065	139	7,258	2,510	20,375	3,173	4,366	7,875	12,291	1,918	260,952	.....	29,270
San Bernardino	5,008	5,072	2,735	5,758	142,366	2,597	7,240	3,823	14,039	4,114	5,587	11,546	9,735	1,244	220,864	66,927	73,142
San Jose	669	9,612	29,475	25,690	304,364	57	5,856	16,787	25,176	6,727	7,269	19,587	8,102	2,384	461,755	8,141	.....
Santa Barbara	697	9,464	1,700	4,250	137,894	367	5,767	.....	15,068	2,543	3,546	3,128	5,389	650	190,463	22,409	.....
Santa Cruz	127	4,105	5,270	2,880	94,398	1,662	5,162	1,340	11,266	2,555	4,971	2,242	10,267	1,221	147,466	6,840	.....
Stockton	6,173	13,477	10,942	4,540	357,798	2,574	33,866	12,515	40,829	7,834	21,585	10,914	9,560	7,552	540,159	80,490	.....
Vallejo	2,309	4,075	1,484	6,848	86,411	1,768	5,399	5,408	7,071	2,550	1,520	5,815	923	455	132,036	23,149	2,200
Colorado:																	
Colorado Springs	21,566	6,620	10,067	31,187	230,399	6,364	12,125	.....	22,429	11,187	8,890	9,034	6,932	1,730	378,530	13,580	59,556
Trinidad [6]	4,380	3,133	6,325	10,401	62,638	.....	826	.....	5,458	3,336	3,148	1,906	1,218	940	108,709	1,193	16,943
Connecticut:																	
Ansonia	680	4,575	3,800	2,700	144,498	924	10,764	2,298	7,228	.....	5,226	4,882	1,740	569	189,884	2,312	.....
Bristol	1,796	4,103	11,093	17,585	110,860	335	5,714	4,406	10,864	9,513	6,180	12,863	6,741	1,403	203,456	98,302	35,446
Danbury	3,003	3,466	6,644	6,075	111,711	2,751	4,708	2,020	11,803	12,039	(7)	10,505	3,743	.....	178,468	2,469	.....
Greenwich	3,049	7,132	9,803	21,002	155,933	3,597	10,614	4,555	16,694	12,074	5,081	5,698	5,188	2,111	262,531	44,155	27,595
Manchester [6]	.....	1,750	.....	1,830	18,654	.....	2,543	.....	2,264	2,294	.....	.....	950	.....	30,285	.....	.....
Middletown	5,555	4,550	3,350	5,100	93,318	604	3,043	1,669	5,888	9,666	3,383	4,194	2,772	1,485	144,577	50,000	12,175
Naugatuck	4,847	3,510	.....	2,750	88,435	2,974	4,406	2,578	12,576	2,297	3,981	5,376	1,851	1,283	136,801	.....	2,582
New London [6]	1,126	4,479	1,800	17,200	72,355	2,752	3,390	4,243	6,175	8,684	3,918	17,513	590	3,600	147,825	.....	18,298
Norwalk	2,588	5,053	2,818	8,040	114,761	1,638	3,109	1,850	12,567	10,000	2,332	6,273	2,928	8,994	182,960	.....	3,398
Norwich	421	5,413	6,914	.....	119,240	.....	3,922	1,920	11,488	13,305	3,170	7,961	4,647	1,597	179,998	.....	2,779
South Manchester [6]	1,159	4,621	2,400	8,400	64,405	6,978	102	.....	6,659	8,611	715	7,645	3,261	.....	114,948	.....	6,688
Stamford	756	8,798	1,423	.....	309,486	4,524	13,514	8,033	21,762	17,133	9,137	19,123	9,908	.....	451,698	127,546	.....
Torrington	628	7,229	3,748	16,877	149,477	4,923	4,912	4,935	20,814	13,973	1,229	18,055	4,012	13,176	263,988	122,811	.....
Wallingford	1,396	3,191	5,077	5,719	73,163	2,533	4,992	2,022	8,074	8,651	2,582	7,216	3,092	.....	127,708	.....	18,563
Windham	751	3,607	.....	.....	52,582	.....	2,607	2,079	4,831	6,606	684	647	34,778	176	109,348	130	13,094
Georgia:																	
Athens	1,800	3,260	.....	6,144	75,914	.....	.....	2,460	3,221	2,563	.....	6,381	.....	918	102,661	.....	.....
Brunswick	1,539	3,600	.....	4,500	31,810	.....	.....	.....	1,924	933	200	.....	288	1,025	45,819	.....	.....
Columbus	.....	5,800	4,550	.....	119,425	.....	2,100	.....	6,848	3,238	2,746	12,670	5,300	2,439	165,116	11,000	.....
Rome	100	2,452	.....	.....	35,108	.....	700	.....	2,500	1,450	350	2,087	.....	442	45,180	.....	.....
Waycross	.....	3,360	.....	7,975	28,355	1,351	1,662	.....	2,460	525	137	812	85	973	47,695	.....	4,985
Idaho:																	
Boise	6,597	6,595	2,783	3,880	193,578	3,898	12,516	.....	14,471	10,566	15,016	13,061	3,012	3,162	289,135	88,465	25,298
Illinois:																	
Alton	7,952	5,649	5,400	11,021	114,576	465	4,988	2,787	13,491	5,708	11,520	15,566	2,313	1,895	203,331	17,682	7,496
Aurora—																	
East Side	1,050	6,000	8,400	12,175	101,284	354	6,282	336	17,632	9,336	4,727	15,635	1,950	686	185,847	21,754	23,127
West Side	2,217	4,320	7,100	8,500	95,475	3,607	.....	.....	9,885	.....	10,474	3,309	1,314	633	146,834	23,546	11,010

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Included in column 11.
[8] Includes water, light, and power.
[10] Data of 1918–19.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[2]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Belleville	$6,105	$4,875	$6,700	.....	$78,651	$76	$2,756	.....	$9,200	$3,524	$3,183	$6,454	$2,519	2,247	$126,290	$363	$17,715
Bloomington	3,894	5,340	5,935	$14,704	123,740	.....	9,710	.....	16,044	21,556	7,148	14,206	217	1,277	223,771	30,921	31,650
Cairo	1,493	4,550	5,760	.....	84,343	1,167	3,873	.....	8,339	2,928	(7)	9,381	2,209	1,070	125,113	11,567	2,850
Canton	2,169	3,810	3,225	.....	61,449	814	1,030	.....	11,558	4,000	3,468	5,359	1,700	510	99,092	5,000	8,900
Champaign	3,092	5,260	8,661	3,097	95,819	157	5,136	.....	13,941	6,642	4,424	10,551	3,145	989	160,914	41,080	20,075
Chicago Heights	2,232	5,515	1,300	1,300	66,699	479	1,826	.....	9,651	4,607	3,022	2,922	1,018	594	101,165	41,936	11,523
Cicero	7,082	7,130	5,720	5,080	163,044	.....	8,000	.....	25,407	22,500	5,260	12,229	7,380	379	269,211	.....	31,565
Danville	866	7,076	1,610	4,499	113,243	235	5,058	.....	10,694	8,730	3,084	3,705	1,231	2,739	162,720	24,876	35,353
Elgin[8]	9,905	4,020	13,361	15,986	108,477	790	3,166	.....	15,032	16,504	2,204	7,802	.....	.....	197,247	14,092	34,219
Evanston—																	
Dist. No. 75[6]	4,182	13,233	4,592	6,267	89,057	984	3,269	.....	8,799	14,477	7,241	16,298	7,828	4,110	180,337	24,664	21,477
Dist. No. 76	340	4,807	.....	.....	66,712	3,194	5,900	.....	5,845	5,000	2,908	14,298	2,937	2,594	114,535	54,529	22,261
Freeport	2,896	3,806	.....	.....	99,969	.....	.....	.....	9,932	8,340	11,840	6,287	1,050	3,476	147,596	4,200	12,834
Galesburg	2,255	5,566	3,390	3,970	123,081	1,265	5,218	.....	13,116	12,554	5,394	12,684	2,381	6,208	197,082	11,833	.....
Jacksonville	1,299	4,961	2,360	9,305	72,823	137	3,620	.....	8,352	3,807	2,912	3,450	1,435	3,361	117,822	100,331	.....
Kankakee	1,193	4,420	.....	6,235	81,018	9,618	10,789	.....	12,956	14,559	1,147	3,877	695	1,404	147,911	6,246	3,090
La Salle	549	3,911	.....	.....	39,220	200	1,723	$579	4,455	2,785	1,712	4,703	.....	332	60,169	.....	7,338
Lincoln	3,636	4,025	3,100	5,650	41,092	.....	12,539	.....	7,229	2,400	1,185	7,454	2,313	235	90,858	27,618	1,928
Mattoon	1,153	3,086	2,100	3,600	54,917	.....	3,577	.....	6,040	8,062	(7)	5,353	1,075	145	89,108	18,427	77,300
Moline	6,529	5,775	10,907	21,887	193,593	8,535	20,396	1,004	21,868	15,615	5,348	28,253	4,176	4,593	348,479	90,935	36,099
Oak Park	2,466	8,336	1,624	18,560	154,579	1,635	3,957	.....	23,498	16,160	7,498	11,291	2,898	5,419	257,921	7,844	43,052
Rock Island	2,153	7,681	6,763	14,209	158,301	1,183	5,095	1,749	21,582	13,312	4,110	12,346	3,513	5,383	258,380	166,673	10,904
Streator	557	5,186	2,150	3,253	55,271	473	2,885	405	10,153	5,915	2,168	5,092	1,071	.....	94,579	1,478	7,450
Waukegan	2,491	1,817	6,975	.....	90,627	780	2,309	.....	10,172	5,493	2,598	12,358	1,357	2,959	139,936	.....	.....
Indiana:																	
Anderson	1,500	3,930	13,976	16,635	130,993	.....	.....	2,955	15,539	13,326	10,867	7,095	2,934	1,938	221,688	13,700	3,934
East Chicago	3,880	9,667	4,208	16,996	194,699	.....	5,470	598	27,310	13,975	7,344	10,315	5,712	5,084	305,258	245,825	32,313
Elkhart	2,220	3,838	.....	2,264	194,767	.....	11,421	1,233	21,496	9,263	4,318	35,629	450	4,808	291,707	140,390	6,333
Elwood	730	2,902	3,363	2,687	51,604	.....	1,267	.....	7,216	4,089	2,321	5,621	76	572	81,848	.....	7,130

Gary	24,758	14,712	21,389	31,858	317,255	.....	15,375	24,242	47,410	25,538	27,878	46,196	11,127	4,258	611,996	217,418	24,911
Hammond	10,760	10,183	8,407	19,206	175,767	602	12,868	3,568	29,925	12,822	8,347	14,788	1,570	14,781	323,597	.....	75,999
Huntington	1,682	4,097	4,140	6,660	61,403	873	4,479	3,133	9,689	9,984	11,100	6,198	2,110	1,584	126,132	7,082	.....
Jeffersonville	355	2,519	2,070	1,350	42,615	.....	825	.....	4,635	2,360	325	3,793	230	3,497	64,574	.....	10,540
Kokomo	1,975	4,345	.....	2,415	123,947	.....	5,104	1,471	12,142	10,672	10,365	7,796	3,116	2,672	186,020	44,023	6,693
Laporte	2,756	3,418	4,225	3,900	75,779	420	8,798	.....	7,988	3,911	3,161	1,783	676	967	117,782	21,148	113,251
Logansport	1,940	7,479	9,339	8,990	107,747	.....	5,084	315	10,508	6,491	1,653	5,110	.....	2,763	167,419	1,888	15,417
Marion	450	3,250	6,000	17,275	131,816	.....	.....	.....	16,800	8,400	3,921	.....	1,542	.....	189,454	20,360	23,103
Michigan City	3,908	4,578	11,455	5,013	74,760	.....	.....	.....	14,061	7,645	10,541	9,947	1,812	2,866	147,186	.....	54,383
Mishawaka	858	4,776	8,503	8,046	85,816	855	4,462	822	7,175	5,221	3,287	1,851	2,057	1,727	135,456	7,725	17,228
Muncie	10,711	10,627	11,862	38,472	161,983	.....	.....	2,003	21,811	21,408	27,602	17,179	10,952	3,708	344,318	21,128	10,533
New Albany	2,977	4,952	7,290	5,265	107,621	2,848	5,676	.....	10,479	6,503	3,088	6,811	5,188	2,141	170,839	.....	16,073
Peru	1,690	3,468	1,260	3,122	64,892	1,579	3,305	.....	7,891	1,407	1,441	3,232	427	170	93,884	.....	9,360
Richmond	3,610	7,116	8,635	17,970	148,743	886	3,500	1,407	15,544	12,068	6,787	12,967	2,243	1,912	243,388	14,334	12,974
Vincennes	5,280	4,380	8,100	11,534	89,026	782	13,516	6,176	9,250	6,209	15,005	4,513	4,429	1,231	179,431	.....	11,911
Iowa:																	
Boone	300	2,400	(11)	(11)	53,570	.....	875	.....	7,190	4,250	2,106	2,288	150	2,225	75,354	.....	6,840
Burlington	2,613	5,678	11,928	21,205	157,317	3,565	8,224	195	18,655	12,659	8,029	15,279	2,336	1,734	269,417	10,800	32,041
Clinton	2,770	5,379	18,040	12,300	88,944	3,333	4,530	521	14,483	6,271	6,022	12,100	578	3,344	178,615	115,018	9,395
Council Bluffs	4,473	8,282	14,085	17,983	204,316	5,810	22,334	198	20,450	15,066	39,243	16,001	4,763	3,588	376,592	12,225	15,888
Iowa City	183	4,410	.....	9,540	80,595	49	2,299	.....	13,253	12,961	6,584	722	324	1,216	132,136	4,675	20,824
Keokuk	1,271	4,580	4,542	4,550	75,650	565	5,206	.....	9,611	5,989	4,905	2,047	2,718	1,692	123,326	.....	14,290
Marshalltown	3,830	5,448	5,021	2,894	114,307	3,579	6,121	.....	15,227	10,645	7,105	23,625	2,773	1,721	202,296	16,900	6,543
Mason City	3,702	5,808	5,352	11,741	135,883	5,300	9,049	.....	19,865	19,689	7,542	11,304	10,743	3,593	249,571	131,531	31,324
Muscatine [6]	943	2,500	(11)	(11)	68,052	4,467	6,116	.....	6,867	7,522	1,682	5,669	916	1,592	106,326	30,811	9,895
Ottumwa	2,878	6,480	6,544	20,937	145,469	2,124	6,299	.....	19,441	10,996	4,212	7,831	1,697	3,583	238,491	8,476	27,761
Waterloo(eastside)	1,160	5,600	10,500	17,000	120,000	9,000	7,318	.....	16,750	15,138	4,657	10,400	485	560	218,568	80,977	21,576
Kansas:																	
Atchison	3,556	3,766	.....	9,066	62,127	69	3,372	.....	9,955	4,964	4,150	4,038	1,916	3,944	110,933	51,152	11,495
Coffeyville	1,960	3,477	2,250	.....	75,919	.....	2,448	.....	8,252	3,421	2,917	6,118	2,449	739	109,950	.....	8,656
Fort Scott [6]	2,794	2,665	1,725	1,550	35,576	1,117	3,292	.....	5,863	3,604	1,243	3,422	.....	908	63,759	87,938	8,402
Hutchinson [6]	2,301	3,929	2,697	.....	95,801	340	4,258	.....	8,884	7,765	2,564	4,185	1,470	2,887	137,081	139,644	17,331
Independence	375	7,266	.....	.....	67,950	.....	5,741	.....	5,727	3,683	2,725	3,438	244	1,005	98,154	20,635	1,726
Lawrence [6]	3,828	3,785	3,720	5,202	66,570	.....	2,192	.....	6,881	4,927	1,118	12,740	220	1,610	112,793	16,313	6,184
Leavenworth	.....	5,759	6,827	15,596	70,240	37	3,111	.....	9,964	5,373	3,403	26,029	507	.....	146,846	413	5,811
Parsons	1,560	3,245	2,000	.....	75,570	.....	4,375	.....	8,360	3,390	2,894	5,407	1,200	.....	108,001	.....	1,000
Pittsburg	4,398	5,489	.....	2,477	87,730	.....	1,775	.....	8,211	3,684	3,151	24,554	253	1,143	142,805	143,064	20,575
Kentucky:																	
Frankfort [6]	697	2,556	(11)	975	30,551	.....	1,924	.....	3,960	3,570	776	2,426	451	639	48,525	.....	.....
Henderson	870	3,626	1,550	7,735	40,914	(5)	2,604	.....	5,150	2,397	1,303	3,774	.....	1,006	70,989	.....	.....
Owensboro	284	6,220	1,669	2,455	62,716	365	2,297	356	8,575	2,941	884	2,099	518	1,368	92,747	6,608	.....
Paducah	1,560	4,161	2,925	3,980	75,971	.....	2,352	.....	6,464	2,734	2,104	3,561	3,447	4,604	113,863	21,251	2,414
Louisiana:																	
Alexandria	.....	.....	.....	7,100	67,447	.....	.....	.....	3,101	.....	10,071	10,120	2,228	245	100,321	.....	11,302
Lake Charles	2,470	3,750	2,475	10,915	107,684	.....	727	.....	6,392	5,321	(7)	1,780	490	5,047	147,051	4,901	5,492
Monroe	.....	3,129	.....	.....	32,857	.....	450	.....	2,759	.....	2,061	3,877	171	672	45,976	8,288	.....
Shreveport	927	8,320	2,880	5,300	185,324	.....	12,300	225	10,000	2,000	1,300	4,500	4,250	1,200	238,526	24,000	9,600
Maine:																	
Auburn	.....	4,057	5,500	4,335	85,046	2,988	1,835	1,403	5,650	7,205	931	4,376	3,366	1,465	128,157	1,129	15,000
Augusta	.....	4,600	9,905	4,710	76,138	1,833	926	2,184	6,271	13,992	1,487	3,622	3,264	1,729	130,661	114,344	4,024

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Included in column 8.
[6] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Included in column 11.
[11] Included in column 6.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[3]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Maine—Continued.																	
Bangor	$2,844	$3,550	$7,853	$11,180	$159,309	$5,488	$10,250	$1,648	$13,563	$17,177	.....	$10,131	$1,460	$1,697	$246,150	$15,000	.....
Biddeford	995	3,585	.....	2,354	46,117	2,234	4,552	1,258	5,161	4,028	$1,466	3,532	1,621	901	77,804	.....	.....
Lewiston	41	5,505	4,000	8,450	82,581	2,744	3,397	2,384	7,532	7,535	2,893	5,469	2,763	736	136,030	.....	.....
Waterville	750	3,220	3,100	14,266	52,955	1,960	2,028	587	6,175	6,564	539	6,300	.....	2,170	100,614	.....	.....
Maryland:																	
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	5,660	124,660	4,046	1,138	.....	7,265	4,901	1,546	6,421	50	.....	155,687	7,183	.....
Frederick	1,320	5,766	.....	4,000	41,060	1,831	1,331	.....	2,883	1,752	656	1,349	2,062	.....	64,010	1,830	.....
Hagerstown	1,545	1,970	920	4,823	79,571	4,414	1,618	664	9,398	4,340	3,271	3,314	52	817	116,717	88,291	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Adams	[4] 917	[4] 3,000	[4] 3,000	[4] 7,400	55,417	915	2,877	.....	[4] 5,000	[4] 6,000	[4] 1,918	2,246	1,909	661	91,260	70	.....
Arlington	200	4,482	4,372	11,858	116,283	3,667	8,820	2,387	11,187	8,640	4,393	6,953	1,792	25	185,059	.....	$36,389
Attleboro	2,623	4,033	3,353	8,819	84,040	2,698	3,968	961	12,714	10,125	2,477	7,314	6,678	1,293	151,096	58,922	19,990
Beverly	1,941	8,993	15,051	20,985	170,327	4,349	8,541	3,888	18,950	14,930	764	10,012	8,209	.....	286,940	131,000	39,910
Brookline	2,746	12,162	6,829	27,309	240,323	6,157	14,684	2,083	26,696	24,329	6,795	24,724	6,747	2,541	404,125	1,786	.....
Chicopee	4,271	6,570	3,420	21,624	168,565	2,920	10,085	605	21,875	5,635	5,059	9,267	6,522	1,547	267,965	.....	.....
Clinton	.....	5,137	.....	2,672	60,298	1,749	2,578	1,786	8,368	1,548	1,768	2,759	2,055	1,103	91,821	.....	.....
Framingham	.....	[4] 6,653	[4] 2,436	[4] 9,016	114,592	3,705	6,400	2,897	[4] 10,000	[4] 11,000	[4] 3,815	4,158	11,563	3,941	190,166	1,384	.....
Gardner	1,554	3,598	6,786	3,348	81,271	2,907	5,282	3,285	6,753	5,899	1,217	6,402	6,418	.....	134,720	2,156	.....
Gloucester	3,394	4,040	8,604	6,288	135,574	4,214	8,674	3,942	15,954	12,966	2,517	9,770	6,772	2,388	225,097	.....	5,129
Greenfield	284	5,933	12,095	3,280	107,337	4,227	6,281	.....	12,340	12,670	2,225	10,632	5,415	.....	182,719	1,298	.....
Leominster	243	6,024	.....	2,917	91,699	4,602	4,610	1,875	11,497	8,302	2,340	3,378	8,439	77	146,003	1,289	.....
Marlboro	.....	4,425	.....	5,600	71,335	2,585	2,653	1,890	7,328	5,978	1,426	3,653	5,552	.....	112,425	.....	5,100
Medford	1,284	7,595	4,808	15,800	229,247	5,740	11,124	1,575	20,183	26,552	3,358	16,232	2,182	25	345,705	9,221	14,750
Melrose	[4] 1,880	[4] 4,500	[4] 7,700	[4] 10,080	121,226	3,975	6,229	526	[4] 12,000	[4] 11,000	[4] 1,031	9,316	4,182	721	194,366	4,163	.....
Methuen	.....	5,946	2,621	2,520	96,695	3,370	3,570	2,129	9,737	9,174	2,710	6,609	6,051	.....	151,132	65	24,000
Milford	[4] 153	[4] 3,000	.....	[4] 3,900	70,031	1,598	3,300	258	[4] 8,000	7,000	[4] 1,709	1,848	3,685	1,138	105,620	8,319	.....
Newburyport	.....	4,951	.....	8,200	59,836	3,392	3,692	1,874	[4] 10,841	[4] 6,710	[4] 1,000	5,835	1,751	.....	108,082	.....	6,000
North Adams	444	6,997	.....	13,653	132,739	3,645	3,510	783	14,335	5,020	2,084	6,913	3,001	2,298	195,422	.....	.....
Northampton	[4] 1,917	[4] 4,000	[4] 4,000	[4] 6,900	113,406	2,953	5,889	620	[4] 12,000	[4] 10,000	[4] 4,227	7,042	3,502	1,490	177,946	.....	.....

Peabody	448	4,760	2,240	12,615	93,567	5,289	1,913	150	13,566	5,920	1,965	8,695	5,603	1,397	158,128	.....	11,890
Plymouth	[4] 1,913	[4] 4,000	.....	[4] 9,750	94,390	1,795	5,281	450	[4] 9,000	[4] 11,000	[4] 2,892	9,504	11,301	.....	161,276	571	.....
Revere	.....	7,467	[4] 7,200	[4] 11,360	219,088	5,089	8,828	2,559	[4] 19,000	[4] 21,000	[4] 2,730	8,642	2,257	1,795	317,015	8,931	.....
Southbridge	.....	3,692	.....	2,200	46,124	1,522	3,069	2,863	4,330	3,228	1,713	3,123	3,931	600	76,395	.....	.....
Wakefield	2,354	4,750	1,942	12,029	99,091	3,635	5,574	1,133	8,392	10,799	1,553	1,084	1,700	.....	154,036	4,657	.....
Waltham	3,260	5,911	4,450	8,400	147,559	4,155	10,326	1,622	13,029	8,000	4,602	8,558	7,580	728	227,280	250,412	.....
Watertown	964	3,800	5,668	8,466	85,887	3,134	6,166	1,067	10,774	9,998	2,671	6,058	1,477	.....	146,130	119,162	.....
Webster	1,181	4,073	7,020	2,900	48,491	1,109	5,663	1,307	7,701	5,797	1,193	1,871	6,009	1,365	95,680	62,469	.....
Westfield	.....	3,214	[4] 4,800	[4] 15,000	102,309	3,734	5,132	529	[4] 10,000	[4] 10,000	[4] 2,601	5,863	3,716	631	167,529	40,568	.....
Weymouth	342	3,619	5,825	4,308	85,125	1,772	3,179	430	8,126	5,989	1,075	4,120	5,577	26	129,513	.....	18,120
Winthrop	275	4,298	.....	6,600	95,243	3,402	7,415	253	8,709	8,566	1,929	5,923	1,061	2,442	146,116	.....	.....
Woburn	1,374	3,270	3,556	3,119	71,606	3,051	3,881	371	6,617	6,298	962	2,830	2,000	.....	108,935	2,654	7,388
Michigan:																	
Adrian	1,015	5,525	5,219	3,800	72,065	1,356	5,279	.....	7,586	6,457	3,524	16,830	100	441	129,197	3,210	10,315
Alpena	1,297	6,610	5,400	.....	46,919	.....	1,540	.....	6,236	3,070	856	2,989	2,790	749	78,456	.....	.....
Ann Arbor	6,194	6,122	7,350	3,000	149,572	.....	7,341	1,464	13,856	8,908	5,304	7,939	18,517	4,476	240,043	15,392	19,680
Battle Creek	4,227	15,167	9,205	15,685	276,464	6,094	10,757	2,323	27,834	12,401	9,538	33,013	19,564	6,766	449,038	162,802	35,769
Escanaba	505	4,255	.....	2,200	101,160	500	4,000	550	11,749	7,072	3,000	9,130	2,086	1,011	147,218	504	11,119
Holland	1,479	4,383	.....	8,686	73,381	1,408	6,380	.....	9,339	7,334	2,848	4,584	934	3,224	123,980	.....	51,753
Ironwood	3,575	6,776	2,800	7,702	123,330	.....	14,357	1,199	20,008	6,891	4,523	18,875	2,654	741	213,431	37,201	39,945
Ishpeming	1,420	5,631	4,625	2,350	86,702	3,679	4,528	200	11,042	10,517	1,834	3,215	70	2,413	138,226	.....	.....
Manistee	930	4,837	7,808	3,500	68,336	271	3,040	.....	8,157	6,753	1,587	4,029	551	1,401	110,200	4,392	30,337
Marquette	545	4,564	3,550	.....	73,696	2,656	7,347	455	9,255	6,335	1,773	1,991	500	2,823	115,490	4,301	1,200
Muskegon	8,966	11,605	7,656	20,305	180,547	1,698	17,937	7,438	20,314	8,986	7,404	10,004	8,174	4,821	315,855	48,497	25,648
Pontiac	6,502	7,724	2,718	15,623	207,932	892	12,080	899	32,008	19,708	9,197	19,847	8,786	4,587	348,503	579,551	79,736
Port Huron	2,517	5,104	17,857	7,175	127,044	2,471	4,140	1,517	22,330	13,155	2,291	5,739	4,288	5,594	221,222	11,388	25,370
Sault Ste. Marie	1,153	3,440	8,164	2,830	96,903	3,744	6,520	818	13,000	8,604	7,139	8,813	1,649	6,174	168,951	10,688	16,673
Traverse City	49	4,011	5,825	9,900	51,423	748	2,205	.....	5,872	6,370	3,095	2,455	630	966	93,558	.....	7,200
Minnesota:																	
Mankato	2,183	5,492	5,180	2,820	75,257	(5)	6,296	279	8,763	9,214	2,450	3,848	2,454	2,530	126,766	111,316	18,420
St. Cloud	2,583	3,000	4,000	2,800	57,391	234	2,787	.....	9,575	8,611	3,381	9,666	3,957	5,475	113,460	.....	2,215
Stillwater	1,958	2,736	.....	2,000	46,860	518	1,378	.....	6,973	6,148	2,516	4,414	50	.....	75,551	2,364	2,478
Virginia	16,949	8,514	6,560	3,725	224,704	5,646	31,249	4,393	39,138	23,311	14,247	37,502	22,121	11,208	449,267	502,546	2,532
Winona [6]	6,806	3,400	2,990	8,525	68,963	932	7,381	.....	10,852	10,535	2,281	5,021	1,855	507	130,048	.....	13,128
Mississippi:																	
Hattiesburg	675	4,000	2,655	.....	72,065	.....	.....	.....	4,000	1,800	5,198	3,000	.....	937	94,330	250,000	.....
Jackson	1,674	4,200	3,000	5,650	70,614	.....	3,365	.....	4,905	1,911	825	3,015	.....	1,147	100,306	83,238	18,195
Natchez	.....	3,000	.....	1,500	25,960	.....	500	.....	1,710	1,500	3,700	2,500	1,500	500	42,370	.....	1,000
Missouri:																	
Hannibal	4,300	3,850	.....	6,730	65,749	2,500	4,989	.....	6,304	5,344	4,080	16,003	500	3,035	123,390	6,000	5,600
Jefferson City	400	3,150	1,540	1,825	41,460	2,063	1,467	.....	7,030	3,084	1,603	2,473	1,190	.....	67,285	8,020	8,203
Moberly	448	3,000	1,200	2,250	58,742	2,176	3,400	.....	8,192	3,862	1,808	11,160	571	.....	96,818	.....	6,300
Sedalia [6]	287	3,309	4,530	2,350	62,447	138	1,296	.....	4,914	4,334	2,266	4,911	164	1,035	91,981	1,194	10,809
Webb City [6]	1,124	3,162	.....	1,500	29,603	338	1,923	.....	3,995	4,155	1,712	5,067	804	461	53,844	.....	5,753
Montana:																	
Anaconda	2,878	4,448	.....	10,800	82,045	3,001	2,780	.....	17,522	8,307	.....	9,802	4,544	9,933	156,060	6,169	3,380
Billings	17,623	4,857	7,460	19,950	137,687	.....	14,652	468	[4] 15,000	[9] 14,382	4,440	6,695	.....	3,411	246,625	35,966	14,855
Great Falls	6,612	7,385	9,310	23,370	242,473	3,542	7,904	.....	24,345	26,326	.....	6,630	4,167	3,327	365,391	10,839	23,870
Helena	2,469	7,402	13,900	13,200	113,012	3,120	8,892	.....	16,974	9,422	7,115	15,884	4,231	2,780	218,401	.....	14,075
Missoula	4,419	5,806	11,911	15,273	97,479	4,321	6,310	.....	13,421	6,761	3,939	3,888	2,520	4,259	180,307	1,733	.....

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Included in column 8.
[6] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Includes water, light, and power.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20.*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.								
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]	Instruction in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, etc.[3]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska:																	
Grand Island	$6,313	$3,660	$4,734	$2,100	$98,687	$2,656	$12,422	.....	$7,845	$6,310	$2,823	$4,704	$508	$298	$153,060	$104,913	$8,757
Nevada:																	
Reno	2,010	5,025	.....	2,700	102,098	4,397	2,446	$1,902	11,624	6,042	4,131	3,818	1,200	130	147,523	.....	33,418
New Hampshire:																	
Berlin	304	5,018	1,272	3,179	40,854	1,289	8,141	1,936	5,650	4,987	1,856	706	3,046	4,265	77,508	2,001	8,411
Concord	594	10,720	.....	9,192	124,106	3,804	9,875	794	10,406	9,874	3,277	7,611	14,237	873	205,362	71	14,715
Dover	.....	1,698	.....	2,500	39,948	2,350	5,382	598	4,493	6,028	1,376	.....	5,480	4,347	74,200	89,238	6,575
Keene	578	4,394	1,742	3,500	48,286	3,719	15,017	.....	1,303	2,899	1,343	6,730	2,578	559	92,648	950	21,878
Laconia	200	4,283	1,575	.....	41,593	1,249	3,818	2,481	3,112	4,371	876	6,591	3,380	4,187	77,716	.....	5,200
Nashua	1,451	4,428	.....	4,600	107,499	3,658	10,159	4,749	14,031	16,693	3,533	5,411	4,890	.....	181,111	.....	.....
Portsmouth	1,004	2,867	850	7,736	59,893	1,703	4,104	662	6,893	6,457	1,466	4,069	194	357	98,255	.....	8,280
New Jersey:																	
Asbury Park	2,572	5,873	6,733	9,714	97,395	2,049	6,943	.....	8,794	[9] 7,517	915	2,071	4,212	2,150	156,938	2,438	23,940
Bloomfield	2,861	6,717	2,350	17,000	165,063	4,258	11,669	3,066	15,314	7,597	3,877	11,080	2,966	3,577	257,395	11,400	9,814
Bridgeton	575	4,529	4,350	2,700	77,350	3,332	4,043	352	5,844	2,781	2,193	4,778	1,762	348	114,937	.....	2,834
Garfield	3,734	4,000	1,600	12,860	171,935	3,236	3,666	.....	8,821	6,308	3,328	3,709	1,855	1,037	226,089	101,318	20,399
Hackensack	4,361	8,699	6,150	23,874	204,599	3,499	13,810	2,159	19,492	9,151	6,023	15,157	4,075	1,360	322,389	1,703	58,722
Harrison	5,036	4,889	3,600	6,700	56,968	2,311	1,983	1,273	7,952	2,453	809	9,921	.....	165	104,060	22,801	11,868
Irvington	6,146	4,551	9,816	18,186	176,028	5,153	9,423	1,553	16,623	8,536	5,384	8,632	2,976	958	273,965	67,692	22,686
Kearny	4,040	8,149	13,368	22,031	192,254	5,426	8,070	2,436	18,203	12,515	5,124	14,587	6,023	1,743	313,969	48,038	42,583
Long Branch	2,223	5,346	4,400	8,000	112,315	2,613	7,398	.....	12,874	8,731	4,045	5,847	3,506	1,287	178,585	.....	.....
Millville	2,196	2,700	1,875	4,900	71,335	2,151	5,282	.....	5,950	[9] 6,098	883	2,965	7,231	215	113,781	.....	9,069
Montclair	7,219	9,889	8,550	32,737	341,978	7,756	29,201	8,430	43,432	22,529	18,112	28,382	5,669	8,583	572,467	81,883	128,187
New Brunswick	1,769	8,924	7,400	22,611	229,409	7,029	15,885	9,464	17,120	9,957	4,807	11,591	6,118	2,592	354,676	247,641	56,256
Phillipsburg	1,794	4,371	.....	.....	82,390	3,429	5,852	.....	7,604	6,484	682	5,319	1,056	.....	118,981	44,758	1,900
Plainfield	4,800	10,623	5,100	12,500	220,103	4,619	8,221	.....	26,569	10,033	6,933	8,342	3,003	1,129	321,975	59,178	40,590
Town of Union	2,992	7,757	.....	13,600	134,839	4,380	15,271	2,717	12,381	6,092	7,108	19,058	4,010	528	230,733	254,799	55,962
Weehawken	3,628	4,177	5,483	4,400	76,706	1,266	5,378	.....	8,644	2,104	2,631	7,889	16,014	2,672	140,992	21,512	5,320
West New York	6,961	5,877	4,725	14,385	175,203	4,165	7,265	1,757	21,382	28,212	7,184	14,787	5,400	1,253	278,556	42,941	51,056

West Orange[6]	2,056	5,853	10,853	4,525	70,082	4,140	5,043	.....	10,756	5,632	3,831	7,634	4,056	1,282	135,743	30,435	22,959
New Mexico:																	
Albuquerque	6,761	5,550	3,100	10,000	117,780	.....	3,453	2,737	11,403	4,041	(7)	5,347	4,529	3,146	178,847	45,207	12,160
New York:																	
Batavia	1,960	4,287	3,964	3,308	69,978	3,058	2,265	1,714	6,511	821	2,118	4,661	4,816	1,579	111,040	8,103	44,308
Beacon	347	4,280	3,302	4,237	39,301	1,042	5,241	313	4,506	5,516	1,879	2,324	1,300	628	74,216	2,001	8,630
Cohoes	1,509	3,881	4,342	.....	52,729	34	712	455	6,473	2,079	416	635	908	1,124	75,357	121,000	.....
Corning—																	
Dist. No. 9	1,213	4,450	.....	.....	40,553	19	327	.....	3,312	3,355	739	2,180	2,406	1,211	59,765	2,467	13,316
Dist. No. 13	326	3,087	.....	.....	33,174	946	2,051	.....	2,419	1,684	1,046	1,886	773	403	47,795	227	4,981
Cortland	.....	5,275	3,720	5,680	51,058	2,000	1,334	1,444	4,200	4,560	2,766	1,846	2,752	915	87,550	802	.....
Dunkirk	1,323	7,455	6,089	5,410	97,494	1,647	5,412	2,118	11,909	4,955	3,099	3,155	8,488	1,705	160,259	23,337	51,865
Fulton	95	5,602	2,586	1,131	63,211	35	866	471	4,429	5,812	1,735	2,412	1,686	1,765	91,836	18,568	.....
Geneva	561	4,306	2,933	4,434	64,821	81	1,307	698	4,236	7,497	2,549	2,916	2,076	4,256	102,731	9,054	12,724
Glens Falls	1,130	4,969	.....	.....	69,311	1,496	5,445	1,063	4,972	4,070	1,997	3,574	3,377	3,347	104,751	2,339	58,728
Gloversville	1,700	5,229	.....	4,588	107,205	1,742	5,023	986	8,551	10,484	2,979	6,979	2,465	1,150	159,081	32,553	8,240
Hornell	1,241	5,055	7,250	8,467	71,492	2,372	5,205	361	6,349	4,443	4,185	1,311	1,481	1,842	121,054	3,014	4,924
Hudson	2,123	3,115	.....	2,861	45,743	1,872	2,552	275	3,265	2,129	703	1,357	2,191	1,028	69,214	16,893	498
Ithaca	2,736	6,872	4,285	5,273	96,354	2,369	4,177	2,913	11,086	8,058	5,978	4,556	6,422	2,204	163,283	39,539	4,538
Johnstown	796	5,665	.....	.....	58,019	1,784	3,191	616	5,884	10,844	2,138	2,564	2,579	942	94,995	880	9,167
Kingston	246	6,470	4,598	13,202	91,906	3,104	4,075	1,067	11,974	10,252	6,598	7,884	3,731	2,970	168,137	3,474	40,047
Lackawanna	3,134	6,117	5,264	7,432	65,115	1,623	3,100	798	7,089	6,724	2,487	5,580	2,963	2,656	120,082	4,970	15,610
Little Falls	.....	4,975	.....	.....	54,630	448	2,654	235	4,055	3,511	2,185	6,049	1,988	1,965	82,695	22,247	5,200
Lockport	2,713	6,479	500	10,949	114,258	512	6,659	4,199	14,717	14,636	5,739	7,993	5,903	3,858	199,115	29,389	38,943
Middletown	1,751	4,589	8,603	.....	82,889	2,377	4,543	657	8,592	5,132	3,451	4,715	10,889	4,876	143,064	20,171	.....
Newburg	3,356	4,625	5,708	13,394	141,935	5,747	10,253	1,990	10,008	10,697	3,634	5,664	9,825	2,075	228,906	5,492	.....
New Rochelle	3,678	10,486	10,632	28,188	306,245	8,509	16,597	5,563	30,348	19,983	11,197	16,400	24,747	4,011	496,584	267,550	.....
North Tonawanda	436	6,167	10,534	9,382	37,562	1,863	4,623	994	8,023	9,153	4,836	5,306	9,655	3,196	141,730	1,123	11,995
Ogdensburg	158	4,552	.....	2,647	55,597	1,223	330	.....	6,483	8,261	1,720	11,004	917	1,090	93,982	.....	10,123
Olean	2,561	6,360	7,762	11,448	117,931	3,085	3,849	1,689	9,693	11,198	4,210	7,443	3,057	7,739	198,025	16,339	12,588
Ossining	1,593	4,583	3,668	6,046	61,398	1,717	3,518	.....	4,604	3,979	2,343	2,468	5,302	243	101,462	8,500	104,556
Oswego	50	5,636	3,465	5,003	97,797	68	1,934	414	10,689	8,123	995	5,715	4,095	2,580	146,564	9,456	249
Peekskill—																	
Dist. No. 7	247	3,717	750	2,220	39,069	1,122	1,356	.....	4,889	3,699	1,468	1,717	1,407	581	62,242	439	12,489
Dist. No. 8	125	3,481	.....	.....	32,450	1,101	711	.....	2,880	2,386	544	1,721	1,052	1,380	47,841	55	9,157
Plattsburg	637	4,799	2,350	1,950	42,974	346	1,213	469	7,095	6,000	2,807	4,418	2,985	1,202	79,245	4,599	12,046
Port Chester	2,403	6,996	4,177	11,696	128,464	3,151	4,011	.....	10,621	9,497	2,063	11,148	2,437	1,865	198,529	.....	25,983
Poughkeepsie	3,031	7,436	8,585	10,074	125,392	5,654	7,602	2,588	14,081	12,737	5,321	8,389	5,778	4,561	221,220	131	13,997
Rensselaer	66	3,705	2,242	4,475	46,905	1,924	2,894	.....	3,848	3,231	2,258	3,962	656	1,095	77,261	3,357	.....
Rome	484	6,753	2,828	13,491	110,373	879	4,293	912	7,953	10,657	3,266	4,802	1,420	3,285	171,396	115,047	21,589
Saratoga Springs	139	3,855	.....	8,198	61,017	2,804	1,249	.....	6,582	9,952	2,152	2,891	2,000	1,960	102,799	1,373	4,175
Watertown	942	4,014	4,950	15,146	135,015	3,319	3,466	736	21,356	23,065	5,832	16,007	15,529	5,757	255,134	3,635	16,968
Watervliet	784	3,987	2,167	2,097	54,526	328	1,839	.....	5,308	7,639	1,112	3,064	2,361	1,289	86,501	.....	.....
White Plains	3,792	8,635	5,916	18,782	170,340	2,980	6,879	2,545	18,634	8,298	7,209	6,007	11,050	2,609	273,676	95,759	13,863
North Carolina:																	
Asheville	1,466	6,165	7,878	15,448	111,375	471	5,114	965	10,225	3,047	2,203	9,594	1,116	6,957	182,024	117,170	72,651
Durham	1,125	7,849	7,865	10,266	89,855	26	5,764	.....	7,335	2,351	3,231	4,712	3,893	1,022	145,294	11,008	1,885
Greensboro[8]	.....	4,000	.....	3,300	106,764	.....	.....	.....	[9] 9,800	[9] 10,000	[9] 9,616	4,410	.....	.....	147,890	58,044	2,254
Wilmington	2,352	3,602	.....	8,282	80,934	.....	942	.....	9,234	3,528	4,117	3,240	50	804	117,085	159,684	.....
Winston-Salem	507	4,059	7,250	17,000	119,380	.....	8,253	.....	10,000	2,560	2,450	16,890	.....	1,006	189,352	63,225	9,625

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[6] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Included in column 11.
[8] Data for 1920–21.
[9] Includes water, light, and power.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[2]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[3]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
North Dakota:																	
Fargo[6]	$4,430	$5,787	$10,496	$12,786	$75,670	$2,082	$4,265	.....	$10,883	$14,521	$19,062	$6,083	$2,861	$4,258	$173,184	$131,637	$11,340
Grand Forks	3,449	4,325	4,905	6,760	105,862	.....	3,464	.....	12,667	13,538	4,128	2,320	6,313	7,494	175,225	87,342	12,303
Ohio:																	
Alliance	3,557	5,591	6,402	11,473	139,427	10,648	4,802	.....	18,391	9,393	7,643	6,675	3,921	479	228,402	21,211	34,690
Bellaire	883	4,482	6,250	1,870	64,123	120	2,215	.....	10,378	3,863	5,117	8,209	5,320	693	113,523	4,180	25,995
Cambridge[6]	.....	2,660	.....	1,900	57,289	250	950	.....	5,535	3,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,649	.....	.....
Chillicothe	113	4,921	.....	8,500	71,315	.....	1,762	$649	9,980	4,800	3,075	3,820	5,248	2,450	116,633	14,229	13,240
East Liverpool	.....	4,462	2,980	3,180	122,670	7,766	4,433	.....	18,785	12,948	.....	13,035	4,864	8,780	203,903	5,207	145,266
Elyria	2,478	4,772	2,850	13,269	117,813	1,873	3,941	789	17,203	11,350	6,472	9,749	2,064	5,216	199,839	38,545	155,488
Findlay	.....	4,845	1,440	3,255	90,333	7,115	1,426	.....	13,613	6,012	2,697	3,094	.....	137	133,967	.....	15,123
Ironton	1,038	4,017	.....	1,865	79,653	.....	1,846	.....	10,243	2,750	2,821	3,423	664	950	109,270	25,599	3,705
Lakewood	16,421	10,559	12,275	31,264	476,035	12,067	10,765	2,544	50,581	12,234	6,885	2,183	22,010	8,468	674,291	170,905	90,767
Lancaster	700	4,500	4,900	8,190	72,950	2,500	.....	.....	7,600	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	101,840	.....	10,200
Lorain	6,308	7,709	3,847	21,413	228,143	856	7,763	2,672	27,237	14,023	7,223	15,131	13,274	3,913	359,512	147,859	148,533
Marietta	670	8,383	1,800	3,740	81,008	444	1,796	.....	15,040	2,943	2,198	14,980	467	868	134,337	400	10,210
Marion	1,665	4,793	.....	2,960	143,584	1,039	3,861	.....	19,372	13,834	2,685	4,379	960	4,559	203,688	42,945	69,246
Massillon[6]	1,535	4,697	5,380	11,800	66,875	5,080	3,129	.....	10,203	10,142	.....	5,901	731	1,000	126,464	.....	26,341
Newark	617	7,061	3,350	13,292	148,417	365	513	.....	19,184	6,071	8,211	3,485	1,855	1,638	214,059	.....	127,468
Norwood	3,422	4,610	.....	10,828	122,728	2,863	6,390	.....	18,196	6,918	2,184	7,642	723	7,607	194,111	89,071	64,973
Piqua	899	3,807	4,350	2,975	50,751	.....	225	725	9,018	6,886	1,162	10,500	4,551	1,759	97,608	5,250	30,755
Portsmouth	2,741	5,962	3,831	2,404	149,364	353	2,521	.....	14,774	9,395	2,233	12,245	1,198	217	207,238	64,666	117,506
Sandusky	405	6,908	3,800	10,787	117,678	5,758	1,601	2,449	14,511	6,921	4,791	7,077	1,301	1,818	185,805	14,116	11,597
Tiffin	520	3,600	.....	4,100	55,400	850	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	500	5,200	72,970	.....	.....
Warren	6,960	7,500	23,460	28,675	242,782	18,000	5,855	2,360	21,600	15,660	12,492	40,000	3,428	3,595	432,367	130,469	42,730
Zanesville	4,458	6,321	.....	3,060	124,255	2,596	2,530	.....	15,918	7,368	3,060	13,721	.....	2,139	185,426	1,321	15,972
Oklahoma:																	
Chickasha[6]	530	2,400	(11)	5,685	46,850	.....	.....	.....	4,537	4,425	906	3,260	263	646	69,502	90,827	.....
Enid	2,396	5,033	5,716	.....	99,387	284	2,789	.....	12,162	8,173	6,352	23,278	3,760	7,341	176,671	224,524	27,159

McAlester	2,870	3,140	1,800	2,760	68,423	5,625	1,377	.....	7,500	3,072	5,712	7,206	.....	6,468	115,953	222,217	32,500	
Muskogee	7,803	9,346	8,300	18,690	177,150	1,589	10,000	.....	13,091	7,702	5,577	6,524	3,775	5,728	275,275	3,118	113,680	
Shawnee	1,440	6,540	2,250	14,350	79,720	.....	5,290	.....	6,525	3,995	4,040	6,453	2,750	2,933	136,286	4,569	.....	
Tulsa	28,702	11,114	29,636	59,044	646,584	1,542	27,811	5,302	59,617	34,460	20,806	53,823	4,490	17,830	1,000,761	934,822	218,955	
Oregon:																		
Salem	942	4,548	3,100	8,550	106,095	.....	4,050	1,000	6,867	4,062	3,455	5,560	450	750	149,438	.....	7,204	
Pennsylvania:																		
Beaver Falls	5,432	4,365	.....	.....	76,776	1,834	5,247	.....	7,777	3,130	2,215	4,512	10,281	6,247	127,816	11,385	42,431	
Berwick	2,644	2,888	.....	.....	53,784	2,590	4,414	.....	4,379	5,551	1,002	3,215	.....	134	80,601	2,059	9,650	
Braddock	6,935	5,410	10,577	8,544	81,235	2,923	11,839	787	10,957	5,195	3,265	11,344	609	4,513	164,133	981	27,313	
Bradford	5,358	4,787	3,020	2,355	78,766	3,684	4,818	160	7,700	6,993	1,628	6,253	7,829	2,300	134,651	1,702	13,411	
Butler	4,456	6,814	4,585	10,159	114,060	4,263	21,391	.....	16,402	15,921	(7)	15,769	3,892	5,112	222,824	106,587	42,426	
Carbondale	8,274	5,090	3,598	2,426	81,036	10,911	576	.....	12,342	7,912	2,378	3,903	.....	8,828	147,274	56,897	32,967	
Carlisle	3,134	3,154	1,830	2,000	43,417	2,660	7,991	.....	4,767	3,481	1,184	2,031	340	2,498	78,487	555	19,754	
Carnegie	3,940	5,285	.....	2,070	50,711	2,351	2,100	.....	6,950	2,127	2,936	3,165	544	1,639	84,818	6,379	18,622	
Chambersburg	3,568	2,977	.....	.....	62,116	4,140	2,651	334	5,874	3,266	2,073	3,703	1,221	2,555	94,478	4,125	13,475	
Columbia [8]	3,058	2,578	1,429	5,384	23,894	1,105	1,701	.....	3,685	4,684	3,365	742	334	2,747	54,706	6,739	8,218	
Connellsville	4,111	[4] 3,000	6,196	7,234	76,945	3,595	4,706	.....	8,732	3,234	8,923	5,204	3,310	1,576	136,766	.....	43,652	
Dubois	2,555	4,764	2,925	6,641	57,761	4,221	4,549	.....	4,553	4,958	2,244	14,398	2,812	4,207	116,618	.....	11,741	
Dunmore	5,884	5,391	6,353	16,787	92,553	6,031	9,482	.....	14,607	15,693	3,368	12,436	2,014	2,469	193,071	.....	144,922	
Duquesne	6,102	6,331	.....	8,459	108,994	1,819	6,497	.....	13,290	5,334	6,271	7,333	1,810	3,823	176,063	1,789	18,520	
Easton	12,411	6,679	21,417	3,867	156,686	5,216	16,702	2,955	19,337	11,777	4,759	24,830	17,006	5,672	309,314	35,723	130,800	
Greensburg	4,831	6,072	8,955	2,630	83,093	2,908	10,105	.....	11,213	3,881	3,161	7,293	729	2,815	147,686	1,582	64,954	
Homestead	8,317	4,381	4,588	11,185	105,404	3,626	19,420	.....	12,724	[9] 8,638	717	11,453	600	3,783	194,836	.....	41,638	
Lebanon	5,505	4,378	4,468	2,100	93,374	2,821	7,451	.....	13,799	9,880	2,637	4,768	2,569	5,788	162,538	17,408	14,229	
McKees Rocks	4,781	4,552	3,050	.....	58,769	2,928	6,661	.....	7,751	3,565	2,803	3,206	58	3,244	101,368	11,401	11,020	
Mahanoy City	3,850	3,381	.....	2,100	47,433	2,287	2,456	.....	6,060	5,053	1,429	1,470	1,470	1,257	78,246	.....	7,011	
Meadville [6]	1,635	3,710	4,000	6,870	52,300	2,550	3,565	.....	4,230	2,420	2,500	2,660	.....	2,380	88,820	8,600	7,825	
Monessen	2,921	7,378	3,640	6,530	125,849	5,186	5,858	907	19,368	2,619	6,137	4,521	1,452	10,048	203,414	68,277	83,719	
Mount Carmel	4,557	4,104	.....	.....	47,280	1,817	4,801	320	7,592	4,853	951	3,004	2,022	1,986	83,287	.....	37,148	
Nanticoke	6,891	5,479	1,370	2,800	99,275	6,018	4,002	286	16,105	6,380	3,085	7,702	3,712	2,818	165,923	5,883	38,051	
Norristown	4,228	5,473	.....	2,070	122,575	3,650	5,822	.....	10,841	8,892	3,021	12,396	2,971	4,946	186,885	7,404	28,512	
North Braddock	4,086	1,052	.....	7,719	88,232	2,260	5,966	.....	9,962	4,522	5,842	9,619	3,001	2,179	144,440	1,463	19,878	
Old Forge	5,310	3,001	.....	.....	53,761	2,935	2,442	.....	7,126	3,982	1,608	4,508	1,050	2,622	88,345	.....	24,092	
Phoenixville	2,081	3,938	5,071	1,808	38,937	1,382	3,290	.....	4,411	3,026	1,321	825	2,719	570	69,379	889	40,972	
Pittston	4,820	4,108	2,750	.....	63,320	1,947	5,715	.....	12,846	6,885	3,064	7,431	1,588	1,681	116,155	.....	27,028	
Plymouth	2,675	3,656	3,870	.....	55,871	2,423	3,019	.....	5,823	5,009	1,555	5,265	1,205	570	90,941	24,366	7,045	
Pottstown	3,249	3,285	3,710	2,400	70,655	8,199	5,969	.....	8,754	3,193	1,174	4,083	3,064	2,204	119,939	.....	10,060	
Pottsville	5,782	3,384	1,728	.....	77,452	3,468	3,426	.....	10,761	5,274	2,044	5,635	4,640	2,628	126,222	549	27,499	
Shamokin	7,066	4,204	1,160	9,447	77,915	4,694	8,852	933	9,430	8,028	1,234	8,118	1,058	4,482	146,621	.....	4,391	
Sharon	4,710	6,144	.....	1,313	109,486	2,491	7,014	363	12,819	6,622	440	8,908	2,238	9,550	172,098	14,004	10,040	
Shenandoah [6]	5,369	2,573	2,620	.....	54,176	3,417	4,177	.....	11,175	4,062	147	.....	1,776	2,931	92,423	40,953	49,132	
Steelton	4,435	5,852	5,339	.....	61,620	1,506	5,373	.....	7,870	2,762	2,591	9,542	1,618	2,384	111,292	.....	24,291	
Sunbury	1,859	3,656	2,460	.....	66,043	6,438	8,995	701	4,478	7,204	2,051	657	3,182	1,114	108,838	2,375	13,378	
Uniontown	8,940	4,048	4,452	3,100	109,806	4,260	5,824	.....	16,224	3,879	6,127	5,251	700	2,474	175,085	6,084	42,654	
Warren	725	4,314	4,771	2,800	93,238	3,270	8,309	.....	9,913	10,770	3,388	8,424	9,460	6,732	166,114	.....	30,240	
Washington	5,666	6,320	.....	13,281	118,991	6,678	9,392	.....	13,016	2,931	2,586	3,086	7,545	6,418	195,910	10,486	27,246	
West Chester	5,737	5,507	5,150	2,588	67,455	2,571	6,487	.....	8,322	4,405	2,392	2,009	11,188	2,770	126,581	3,730	50,596	
Wilkinsburg	8,712	6,497	19,218	15,435	158,937	8,325	11,937	.....	21,536	7,054	12,668	10,891	3,180	11,087	295,477	1,312	97,504	

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[6] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Included in column 11.
[9] Includes water, light, and power.
[11] Included in column 6.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Instruction in night schools, total.	Expenses of operation.			Maintenance, repairs, etc.[3]	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Business.	Educational.	Supervisors.[1]	Principals.[1]	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Other expenses of instruction.[2]		Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rhode Island:																	
Central Falls	$868	$5,728	$5,908	$5,481	$68,018	$1,618	$5,483	$5,044	$7,447	$6,432	$1,971	$3,998	$1,160	$613	$119,769	.....	.....
Cranston	96	4,714	4,447	9,234	127,208	.....	13,625	1,737	17,745	13,409	9,049	9,694	1,563	60	212,641	$7,897	$18,910
Cumberland	125	2,656	900	.....	44,408	1,124	2,443	675	6,499	3,805	(7)	3,327	1,612	418	67,992	.....	.....
Newport	.....	6,562	5,729	6,090	165,656	7,553	3,174	2,322	21,577	11,828	(7)	24,051	3,418	.....	257,960	.....	16,851
Warwick	2,156	3,548	5,214	.....	82,396	1,524	4,035	1,299	11,077	6,251	1,518	4,707	21,399	.....	145,124	.....	.....
South Carolina:																	
Spartanburg	620	5 970	10,260	8,920	87,388	.....	303	.....	1,971	1,380	350	16,073	1,225	407	134,867	63,309	84,784
South Dakota:																	
Aberdeen [6]	1,981	3,481	4,140	[4] 3,000	73,179	1,280	2,528	.....	6,941	11,146	12,224	343	1,172	590	122,005	.....	.....
Sioux Falls	13,821	10,192	11,104	19,900	151,560	7,669	15,566	.....	16,324	13,509	8,345	16,312	5,463	133	289,958	20,117	55,307
Tennessee:																	
Jackson [6]	.....	1,800	(11)	(11)	42,067	.....	.....	.....	3,379	2,405	129	2,014	.....	590	52,384	.....	.....
Texas:																	
Austin	1,475	7,146	4,110	23,137	146,750	.....	12,782	3,061	14,884	7,988	1,791	8,460	2,541	2,917	237,042	2,326	.....
Beaumont	5,400	8,930	9,750	22,750	213,377	1,200	9,300	2,805	12,115	3,277	5,913	16,007	3,082	2,400	316,306	66,241	.....
Cleburne [6]	1,200	4,100	[4] 3,000	8,075	50,285	.....	1,200	.....	4,230	1,320	1,100	800	500	1,800	77,610	31,800	29,000
Denison	696	3,425	.....	.....	82,182	.....	7,667	.....	6,208	2,450	4,178	2,600	1,400	700	111,506	.....	.....
Marshall	.....	3,664	810	.....	55,862	50	560	.....	2,783	3,902	(7)	1,790	.....	2,714	72,135	1,435	5,800
Palestine [6]	1,156	2,250	.....	2,050	34,083	.....	200	.....	2,820	1,603	421	927	897	318	46,725	2,486	18,680
Paris	192	5,450	2,380	.....	111,739	.....	.....	.....	5,100	3,000	2,000	3,000	.....	2,500	135,361	.....	.....
San Angelo [6]	360	2,626	976	.....	42,347	.....	400	.....	3,360	2,000	1,025	1,600	1,050	518	56,262	.....	17,600
Sherman [6]	1,500	[4] 2,500	2,285	7,510	51,275	500	2,361	.....	4,150	1,535	3,700	1,767	2,100	1,814	82,997	.....	.....
Temple	600	4,819	3,298	6,325	64,235	.....	9,241	.....	6,811	3,055	279	7,939	1,614	.....	108,216	.....	6,500
Tyler [6]	938	3,923	900	3,200	45,722	.....	923	.....	1,980	2,270	1,085	790	.....	348	62,079	89,110	5,250
Waco [6]	8,741	6,500	5,360	16,340	163,710	.....	1,400	.....	9,600	7,160	8,100	11,500	1,200	2,090	241,701	12,000	29,350
Utah:																	
Ogden	22,259	7,696	9,997	29,080	249,298	2,611	5,538	4,807	17,013	11,185	3,571	19,415	3,601	3,301	389,372	124,226	28,407

Vermont:																	
Barre	.....	1,000	3,200	2,300	61,875	1,311	5,911	.....	6,816	7,667	2,643	1,562	.....	1,255	95,540	.....	5,000
Burlington	1,004	5,760	7,509	12,642	87,979	2,367	4,646	.....	12,715	10,112	3,234	6,480	2,471	1,460	158,379	2,165	.....
Rutland	.....	3,953	2,661	3,143	56,852	2,139	3,383	.....	6,003	7,152	1,000	3,267	484	1,598	91,635	.....	2,000
Virginia:																	
Alexandria [6]	.....	2,037	.....	1,200	32,454	.....	.....	.....	2,770	2,114	204	723	.....	412	41,914	.....	.....
Danville	490	[4] 2,500	[4] 1,800	8,000	75,144	.....	.....	.....	4,857	2,100	3,851	4,027	974	1,483	105,226	.....	.....
Petersburg	1,300	2,980	6,500	10,900	100,317	236	3,275	2,480	13,656	4,158	8,193	7,361	2,640	.....	163,996	45,010	.....
Staunton [6]	100	2,100	.....	3,600	19,833	44	.....	.....	1,571	1,339	926	3,182	1,049	373	34,117	71,365	.....
Washington:																	
Aberdeen	4,337	4,669	5,015	5,937	101,544	3,783	3,622	566	10,277	4,092	3,605	4,494	5,508	1,401	158,850	6,441	31,435
Bellingham	7,319	5,530	8,650	19,882	189,576	3,837	8,231	2,626	16,094	5,610	5,654	16,022	7,702	2,457	299,190	66,215	65,485
Everett	4,054	6,913	7,604	18,043	216,117	7,111	14,011	3,385	23,557	15,601	7,563	22,653	5,046	4,968	356,626	9,947	72,395
Walla Walla	1,691	6,609	5,833	9,865	143,200	4,683	7,069	.....	12,589	7,083	6,206	6,065	967	2,993	214,853	11,558	63,381
Yakima	3,295	6,525	4,838	16,021	156,464	1,065	5,320	.....	17,168	4,930	3,155	5,152	5,502	.....	229,435	19,805	11,275
West Virginia:																	
Bluefield [6]	298	3,620	2,250	5,625	46,286	93	1,066	.....	4,305	3,770	2,055	1,914	529	42	71,853	22,185	406
Charleston [6]	1,578	5,267	6,237	11,475	138,304	243	3,836	.....	12,621	3,895	1,619	3,440	7,113	8,049	203,677	129,271	68,160
Parkersburg	4,180	5,920	4,412	17,150	166,009	6,161	7,000	1,728	16,425	10,094	18,786	23,250	4,260	3,440	288,815	.....	22,500
Wisconsin:																	
Appleton	314	2,565	.....	14,597	128,152	304	8,387	.....	13,139	10,986	7,210	7,113	4,725	8,403	205,895	10,610	14,632
Ashland	2,076	3,393	2,455	4,900	74,276	1,223	4,643	100	10,120	5,935	1,921	4,332	3,286	2,852	121,512	2,406	45,049
Beloit	964	6,327	2,270	5,514	131,406	2,664	11,779	1,894	14,907	14,334	5,626	13,089	3,225	4,864	218,863	237,116	36,946
Eau Claire	2,980	3,527	4,315	4,350	105,441	4,250	13,116	.....	11,394	16,926	3,669	13,512	8,142	.....	191,622	64,086	89,380
Fond du Lac	1,092	4,670	4,000	18,336	135,693	5,463	3,962	1,167	12,685	8,521	4,789	4,322	.....	1,219	205,919	25,000	.....
Green Bay	[5] 3,306	4,295	4,425	12,368	156,206	1,081	14,009	.....	16,777	14,165	4,720	10,811	537	5,914	248,614	50,728	36,545
Janesville	492	4,500	5,250	3,800	84,544	2,761	6,353	.....	12,928	7,612	3,420	4,860	200	2,362	139,082	4,000	34,331
Kenosha	9,431	8,294	9,307	21,454	268,776	2,974	14,582	3,236	31,255	10,619	9,470	22,790	4,027	8,817	425,032	342,638	17,219
Madison	3,101	12,078	11,825	25,722	282,030	305	23,121	3,307	25,607	23,015	12,865	17,772	6,354	7,111	454,213	135,767	66,062
Manitowoc	1,680	4,438	.....	8,865	105,744	3,972	4,198	.....	9,567	7,651	3,663	5,809	3,829	1,104	160,520	48,790	1,612
Marinette	200	4,988	5,148	2,776	67,431	2,340	2,445	.....	8,687	5,261	3,680	6,596	4,205	2,268	116,025	.....	.....
Sheboygan	470	6,450	9,900	23,222	179,051	789	13,465	3,344	15,366	12,337	3,458	9,046	7,653	3,430	287,981	10,357	.....
Wausau	1,799	6,160	4,863	5,456	110,746	1,693	9,678	1,999	16,876	14,596	4,814	7,398	1,245	1,726	189,049	39,552	530
Wyoming:																	
Cheyenne	1,480	3,472	2,940	1,933	66,687	3,149	4,646	.....	7,854	5,728	7,796	5,099	2,200	223	113,207	11,706	.....

[1] Includes salaries and expenses.
[2] Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
[3] Includes replacement of equipment.
[4] Estimated.
[6] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Included in Column 11
[11] Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama:																		
Birmingham	.....	$16,166	$5,494	.....	$21,660	$51,874	$7,100	.....	$58,974	.....	$506,761	$134,353	.....	$641,114	$20,532	$48	.....	$20,580
California:																		
Los Angeles	$2,850	105,454	21,383	.....	129,687	386,094	105,272	.....	491,366	$313,896	2,784,815	1,820,290	.....	4,919,001	113,410	100,654	.....	214,064
Oakland	2,709	26,372	10,709	.....	39,790	89,005	48,369	.....	137,374	83,407	1,291,746	578,624	.....	1,953,777	22,764	29,100	.....	51,864
San Francisco	.....	22,980	6,434	.....	29,414	206,712	21,653	.....	228,365	36,164	1,803,418	415,535	.....	2,255,117	51,883	7,046	.....	58,929
Colorado:																		
Denver	2,293	38,497	.....	.....	40,790	117,717	48,589	$7,935	174,241	91,790	1,094,354	506,246	$50,322	1,742,712	56,034	17,747	$2,434	76,215
Connecticut:																		
Bridgeport	.....	35,529	.....	.....	35,529	58,841	13,620	1,357	73,818	35,710	629,584	168,986	11,362	845,642	31,281	4,906	1,651	37,838
New Haven	1,450	37,189	.....	.....	38,639	.....	5,400	.....	5,400	[3] 40,000	601,838	192,750	39,905	874,493	51,017	347	6,343	57,707
Dist. of Columbia:																		
Washington	(4)	62,931	.....	.....	62,931	72,483	34,247	14,034	120,764	(4)	1,863,480	696,844	125,146	2,685,470	104,760	27,880	19,509	152,149
Georgia:																		
Atlanta	.....	14,862	1,176	.....	16,038	88,248	11,210	5,081	104,539	.....	733,509	257,991	6,474	997,974	[3] 1,931	[3] 500	.....	2,431
Illinois:																		
Chicago	.....	29,900	17,635	.....	47,535	1,110,637	170,786	18,694	1,300,117	739,638	11,414,290	3,543,120	196,063	15,893,111	312,223	262,801	61,928	636,952
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis	.....	79,174	7,784	.....	86,958	[3] 30,600	23,292	.....	53,892	.....	1,293,140	554,726	15,665	1,863,531	72,552	14,722	149	87,423
Kentucky:																		
Louisville	1,350	12,814	.....	.....	14,164	69,722	22,776	6,487	98,985	30,146	595,676	203,150	35,386	864,358	41,463	12,069	6,320	59,852
Louisiana:																		
New Orleans	.....	44,209	.....	.....	44,209	103,143	18,479	6,373	127,995	81,619	996,749	153,290	70,959	1,302,617	74,155	2,254	2,835	79,244
Maryland:																		
Baltimore	.....	7,961	.....	.....	7,961	214,300	22,400	8,700	245,400	35,700	2,121,586	371,100	40,900	2,569,286	184,863	65,384	2,891	253,138
Massachusetts:																		
Boston	[3] 3,000	84,865	18,714	.....	103,579	234,515	77,406	19,444	331,365	[3] 340,200	2,917,071	1,176,108	296,153	4,729,532	180,623	107,315	32,092	320,030
Cambridge	1,830	10,969	.....	.....	12,799	59,965	18,984	.....	78,949	33,608	376,339	190,673	.....	600,620	30,284	21,229	.....	51,513
Fall River	1,580	18,220	.....	.....	19,800	53,120	9,740	.....	62,860	6,700	582,999	118,737	769	709,205	24,051	17,536	.....	41,587
Lowell	.....	[3] 15,000	.....	.....	15,000	[3] 25,000	4,300	.....	29,300	[3] 28,800	342,521	103,264	.....	474,585	[3] 25,445	[3] 8,378	.....	33,823
Worcester	.....	18,705	.....	.....	18,705	105,195	17,377	.....	122,572	65,675	901,806	337,011	5,231	1,309,723	43,849	22,243	300	66,392

Michigan:																		
Detroit	5,419	57,042	.....	$6,830	69,291	302,004	266,194	60,327	628,525	384,020	3,011,777	2,244,532	541,465	6,181,794	113,955	40,677	42,498	197,130
Grand Rapids	6,188	19,938	4,451	.....	30,577	59,446	22,684	7,697	89,827	55,619	504,898	266,337	46,470	873,324	32,373	7,500	1,580	41,453
Minnesota:																		
Minneapolis	.....	25,703	.....	.....	25,703	142,826	34,124	5,197	182,147	108,150	1,756,655	692,818	53,084	2,610,707	172,255	45,000	17,500	234,755
St. Paul	2,700	32,776	.....	5,750	41,226	123,182	28,631	2,650	154,463	76,000	978,955	400,824	86,480	1,542,259	14,376	17,276	6,030	37,682
Missouri:																		
Kansas City	2,500	28,252	.....	.....	30,752	144,228	24,145	7,827	176,200	102,669	1,287,661	488,749	45,170	1,924,249	83,999	21,875	5,337	111,211
St. Louis	3,625	92,350	.....	.....	95,975	337,265	42,177	7,077	386,519	300,149	2,576,507	851,818	302,720	4,031,194	167,175	45,641	17,856	230,672
Nebraska:																		
Omaha	2,200	16,437	2,400	.....	21,037	108,584	29,894	.....	138,478	112,777	973,864	362,858	.....	1,449,499	43,275	31,597	.....	74,872
New Jersey:																		
Jersey City	.....	24,548	.....	.....	24,548	131,293	23,489	.....	154,782	9,000	1,139,182	356,000	85,949	1,590,131	78,730	15,895	1,074	95,699
Newark	2,700	51,209	1,300	2,144	57,353	220,790	40,042	26,373	287,205	173,775	2,192,390	566,021	224,507	3,156,693	147,979	48,872	12,890	209,741
Paterson	.....	26,732	15,940	2,040	44,712	67,965	7,670	2,661	78,296	36,045	625,424	162,756	34,557	858,782	33,906	6,935	5,126	45,967
New York:																		
Albany	1,940	17,556	.....	.....	19,496	62,393	4,878	3,522	70,793	32,916	296,534	101,813	29,308	460,571	15,772	12,544	7,893	36,209
Buffalo	3,000	52,088	.....	4,800	59,888	187,347	24,038	12,754	224,139	147,150	2,136,135	671,289	133,910	3,088,484	152,054	45,195	36,665	233,914
New York	.....	172,597	.....	7,802	180,399	3,476,286	967,800	125,563	4,569,649	1,320,066	28,583,909	5,683,525	647,305	36,234,805	[1] 1,498,516	[2] 132,000	[2] 13,000	1,643,516
Rochester	.....	48,589	13,017	13,630	75,236	117,900	28,537	12,075	158,512	128,177	991,118	326,848	123,903	1,570,046	45,018	9,258	21,123	75,399
Syracuse	1,960	9,706	29,102	.....	40,768	72,533	15,207	.....	87,740	57,520	518,128	107,114	3,655	686,417	50,601	6,368	1,375	58,344
Ohio:																		
Cincinnati	2,587	27,577	.....	.....	30,164	164,217	23,825	11,557	199,599	124,048	1,724,231	534,200	139,196	2,521,675	92,519	19,194	.....	111,713
Cleveland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306,391	62,593	14,348	383,332	228,821	4,048,655	1,094,266	287,133	5,658,875	142,686	60,101	4,619	207,406
Columbus	1,875	17,650	.....	.....	19,525	.....	29,514	2,812	32,326	12,197	1,304,897	496,879	8,382	1,822,355	50,804	10,666	92	61,562
Dayton	1,750	16,673	.....	.....	18,423	88,100	18,200	.....	106,300	[2] 20,000	547,108	203,472	30,082	800,662	22,803	19,183	8,156	50,142
Toledo	.....	37,755	.....	.....	37,755	94,900	17,052	.....	111,952	135,816	1,115,763	274,221	43,121	1,568,921	70,754	46,002	2,335	119,091
Oregon:																		
Portland	.....	20,403	.....	.....	20,403	120,611	27,807	12,980	161,398	11,467	1,423,882	469,701	128,552	2,033,602	25,788	19,154	10,949	55,891
Pennsylvania:																		
Philadelphia	.....	93,046	.....	.....	93,046	824,755	115,576	12,728	953,059	343,000	7,736,339	2,025,279	98,396	10,203,014	333,525	90,818	7,908	432,251
Pittsburgh	4,736	105,121	.....	4,286	114,143	280,104	48,831	10,264	339,199	169,651	1,880,457	834,637	106,614	2,991,359	120,997	80,297	6,986	208,280
Scranton	1,566	16,241	.....	.....	17,807	69,688	11,800	1,850	83,338	28,939	481,745	142,135	15,528	668,347	49,769	19,403	77	69,249
Rhode Island:																		
Providence	1,995	17,594	4,713	1,581	25,880	48,078	22,775	2,812	73,665	58,989	842,761	279,806	44,302	1,225,858	51,286	35,757	5,486	92,529
Tennessee:																		
Memphis	.....	11,190	.....	.....	11,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530,367	[2] 18,237	[2] 3,000	.....	21,237
Nashville	.....	9,199	.....	.....	9,199	42,296	2,675	.....	44,971	.....	262,523	67,669	4,921	335,113	21,399	6,700	.....	28,099
Virginia:																		
Richmond	.....	16,787	.....	.....	16,787	62,906	17,858	.....	80,764	20,818	485,511	313,305	31,900	851,534	37,206	10,684	5,599	53,489
Washington:																		
Seattle	.....	34,366	8,244	3,250	45,860	157,598	39,910	.....	197,508	30,533	1,608,299	633,836	54,256	2,326,924	126,146	64,183	1,060	191,389
Spokane	.....	16,597	.....	.....	16,597	64,084	16,711	3,350	84,145	.....	506,639	242,346	7,395	756,380	36,258	23,101	3,071	62,430
Wisconsin:																		
Milwaukee	.....	31,482	.....	2,300	33,782	164,720	28,858	18,408	211,986	207,189	1,492,163	449,530	169,180	2,318,062	133,723	12,028	28,929	174,680

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Included in elementary column.

TABLE 16—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supples, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	19
Alabama:																		
Mobile[4]	$660	$3,575			$4,235	$8,801	$3,060		$11,861	$3,451	$77,016	$26,570		$107,037	$1,676	$580		$2,256
Montgomery			$4,265		4,265	12,168	2,640		14,808		78,593	34,750		113,343	2,151	2,195		4,346
California:																		
Berkeley		13,712			13,712	48,400			48,400	24,434	362,333	183,908		570,675	18,219	9,391		27,610
Pasadena						21,600	6,300		27,900	32,573	253,320	185,823		471,716	15,643	24,758		40,401
Sacramento	2,160	16,020			18,180	42,420	5,460		47,880	26,160	374,896	150,950		551,996	20,483	12,802		33,285
San Diego		33,736			33,736	73,744	8,100		81,844	32,496	265,618	166,368		464,482	21,851	19,052		40,903
Colorado:																		
Pueblo(Dist.No.1)		9,188			9,188	12,911	4,281		17,192	[3] 18,207	78,781	40,169		137,157	8,095	3,344		11,439
Connecticut:																		
Hartford[5]		34,315			34,315	46,820	12,800		59,620		447,832	155,032		602,864	47,240	9,584		56,824
Meriden		11,620			11,620		3,000		3,000	17,514	183,351	61,246	$1,696	263,807	8,602	2,688	$407	11,697
New Britain		14,227			14,227	15,779	11,801	$2,221	29,801	13,605	188,878	85,471	20,170	308,124	27,948	4,998	6,615	39,561
Waterbury		26,770			26,770	33,300	7,380	2,800	43,480	30,000	269,465	149,500	36,000	484,965	14,000	8,297		22,297
Delaware:																		
Wilmington		7,020			7,020	37,607	5,295		42,902	1,350	269,605	80,469	3,836	355,260	23,801	7,569		31,370
Florida:																		
Jacksonville[5]		4,825			4,825		2,700		2,700		160,866	29,905		190,771				
Tampa		5,550			5,550	10,800	3,450		14,250		157,235	26,228		183,463				
Georgia:																		
Augusta		4,282			4,282	21,146			21,146	15,894	138,342	63,556		217,792				
Macon		4,450			4,450	27,767	2,750		30,517		160,027	48,850	1,700	210,577	5,353	2,314		7,667
Savannah		7,500			7,500	30,885	2,550		33,435		194,930	36,229		231,159	16,627	4,135		20,762
Illinois:																		
Decatur		5,792			5,792	4,440	6,793		11,233		149,947	66,596		216,543	6,285	3,703		9,988
East St. Louis		8,193			8,193	30,725	4,566		35,291		292,036	78,194		370,230	11,057	3,984		15,041
Joliet		7,365			7,365	3,560			3,560		226,245			226,245	14,276			14,276
Peoria	1,560	17,778			19,338	40,990	7,500		48,490	22,679	266,969	101,517		391,165	12,638	[3] 3,000		15,638
Quincy		10,000			10,000	20,000	4,624		24,624	950	130,811	48,089	1,400	181,250	6,979	1,906	18	8,903
Rockford		13,800			13,800	27,992	12,057	3,000	43,049		293,393	109,684	5,987	409,064	13,070	6,307	400	19,777
Springfield		13,815			13,815	36,344	7,075		43,419		309,666	90,860		400,526	9,209	2,730		11,939

Indiana:																		
Evansville [5]	.....	9,650	.....	.....	9,650	22,335	4,000	.....	26,335	.....	263,191	68,858	.....	332,049	9,856	4,778	.....	14,634
Fort Wayne	.....	18,900	.....	.....	18,900	30,809	4,263	6,006	41,078	23,850	268,155	102,488	31,590	426,083	18,993	4,144	100	23,237
South Bend	.....	[3] 11,000	.....	.....	[3] 11,000	30,354	5,250	.....	35,604	[3] 30,000	300,316	95,553	.....	425,869	15,876	5,608	.....	21,484
Terre Haute	.....	6,900	6,700	$3,700	17,300	5,500	5,900	.....	11,400	17,828	287,605	89,110	24,127	418,670	10,223	5,205	2,691	18,119
Iowa:																		
Cedar Rapids	.....	13,950	.....	.....	13,950	27,575	2,300	.....	29,875	24,083	241,171	42,404	46,085	353,743	17,346	6,010	5,480	28,836
Davenport	.....	10,777	.....	.....	10,777	28,279	5,117	1,402	34,798	13,079	277,528	67,710	1,094	359,411	11,435	3,012	.....	14,447
Des Moines	2,013	10,631	6,733	.....	19,377	61,394	22,558	5,784	89,736	68,741	627,132	309,088	29,917	1,034,878	[3] 80,988	[3] 21,000	.....	101,988
Dubuque	.....	5,200	.....	.....	5,200	20,255	4,050	.....	24,305	18,896	152,326	39,600	5,130	215,952	[3] 12,300	[3] 3,100	.....	15,400
Sioux City	.....	13,971	5,720	1,720	21,411	28,031	13,867	.....	41,898	34,500	236,714	175,069	15,213	461,496	20,119	28,199	.....	48,318
Kansas:																		
Kansas City	.....	7,362	.....	.....	7,362	[3] 13,560	10,200	.....	23,760	[3] 8,000	413,104	125,348	.....	546,452	[3] 29,871	[3] 3,700	.....	33,571
Topeka	.....	10,902	.....	.....	10,902	27,911	2,666	.....	30,577	6,266	197,405	81,038	.....	284,709	15,254	5,400	.....	20,654
Wichita	.....	6,700	.....	.....	6,700	29,794	9,105	.....	38,899	.....	209,993	113,289	4,490	327,772	12,543	12,626	.....	25,169
Kentucky:																		
Covington	.....	9,550	.....	.....	9,550	3,100	2,250	.....	5,350	6,423	130,233	29,143	.....	165,799	290	240	.....	530
Lexington [5]	.....	4,500	.....	.....	4,500	12,050	3,800	.....	15,850	8,650	76,825	17,450	.....	102,925	5,904	877	.....	6,781
Newport	.....	3,102	.....	.....	3,102	.....	1,780	.....	1,780	.....	75,494	16,215	.....	91,709	264	1,313	.....	1,577
Maine:																		
Portland	.....	8,467	2,033	.....	10,500	17,850	10,837	.....	28,687	11,080	179,368	169,263	.....	359,711	10,600	5,198	.....	15,798
Massachusetts:																		
Brockton	.....	8,238	.....	.....	8,238	19,700	5,650	.....	25,350	.....	322,129	87,083	.....	409,212	21,873	12,754	.....	34,627
Chelsea	.....	8,195	.....	.....	8,195	12,382	4,378	.....	16,760	.....	156,356	41,938	.....	198,294	8,886	6,131	.....	15,017
Everett	.....	3,749	.....	.....	3,749	21,611	4,486	.....	26,097	.....	197,020	59,530	.....	256,550	14,827	7,493	.....	22,320
Fitchburg	.....	13,011	.....	.....	13,011	2,973	6,518	.....	9,491	.....	177,480	83,060	.....	260,540	19,027	11,550	.....	30,577
Haverhill	.....	9,080	2,300	.....	11,380	20,666	4,427	.....	25,093	5,100	205,941	59,266	.....	270,307	12,976	10,928	.....	23,904
Holyoke	.....	10,056	.....	.....	10,056	30,905	4,971	5,769	41,645	23,158	252,826	75,503	18,615	370,102	13,041	8,705	4,745	26,491
Lawrence	.....	[5] 6,479	.....	.....	[5] 6,479	[5] 39,026	[5] 4,230	.....	[5] 43,256	.....	398,669	88,747	.....	487,416	9,720	7,253	.....	16,973
Lynn	.....	5,889	.....	.....	5,889	16,572	6,207	.....	22,779	.....	263,199	96,573	.....	359,772	12,604	8,771	.....	21,375
Malden	.....	8,837	.....	.....	8,837	31,427	4,527	.....	35,954	.....	170,802	70,060	.....	240,862	15,808	5,323	.....	21,131
New Bedford	.....	14,081	3,148	.....	17,229	66,402	5,532	.....	71,934	17,112	470,820	101,361	11,346	600,639	24,515	4,875	.....	29,390
Newton	1,781	13,919	.....	.....	15,700	23,601	11,075	8,396	43,072	31,778	279,657	144,535	52,475	508,445	13,856	7,667	3,023	24,546
Pittsfield	.....	8,425	.....	.....	8,425	26,590	5,708	.....	32,298	.....	134,159	63,980	.....	198,139	8,570	4,766	.....	13,336
Quincy	.....	14,570	.....	.....	14,570	22,135	3,180	5,594	30,909	.....	209,568	69,263	15,261	294,092	19,585	8,001	5,465	33,051
Salem	.....	5,168	.....	.....	5,168	8,600	4,050	.....	12,650	7,147	107,146	41,343	.....	155,636	7,009	5,443	.....	12,452
Somerville	.....	8,752	.....	.....	8,752	29,300	8,362	5,582	43,244	7,983	363,202	148,334	16,312	535,831	15,961	15,528	2,054	33,543
Springfield	.....	32,251	.....	.....	32,251	66,365	20,275	6,622	93,262	62,889	799,177	295,329	36,105	1,193,500	79,459	33,906	5,869	119,234
Taunton	.....	3,566	.....	.....	3,566	6,900	3,305	.....	10,205	.....	176,852	33,798	.....	210,650	10,424	5,083	.....	15,507
Michigan:																		
Bay City	.....	19,000	.....	.....	19,000	21,000	4,000	.....	25,000	(4)	167,500	54,500	(4)	222,000	8,300	4,700	.....	13,000
Calumet	.....	4,006	2,016	.....	6,022	15,153	3,540	.....	18,693	9,900	87,947	63,261	.....	161,108	3,540	6,396	.....	49,936
Flint	1,026	1,900	.....	.....	2,926	23,050	3,300	.....	26,350	38,375	309,334	50,725	2,625	401,059	26,606	2,000	.....	28,606
Jackson	.....	10,308	.....	.....	10,308	2,634	8,403	.....	11,037	9,636	128,998	104,530	10,436	253,600	1,965	3,770	185	5,920
Kalamazoo	.....	6,896	2,069	.....	8,965	13,349	5,529	.....	18,878	17,826	182,776	75,712	19,727	296,041	13,445	2,500	.....	15,945
Lansing	1,100	4,149	.....	.....	5,249	.....	5,898	.....	5,898	12,825	199,721	72,954	5,348	290,848	13,685	1,591	.....	15,276
Saginaw—																		
East side	.....	5,275	.....	.....	5,275	17,680	2,800	1,750	22,230	.....	105,239	63,749	8,385	177,373	17,078	7,950	492	25,520
West side	.....	6,545	.....	.....	6,545	13,110	3,535	4,300	20,945	2,110	65,557	26,958	14,293	108,918	8,804	2,538	5,441	16,783
Minnesota:																		
Duluth	.....	20,360	.....	.....	20,360	43,206	17,052	.....	60,258	39,434	347,043	225,890	28,043	640,410	46,867	14,123	712	61,702

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Included in elementary column.
[5] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Missouri:																		
Joplin	.....	$7,150	.....	.....	$7,150	$24,900	$3,300	.....	$28,200	.....	$125,259	$47,950	.....	$173,209	$21,583	$4,000	.....	$25,583
St. Joseph	.....	4,873	.....	.....	4,873	27,683	7,916	.....	35,599	$2,150	337,465	115,865	.....	455,480	17,818	9,091	.....	26,909
Springfield	.....	8,800	.....	.....	8,800	500	4,029	.....	4,529	.....	128,109	54,150	.....	182,259	10,943	9,016	.....	19,959
Montana:																		
Butte	.....	18,195	.....	.....	18,195	35,994	6,908	.....	42,902	14,499	395,119	88,448	.....	498,066	30,604	9,005	.....	39,609
New Hampshire:																		
Manchester	.....	11,503	.....	.....	11,503	24,700	4,580	.....	29,280	17,724	201,907	64,592	.....	284,223	16,839	8,322	.....	25,161
New Jersey:																		
Bayonne	.....	16,753	.....	.....	16,753	44,039	4,963	$3,809	52,811	17,428	521,982	80,365	$17,063	636,838	22,908	5,069	$8,634	36,611
Camden [4]	.....	35,400	.....	.....	35,400	[3] 50,000	2,700	.....	52,700	18,620	692,900	95,635	.....	807,155	90,473	9,988	.....	100,461
East Orange	.....	11,863	.....	.....	11,863	26,750	5,821	.....	32,571	20,139	223,169	106,582	.....	349,890	12,991	7,558	.....	20,549
Elizabeth	$1,700	2,200	$6,140	$968	11,008	41,653	9,700	.....	51,353	6,285	361,022	82,795	3,440	453,542	29,818	3,969	117	33,904
Hoboken	.....	16,200	.....	.....	16,200	52,064	14,170	.....	66,234	29,868	414,039	78,060	.....	521,967	25,240	6,820	.....	32,060
Passaic	.....	11,810	.....	.....	11,810	29,800	3,600	.....	33,400	17,950	332,664	59,870	15,112	425,596	19,650	9,308	2,796	31,754
Perth Amboy	.....	4,647	.....	.....	4,647	12,900	3,100	.....	16,000	12,438	192,269	37,903	.....	242,610	13,526	3,533	.....	17,059
Trenton	.....	17,700	.....	.....	17,700	45,900	4,200	.....	50,100	58,900	341,889	173,644	40,100	614,533	24,878	5,073	.....	29,951
West Hoboken	.....	10,766	.....	.....	10,766	25,408	2,858	.....	28,266	7,230	148,807	36,969	1,608	194,614	11,935	3,807	.....	15,742
New York:																		
Amsterdam	1,025	4,562	.....	.....	5,587	14,770	2,388	1,825	18,983	7,077	83,753	22,496	6,920	120,246	7,509	1,289	1,151	9,949
Auburn	.....	4,231	.....	.....	4,231	15,546	5,099	.....	20,645	.....	143,228	56,038	1,100	200,366	6,556	1,315	60	7,931
Binghamton	.....	8,071	2,254	.....	10,325	25,877	5,424	.....	31,301	.....	260,127	63,896	9,278	333,301	6,688	1,807	1,211	9,706
Elmira	.....	7,560	1,210	.....	8,770	21,619	4,971	2,238	28,828	4,346	151,545	61,200	15,992	233,083	5,908	640	804	7,352
Jamestown	.....	6,930	.....	.....	6,930	15,717	6,146	.....	21,863	12,462	136,989	55,389	7,466	212,306	8,176	5,165	1,173	14,414
Mount Vernon	.....	9,433	.....	.....	9,433	23,473	8,703	3,788	35,964	20,002	220,905	79,152	20,257	340,316	12,677	5,991	3,782	22,450
Niagara Falls	.....	10,592	.....	844	11,436	23,532	3,129	.....	26,661	22,022	169,543	53,240	5,292	250,097	13,388	8,257	372	22,017
Schenectady	.....	19,475	.....	.....	19,475	41,431	3,892	2,660	47,983	28,290	434,955	113,451	23,747	600,443	38,166	1,599	377	40,142
Troy—																		
Union dist	1,545	5,720	.....	.....	7,265	20,350	4,325	.....	24,675	14,155	167,940	45,681	17,933	245,709	19,280	442	2,367	22,089
Lansingburgh dist	.....	2,970	1,355	.....	4,325	4,050	1,800	.....	5,850	3,500	38,320	14,300	.....	56,120	1,753	2,027	.....	3,780
Utica	2,120	15,099	.....	.....	17,219	46,204	5,543	.....	51,747	37,117	495,146	115,236	.....	647,499	19,195	5,121	.....	24,316
Yonkers	1,818	26,494	.....	.....	28,312	71,214	9,409	5,517	86,140	38,915	628,539	142,132	50,876	860,462	38,273	7,587	6,164	52,024

North Carolina:																		
Charlotte		2,490			2,490	13,518	1,800		15,318		114,328	22,815		137,143	[2] 2,079	[2] 230		2,309
Ohio:																		
Akron		29,533			29,533	64,880	12,311	1,200	78,391	50,205	771,945	255,613	21,500	1,099,263	47,335	38,245		85,580
Canton		8,997			8,997	29,964	11,685		41,649	4,343	325,822	122,645		452,810	19,062	17,837		36,899
Hamilton						12,000	5,234		17,234	4,325	154,021	42,938		201,284	1,932	1,508		3,440
Lima		3,074	3,360	1,100	7,534		5,260		5,260		131,464	58,594	11,661	201,719	[2] 1,502	[2] 1,278		2,780
Springfield		7,680			7,680	11,880	3,470		15,350		227,366	67,545		294,911	7,168	1,314		8,482
Youngstown	2,375	15,713			18,088	50,860	5,000		55,860	13,000	726,606	194,763		934,369	34,114	4,000		38,114
Oklahoma:																		
Oklahoma	1,922	9,734	2,000		13,656	50,286	12,996		63,282	29,165	363,770	131,652		524,587	12,859	7,616		20,475
Pennsylvania:																		
Allentown		18,446			18,446		2,700		2,700		303,940	79,651		383,591	27,966	12,792		40,758
Altoona		5,358		4,226	9,584	29,911	3,683		33,594		189,069	60,922	22,648	272,639	16,450	6,952	8,255	31,657
Bethlehem		3,468		4,000	7,468	4,425	3,020		7,445		129,146	36,018	15,853	181,017	20,409	4,282	708	25,399
Chester		6,900		2,500	9,400	9,397	3,759		13,156		133,831	44,820	21,581	200,232	17,441	6,068	1,152	24,661
Erie [5]		10,903	1,438		12,341	21,240	10,042		31,282	9,145	186,974	91,398	[3] 1,500	289,017	25,720	10,724		36,444
Harrisburg		6,497	4,079		10,576	17,489	18,863		36,352		197,996	210,467	15,066	423,529	15,021	35,680	2,440	53,141
Hazleton		8,758			8,758		2,792		2,792		137,031	28,945		165,976	13,548	2,119		15,667
Johnstown		16,190		2,616	18,806	9,670	4,773		14,443	6,356	248,919	89,313	37,128	381,716	10,951	9,904	7,649	28,504
Lancaster		5,685			5,685		4,739		4,739		125,377	52,423	2,838	180,638	8,127	8,100		16,227
McKeesport		11,751			11,751	21,545	5,292		26,837		201,618	73,287		274,905	24,163	8,374		32,537
New Castle		5,146			5,146	13,406	3,430		16,836		165,776	53,345		219,121	10,727	8,932		19,659
Reading		14,461	2,646	3,150	20,257	2,112	6,848		8,960	2,810	351,587	81,751	4,351	440,499	19,274	15,056	315	34,645
Wilkes-Barre		5,210			5,210		3,960		3,960	7,617	286,661	89,740	6,205	390,223	26,614	8,892		35,506
Williamsport			3,878		3,878		4,257		4,257		131,068	49,829		180,897	9,878	6,690		16,568
York		10,376	2,400		12,776		3,336		3,336		184,754	49,431		234,185	9,783	9,951		19,734
Rhode Island:																		
Pawtucket		9,608			9,608	14,939	3,351		18,290	14,057	224,256	56,573		294,886	10,820	4,202		15,022
Woonsocket		2,669			2,669	1,409	3,200		4,609		127,860	19,427	4,056	151,343	12,848	2,662		15,510
South Carolina:																		
Charleston [5]		3,185			3,185	14,103	2,206		16,309		77,782	15,353		93,135	2,462	322		2,784
Tennessee:																		
Chattanooga [5]						19,805	2,445		22,250		106,208	28,240		134,448	2,116	982		3,098
Texas:																		
Dallas [5]	[2] 1,000	9,808			10,808	49,988	10,134		60,122	10,782	351,067	148,551		510,400	19,100	3,500		22,600
El Paso		1,425			1,425	21,761	6,373		28,134	6,227	249,992	58,981		315,200	6,411	1,671		8,082
Fort Worth [5]	[2] 1,000	4,880			5,880	31,703	4,362		36,065	[3] 10,000	192,792	90,785		293,577	1,009	179		1,188
Galveston		6,660			6,660	15,793	5,400		21,193		130,377	35,200		165,577	12,399	447		13,046
Houston [5]		20,230			20,230	46,255	11,921		58,176	4,000	188,235	152,165	6,250	350,650	4,484	4,387		8,871
San Antonio		11,503	1,232		12,735	64,155	8,970		73,125	2,597	459,977	192,400		654,974	10,000	7,655		17,655
Utah:																		
Salt Lake City		30,106	2,623	2,180	34,909	72,571	12,143		84,714	24,150	739,414	164,153	22,175	949,892	60,727	18,368		79,095
Virginia:																		
Norfolk						36,748	4,300		41,048		481,999	90,560		572,559	51,515	11,359		62,874
Portsmouth		5,250			5,250	15,750	3,159		18,909		159,491	40,541		200,032	5,148	1,263		6,411
Roanoke		3,188			3,188	18,015	1,981		19,996		176,602	27,110		203,712	636			636
Washington:																		
Tacoma		16,153			16,153	43,806	12,563	1,670	58,039	2,646	448,355	173,320	5,214	629,535	40,189	16,249	337	56,775

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[5] Data of 1917–18.
[6] Data of 1920–21.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[3]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Virginia:																		
Huntington [5]		$3,628	$12,615		$16,243	$13,837	$6,950		$20,787		$71,944	$93,448		$165,392	$4,090	$3,342		$7,432
Wheeling		14,006			14,006	14,300	3,500		17,800		171,667	77,070		248,737	7,129	1,291		8,420
Wisconsin:																		
La Crosse		14,205			14,205	12,932	3,017		15,949	$13,600	65,898	48,294	$2,128	129,920	11,328	21,254	$1,780	34,362
Oshkosh	$1,380	8,614			9,994	15,018	3,428	$2,250	20,696	14,875	80,918	66,795	23,243	185,831	13,409	4,286		17,695
Racine		8,407			8,407	27,686	5,559		33,245	20,688	209,847	62,324	10,426	303,285	13,698	2,848	258	16,804
Superior		18,802			18,802	24,550	7,086		31,636	[3] 21,000	233,606	119,162		373,768	20,857	7,241		28,098

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[3]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
Alabama:																		
Anniston [5]											$23,785	$5,250		$29,035	$561	$100		$661
Bessemer		$2,500			$2,500	$4,943	$2,400		$7,343		35,356	16,001		51,357				
Gadsden			$810		810	1,200	1,700		2,900		25,579	7,845		33,424	200	716		916
Selma		950			950	1,150	2,000		3,150		30,383	14,420		44,803	[3] 1,100	[3] 200		1,300
Arizona:																		
Phoenix		7,200			7,200	10,940			10,940	$12,948	237,552			250,500	11,943			11,943
Arkansas:																		
Fort Smith		4,868			4,868	9,243	5,492		14,735		96,704	39,100		135,804	3,846	2,900		6,746
California:																		
Alameda						14,788	4,419		19,207	6,535	176,312	63,664		246,511	8,075	3,343		11,418
Bakersfield		9,212			9,212	5,201			5,201	13,588	99,306			112,894	9,749			9,749
Eureka		12,878	7,556		20,434	2,400	3,990		6,390	1,992	61,178	23,589		86,759	3,116	2,628		5,744
Fresno		6,390			6,390	27,930	5,577		33,507	5,830	266,355	144,868		417,053	11,092	9,544		20,636
Long Beach		11,671	4,135		15,806	26,979	3,221		30,200	19,934	232,780	138,597		391,311	14,775	11,521		26,296
Pomona		6,642	35,128		41,770	8,055	5,425		13,480	6,180	37,169	46,890		90,239	5,006	6,933		11,939
Redlands						12,300	4,200		16,500	5,325	29,877	48,448		83,650	3,090	10,332		13,422
Riverside		5,200			5,200	3,340	5,415		8,755	8,140	93,735	79,190		181,065	3,345	4,052		7,397
San Bernardino		2,735			2,735	1,602	4,156		5,758	5,524	85,621	51,221		142,366	3,796	6,041		9,837

San Jose	$295	7,503	21,677		29,475	20,671	5,019		25,690	10,906	202,019	91,439		304,364	3,578	2,335		5,930
Santa Barbara		1,700			1,700		4,250		4,250	8,526	65,176	64,192		137,894	2,483	3,651		6,134
Santa Cruz		5,270			5,270		2,880		2,880	2,033	54,638	37,727		94,398	2,471	4,353		6,824
Stockton		8,362	2,580		10,942		4,540		4,540	3,720	251,524	102,554		357,798	15,763	20,677		36,440
Vallejo		1,484			1,484	2,400	4,448		6,848	966	61,808	23,637		86,411	4,096	3,071		7,167
Colorado:																		
Colorado Springs		10,067			10,067	27,099	4,088		31,187	6,338	153,197	70,864		230,399	11,864	6,625		18,489
Trinidad [5]		6,325			6,325	8,098	2,303		10,401		41,661	20,977		62,638	477	349		826
Connecticut:																		
Ansonia		3,800			3,800		2,700		2,700		108,209	36,289		144,498	7,966	3,722		11,688
Bristol		9,243	1,850		11,093	13,681	3,904		17,585		88,639	22,221		110,860	4,780	1,269		6,049
Danbury		6,644			6,644	3,605	2,470		6,075		82,822	28,889		111,711	5,180	2,279		7,459
Greenwich		9,803			9,803	16,831	4,171		21,002	8,832	112,161	34,940		155,933	9,976	4,235		14,211
Manchester [5]						1,830			1,830		18,654			18,654	2,543			2,543
Middletown		3,350			3,350	2,100	3,000		5,100	1,080	47,955	44,283		93,318	1,886	1,761		3,647
Naugatuck							2,750		2,750	5,125	64,197	19,113		88,435	5,992	1,388		7,380
New London [5]		1,800			1,800	17,200			17,200	5,615	66,740			72,355	6,142			6,142
Norwalk		2,818			2,818	1,950	6,090		8,040	6,675	65,528	42,558		114,761	2,462	2,285		4,747
Norwich		6,914			6,914					11,001	108,239			119,240	3,922			3,922
South Manchester [7]		2,400			2,400	5,400	3,000		8,400	5,100	40,105	19,200		64,405	5,000	2,080		7,080
Stamford		1,423			1,423	23,109	4,992		28,101	21,075	220,646	67,765		309,486	13,485	4,553		18,038
Torrington		3,748			3,748	11,640	5,237		16,877		115,982	33,495		149,477	5,932	3,903		9,835
Wallingford		5,077			5,077	3,519	2,200		5,719	3,800	51,072	18,291		73,163	4,450	3,075		7,525
Windham										[3] 6,000	25,286	21,296		52,582	551	2,056		2,607
Georgia:																		
Athens						2,760	3,384		6,144		57,374	18,540		75,914				
Brunswick						2,700	1,800		4,500		20,920	10,890		31,810				
Columbus	1,050	3,500			4,550					5,900	79,075	16,550	$17,900	119,425	[3] 1,600	[3] 500		2,100
Rome											23,343	11,765		35,108	500	200		700
Waycross						6,175	1,800		7,975		22,945	5,410		28,355	2,493	520		3,013
Idaho:																		
Boise		2,783			2,783		3,880		3,880		121,018	72,560		193,578	[3] 12,414	[3] 4,000		16,414
Illinois:																		
Alton		5,400			5,400	7,956	3,065		11,021	(4)	81,937	32,639		114,576	1,189	4,264		5,453
Aurora—																		
East side		2,750	5,650		8,400	8,500	3,675		12,175	2,700	59,563	35,772	3,249	101,284	[3] 5,286	[3] 1,350		6,636
West side		5,600	1,500		7,100	6,300	2,200		8,500	4,750	54,525	36,200		95,475	3,607			3,607
Belleville		6,700			6,700					6,025	72,626			78,651	2,832			2,832
Bloomington		5,935			5,935	11,911	2,793		14,704		79,488	44,252		123,740	5,469	4,241		9,710
Cairo		3,510	2,250		5,760						60,663	23,680		84,343	4,467	573		5,040
Canton		1,125	2,100		3,225						39,965	21,484		61,449	1,844			1,844
Champaign		8,661			8,661		3,097		3,097		55,817	40,002		95,819	3,469	1,824		5,293
Chicago Heights		1,300			1,300	1,300			1,300	1,910	64,789			66,699	2,305			2,305
Cicero		5,720			5,720	5,080			5,080		163,044			163,044	8,000			8,000
Danville		1,610			1,610	1,395	3,104		4,499		77,898	35,345		113,243	3,749	1,544		5,293
Elgin [5]		13,361			13,361	13,086	2,900		15,986		59,086	49,391		108,477	3,456	500		3,956
Evanston—																		
Dist. No. 75 [6]		4,592			4,592	6,267			6,267	5,450	83,607			89,057	4,253			4,253
Dist. No. 76										8,164	58,548			63,712	9,094			9,094

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Included in elementary column.
[5] Data of 1917–18.
[7] Data of 1918–19.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Illinois—Continued.																		
Freeport											$65,725	$34,244		$99,969				
Galesburg		$3,390			$3,390		$3,970		$3,970		66,729	56,352		123,081	$5,386	$1,097		$6,483
Jacksonville		2,360			2,360	$6,775	2,530		9,305		49,784	23,039		72,823	1,970	1,787		3,757
Kankakee						3,985	2,250		6,235		58,622	22,396		81,018	15,907	4,500		20,407
La Salle											39,220			39,220	1,923			1,923
Lincoln		3,100			3,100	2,650	3,000		5,650		25,542	15,550		41,092	10,539	2,000		12,539
Mattoon		2,100			2,100		3,600		3,600		40,517	14,400		54,917	3,327	250		3,577
Moline	$1,400	9,507			10,907	18,036	3,851		21,887	$9,736	136,281	47,576		193,593	24,831	4,100		28,931
Oak Park		1,624			1,624	18,560			18,560		154,579			154,579	5,592			5,592
Rock Island		4,813	$1,950		6,763	10,470	3,739		14,209		117,180	41,121		158,301	2,787	3,491		6,278
Streator		2,150			2,150	3,253			3,253		55,271			55,271	3,358			3,358
Waukegan		6,975			6,975					6,825	83,802			90,627	3,089			3,089
Indiana:																		
Anderson		13,976			13,976	13,450	3,185		16,635		92,065	38,928		130,993				
East Chicago		4,208			4,208	13,344	3,652		16,996	10,300	136,620	47,779		194,699	4,558	912		5,470
Elkhart							2,264		2,264		149,508	45,259		194,767	9,721	1,700		11,421
Elwood		2,903	460		3,363	987	1,700		2,687		36,387	15,217		51,604	734	533		1,267
Gary		[3] 7,305	10,814	$3,270	21,389	18,964	9,892	$3,002	31,858	16,150	217,076	49,402	$34,627	317,255	[3] 11,558	[3] 1,000	$2,817	15,375
Hammond		7,598	809		8,407	13,407	4,224	1,575	19,206	13,407	110,852	43,663	7,845	175,767	5,241	7,820	412	13,473
Huntington		4,140			4,140	4,860	1,800		6,660	3,488	38,160	19,755		61,403	2,566	2,786		5,352
Jeffersonville		2,070			2,070		1,350		1,350		31,365	11,250		42,615	825			825
Kokomo							2,415		2,415		94,406	29,541		123,947	[3] 4,444	[3] 660		5,104
Laporte		1,700	2,525		4,225	2,000	1,900		3,900	5,033	44,823	25,923		75,779	6,550	2,668		9,218
Logansport		9,339			9,339	6,374	2,616		8,990		78,362	29,385		107,747	3,334	1,750		5,084
Marion		6,000			6,000	15,000	2,275		17,275		101,208	30,608		131,816				
Michigan City		11,455			11,455	1,995	3,018		5,013	5,415	53,781	15,564		74,760				
Mishawaka		6,264	2,239		8,503	5,969	2,077		8,046	6,918	59,427	19,471		85,816	3,469	1,848		5,317
Muncie		11,862			11,862	33,981	4,491		38,472		113,205	48,778		161,983				
New Albany		7,290			7,290	1,530	3,735		5,265		77,798	29,823		107,621	4,422	4,102		8,524
Peru		1,260			1,260	1,283	1,839		3,122		46,361	18,531		64,892	2,005	2,879		4,884
Richmond		8,635			8,635	14,851	3,119		17,970	7,857	91,996	48,890		148,743	3,188	1,198		4,386
Vincennes	1,070	7,030			8,100	9,474	2,060		11,534	3,192	57,401	28,433		89,026	12,010	2,288		14,298

Iowa:																			
Boone[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	(8)	.....	32,250	21,320	.....	53,570	[3] 665	[3] 210	.....	875
Burlington	.....	11,928	.....	.....	11,928	18,187	3,018	.....	21,205	8,465	93,797	55,055	.....	157,317	9,431	2,358	.....	11,789
Clinton	.....	18,040	.....	.....	18,040	9,500	2,800	.....	12,300	7,380	51,774	26,459	3,331	88,944	5,563	2,300	.....	7,863
Council Bluffs	.....	14,085	.....	.....	14,085	13,971	4,012	.....	17,983	20,000	136,946	47,370	.....	204,316	23,644	4,500	.....	28,144
Iowa City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 6,000	3,540	.....	9,540	.....	43,590	37,005	.....	80,595	1,548	800	.....	2,348
Keokuk	.....	4,542	.....	.....	4,542	2,000	2,550	.....	4,550	3,622	47,070	24,058	900	75,650	4,621	1,150	.....	5,771
Marshalltown	.....	5,021	.....	.....	5,021	.....	2,894	.....	2,894	7,932	66,157	40,218	.....	114,307	6,499	3,201	.....	9,700
Mason City	.....	5,352	.....	.....	5,352	9,041	2,700	.....	11,741	5,805	76,009	54,069	.....	135,883	8,679	5,670	.....	14,349
Muscatine[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	(8)	.....	[3] 44,712	[3] 23,340	.....	68,052	6,905	3,678	.....	10,583
Ottumwa	.....	6,544	.....	.....	6,544	15,667	5,270	.....	20,937	.....	106,580	38,889	.....	145,469	4,511	3,912	.....	8,423
Waterloo (east side)	.....	10,500	.....	.....	10,500	14,000	3,000	.....	17,000	[3] 5,760	79,240	35,000	.....	120,000	10,000	6,318	.....	16,318
Kansas:																			
Atchison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 6,000	3,066	.....	9,066	.....	36,765	25,362	.....	62,127	[3] 2,241	[3] 1,200	.....	3,441
Coffeyville	.....	2,250	.....	.....	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,744	23,175	.....	75,919	1,948	500	.....	2,448
Fort Scott[5]	.....	1,725	.....	.....	1,725	.....	1,550	.....	1,550	.....	19,586	15,990	.....	35,576	1,398	3,011	.....	4,409
Hutchinson[5]	.....	2,497	200	.....	2,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 2,000	64,213	29,588	.....	95,801	3,497	1,101	.....	4,598
Independence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,950	.....	.....	67,950	5,741	.....	.....	5,741
Lawrence[5]	.....	3,720	.....	.....	3,720	2,500	2,702	.....	5,202	.....	44,381	22,189	.....	66,570	2,089	103	.....	2,192
Leavenworth	.....	6,827	.....	.....	6,827	13,396	2,200	.....	15,596	.....	45,965	24,275	.....	70,240	3,148	(4)	.....	3,148
Parsons	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,755	24,815	.....	75,570	2,000	2,375	.....	4,375
Pittsburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,477	.....	2,477	.....	65,319	22,411	.....	87,730	996	779	.....	1,775
Kentucky:																			
Frankfort[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	(8)	975	.....	975	1,200	19,581	9,770	.....	30,551	[3] 1,668	[3] 256	.....	1,924
Henderson	.....	1,550	.....	.....	1,550	4,735	3,000	.....	7,735	.....	24,693	16,221	.....	40,914	1,381	1,223	.....	2,604
Owensboro	.....	1,669	.....	.....	1,669	.....	2,455	.....	2,455	.....	43,024	19,692	.....	62,716	950	1,712	.....	2,662
Paducah	.....	2,925	.....	.....	2,925	.....	3,980	.....	3,980	.....	58,729	17,242	.....	75,971	[3] 1,997	[3] 355	.....	2,352
Louisiana:																			
Alexandria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,100	3,000	.....	7,100	2,880	39,782	24,785	.....	67,447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Charles	.....	2,475	.....	.....	2,475	8,415	2,500	.....	10,915	.....	77,448	30,236	.....	107,684	341	386	.....	727
Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,437	12,420	.....	32,857	190	260	.....	450
Shreveport	.....	1,440	1,440	.....	2,880	.....	5,300	.....	5,300	2,100	138,874	44,350	.....	185,324	9,900	2,400	.....	12,300
Maine:																			
Auburn	.....	3,808	1,692	.....	5,500	1,353	2,982	.....	4,335	.....	67,249	17,797	.....	85,046	2,728	2,095	.....	4,823
Augusta	.....	8,900	1,005	.....	9,905	2,200	2,510	.....	4,710	6,300	52,379	17,459	.....	76,138	.....	2,759	.....	2,759
Bangor	1,000	6,853	.....	.....	7,853	6,540	4,640	.....	11,180	14,500	99,012	45,797	.....	159,309	9,649	6,089	.....	15,738
Biddeford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,354	.....	2,354	725	32,868	12,524	.....	46,117	5,420	1,366	.....	6,786
Lewiston	.....	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	4,400	2,450	1,600	8,450	5,275	52,394	18,700	6,212	82,581	4,043	2,098	.....	6,141
Waterville	.....	3,100	.....	.....	3,100	12,016	2,250	.....	14,266	3,048	42,487	7,420	.....	52,955	2,647	1,341	.....	3,988
Maryland:																			
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,840	1,820	.....	5,660	.....	101,256	23,404	.....	124,660	3,244	1,940	.....	5,184
Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	27,588	13,472	.....	41,060	1,613	1,549	.....	3,162
Hagerstown	.....	920	.....	.....	920	1,223	3,600	.....	4,823	.....	61,821	17,750	.....	79,571	[3] 1,987	[3] 4,045	.....	6,032
Massachusetts:																			
Adams	.....	[3] 3,000	.....	.....	[3] 3,000	[3] 5,000	2,400	.....	7,400	.....	44,315	11,102	.....	55,417	2,540	1,252	.....	3,792
Arlington	.....	2,623	1,749	.....	4,372	8,293	3,565	.....	11,858	.....	81,676	34,607	.....	116,283	9,591	2,896	.....	12,487
Attleboro	.....	2,176	1,177	.....	3,353	6,249	2,570	.....	8,819	1,671	62,317	20,052	.....	84,040	3,586	3,080	.....	6,666
Beverly	.....	13,741	1,310	.....	15,051	14,542	4,080	2,363	20,985	.....	118,959	48,109	3,259	170,327	7,203	5,580	107	12,890

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Included in elementary column.
[5] Data of 1917–18.
[6] Included in salaries of teachers.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Massachusetts—Con.																		
Brookline		$4,086	$2,743		$6,829	$19,634	$7,675		$27,309	$21,593	$148,700	$70,030		$240,323	$12,624	$8,217		$20,841
Chicopee		3,420			3,420	18,150	3,474		21,624	2,030	137,992	28,543		168,565	9,447	3,558		13,005
Clinton							2,672		2,672		45,392	14,906		60,298	2,618	1,709		4,327
Framingham		[3] 1,213	1,213		2,426	[3] 6,000	3,016		9,016	[3] 2,000	76,695	35,897		114,592	6,235	3,870		10,105
Gardner		6,786			6,786		3,348		3,348		61,276	19,995		81,271	5,356	2,833		8,189
Gloucester		5,130	3,474		8,604	3,400	2,888		6,288		103,113	32,461		135,574	8,707	4,181		12,888
Greenfield		12,095			12,095		3,280		3,280	3,870	78,535	24,932		107,337	6,334	4,174		10,508
Leominster							2,917		2,917		65,646	26,053		91,699	6,305	2,907		9,212
Marlboro						3,350	2,250		5,600		51,259	20,076		71,335	2,947	2,291		5,238
Medford		4,808			4,808	11,520	4,280		15,800		156,085	72,352	[9] $830	229,247	11,005	5,841	[9] $18	16,864
Melrose		[5] 7,700			[5] 7,700	[3] 7,000	3,080		10,080		67,170	54,056		121,226	[3] 6,133	[3] 4,071		10,204
Methuen		2,621			2,621		2,520		2,520		85,193	11,502		96,695	5,317	1,623		6,940
Milford						[3] 1,500	[3] 2,400		[3] 3,900		57,811	12,220		70,031	[3] 3,712	[3] 1,186		4,898
Newburyport						5,700	2,500		8,200		43,719	16,117		59,836	4,185	2,899		7,084
North Adams						9,793	3,860		13,653	8,760	89,248	33,426	1,305	132,739	4,697	2,458		7,155
Northampton		[3] 4,000			[3] 4,000	[3] 4,500	[3] 2,400		[3] 6,900		89,082	23,466	858	113,406	[3] 6,130	[3] 2,712		8,842
Peabody		2,240			2,240	9,050	3,565		12,615		63,585	29,982		93,567	3,664	3,538		7,202
Plymouth						[3] 7,000	2,750		9,750		74,415	19,513	462	94,390	[3] 5,399	[3] 1,677		7,076
Revere		[3] 7,200			[3] 7,200	[3] 8,000	3,360		11,360		193,356	25,732		219,088	[3] 10,829	[3] 3,088		13,917
Southbridge							2,200		2,200		34,956	11,168		46,124	3,414	1,177		4,591
Wakefield		1,942			1,942	9,496	2,533		12,029		63,075	35,836	[9] 180	99,091	4,508	4,701		9,209
Waltham		4,450			4,450	5,400	3,000		8,400	14,200	91,889	41,200	270	147,559	11,869	2,612		14,481
Watertown		5,668			5,668	5,800	2,666		8,466		63,921	21,966		85,887	6,881	2,419		9,300
Webster		3,964	3,056		7,020		2,900		2,900		36,050	12,441		48,491	2,989	3,783		6,772
Westfield		[3] 4,800			[3] 4,800	[3] 12,000	[3] 3,000		[3] 15,000	6,000	72,384	23,925		102,309	7,205	1,661		8,866
Weymouth		5,825			5,825	1,688	2,620		4,308		61,258	23,867		85,125	3,603	1,348		4,951
Winthrop						2,000	4,600		6,600		57,531	37,712		95,243	3,929	6,888		10,817
Woburn		3,556			3,556		3,119		3,119		52,720	18,886		71,606	4,421	2,511		6,932
Michigan:																		
Adrian		3,883	1,336		5,219	1,800	2,000		3,800	3,960	41,279	26,826		72,065	[3] 4,635	[3] 2,000		6,635
Alpena		5,400			5,400						30,861	16,058		46,919	778	762		1,540
Ann Arbor		4,250	3,100		7,350		3,000		3,000	6,775	93,055	49,742		149,572	[3] 5,341	[3] 2,000		7,341

Battle Creek		5,624	3,581		9,205	11,057	4,628		15,685	15,616	191,013	63,465	6,370	276,464	11,173	5,678		16,851
Escanaba							2,200		2,200		67,409	33,751		101,160	[3] 3,300	[3] 1,200		4,500
Holland						6,237	2,449		8,686	4,745	46,140	22,496		73,381	4,549	3,239		7,788
Ironwood		2,800			2,800	4,930	2,772		7,702	12,580	73,471	35,695	1,584	123,330	10,939	3,418		14,357
Ishpeming		3,325	1,300		4,625		2,350		2,350	4,500	53,948	28,254		86,702	3,278	4,929		8,207
Manistee		7,808			7,808	1,300	2,200		3,500	6,143	42,950	19,243		68,336	[3] 2,171	[3] 1,140		3,311
Marquette		3,550			3,550					5,825	42,396	25,475		73,696	7,553	2,450		10,003
Muskegon	$1,346	6,310			7,656	15,958	2,950	$1,397	20,305	12,400	128,586	38,351	1,210	180,547	16,949	2,630	56	19,635
Pontiac		2,718			2,718	12,623	3,000		15,623	9,625	142,899	55,408		207,932	11,049	1,923		12,972
Port Huron		17,857			17,857	[3] 4,548	2,627		7,175	[3] 2,000	99,994	25,050		127,044	4,727	1,884		6,611
Sault Ste. Marie		8,164			8,164		2,830		2,830	6,547	59,410	30,946		96,903	6,984	3,280		10,264
Traverse City		5,825			5,825	7,400	2,500		9,900	4,250	27,673	19,500		51,423	[3] 1,953	[3] 1,000		2,953
Minnesota:																		
Mankota		3,108	2,072		5,180		2,820		2,820	3,640	30,343	41,274		75,257	[3] 4,296	[3] 2,000		6,296
St. Cloud							2,800		2,800					57,391	[3] 2,287	[4] 734		3,021
Stillwater							2,000		2,000	1,080	27,980	17,800		46,860	1,596	300		1,896
Virginia	824	5,736			6,560		3,725		3,725	19,350	113,794	91,560		224,704	7,208	29,687		36,895
Winona [5]		2,990			2,990	6,325	2,200		8,525	4,191	36,772	28,000		68,963	5,563	2,750		8,313
Mississippi:																		
Hattiesburg		2,655			2,655						48,040	24,025		72,065				
Jackson		3,000			3,000	3,650	2,000		5,650		50,214	20,400		70,614	2,514	851		3,365
Natchez							1,500		1,500	2,160	11,800	12,000		25,960		500		500
Missouri:																		
Hannibal						5,130	1,600		6,730		45,894	19,855		65,749	5,986	1,509		7,495
Jefferson City		1,540			1,540		1,825		1,825	1,100	27,367	12,993		41,460	2,348	1,182		3,530
Moberly		1,200			1,200		2,250		2,250		43,187	15,555		58,742	4,476	1,100		5,576
Sedalia [5]		2,565	1,965		4,530	[3] 1,000	1,350		2,350		48,435	14,012		62,447	652	782		1,434
Webb City [5]							1,500		1,500		20,097	9,506		29,603	1,484	777		2,261
Montana:																		
Anaconda						8,400	2,400		10,800		54,120	27,925		82,045	3,363	2,418		5,781
Billings		7,460			7,460	16,350	3,600		19,950	6,135	91,748	39,804		137,687	[3] 12,152	[3] 2,500		14,652
Great Falls		9,310			9,310	20,030	3,340		23,370		186,543	55,930		242,473	7,865	3,581		11,446
Helena		13,900			13,900	9,900	3,300		13,200	7,000	69,362	36,650		113,012	[3] 9,612	[3] 2,400		12,012
Missoula		11,911			11,911	15,273			15,273		97,479			97,479	10,631			10,631
Nebraska:																		
Grand Island		4,734			4,734		2,100		2,100	6,883	69,506	22,298		98,687	6,050	9,028		15,078
Nevada:																		
Reno							2,700		2,700	3,200	64,498	34,400		102,098	3,752	3,091		6,843
New Hampshire:																		
Berlin		1,272			1,272		3,179		3,179		22,361	18,493		40,854	2,088	2,342		4,430
Concord							9,192		9,192	8,829	50,909	64,368		124,106	6,841	6,838		13,679
Dover							2,500		2,500		24,848	15,100		39,948	[3] 4,732	[3] 3,000		7,732
Keene		[5] 1,742			[5] 1,742	[5] 1,500	[5] 2,000		[5] 3,500	[3] 1,500	[5] 30,275	16,511		48,286	13,917	4,819		18,736
Laconia		1,575			1,575						28,373	13,220		41,593	[3] 4,047	[3] 1,020		5,067
Nashua						2,100	2,500		4,600	[3] 12,000	69,149	26,350		107,499	11,417	2,400		13,817
Portsmouth		850			850	4,811	2,925		7,736	3,007	36,553	20,333		59,893	3,440	2,367		5,807
New Jersey:																		
Asbury Park		6,733			7,733	6,883	2,831		9,714	6,522	59,108	30,615	1,150	97,395	6,401	2,591		8,992
Bloomfield		2,350			2,350	13,600	3,400		17,000	18,000	94,263	49,500	3,300	165,063	11,839	4,088		15,927
Bridgeton		4,350			4,350		2,700		2,700		51,950	23,450	1,950	77,350	3,792	3,583		7,375

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Data of 1917–18.
[5] Summer school.

TABLE 16—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–1920*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
New Jersey—Contd.																		
Garfield		$1,600			$1,600	$10,460	$2,460		$12,860	$6,500	$151,185	$6,400	$7,850	$171,935	$6,902			$6,902
Hacksensack		6,130			6,130	18,879	4,995		23,874	13,369	116,915	67,123	7,192	204,599	9,516	$7,427	$366	17,309
Harrison		3,600			3,600	4,100	2,600		6,700		49,648	7,320		56,968	3,444	850		4,294
Irvington		9,816			9,816	15,911	2,275		18,186		146,928	25,516	3,584	176,028	11,693	2,459	424	14,576
Kearny (P. O., Arlington)		11,833	$1,485		13,368	18,723	3,308		22,031	13,475	134,355	44,424		192,254	10,584	2,912		13,496
Long Branch		4,400			[4] 4,400	5,500	2,500		8,000	6,236	77,400	28,679		112,315	7,509	2,502		10,011
Millville		1,875			1,875	2,900	2,000		4,900		54,810	16,525		71,335	[3] 6,433	[3] 1,000		7,433
Montclair		8,550			8,550	28,568	4,169		32,737	17,668	223,169	101,141		341,978	26,126	10,831		36,957
New Brunswick		1,345	6,055		7,400	19,121	3,490		22,611	14,107	144,886	70,416		229,409	13,281	9,633		22,914
Phillipsburg											60,500	21,890		82,390	5,852	3,429		9,281
Plainfield		5,100			5,100	9,050	3,450		12,500	16,417	135,156	61,130	7,400	220,103	8,369	4,471		12,840
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)						9,800	3,800		13,600	3,775	89,364	41,700		134,839	10,451	9,200		19,651
Weehawken		5,483			5,483	4,400			4,400	7,910	68,796			76,706	6,644			6,644
West New York		4,725			4,725	14,385			14,385	12,720	159,558		2,925	175,203	11,430			11,430
West Orange [5]		10,853			10,853	3,325	1,200		4,525	8,250	48,752	10,830	2,250	70,082	6,514	2,669		9,183
New Mexico:																		
Albuquerque		3,100			3,100	7,200	2,800		10,000		76,880	40,900		117,780	[3] 2,453	[3] 1,000		3,453
New York:																		
Batavia		2,981	983		3,964		3,308		3,308		55,023	14,955		69,978	3,076	2,247		5,323
Beacon		3,302			3,302	2,893	1,344		4,237	1,120	27,477	8,324	2,380	39,301	2,993	2,748	542	6,283
Cohoes		4,342			4,342					4,400	40,579	7,750		52,729	334	412		746
Corning—																		
Dist. No. 9											23,951	16,602		40,553	136	210		346
Dist. No. 13											14,542	11,410	7,222	33,174	655	526	1,816	2,997
Cortland		2,660	1,060		3,720	4,080	1,600		5,680	4,250	33,094	13,714		51,058	2,501	833		3,334
Dunkirk		6,089			6,089	2,239	3,171		5,410	5,301	57,666	23,255	11,272	97,494	7,059			7,059
Fulton		2,586			2,586		1,131		1,131		45,721	17,490		63,211	613	288		901
Geneva		2,933			2,933	4,434			4,434	6,013	35,126	23,682		64,821	1,388			1,388

Glens Falls									2,600	46,789	18,822	1,100	69,311	5,573	1,368		6,941
Gloversville					1,330	3,258		4,588	5,875	66,723	33,815	792	107,205	3,356	3,409		6,765
Hornell		7,250			7,250	6,466	2,001	8,467	3,350	44,894	23,248		71,492	5,522	2,055		7,577
Hudson						984	1,877	2,861	1,425	30,795	9,464	4,059	45,743	1,513	1,865	1,046	4,424
Ithaca		4,235		$50	4,285	3,144	2,129	5,273		59,673	33,897	2,784	96,354	3,853	2,671	22	6,546
Johnstown									3,734	35,271	17,965	1,049	58,019	3,694	1,281		4,975
Kingston		2,585	2,013		4,598	9,607	3,595	13,202		62,659	29,307		91,966	4,954	2,225		7,179
Lackawanna		5,264			5,264	7,432		7,432	4,230	48,295	12,590		65,115	3,263	1,460		4,723
Little Falls									4,815	32,165	17,650		54,630	1,904	1,198		3,102
Lockport			500		500	8,088	2,861	10,949	7,937	74,438	29,209	2,674	114,258	6,011	1,050	110	7,171
Middletown		8,603			8,603					59,889	23,000		82,889	5,493	1,427		6,920
Newburgh		5,709			5,703	10,026	3,035	$333	13,394		114,914	24,802	2,219	141,935	12,762	3,223	15	16,000
New Rochelle		10,377		255	10,632	22,952	5,236		28,188	21,051	208,209	74,583	2,402	306,245	15,912	8,925	269	25,106
N. Tonowanda		10,534			10,534	6,782	2,600		9,382	5,523	48,877	13,162		67,562	5,028	1,458		6,486
Ogdensburg							2,647		2,647		39,872	14,830	895	55,597	1,414	139		1,553
Olean		4,036	3,726		7,762	7,705	3,743		11,448	7,973	79,992	29,966		117,931	5,576	1,358		6,934
Ossining		1,901	1,767		3,668	2,716	3,330		6,046	950	43,383	17,065		61,398	3,234	2,001		5,235
Oswego		3,465			3,465	1,780	3,223		5,003	1,808	64,610	31,379		97,797	1,119	883		2,002
Peekskill—																	
Dist. No. 7		750			750		2,220		2,220		29,188	9,881		39,069	1,547	931		2,478
Dist. No. 8										1,450	21,300	9,700		32,450	1,228	584		1,812
Plattsburg		2,350			2,350	1,950			1,950		28,100	14,874		42,974	374	1,185		1,559
Port Chester		4,177			4,177	9,496	2,200		11,696	(4)	98,568	29,896		128,464	5,371	1,791		7,162
Poughkeepsie		8,585			8,585	5,895	4,179		10,074	6,525	77,573	41,294		125,392	8,619	4,628		13,247
Rensselaer		2,242			2,242	4,475			4,475	1,560	32,630	12,715		46,905	3,280	1,538		4,818
Rome		2,828			2,828	9,985	3,506		13,491	9,145	77,494	23,734		110,373	4,524	648		5,172
Saratoga Springs						5,901	2,297		8,198	5,068	38,787	17,162		61,017	2,750	1,303		4,053
Watertown		3,070	1,880		4,950	11,812	3,334		15,146	8,074	94,269	28,138	4,534	135,015	6,321	444	20	6,785
Watervliet		2,167			2,167		2,097		2,097	2,250	40,280	11,996		54,526	1,275	892		2,167
White Plains		5,916			5,916	13,991	4,791		18,782	8,923	108,704	52,713		170,340	6,203	3,656		9,859
North Carolina:																	
Asheville		7,878			7,878	12,488	2,960		15,448	6,007	68,600	36,768		111,375	3,480	2,105		5,585
Durham		7,865			7,865	7,866	2,400		10,266		55,882	33,973		89,855	[3] 4,026	[3] 1,764		5,790
Greensboro							3,300		3,300		60,464	46,300		106,764				
Wilmington						6,282	2,000		8,282		67,404	13,530		80,934	400	542		942
Winston-Salem		1,400	8,850		7,250	13,500	3,500		17,000		99,680	19,700		119,380	7,250	1,000		8,250
North Dakota:																	
Fargo [5]		6,121	4,375		10,496	10,299	2,487		12,786	[3] 1,800	56,410	17,460		75,670	4,645	1,702		6,347
Grand Forks		4,905			4,905	3,500	3,260		6,760		66,826	35,865	3,171	105,862	[3] 2,564	[3] 900		3,464
Ohio:																	
Alliance		6,402			6,402	8,697	2,776		11,473		91,127	48,300		139,427	12,650	2,800		15,450
Bellaire		6,250			6,250		1,870		1,870		48,677	15,446		64,123	1,943	392		2,335
Cambridge							1,900		1,900		[5] 35,689	21,600		57,289	[5] 550	[5] 650		[5] 1,200
Chillicothe						6,400	2,100		8,500		49,490	21,825		71,315	1,250	512		1,762
East Liverpool		2,980			2,980	3,180			3,180		90,973	31,697		122,670	10,599	1,600		12,199
Elyria		2,850			2,850	9,271	3,998		13,269	1,050	75,392	41,371		117,813	3,644	2,170		5,814
Findlay		1,440			1,440	1,565	1,690		3,255		58,266	32,067		90,333	5,359	3,182		8,541
Ironton							1,865		1,865		57,785	21,868		79,653	1,044	802		1,846
Lakewood		12,275			12,275	21,160	10,104		31,264	14,875	255,025	188,535	17,600	476,035	12,137	10,695		22,832
Lancaster		4,900			4,900	5,590	2,600		8,190		50,450	22,500		72,950	[3] 2,000	[3] 500		2,500

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Included in elementary column.
[5] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[2]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[4]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[8]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ohio—Continued.																		
Lorain		$3,847			$3,847	$18,230	$3,183		$21,413		$172,366	$54,085	$1,692	$228,143	$3,515	$5,104		$8,619
Marietta		1,800			1,800		3,740		3,740		54,532	26,476		81,008	[3] 1,740	[3] 500		2,240
Marion							2,860		2,960		109,926	33,658		143,584	[3] 4,200	[3] 700		4,900
Masillon[5]		5,380			5,380	9,450	2,350		11,800		42,425	24,450		66,875	[3] 6,600	[3] 1,600		8,200
Newark		3,350			3,350	10,150	3,142		13,292		112,810	35,607		148,417	778	[3] 100		878
Norwood						8,378	2,450		10,828	$7,500	85,733	28,755	[9] 740	122,728	5,340	3,913		9,253
Piqua		4,350			4,350	1,125	1,850		2,975		34,276	16,475		50,751	225			225
Portsmouth		3,831			3,831		2,404		2,404	2,616	115,806	30,942		149,364	[3] 2,374	[3] 500		2,874
Sandusky		3,800			3,800	8,260	2,527		10,787		71,482	46,196		117,678	4,741	2,618		7,359
Tiffin						[3] 2,000	2,100		4,100		35,600	19,800		55,400		950		950
Warren		23,460			23,460	26,200	2,475		28,675	8,125	191,407	43,250		242,782	19,155	4,700		23,855
Zanesville							3,060		3,060		94,755	27,800	1,700	124,255	3,500	1,626		5,126
Oklahoma:																		
Chickasha[5]		(8)				4,185	1,500		5,685		30,600	16,250		46,850				
Enid		5,716			5,716						45,795	53,592		99,387	1,172	1,901		3,073
McAlester		1,800			1,800		2,760		2,760		48,818	19,605		68,423	3,794	3,208		7,002
Muskogee		8,300			8,300	13,750	4,940		18,690		96,995	80,155		177,150	6,320	5,269		11,589
Shawnee			$2,250		2,250	10,525	3,825		14,350		43,670	36,050		79,720	2,935	2,355		5,290
Tulsa		29,636			29,636	49,798	9,246		59,044	[3] 20,000	493,500	133,084		646,584	16,998	12,355		29,353
Oregon:																		
Salem		3,100			3,100	5,600	2,950		8,550		70,865	35,230		106,095	2,700	1,350		4,050
Pennsylvania:																		
Beaver Falls											54,265	22,511		76,776	4,693	2,388		7,081
Berwick											38,290	15,494		53,784	4,713	2,291		7,004
Braddock		2,970	7,607		10,577	6,165	2,379		8,544		63,149	15,681	2,405	81,235	8,502	5,967	$293	14,762
Bradford		3,020			3,020		2,355		2,355		53,883	24,883		78,766	4,465	4,037		8,502
Butler		4,585			4,585	6,787	3,372		10,159		77,492	36,568		114,060	[3] 19,654	[3] 6,000		25,654
Carbondale		3,598			3,598		2,426		2,426		50,147	30,889		81,036	6,433	5,054		11,487
Carlisle		1,830			1,830		2,000		2,000		28,478	14,939		43,417	5,792	4,859		10,651
Carnegie							2,070		2,070		41,091	9,620		50,711	4,001	1,450		5,451
Chambersburg											41,578	14,701	5,837	62,116	2,939	2,602	1,250	6,791

Columbia [5]		1,429			1,429	4,104	1,280		5,384		19,433	4,461		23,894	1,444	1,362		2,806
Connellsville		6,196			6,196	4,474	2,760		7,234		[3] 40,000	36,945		76,945	[3] 5,601	[3] 2,700		8,301
Dubois		2,925			2,925	4,571	2,070		6,641		39,429	18,332		57,761	6,458	2,312		8,770
Dunmore		4,867	1,486		6,353	12,718	4,069		16,787		68,729	23,824		92,553	6,741	8,772		15,513
Duquesne						6,155	2,304		8,459		90,543	18,451		108,994	7,446	870		8,316
Easton		21,417			21,417	3,867			3,867		110,397	46,289		156,686	7,831	14,087		21,918
Greensburg		8,955			8,955		2,630		2,630		54,854	28,239		83,093	6,716	6,297		13,013
Homestead		4,588			4,588	6,465	2,420	$2,300	11,185		60,585	21,551	23,268	105,404	12,569	8,668	1,809	23,046
Lebanon		4,468			4,468		2,100		2,100		70,204	23,920	2,250	96,374	5,818	4,318	136	10,272
McKees Rocks		3,050			3,050						47,789	10,980		58,769	7,582	2,007		9,589
Mahanoy City							2,100		2,100		41,133	6,300		47,433	3,449	1,294		4,743
Meadville [5]		4,000			4,000	5,370	1,500		6,870		32,350	19,950		52,300	3,525	2,590		6,115
Monessen		3,640			3,640	3,570	2,960		6,530		98,778	27,071		125,849	8,081	2,963		11,044
Mount Carmel											33,771	12,609	900	47,280	3,028	3,512	78	6,618
Nanticoke		1,370			1,370		2,800		2,800		85,330	12,915	1,030	99,275	7,662	1,982	376	10,020
Norristown							2,070		2,070		99,410	23,165		122,575	4,280	5,192		9,472
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)						5,269	2,450		7,719		72,505	15,727		88,232	6,269	1,957		8,226
Old Forge											45,281	8,480		53,761	4,877	500		5,377
Phoenixville		5,071			5,071		1,808		1,808		30,484	8,453		38,937	2,726	1,946		4,672
Pittston		2,750			2,750						49,023	14,297		63,320	[3] 6,962	[3] 700		7,662
Plymouth		3,870			3,870						46,815	8,091	965	55,871	5,038	404		5,442
Pottstown		3,710			3,710		2,400		2,400		52,718	17,937		70,655	9,456	4,712		14,168
Pottsville		1,728			1,728						59,956	17,496		77,452	5,084	1,810		6,894
Shamokin		1,160			1,160	7,452	1,995		9,447		55,538	21,049	1,328	77,915	11,161	2,385		13,546
Sharon						1,313			1,313		86,897	22,589		109,486	6,942	2,563		9,505
Shenandoah [5]		2,520			2,520						46,461	7,715		54,176	5,640	1,954		7,594
Steelton		5,339			5,339						44,125	17,495		61,620	4,776	2,503		7,279
Sunbury		2,460			2,460						46,382	19,661		66,043	12,650	2,783		15,433
Uniontown		4,452			4,452		3,100		3,100		75,642	34,164		109,806	5,606	4,478		10,084
Warren		4,771			4,771		2,800		2,800	3,105	58,555	31,578		93,238	5,254	6,355		11,579
Washington						10,476	2,805		13,281		80,778	38,213		118,991	11,557	4,513		16,070
West Chester		5,150			5,150		2,588		2,588		35,207	27,748	6,500	67,455	2,636	6,422		9,058
Wilkinsburg		19,218			19,218	11,935	3,500		15,435		114,291	44,646		158,937	15,708	4,554		20,262
Rhode Island:																		
Central Falls		5,908			5,908	3,150	2,331		5,481		58,442	9,576		68,018	5,221	1,880		7,101
Cranston (P. O., Providence)		3,837	610		4,447	6,692	2,542		9,234	5,676	96,042	25,550		[3] 127,268	[3] 12,125	1,500		13,625
Cumberland (P. O., Manville)		900			900						36,956	7,452		44,408	2,987	580		3,567
Newport		4,349	1,380		5,729	1,454	4,636		6,090	5,362	119,777	38,517	[3] 2,000	165,656	6,357	4,330	40	10,727
Warwick		5,214			5,214						82,396			82,396	5,559			5,559
South Carolina:																		
Spartanburg		10,260			10,260	8,920			8,920		71,217	16,171		87,388	303			303
South Dakota:																		
Aberdeen [5]		4,140			4,140	[3] 3,000			[3] 3,000	3,000	43,724	26,455		73,179	1,826	1,982		3,808
Sioux Falls		11,104			11,104	14,800	5,160		19,960	6,905	95,136	49,519		151,560	11,569	11,666		23,235
Tennessee:																		
Jackson [5]					(8)				(8)		38,847	3,220		42,067				

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Data of 1917–18.
[5] Included in salaries of teachers.
[6] Summer school.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Saalries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[3]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.[1]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary.[3]	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Texas:																		
Austin		$4,110			$4,110	$15,900	$7,237		$23,137	$2,025	$77,084	$67,641		$146,750	[3] $8,582	[3] $4,200		$12,782
Beaumont		9,750			9,750	16,450	6,300		22,750		146,577	66,800		213,377	6,450	4,050		10,500
Cleburne [5]		[3] 3,000			[3] 3,000	5,875	2,200		8,075		26,320	23,965		50,285	800	400		1,200
Denison											51,497	30,685		82,182	5,547	2,120		7,667
Marshall		810			810						33,890	21,972		55,862	199	411		610
Palestine [5]							2,050		2 050		21,087	12,996		34,083	200			200
Paris		2,380			2,380						70,074	41,665		111,739				
San Angelo [5]		976			976						28,772	13,575		42,347	200	200		400
Sherman [5]		2,285			2,285	6,010	1,500		7,510		30,610	20,665		51,275	1,145	1,716		2,861
Temple		3,298			3,298	1,000	5,325		6,325		39,920	24,315		64,235	5,918	3,323		9,241
Tyler [5]		900			900	[3] 1,200	2,000		3,200		29,632	16,090		45,722	615	308		923
Waco [5]		5,360			5,360	[3] 12,600	3,740		16,340		130,369	33,341		163,710	450	950		1,400
Utah:																		
Ogden		9,997			9,997	24,820	4,260		29,080	7,028	191,245	48,425	$2,600	249,298	7,349	800		8,149
Vermont:																		
Barre		3,200			3,200		2,300		2,300		42,575	19,300		61,875	2,836	4,386		7,222
Burlington		7,509			7,509				12,642					87,979				7,013
Rutland		2,661			2,661		3,143		3,143	1,500	33,458	21,894		56,852	3,287	2,235		5,522
Virginia:																		
Alexandria [5]							1,200		1,200		33,812	8,642		32,454				
Lynchburg [5]							2,600		2,600		72,249	39,600		111,849				
Petersburg		2,500	$4,000		6,500	6,900	4,000		10,900		74,247	26,070		100,317	3,511			3,511
Staunton						2,250	1,350		3,600		14,833	5,000		19,833	44			44
Washington:																		
Aberdeen		5,015			5,015	3,507	2,430		5,937		76,930	24,614		101,544	4,611	2,794		7,405
Bellingham		4,200	4,450		8,650	14,782	5,100		19,882		110,564	79,012		189,576	3,773	8,295		12,068
Everett		7,604			7,604	14,139	3,904		18,043		154,269	61,848		216,117	16,405	4,717		21,122
Walla Walla		5,833			5,833	9,865			9,865		83,420	59,780		143,200	5,972	5,780		11,752
Yakima		4,838			4,838	12,585	3,436		16,021		102,331	51,333	2,800	156,464	4,078	2,307		6,385

West Virginia:																		
Bluefield [5]	.....	2,250	.....	.....	2,250	3,825	1,800	.....	5,625	.....	34,985	11,301	.....	46,286	[3] 984	[3] 175	.....	1,159
Charleston [5]	.....	6,237	.....	.....	6,237	8,475	3,000	.....	11,475	.....	116,227	22,077	.....	138,304	3,079	1,000	.....	4,079
Parkersburg	.....	4,412	.....	.....	4,412	13,950	3,200	.....	17,150	.....	117,521	48,488	.....	166,009	[3] 10,561	[3] 2,600	.....	13,161
Wisconsin;																		
Appleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,945	4,652	.....	14,597	12,275	67,277	42,005	6,595	128,152	4,912	3,7400	$0.39	8,691
Ashland	.....	2,455	.....	.....	2,455	3,100	1,800	.....	4,900	3,850	42,691	26,135	1,600	74,276	2,460	3,406	.....	5,866
Beloit	.....	2,270	.....	.....	2,270	3,663	1,851	.....	5,514	11,550	79,476	32,279	8,101	131,406	9,875	2,944	1,624	14,443
Eau Claire	.....	4,315	.....	.....	4,315	2,000	2,350	.....	4,350	6,410	54,071	40,490	4 470	105 441	15 041	2,325	.....	17,366
Fond du Lac	.....	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	12,275	2,976	$3,085	18,336	10,315	70,468	38,953	15,957	135,693	6,978	1,300	1,147	9,425
Green Bay	.....	4,425	.....	.....	4,425	4,313	6,058	1,997	12,368	4,060	90,139	55,407	6,600	156,206	6,322	4,533	4,235	15,090
Janesville	.....	5,250	.....	.....	5,250	.....	3,800	.....	3,800	[3] 5,000	46,752	32,792	.....	84,544	4,611	4,503	.....	9,114
Kenosha	$1,440	7,867	.....	.....	9,307	10,808	6,821	3,825	21,454	14,028	199,926	34,275	20,547	268,776	10,956	2,982	3,618	17,556
Madison	.....	6,725	5,100	.....	11,825	13,719	7,396	4,607	25,722	11,050	153,224	100,003	17,753	282,030	[3] 14,963	[3] 6,000	[3] 2,463	23,426
Manitowoc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 3,600	5,265	.....	8,865	[3] 8,100	53,752	43,892	.....	105,744	4,801	3,369	.....	8,170
Marinette	.....	4,046	1,102	.....	5,148	.....	2,776	.....	2,776	[3] 3,000	40,717	23,714	.....	67,431	2,381	2,404	.....	4,785
Sheyboygan	.....	8,700	.....	$1,200	9,900	15,815	3,022	4,385	23,222	16,468	100,893	40,893	20,797	179,051	6,428	2,307	5,519	14,254
Wausau	.....	4,863	.....	.....	4,863	1,707	3,749	.....	5,456	7,504	58,292	33,854	11,096	110,746	4,190	2,498	4,683	11,371
Wyoming:																		
Cheyenne	.....	2,940	.....	.....	2,940	.....	1,933	.....	1,933	.....	45,706	20,981	.....	66,687	6,295	1,500	.....	7,795

[1] Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
[2] Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.
[3] Estimated.
[5] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919–20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama:															
Birmingham	$87,448	$30,507	.....	$13,951	$4,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,732	$2,573	.....	$36,388	$40,405	.....
California:															
Los Angeles	336,082	204,714	.....	75,230	53,180	.....	$95,333	$73,891	.....	36,204	14,095	.....	562,547	291,917	.....
Oakland	142,627	68,060	.....	34,028	20,366	.....	66,942	41,284	.....	12,071	8,725	.....	144,178	51,401	.....
San Francisco	213,534	48,186	.....	311,647	18,595	.....	46,936	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	423,360	23,077	.....
Colorado:															
Denver	157,181	61,290	$7,528	56,351	14,027	$1,221	6,914	73,007	.....	102,951	.....	$300	159,262	518,814	$35,964
Connecticut:															
Bridgeport	107,029	26,180	5,186	28,847	5,337	1,139	1,030	135	$58	.....	.....	.....	155,000	.....	.....
New Haven	166,697	14,891	15,640	86,202	87	273	.....	.....	.....	9,261	1,380	480	34,120	296,108	.....
District of Columbia:															
Washington	331,044	141,122	40,054	202,736	20,511	12,718	53,162	17,969	4,822	12,648	.....	3,960	217,829	66,015	8,740
Massachusetts:															
Fall River	145,874	22,048	.....	47,564	1,286	.....	9,779	1,564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester	197,077	48,720	204	65,339	11,815	.....	19,170	2,612	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:															
Kansas City	240,582	129,355	5,540	98,831	37,742	4,742	117,942	42,513	.....	35,955	4,173	.....	428,221	32,471	.....
Nebraska:															
Omaha	201,822	69,356	.....	40,165	12,980	.....	37,446	10,271	.....	92,231	35,097	.....	124,429	225,434	.....
New Jersey:															
Newark	308,735	74,631	27,411	90,293	13,497	7,240	116,702	10,004	15,952	4,989	1,206	78	215,562	14,668	8,129
Paterson	106,413	12,081	2,069	12,980	3,899	14,253	12,512	24	.....	4,121	3,773	.....	192,407	5,252	.....
New York:															
Albany	82,119	37,431	2,662	19,250	2,095	1,027	16,375	7,296	193	1,464	.....	.....	13,366	349	1,474
Rochester	213,671	37,321	17,657	82,334	21,629	7,210	31,204	47,229	4,637	15,598	3,939	2,486	353,084	16,977	484,680
Syracuse	90,074	60,179	.....	33,786	6,385	.....	25,337	7,595	.....	12,853	1,405	.....	2,361	133	.....
Ohio:															
Dayton	64,698	29,848	2,066	43,110	9,440	218	8,836	58,580	3,784	8,273	3,681	268	22,029	1,939	.....
Toledo	132,843	128,891	46,063	148,617	10,629	.....	20,771	28,702	.....	23,027	7,327	262	480,632	21,275	35
Oregon:															
Portland	274,369	62,303	34,119	101,196	28,246	16,022	8,539	20,611	8,044	26,808	2,753	237	220,100	28,365	71,401
Pennsylvania:															
Scranton	113,903	16,851	.....	55,395	6,459	.....	7,291	5,790	.....	20,007	3,933	.....	53,332	.....	.....
Tennessee:															
Nashville	40,594	12,950	.....	27,044	2,000	.....	4,084	400	.....	160	.....	.....	10,686	1,858	.....

Virginia:															
Richmond	91,575	20,055	4,475	45,438	4,893	2,015	21,768	4,794	1,102	1,601	509	9,865	25,207	24,157	12,312
Washington:															
Spokane	97,667	60,278	6,471	24,346	12,340	1,502	19,427	9,002	469	12,672	6,226	246	85,273	37,324	1,585
Wisconsin:															
Milwaukee	300,661	62,607	47,941	193,407	27,587	41,473	33,905	2,914	69,718	12,674	4,500	.....	251,087	143,872	.....

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:															
Montgomery	$9,433	$2,368	.....	$1,398	$365	.....	$2,735	$600	.....	$2,356	$696	.....	$1,043	$892	.....
California:															
Berkeley	50,237	16,150	.....	18,377	9,607	.....	12,386	867	.....	.....	.....	.....	672,353	293,651	.....
Pasadena	51,976	38,950	.....	47,347	28,245	.....	11,145	9,823	.....	20,960	1,859	.....	68,116	78,903	.....
Sacramento	50,377	17,451	.....	45,481	11,766	.....	7,884	5,684	.....	1,870	2,828	.....	.....	42,753	.....
San Diego	41,151	31,712	.....	33,417	19,394	.....	18,522	9,059	.....	12,194	1,771	.....	29,561	8,606	.....
Colorado:															
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	19,497	11,245	.....	5,080	2,086	.....	4,277	2,500	.....	2,448	1,022	.....	7,971	8,451	.....
Connecticut:															
New Britain	35,687	11,514	$4,615	11,531	9,001	$618	10,280	806	.....	5,578	447	$290	56,971	30,684	.....
Waterbury	67,808	7,255	.....	23,512	2,926	.....	1,675	450	.....	3,500	500	.....	97,588	339,500	.....
Florida:															
Tampa	10,304	1,443	.....	21,821	3,251	.....	1,518	1,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
Georgia:															
Savannah	19,567	2,071	.....	15,265	1,129	.....	2,100	.....	.....	5,400	.....	.....	7,964	.....	.....
Illinois:															
Decatur	28,624	12,929	.....	20,586	3,402	.....	1,410	484	.....	237,498	99,188	.....	186,164	.....	.....
East St. Louis	62,621	13,559	.....	36,421	3,302	.....	295	536	.....	15,630	190	.....	36,665	755	.....
Joliet	61,661	.....	.....	42,582	.....	.....	9,896	.....	.....	6,834	.....	.....	417,631	.....	.....
Springfield	60,054	16,162	.....	14,275	3,369	.....	8,105	298	.....	3,486	427	.....	39,964	4,363	.....
Kansas:															
Topeka	40,917	16,370	.....	21,771	15,685	.....	.....	.....	.....	884	345	.....	37,782	.....	.....
Wichita	47,853	23,243	345	41,484	14,860	.....	16,361	2,347	.....	21,117	.....	.....	672,325	162,000	.....
Kentucky:															
Covington	28,991	10,330	.....	6,836	580	.....	863	.....	.....	3,404	772	.....	24,746	5,563	.....
Newport	10,510	1,628	.....	1,798	3,611	.....	1,500	.....	.....	874	31	.....	3,509	2,079	.....
Massachusetts:															
Brockton	68,899	30,005	.....	21,013	10,507	.....	9,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,298	.....	.....
Everett	35,565	9,558	659	10,008	1,436	.....	2,861	777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg	36,904	11,531	.....	11,133	574	.....	19,790	4,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,869	.....	$1,760
Haverhill	50,931	10,717	.....	15,171	1,503	.....	7,803	.....	.....	2,174	931	.....	31	.....	.....
Holyoke	57,254	22,250	9,204	9,629	1,939	3,620	9,969	4,304	$350	498	.....	125	18,499	3,852	4,655
Lynn	77,432	25,411	.....	30,461	8,635	.....	4,916	806	.....	2,995	433	.....	43,000	.....	.....
Malden	44,507	12,007	.....	12,494	2,306	.....	3,552	293	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	56,087	17,585	8,141	34,519	11,140	6,403	14,996	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	102,469	.....	.....
Pittsfield	32,515	7,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,130	.....	.....	1,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	40,926	5,575	2,976	10,100	1,680	824	10,145	.....	4,844	.....	3,112	.....	6,506	.....	979
Somerville	71,891	26,053	5,033	26,661	9,364	5,579	6,029	200	348	2,247	1,539	87	200	.....	.....
Taunton	34,125	6,416	410	14,552	708	.....	13,905	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,836	.....	.....

[1] Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919–20*—Contd.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other scnools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Missouri:															
St. Joseph	$93,088	$38,544					$76	$2,265		$5,680					
Springfield	23,851	12,707		$13,176	$8,715		1,000	1,949		2,455	$996		$50,189	$10,037	
New Hampshire:															
Manchester	62,393	8,610		658			3,065	1,707		2,667			1,407		
New Jersey:															
Camden	125,227	25,011		33,286	910		13,443			7,576			140,444		
Passaic	55,406	13,549	$1,371	21,496	3,522	$94	5,499	491	$24	3,868	1,986	$4			
Perth Amboy	27,905	5,870		7,405	1,974		4,263	520		934	340		13,590		
West Hoboken	31,392	6,188		12,759	3,893		4,966	652		1,187	443		40,235		
New York:															
Elmira	22,902	9,054	2,718	10,058	904	315	4,347	2,282	529	2,910	733	476	9,894	59,066	$5,565
Niagara Falls	41,350	9,164	514	29,657	1,523	522	7,821	2,454	10	4,177	1,871		128,703	2,261	3,281
Schenectady	99,129	23,511	4	31,705	6,168	5	36,811	488		6,658	1,964	234	150,060	1,151	286
Troy (Union dist.)	43,335	12,325	2,055	4,529	1,051	200	9,999	1,978	440	4,039	410	157	389	867	1,815
Yonkers	132,779	11,876	7,287	26,383	15,716	1,546	16,407		11,233			6,587	467,534	2,710	
Ohio:															
Springfield	67,749	14,144		12,823	2,017		3,905	168		4,328	445		45,929		
Oklahoma:															
Oklahoma City	71,163	21,405		20,583	14,265		15,584	2,853		26,923	6,362		1,073,066	20,834	
Pennsylvania:															
Altoona	42,235	23,720		18,815	11,208		11,754	3,284		6,419	3,858		152	1,536	
Hazelton	29,680	5,729		8,742	2,960		9,250			6,581			149,379		
Johnstown	50,604	17,644		9,644	3,250		17,146	3,753		9,844	902		101,093	349,935	
Williamsport	25,809	9,658		20,488	1,793		4,103	520		5,679	1,175		241,374		
Rhode Island:															
Pawtucket	64,090	6,955		36,398	4,315		990			83			2,543		
Woonsocket	32,731	5,935		7,951	636		2,383	576		925	902		8,535	361	336
Texas:															
El Paso	36,457	17,094		21,158	2,046			1,193		1,807	279		16,975		
Galveston	12,884	2,490		13,918	3,365										
San Antonio	51,210	20,576		23,681	6,910		5,237	2,736		3,651	522		189,058	6,969	
Virginia:															
Norfolk	67,375	12,536		14,503	6,413		704	150		7,142	1,003		335,126	11,540	
Portsmouth	21,671	5,977		8,626	339		3,650	396		3,122	1,051		71,973	34,921	

Washington:															
Tacoma	74,689	30,152	2,877	30,412	20,331	8,249	10,744	5,965	16,047	3,392	1,131	225	191,750	5,388	13,418
West Virginia:															
Wheeling	28,025	10,081		75,583	14,428		12,726	12,691		9,780	1,500		28,000		
Wisconsin:															
La Crosse	30,565	11,769		6,667	5,284		250	1,316					972	346	
Oshkosh	25,316	16,171		7,838	1,869		18,612	5,759		1,477	748		13,991		
Racine	46,812	7,771	1,669	22,526	2,911	277	4,775	2,082	2,797	3,955	3,620	131	117,754	10,115	18,837
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.															
Arizona:															
Phoenix	$33,582			$16,906			$10,787			$3,046			$209,028		
California:															
Alameda	20,781	$7,338		11,297	$11,894		5,810	$2,122		5,061	$273		8,625	$2,778	
Bakersfield	21,004			16,905			4,664			5,124			16,384		
Eureka	10,077	5,058		2,643	624		795	3,863		453	170		31,841	15,672	
Fresno	39,740	15,084		16,069	2,359		9,061	5,368		4,566			300,083	39,865	
Long Beach	26,225	22,449		13,784	10,045		6,399	7,849		19,192	1,024		228,972	58,395	
Pomona	14,227	6,501		1,565	1,224		10,071	582		698	659		2,138	55,434	
Redlands	11,990	7,263		10,512	4,428		2,142	4,208		637	473				
Riverside	16,493	11,421		2,354	5,521		4,789	7,502		1,147	771				
San Bernardino	14,553	9,187		5,769	5,777		4,122	5,613		1,224	20		66,927		
San Jose	21,490	17,682		11,012	8,575		4,517	3,585		1,894	490		7,397	744	
Santa Barbara	12,130	9,027		2,426	702		1,970	3,419		423	227		3,435	18,974	
Santa Cruz	9,798	8,994		744	1,498		609	9,658		903	318		5,152	1,688	
Stockton	45,809	24,439		7,429	3,485		5,175	4,385		6,178	1,374		78,490	2,000	
Vallejo	8,004	3,137		4,775	1,040		695	228		201	254		20,249	2,900	
Connecticut:															
Bristol	21,553	5,004		11,536	1,327		4,705	2,036		1,202	201		98,302		
Danbury	19,807	4,035		9,904	601		3,513	230					2,252	217	
Middletown	11,101	7,836		3,032	1,162		1,734	1,038		607	878		50,000		
Naugatuck	10,482	8,309		3,646	1,730		1,388	463		698	585				
Norwalk	22,266	2,642		5,948	325		2,698	230		6,787	2,207				
Norwich	27,963			7,961			4,647			1,597					
Stamford	40,091	8,941		16,723	2,400		8,592	1,316					125,588	1,958	
Torrington	28,227	7,789		17,199	856		3,709	303		10,675	2,501		122,811		
Wallingford	13,701	5,606		3,021	4,195		1,810	1,282							
Windham	5,158	6,963		371	276		34,678	100			176		130		
Georgia:															
Rome	3,010	1,290		1,236	851					412					
Waycross	1,855	1,297		635	177			85		648	325				
Illinois:															
Belleville	15,907			6,454			2,519			2,247			363		
Bloomington	28,405	16,343		13,014	1,192		22	195		670	607		26,401	4,520	
Cairo	8,267	3,000		7,381	2,000		2,009	200		870	200		11,567		
Champaign	17,194	7,813		6,029	4,522		1,581	1,564		789	200		37,080	4,000	
Chicago Heights	17,280			2,922			1,018			594			41,936		
Cicero	53,167			12,229			7,380			379					
Danville	918,950	3,508		2,881	824		1,208	23		1,311	1,428		505	24,371	
Evanston (Dist. No. 76)	13,753			14,298			2,937			2,594			54,529		

[1] Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919–20*—Contd.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Illinois—Continued.															
Jacksonville	$11,803	$3,268	.....	$2,539	$911	.....	$1,342	$93	.....	$2,977	$384	.....	$2,066	$98,265	.....
La Salle	8,952	.....	.....	4,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moline	30,263	12,568	.....	18,003	10,250	.....	2,863	1,313	.....	3,000	1,593	.....	90,935	.....	.....
Oak Park	47,156	.....	.....	11,201	.....	.....	2,898	.....	.....	5,419	.....	.....	7,844	.....	.....
Streater	18,236	.....	.....	5,092	.....	.....	1,071	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,478	.....	.....
Waukegan	18,263	.....	.....	12,358	.....	.....	1,357	.....	.....	2,959	.....	.....	6,350	.....	.....
Indiana:															
Anderson	29,132	10,600	.....	5,676	1,419	.....	2,092	842	.....	1,094	844	.....	13,700	.....	.....
Elwood	10,173	3,453	.....	1,787	3,234	.....	76	.....	.....	472	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington	21,450	8,323	.....	4,580	1,618	.....	810	1,300	.....	961	623	.....	2,000	5,082	.....
La Porte	10,300	4,760	.....	1,783	.....	.....	476	200	.....	700	267	.....	21,148	.....	.....
Mishawaka	12,562	3,121	.....	1,851	.....	.....	1,269	788	.....	1,567	160	.....	7,126	599	.....
Muncie	53,697	17,124	.....	15,179	2,000	.....	14,752	2,200	.....	3,108	600	.....	6,472	14,656	.....
Peru	8,324	2,415	.....	2,192	1,040	.....	427	.....	.....	120	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	24,150	10,249	.....	10,519	2,448	.....	1,311	932	.....	1,759	153	.....	12,346	1,988	.....
Iowa:															
Ottumwa	27,289	7,360	.....	6,988	843	.....	1,622	75	.....	1,432	2,151	.....	1,172	7,304	.....
Kansas:															
Independence	12,135	.....	.....	3,438	.....	.....	244	.....	.....	1,005	.....	.....	20,635	.....	.....
Parsons	10,905	3,739	.....	3,328	2,079	.....	700	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg	11,312	3,734	.....	10,326	14,228	.....	186	67	.....	618	525	.....	2,096	140,968	.....
Kentucky:															
Henderson	6,707	2,143	.....	2,938	836	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,041	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owensboro	8,715	3,685	.....	1,762	337	.....	444	74	.....	861	507	.....	5,489	1,119	.....
Louisiana:															
Lake Charles	9,156	2,557	.....	1,113	667	.....	.....	490	.....	3,836	1,211	.....	4,901	.....	.....
Monroe	3,213	1,607	.....	2,469	1,408	.....	.....	171	.....	448	224	.....	8,288	.....	.....
Maine:															
Bangor	17,886	12,854	.....	6,754	3,377	.....	360	1,100	.....	1,453	244	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Lewiston	14,218	2,642	$1,100	5,166	303	.....	2,763	.....	.....	661	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterville	12,158	1,120	.....	5,463	837	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415	755	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland:															
Cumberland	10,695	3,017	.....	4,428	1,993	.....	40	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,163	20	.....
Frederick	3,299	1,902	.....	498	851	.....	282	1,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	984	846	.....

Massachusetts:															
Arlington	16,147	8,073		4,874	2,079		315	1,477			25				
Attleboro	20,792	4,524		5,225	2,089		6,572	106		675	618		58,922		
Beverly	26,125	7,917	602	6,703	3,277	$32	4,459	3,664	$86				131,000		
Brookline	46,801	11,019		21,694	3,030		6,076	671		1,541	1,000		44	1,742	
Chicopee	26,012	6,557		9,191	76		4,348	2,174		1,123	424				
Clinton	7,567	4,117		2,240	519		1,460	595		406	697				
Gardner	10,011	3,858		5,464	938		5,829	589					2,156		
Gloucester	25,739	5,698		8,149	1,621		5,314	1,458		1,532	856				
Greenfield	22,828	4,407		9,328	1,304		5,288	127					1,298		
Leominster	17,014	5,125		2,362	1,016		7,801	638		77			750	539	
Marlboro	10,612	4,120		2,573	1,080		5,064	488							
Medford	37,780	12,166	147	13,767	2,465		776	1,406		25			7,821	1,400	
Methuen	18,610	3,011		6,377	232		5,682	369					65		
North Adams	13,625	7,814		6,498	415		2,742	259		1,483	815				
Peabody	15,928	5,523		7,052	1,643		3,411	2,192		1,397					
Southbridge	6,060	3,211		2,496	627		3,931			600					
Wakefield	16,335	4,382	27	923	161		1,015	685					4,657		
Watertown	15,817	7,626		4,776	1,282		1,477						119,162		
Webster	10,261	4,430		897	974		5,513	496		1,365			62,469		
Weymouth	12,951	2,239		2,864	1,256		2,577	3,000		26					
Winthrop	10,724	8,480		4,772	1,151		1,011	50		1,575	867				
Woburn	11,351	2,526		2,434	396		1,728	272					2,350	304	
Michigan:															
Adrian	12,411	5,256		11,781	5,049		73	27		312	129		3,010	200	
Ironwood	24,079	7,343		16,525	2,350		1,454	1,200			741		37,201		
Ishpeming	13,706	9,687		1,159	2,056			70		1,813	600				
Sault Ste. Marie	20,606	8,136		6,312	2,501		1,339	310		4,426	1,748		8,620	2,068	
Missouri:															
Hannibal	12,376	3,352		14,993	1,010		400	100		1,722	1,313		6,000		
Jefferson City	8,097	3,620		2,061	412		840	350					8,020		
Montana:															
Anaconda	17,584	8,245		6,461	3,341		3,421	1,123		7,865	2,068		3,275	2,894	
Great Falls	35,569	15,102		5,772	858		4,095	72		2,619	708		9,740	1,099	
New Hampshire:															
Berlin	8,540	3,953		356	350		2,725	321		3,455	810			2,001	
Portsmouth	10,936	3,880		3,217	852		124	70		357					
New Jersey:															
Asbury Park	14,668	2,558		2,020	51		2,815	1,397		1,120	1,030		2,438		
Bloomfield	20,973	5,815		10,380	700		2,266	700		2,598	979		6,200	5,200	
Bridgeton	8,141	2,677		3,821	957		1,331	431		260	88				
Hackensack	24,369	9,775	522	10,325	4,701	131	1,895	2,180		909	371	$80		1,703	
Irvington	25,637	3,973	933	7,995	637		2,573	203	200	296	62	600	19,194	448,498	
Long Branch	19,227	6,423		4,385	1,462		2,043	1,463		965	322				
Montclair	59,471	24,602		25,159	3,223		5,000	669		7,681	902		84,883		
New Brunswick	25,221	6,663		10,156	1,435		5,683	435		2,024	568		247,641		
Plainfield	30,196	13,339		4,230	4,112		2,960	43		728	401		59,178		
West New York	36,778			14,787			5,400			1,253			42,941		
New York:															
Batavia	7,493	1,957		3,866	795		3,779	1,037		1,298	281		5,651	2,452	
Beacon	8,278	3,623		1,627	697		1,240	60		410	218		169	850	$982
Cohoes	7,150	1,818		523	112		640	268		1,004	120			6,405	

[1] Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919–20*—Contd.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other scnools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools.[1]	Secondary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
New York—Contd.															
Corning—															
Dist. No. 9	$4,280	$3,126		$1,214	$966		$1,376	$1,030		$697	$514			$2,467	
Dist. No. 13	1,854	2,191	$1,104	658	1,228		330	330	$113	160	233	$10	$176	51	
Cortland	8,641	2,885		1,708	138		2,052	700		833	82		802		
Dunkirk	16,627	1,839	1,497	2,406	390	$359	6,234	1,384	870	1,155	421	129	19,836	1,486	$2,015
Fulton	7,908	4,068		2,109	303		1,415	271		1,449	316		544	18,024	
Gloversville	14,644	7,370		5,109	1,870		2,465			1,025	125		32,553		
Hudson	3,968	2,129		946	411		1,350	841		710	281		42	456	
Kingston	18,488	10,336		5,334	2,550		2,199	1,532		2,633	337		743	2,731	
Lackawanna	13,088	321		4,465	1,115		2,309	654		2,216	440		4,858	112	
Little Falls	7,459	2,292		4,220	1,829		1,988			1,334	631		22,247		
Newburgh	19,231	2,844	2,264	4,850	766	48	2,908	290	6,627	1,852	223		5,278	84	130
New Rochelle	46,984	14,544		12,189	4,211		5,450	19,297		3,318	693		259,819	6,736	
Ogdensburg	11,581	4,883		9,813	1,191		646	231	40	375	708	7			
Ossining	8,657	2,269		2,241	227		4,463	839		115	128		8,500		
Peekskill—															
Dist. No. 7	7,814	2,242		1,190	527		1,147	260		493	88		304	135	
Dist. No. 8	4,360	1,450		1,250	471		970	82		917	473		10	45	
Port Chester	16,681	5,500		8,361	2,787		1,828	609		1,391	474				
Poughkeepsie	20,876	11,263		5,650	2,739		5,274	504		2,337	2,224		131		
Rensselaer	7,659	1,678		2,983	979		539	117		849	246		2,631	726	
Rome	17,917	3,959		4,105	687		1,287	133		2,779	506		114,163	888	
Saratoga Springs	13,345	5,341		2,353	538		1,594	406		1,223	737		1,343	30	
Watertown	44,549	5,704		12,879	3,128		1,248	1,488	12,793	4,463	1,276	18		3,635	
Watervliet	11,563	2,496		2,355	709		1,420	941		1,211	78				
North Carolina:															
Asheville	8,131	7,344		7,949	1,645		327	789		2,371	4,586		38,067	79,643	
Wilmington	12,833	4,046		2,391	849		50			804			159,684		
Winston-Salem	13,000	2,010		15,890	1,000					1,006			63,225		
Ohio:															
Bellaire	16,915	2,443		7,116	1,093		4,920	400		488	205		4,039	141	
Lakewood	40,939	29,061		2,050	133		16,745	5,265		6,400	2,068		45,125	125,780	
Norwood	19,823	7,475		6,924	718		700	23		6,230	1,377		88,675	396	
Zanesville	20,099	6,247		12,000	1,721					2,139			1,321		
Oklahoma:															
Enid	17,782	8,905		15,619	7,659		2,490	1,270		4,894	2,447		135,204	89,320	
McAlester	12,530	3,754		5,828	1,378					545	5,923		31,215	191,002	

Muskogee	12,115	14,255		3,585	2,939		1,900	1,875		4,446	1,282		710	2,408	
Shawnee	10,150	4,410		5,353	1,100		1,725	1,025		2,050	883		2,470	2,090	
Tulsa	85,108	29,775		50,689	3,134		3,547	943		17,363	467		920,304	14,518	
Pennsylvania:															
Berwick	8,671	2,261		2,932	283					95	39		1,232	827	
Braddock	13,133	6,284		10,761	583		511	98		2,466	2,047		811	170	
Bradford City	11,908	4,413		2,624	2,629		7,434	395		1,336	964			1,702	
Carbondale	14,990	7,642		1,707	2,196					3,020	5,808			56,897	
Carnegie	9,655	2,358		2,359	806		469	75		1,198	441		6,379		
Chambersburg	8,969	2,244		1,814	1,889		1,221			1,812	743		4,125		
Dubois	9,385	2,400		12,294	2,104		2,344	468		3,394	813				
Dunmore	28,746	4,925		11,291	1,145		1,300	714		2,043	426				
Duquesne	15,168	9,727		6,467	866		1,810			3,337	486		116	1,673	
McKees Rocks	12,413	1,705		3,206			58			3,229	15		11,401		
Mahonoy City	9,678	2,864		1,164	306		1,278	192		1,061	196				
Monessen	23,344	4,780		4,145	376		1,181	271		8,380	1,668		66,983	1,294	
North Braddock	15,231	5,095		6,179	3,440		3,001			1,740	439		1,400	63	
Pottstown	10,444	2,677		3,153	930		1,885	1,179		1,763	441				
Sunbury	10,655	3,078		472	185		1,925	1,257		901	213		1,855	520	
Warren	14,856	9,215		6,238	2,186		3,090	6,370		3,567	3,165				
Washington	14,383	4,150		2,261	825		6,276	1,269		6,221	197		8,633	1,853	
West Chester	8,552	6,567		2,009			3,464	7,724		1,974	796		1,679	2,051	
Rhode Island:															
Warwick	18,846			4,707			931	20,468							
South Dakota:															
Sioux Falls	27,306	10,872		11,929	4,383		2,609	2,854			133		12,944	7,173	
Texas:															
Beaumont	16,467	4,838		16,007			600	2,482		450	1,950		2,800	63,441	
Denison	8,136	4,700		1,550	1,050		800	600		500	200				
Marshall	4,364	2,321		905	885					1,802	912		672	763	
Utah:															
Ogden	24,254	6,556	949	6,577	12,838		3,285	316		2,668	633		113,063	11,001	162
Vermont:															
Barre	11,487	5,639		1,329	233					955	300				
Rutland	10,903	3,252		1,850	1,417		387	97		1,317	281				
Washington:															
Aberdeen	12,353	5,621		3,447	1,047		5,070	438		406	995		4,783	1,658	
Bellingham	18,324	9,034		9,130	6,892		7,106	596		1,648	809		48,769	17,446	
Everett	32,702	14,019		11,507	11,146		3,226	1,820		4,867	101		7,234	2,713	
Yakima	16,735	8,518		4,326	826		2,823	2,679					12,981	6,824	
Wisconsin:															
Appleton	22,550	8,785		5,099	2,014		3,677	1,048		4,438	3,925		1,833	8,777	
Ashland	10,141	7,835		3,737	595		1,953	1,333		2,667	185		190	2,216	
Beloit	22,100	10,992	1,775	9,271	2,900	918	2,350	810	65	3,132	1,100	632	228,607	7,000	1,509
Green Bay	25,742	9,920		8,191	2,620		204	333		3,810	2,104		46,738	3,990	
Janesville	17,504	6,456		2,738	2,122		100	100		1,658	704		4,000		
Kenosha	41,571	6,080	3,693	21,450	1,340		4,027			8,097	471	249	339,245		3,393
Marinette	10,673	6,955		2,411	4,185		626	3,579			2,268				
Sheboygan	24,745	3,514	2,902	6,653	1,900	493	7,653			2,334	591	475	6,088		4,269
Wausau	26,143	7,506	2,637	4,901	1,347	1,150		1,245		1,176	502	48	17,848	1,155	20,549

[1] Including kindergartens.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Birmingham			8.00	132,000	50											2,474
California:																
Los Angeles	10.45	1.40	11.85	570,530	50	75,104		3,939		$257,100				$365,755		17,250
Oakland			15.00	147,966	60											5,381
San Francisco	4.42	1.76	6.18	566,488	50	53,694		2,898		314,800				228,460		14,293
Colorado:																
Denver	1.09	6.48	7.57	352,079	100	20,000									$1,453	5,762
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport			[1]5.73	219,478	100	14,440	1,170				$51,000			69,010		3,800
New Haven	6.57	1.40	7.97	188,145	100											4,388
District of Columbia:																
Washington			2.90	764,344	84								$58,818			13,313
Georgia:																
Atlanta	6.90	2.43	9.33	159,750	75	3,800	500							5,000		2,000
Illinois:																
Chicago			15.90	1,654,815	50									428,470		81,486
Indiana:																
Indianapolis			4.50	593,000	100	71,438	6,350		$35,750					104,655		7,689
Kentucky:																
Louisville	4.80		4.80	212,000	100	10,000	846							3,314	106	4,292
Louisiana:																
New Orleans	5.00		5.00	387,883	90									23,685	95	4,323
Maryland:																
Baltimore			[1]4.83	950,990	100											8,693
Massachusetts:																
Boston			6.71	1,490,343	100					210,500		$466,874		588,415		29,188
Cambridge	7.23		7.23	129,868	100	9,207			13,000							2,638

Fall River			5.32	132,225	100											2,817
Lowell			5.40	107,316	100											2,118
Worcester			6.59	208,041	100											4,998
Michigan:																
Detroit	7.62		7.62	1,698,007	100											22,699
Grand Rapids	5.75	1.68	7.43	185,142	100	16,691			75,000					67,748	229	4,251
Minnesota:																
Minneapolis	16.75		16.75	227,000	40	107,635				278,000			278,772	429,506		10,189
St Paul	12.95		12.95	153,570	40	21,460				150,000				89,565		5,851
Missouri:																
Kansas City	10.00	3.00	13.00	375,000	50	79,530		14,989		390,500		711,499		344,374	133	11,544
St. Louis	6.00	.30	6.30	899,019	67	30,000		2,750				150,000		120,000		19,936
Nebraska:																
Omaha			[1] 33.86	61,723	20	36,810		1,263		2,000		53,310	13,464	173,421	59	9,781
New Jersey:																
Jersey City			[1] 14.60	369,844	100	59,090										9,943
Newark	8.16	1.26	9.42	499,559	100	95,372		15,460		1,000		112,734		379,466		11,414
Paterson	8.11	2.52	10.63	127,830	100	35,420		4,865	14,000			37,056	3,551	600		3,687
New York:																
Albany			[1] 3.69	109,426	88											2,728
Buffalo			[1] 8.16	560,080	100	93,070			273,500		60,000			413,291		11,412
New York			[1] 6.10	8,591,058	100											165,958
Rochester			[1] 9.36	278,729	80	31,595	6,000	3,062				115,440	50,000	166,311	38	13,874
Syracuse			[1] 8.66	157,031	80								8,021	170,029		4,217
Ohio:																
Cincinnati	4.42		4.42	729,000	100	69,617	1,720	9,226	5,600			81,127		251,071	6,051	14,433
Cleveland			7.68	1,408,695	100	15,944		27,545	520,750			200,000	325,000	496,886	686	23,997
Columbus	5.93		5.93	363,899	100	26,530		5,836				110,000		57,203		4,500
Dayton			5.67	225,000	75	11,300		720	50,000					47,917		3,734
Toledo	7.11		7.11	439,478	100	49,480		9,708				46,000			1,945	7,061
Oregon:																
Portland	8.60		8.60	315,783	75	7,185		2,912		75,000		50,000		36,155	89	9,845
Pennsylvania:																
Philadelphia	7.00		7.00	2,136,922	88	115,000		28,265				839,011	3,066,359	392,500	11,971	40,039
Pittsburgh	6.00	.50	6.50	806,022	100	102,550		16,829		250,000		994,512	1,783	441,068	38,110	21,917
Scranton	9.00	1.00	10.00	103,377	80	14,750		3,088	25,000			100,000		58,992	3,901	3,665
Rhode Island:																
Providence			[1] 4.73	482,563	100	39,000		15,952				57,000		146,616		6,665
Tennessee:																
Memphis			[1] 3.90	124,590	60											2,243
Nashville			[1] 4.43	110,000	75	11,500		50				15,000		53,950	254	2,222
Virginia:																
Richmond	7.12		7.12	177,000	80										343	3,193
Washington:																
Seattle	10.94	2.56	13.50	243,727	50	68,190	3,559	2,460		257,000				296,792		9,165
Spokane	10.00	3.75	13.75	80,766	50	22,500	271	1,114		192,000				113,377		5,792
Wisconsin:																
Milwaukee			[1] 6.37	588,556	100	39,603		1,695						193,524		8,757

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Mobile [2]	4.50	0.50	5.00	34,387	60		140						$47,000	$2,836		572
Montgomery			6.00	29,286	60											460
Arkansas:																
Little Rock			[1] 13.53	41,573	40	6,040			$31,000					25,950	$82	1,569
California:																
Berkeley	13.50	4.72	18.22	49,611	70	22,578		924		$97,250				100,617		2,622
Pasadena	15.30		15.30	56,983	50	8,310										2,254
Sacramento	11.34	.09	11.43	60,177	60	10,620				60,446	$3,064,000	$55,695				2,249
San Diego	[1] 6.46		6.46	55,818	60	6,570		1,305		41,000		65,000		40,575		1,396
Colorado:																
Pueblo—Dist. No. 1	10.23	.72	10.95	21,471	100	2,560	1,135	24						11,972	2,224	845
Connecticut:																
Hartford [2]			[1] 4.25	143,657	85	26,560		1,044			207,000	10,700		102,522		4,349
Meriden			8.10	40,000	100											752
New Britain			[1] 8.69	52,010	75	9,750	120	596	44,000			5,000		32,723		2,457
Waterbury			[1] 5.35	113,000	80	18,350			40,000					59,893		4,279
Delaware:																
Wilmington			[1] 5.36	108,959	95	3,050	608		25,000			2,500		17,003		2,232
Florida:																
Jacksonville [2]	7.00	.91	7.91	60,183	65	10,000	1,850	518				72,354	15,000	60,378		1,303
Tampa	10.00	3.00	13.00	25,240	50	3,300		1,209		9,000				15,000		684
Georgia:																
Augusta			10.00	43,291	60	700	900		10,000				140,000	8,425		856
Macon			[1] 7.89	34,711	75									170		675
Savannah	5.00		5.00	67,731	75								25,000	7,926		1,000
Illinois:																
Decatur	10.00	16.66	26.66	16,579	50	4,939		1,816				23,750		21,358	1,005	1,545
East St. Louis	18.20	7.70	25.90	28,096	50	5,913		1,073	75,000					32,440		1,954

Joliet	13.30	6.76	20.00	19,142	50	4,800			10,000					26,736	29	1,750
Peoria			25.40	40,433	50	4,680			30,000					27,415		2,630
Quincy	12.70	5.90	18.60	17,733	50	1,450			12,500					9,820	11	1,091
Rockford			26.50	40,000	50	3,000	680	250					242,700	23,438		2,500
Springfield	20.00	6.60	26.60	30,300	34	4,700	370		33,000					33,794	211	5,570
Indiana:																
Evansville [2]	5.00	5.00	10.00	48,896	65	6,817			15,600					12,260		2,191
Fort Wayne	4.20	.70	4.90	137,000	100	5,050	160		45,000				8,500	22,261		1,850
South Bend	5.20	.60	5.80	126,073	100	8,410	1,000		23,000				392,267	39,910		226
Terre Haute	3.20	4.10	7.30	82,000	90	6,500		143		35,000		63,814		27,200		1,771
Iowa:																
Cedar Rapids			51.50	10,623	25	3,760				122,000				104,829		1,519
Davenport	46.85	12.35	59.20	24,060	36	10,880		863		60,000		75,406		51,715		2,640
Des Moines			[1] 32.67	54,700	20	24,902			14,000					115,107		4,631
Dubuque	45.00	5.00	50.00	8,861	25	260			23,000					2,062		940
Sioux City	46.30	7.50	53.80	17,014	25	6,950	175	250		25,000				34,958		2,558
Kansas:																
Kansas City	10.75	1.18	11.93	115,117	100	7,905		283		1,500				39,336		2,097
Topeka	2.00	9.20	11.20	68,538	100	3,518	4	63		85,400		24,894		17,454		1,319
Wichita	7.80	3.60	11.40	87,000	100	13,140		1,357		22,000				54,146		2,104
Kentucky:																
Covington	6.50	1.20	7.70	32,236	80	4,495	701	260		8,975			5,000	17,138	16	1,083
Lexington [2]	4.50	1.00	5.50	29,859	80	1,360	1,582	212				5,440		4,122	50	654
Newport	5.20	.50	5.70	16,500	80	597		214		3,874				392		600
Maine:																
Portland			[1] 11.54	80,587	80	7,000				29,000		26,748		35,000		2,046
Massachusetts:																
Brockton			8.99	54,754	100	10,151			88,600					44,281		1,780
Chelsea			7.17	36,641	100				20,500			26,233				1,489
Everett	9.50	.80	10.30	40,468	100	2,804			22,750					12,165		1,118
Fitchburg	8.75		8.75	48,050	100	5,140		2,106				4,500		10,000		1,670
Haverhill	6.63		6.63	49,334	100	5,568	1,930									1,154
Holyoke	8.62	.38	9.00	70,699	100											1,792
Lawrence			5.07	95,427	100											2,300
Lynn	5.50		5.50	96,360	100	12,295		678	78,000		83,000	5,870		39,354		3,090
Malden			7.28	41,452	100	1,266			21,200					6,151		900
New Bedford	4.93	2.33	7.26	144,218	100	17,860		4,269	57,064	30,000		10,320		66,352		3,038
Newton			6.20	86,376	100	7,939		2,374	38,500	82,950		14,000		23,137	385	2,717
Pittsfield			6.42	41,958	100											1,352
Quincy	5.91		5.91	52,559	100											1,474
Salem	5.77		5.77	43,449	100	4,525			22,000					12,930		1,388
Somerville			6.07	87,393	100											2,159
Springfield	8.55	1.42	9.97	231,902	100	36,465		6,805	155,000	145,000	460,000	25,000		148,777	944	7,066
Taunton	7.50	1.00	8.50	34,812	100	4,335			24,002			3,000		18,741		1,044
Michigan:																
Bay City [2]	6.06	2.97	9.03	29,858	100	1,070		250				25,000		4,950		1,375
Calumet	8.25		8.25	28,017	90	500			10,000					2,700		350
Flint	6.00	2.78	8.78	104,253	75	18,400	2,300		65,000				165,000	46,745		2,728
Jackson	8.58	.27	8.85	45,878	50	7,100		150	28,000					30,792	246	1,763
Kalamazoo			8.61	57,328	80	5,330			38,000					23,338	64	2,104
Lansing			20.35	50,926	100	300		181	10,000			5,000		2,285	378	2,163

[1] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Michigan—Continued.																
Saginaw—																
East side			7.05	36,236	100	500		90								903
West side			9.48	31,304	100	550			$4,000					$1,847	$55	663
Minnesota:																
Duluth			[1] 13.37	121,351	45	19,360	1,201	3,473		$50,000			$5,162	90,108		4,632
Missouri:																
Joplin			16.50	19,584	70	4,010		334		59,897				20,009		975
St. Joseph	10.00	2.50	12.50	68,000	50	16,070		357		144,982				73,353		2,000
Springfield			15.00	20,013	35											874
Montana:																
Butte	19.00	1.00	20.00	29,000	30	1,740		70		20,000				9,740		1,971
Nebraska:																
Lincoln			[1] 36.61	14,339	20											1,821
New Hampshire:																
Manchester	4.40		4.40	101,799	100	2,030			10,000					8,120		1,253
New Jersey:																
Atlantic City			[1] 5.50	100,739	100											2,028
Bayonne	7.47		7.47	97,870	75	20,201			17,500	6,000				95,695		4,684
Camden	10.70		10.70	127,180	100	15,535			10,250			$80,000		54,625		2,516
East Orange	8.90	.50	9.40	59,360	100	14,852		2,034	12,204	8,546		7,845		56,875		1,989
Elizabeth			5.70	87,833	100	15,969		1,555		5,000		17,769		70,984		1,589
Hoboken			[1] 9.83	87,550	100	20,230	150	2,600	20,000		$125,000		100,000	87,827		2,746
Passaic			[1] 9.23	66,959	100											2,093
Perth Amboy			[1] 10.78	29,629	100	7,684		1,671		1,500		19,190		34,303		1,697
Trenton			7.00	105,618	100	15,219		3,677								2,173
West Hoboken			9.38	26,175	100	5,175		33	13,500			833		22,875		1,054
New York:																
Amsterdam			[1] 10.23	17,995	80	2,379	254		6,000				25,440	11,072		1,056
Auburn			[1] 14.73	22,151	70	1,987		1,987	24,000					9,350	1,450	918

Binghamton			[1] 11.00	44,963	83											2,159
Elmira			[1] 10.92	32,933	87	1,885								6,433		1,000
Jamestown			[1] 14.25	24,115	53	3,340			35,000					17,108	1,579	1,247
Mount Vernon			[1] 8.98	42,504	80	11,441			15,000					46,417	220	1,937
Niagara Falls			[1] 4.75	86,859	100	7,381								163		3,165
Schenectady			[1] 16.02	70,753	88	18,485			134,966					77.110	701	2,713
Troy—																
Union dist			[1] 6.63	61,195	92	4,311			43,946					20,500		1,876
Lansingburg dist			[1] 10.83	8,173	92	1,210			3,000					5,275		
Utica			10.35	92,339	100	10,768									2,380	4,148
Yonkers			[1] 10.22	126,847	82	34,314			106,840					124,504		4,559
North Carolina:																
Charlotte			[1] 7.24	31,402	33		374						102,800			[2] 332
Ohio:																
Akron	5.87	1.86	7.73	279,301	75	58,110		1,002	194,840	10,000				185,841		8,301
Canton			5.00	139,681	75	39,532		977		45,000				145,604	26	5,000
Hamilton			4.15	57,729	100	7,330		187		20,500		43,712		27,562		1,505
Lima	4.89	.04	4.93	45,704	80	6,307	1,096	382	34,000					32,546		3,133
Springfield	6.31	.29	6.60	78,547	75	6,950		310		25,000		53,075				1,651
Youngstown	5.20	2.00	7.20	232,325	100	26,445		3,880		25,500				95,377		4,027
Oklahoma:																
Oklahoma	8.70	2.90	11.60	102,826	100	38,357		8,750						116,164		4,921
Pennsylvania:																
Allentown	8.42	2.08	10.50	66,186	75	12,365		1,908		39,000		28,923		51,116	3	3,200
Altoona	12.00		12.00	29,227	60	6,150	1,500		28,510			70,000		3,379	153	1,113
Bethlehem			9.00	53,260	75	17,046	1,317	1,546				78,332		71,300		1,908
Chester	6.50		6.50	56,000	80	9,715	4,060	2,403				31,207	160,000	47,472	542	3,350
Erie [3]			10.50	55,306	80	18,245	95		27,500					77,422	2,810	
Harrisburg			13.50	62,271	80	18,066	210	1,478		46,300		82,467		71,918	44	2,610
Hazelton	10.50	1.90	12.40	20,011	80	5,685		191	6,000					17,093	1,341	706
Johnstown	7.80	2.20	10.00	63,275	90	11,610		1,431		18,992				51,582	3,462	2,640
Lancaster	8.00		8.00	30,286	48	7,100	784	537		20,000		12,200		28,400	49	1,641
McKeesport	[1] 13.42	[1] 1.40	14.82	33,434	50	1,320	150	984		19,000		80,890		22,610	15	2,492
New Castle			15.00	27,317	50	3,930		190				18,765		20,417		1,042
Reading	7.00		7.00	67,955	75	6,502		2,223				55,931	165,000	2,209	2,088	2,072
Wilkes-Barre			11.00	79,500	78	8,205			49,000					40,123		2,195
Williamsport	13.00		13.00	21,101	80	7,490		491				44,213			16	1,029
York	7.00	1.00	8.00	32,000	75	2,880	405	164	1,227	11,000			8,000	11,746	49	1,339
Rhode Island:																
Pawtucket			[1] 5.48	72,409	100	7,470										1,746
Woonsocket			[1] 6.65	37,845	100											899
South Carolina:																
Charleston [3]			8.00	23,007	42											440
Tennessee:																
Chattanooga [1]			[1] 4.80	37,920	50											900
Knoxville			[1] 16.29	37,373	70	2,620										1,093
Texas:																
Dallas [3]			3.90	146,597	50									864	243	2,488
El Paso	5.00	1.12	6.12	61,378	60	14,750								3,311		1,782
Fort Worth [3]	3.75	1.25	5.00	85,103	67	12,840	990	707				18,095	8,700	59,696		2,191
Galveston			4.00	45,114	70	2,200		18		5,000		5,164				792

[1] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Texas—Continued.																
Houston [2]			4.29	143,791	70	1,100										3,331
San Antonio	4.10	0.90	5.00	132,285	75	15,690		2,311				$22,500		$72,110	$411	2,622
Utah:																
Salt Lake City	5.29	1.01	6.30	194,691	100	37,570		1,000		$85,000		52,453		177,584		4,467
Virginia:																
Norfolk			[1] 10.78	106,827	75											2,714
Portsmouth	24.68		[1] 24.68	15,307	75		185							666	34	1,039
Roanoke	6.00		6.00	50,000	50	6,000										589
Washington:																
Tacoma			[1] 21.72	63,364	50	7,800	647	423		120,000				51,006		3,553
West Virginia:																
Huntington [2]	4.30	4.20	8.50	50,672	100	9,240		989						44,850		1,202
Wheeling			[1] 6.82	72,000	75	1,000			$10,000					6,600		3,556
Wisconsin:																
La Crosse	7.00		7.00	38,000	30	2,720		420		23,000				4,553		684
Oshkosh			[1] 8.34	40,795	100											1,864
Racine			[1] 12.52	55,689	83	6,800			25,000					11,250		3,950
Superior			[1] 16.93	32,176	70											1,187

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																
Anniston [2]			3.00	10,000	50											113
Bessemer			10.50	8,000	50	1,070	134							$5,350		340
Gadsden			5.50	9,000	45	850								4,250		215
Selma	9.00		9.00	8,227	60	735										266
Arizona:																
Phoenix			[1] 12.00	[2] 30,000	[2] 100	[2] 4,700								18,000		1,755

Arkansas:																
Fort Smith			12.00	21,000	40	4,240			$6,000					21,865		1,071
California:																
Alameda			14.50	21,426	70	3,904			13,021					19,222		918
Bakersfield			[1] 15.42	12,725	60	2,950										704
Eureka	11.78	1.50	13.28	6,803	50	1,700				$8,000		$8,000		7,650		429
Fresno	11.20	5.20	16.40	33,069	60	14,500										2,658
Long Beach	13.90	1.50	15.40	36,575	40	9,774										1,272
Pomona	10.10	.80	10.90	11,977	60											492
Redlands	14.20	.50	14.70	7,500	70	1,990										900
Riverside			[1] 25.84	10,264	30	4,020			10,000					19,270		833
San Bernardino	4.50	15.00	19.50	6,379	33	5,230		403		8,500		39,498		33,464	$180	655
San Jose	5.04	1.46	6.50	27,031	60	3,890										1,330
Santa Barbara	16.60	.50	17.10	10,933	50	383										355
Santa Cruz	7.00	1.50	8.50	7,500	40	2,280										700
Stockton	6.00	1.50	7.50	33,000	60	9,490					$275,000					1,808
Vallejo	6.30		6.30	5,800	60	420		20		2,000				2,200		257
Colorado:																
Colorado Springs	8.15	1.62	9.77	42,790	100	4,070	95		38,000					21,556		1,263
Trinidad [2]	9.50	1.90	11.40	9,416	100	1,820				5,000		6,959		8,889	1,095	399
Connecticut:																
Ansonia	8.88	.13	9.01	19,500	85											460
Bristol			5.25	28,602	75	1,003	94	312				14,500	$20,000	946		711
Danbury			[1] 7.36	22,900	100											340
Greenwich			[1] 6.21	51,798	83	5,860			15,000					12,595		802
Middletown			[1] 9.75	12,266	100	1,025	500		7,500					4,675		627
Naugatuck			[1] 8.94	12,397	100		96		2,000					582		737
New London [2]	7.00		7.00	29,833	90	4,590							17,000	1,298		538
Norwalk			8.00	25,126	100	2,000	540							3,398		565
Norwich			8.25	19,209	75									2,779		402
South Manchester [3]	4.00		4.00	18,000	80	350			5,000					1,688		175
Stamford			[1] 9.57	40,702	100											1,349
Torrington			[1] 9.22	26,042	80	4,800										949
Wallingford	10.50		10.50	11,500	100	3,230			13,000					5,563		407
Windham			5.50	15,500	70	3,417		669					13,094			440
Georgia:																
Athens	7.00		7.00	14,000	60	1,750		1,489								445
Brunswick	3.50	.38	3.88	9,046	75		3,000									129
Columbus	4.00		4.00	32,000	75											500
Rome			[1] 3.25	14,000	65											165
Waycross	6.00	1.00	7.00	7,500	60	450		150					4,211	774		189
Idaho:																
Boise			15.00	20,567	40	6,200								24,365	933	784
Illinois:																
Alton	19.94	6.65	26.59	7,249	25	104			4,600					2,896		501
Aurora—																
East side	19.98	9.99	29.97	6,605	33	1,850			15,000					8,127		796
West side	20.36	6.72	27.08	5,600	33	1,250			9,900					1,100		500
Belleville	13.33	6.67	20.00	7,522	50	2,330			12,000					5,715		323

[1] Estimated. [2] Data of 1917–18. [3] Data of 1918–19.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Illinois—Continued.																
Bloomington	13.90	4.60	18.50	14,361	50	2,650			$15.000					$16,650		1,799
Cairo	11.00	7.90	18.90	6,378	50	140			2,000					850		362
Canton	20.00	6.67	26.67	4,600	50	1,060			4.000					4,900		410
Champaign	20.00	6.60	26.60	7,605	50	2,140			10 000					10,075		1,238
Chicago Heights	20.00	.67	20.67	4,275	50	998			7 500					4,023		350
Cicero[2]	15.00	15.00	30.00	5,668	10	1,970	751	2,761	21 500					10,065		564
Danville	15.00	10.00	25.00	7,227	50	950			29 100					6,185	$68	691
Elgin[2]	15.00	15.00	30.00	9,286	33	700			30,000					4,219		742
Evanston—																
Dist. No. 75[2]	18.00	4.60	22.60	9.999	33	1,680	150		12,500					8,977		672
Dist. No. 76	13.00	3.60	16.60	6.391	50	925	480		15,000					7,261		610
Freeport	13.43	4.27	17.70	8,521	50	550			10,000					2,834		590
Galesburg	13.33	6.67	20.00	11,977	33											1,125
Jacksonville			19.50	6,667	50											333
Kankakee	13.30	3.60	16.90	6,928	50				2,500					590		658
La Salle	14.20	4.00	18.20	3.298	33	520			5,000					2,338		241
Lincoln	10.00	10.40	20.40	3,609	45		205							1,928		243
Mattoon	20.00	6.67	26.67	3,865	50	870			28,000				$45,125	4,175		501
Moline	27.50		27.50	12,095	50	3,660			20,000					16,099		1,208
Oak Park	20.00	6.68	26.68	15,888	50	3,930			30,000					13,052		1,978
Rock Island			25.80	12,463	25	2,000								10,904		1,160
Streator	18.10	3.40	21.50	4,719	50	440			5,000					2,450		425
Waukegan	20.00	10.00	30.00	7,258	50	1,330			6,500				4,157	6,151		1,200
Indiana:																
Anderson	5.65	.50	6.15	31,590	100	810				$10,000				3,934		833
East Chicago			18.60	18,310	25	2,960	65		15,000				2,488	14,825		1,272
Elkhart			[1] 5.95	37,309	100	2,9	200		6,333	21,000						778
Elwood	9.50	.50	10.00	9,196	80	500	80	62		8,000			4,250	2,880		470

Gary	4.30	.70	5.00	132,808	90	4,963					$30,000			24,911		1,460
Hammond	9.50		9.50	57,301	90	1,110		969		38,398			74,300	1,699		1,201
Huntington	6.25	.90	7.15	18,365	100	1,320	80	54		12,310						470
Jeffersonville	6.80		6.80	8,287	100	720			4,000				3,497	3,043		303
Kokomo	3.90	.40	4.30	40,500	100	1,930					12,700			6,693		709
Laporte	5.30	.70	6.00	16,629	60	1,190		858		10,500	98,000	$111,991		1,260		525
Logansport	5.95	.65	6.60	24,097	100	1,525			8,500					6,917		418
Marion			5.40	30,470		1,555							23,103			960
Michigan City	7.20		7.20	17,818	100	1,100		94	17,500	5,459			36,705	178		[2] 325
Mishawaka	2.90	.45	3.35	36,000	100	1,820	450		14,000					3,228		1,000
Muncie	5.10	.50	5.60	56,750	100	2,400	54		1,372	11,604				9,161		868
New Albany			[1] 6.53	17,302	80	480	110		7,000				7,000	2,073		828
Peru	6.00		6.00	12,671	100				9,000					360		413
Richmond			7.00	36,146	100	950	100						12,500	4,462	12	814
Vincennes			6.70	22,864	100	1,670			11,911				(4)			537
Iowa:																
Boone [2]			53.48	1,452	25	1,520								6,840		446
Burlington	53.00	6.00	59.00	5,220	25	1,464			24,100					7,941		590
Clinton			70.20	2,678	20	6,650			5,000					4,395		1,148
Council Bluffs			[1] 72.31	5,547	25	1,690			10,000		107,000			5,888		734
Iowa City [2]	20.00	5.00	25.00	4,933	15	2,850			7,000					13,824		691
Keokuk	30.50	4.20	34.70	3,612	25	970	180	520				10,000		4,276	14	700
Marshalltown			[1] 75.60	2,563	25	1,290	109							6,543		450
Mason City			[1] 36.64	8,500	25	6,375	729			10,000				31,324		2,200
Muscatine [2]	33.00	3.50	36.50	2,702	25	1,250		74	4,000					5,895		398
Ottumwa	51.60	4.40	56.00	5,422	25	690	362		11,000		20,000		11,432	5,298	31	728
Waterloo—(east side)			[1] 50.47	3,809	25	4,870					13,127			21,088	488	[1] 1,000
Kansas:																
Atchison	6.10	.85	6.95	16,993		2,380		79		5,000				11,495		479
Coffeyville			11.58	14,450				186		13,010				8,656		330
Fort Scott [2]	6.00	3.73	11.73	9,127		2,250		54						8,402		371
Hutchinson [2]	6.30	1.20	7.50	24,772	70	3,735		366		1,000				17,331		710
Independence	7.00	2.50	9.50	14,562	80	520	92			10,000				1,726		250
Lawrence [2]	6.50	2.33	8.83	13,854	100	119		119		4,000				6,146	38	406
Leavenworth	8.00	1.60	9.60	16,150	75	290			5,811							300
Parsons	8.00	3.00	11.00	14,476	90	2,050		7		10,000	185,000			1,000		1,004
Pittsburg	8.00	4.13	12.13	15,663	100	3,430			6,000					14,575		381
Kentucky:																
Frankfort [2]			5.00	5,179	85											180
Henderson	8.50		8.50	7,872	80											250
Owensboro	7.50		7.50	11,000	50											420
Paducah	6.50	1.30	7.80	13,000	60	2,500			2,000					414		494
Louisiana:																
Alexandria	[2] 7.00	[2] 3.00	10.00	[2] 13,987	33		9,706						11,302			500
Lake Charles			[1] 3.40	14,000	100	4,000	850							5,492		1,000
Monroe	1.50		1.50	17,696	100											170
Shreveport	3.00		3.00	60,000	100	2,020				28,000				9,600		988
Maine:																
Auburn			5.91	13,713	67									15,000		818
Augusta	8.25		8.25	[1] 9,751	67	787				13,400				4,024		430
Bangor			[1] 7.09	27,000	50											821

[1] Estimated. [2] Data of 1917–18. [4] Included in column 10.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Maine—Continued.																
Biddeford	[1] 7.00		7.00	10,340	67											605
Lewiston	5.90		5.90	23,000	60											400
Waterville			6.00	9,709												273
Maryland:																
Hagerstown	[1] 5.50		5.50	19,000	55											344
Massachusetts:																
Adams			7.52	8,661	100											330
Arlington	6.60	1.79	8.39	20,264	100	2,195			$25,950					$10,439		718
Attleboro	5.90	1.10	7.00	21,953	100	2,770			14,000					5,990		649
Beverly			5.28	36,520	100	3,015			31,000					8,910		839
Brookline			3.50	96,027	100											1,953
Chicopee			5.71	35,122	100											1,131
Clinton	7.68		7.68	10,126	85											310
Framingham			7.41	19,229	100											484
Gardner	8.25		8.25	11,917	100											288
Gloucester	8.77		8.77	27,181	100				4,500					629		507
Greenfield	8.24		8.24	15,401	100											590
Leominster	9.45	.83	10.28	14,494	100											376
Marlboro	7.84	.35	8.19	13,183	100	320			3,500					1,600		288
Medford	7.13		7.13	35,179	100	7,343	10	981	9,750			$5,000				1,665
Melrose			6.76	20,235	100											484
Methuen	7.91		7.91	14,773	100	1,495			16,000					8,000		862
Milford	6.84		6.84	10,626	100											620
Newburyport	5.52		5.52	11,726	100	990		716	2,000			4,000				233
North Adams			7.45	18,884	100											800
Northampton			6.36	19,453	100											560
Peabody	5.01		5.01	25,268	100	470			10,000					1,890		403
Plymouth			6.35	19,561	100											379

Revere			11.37	24,994	100											1,037
Southbridge	5.71		5.71	9,290	67											212
Wakefield	6.35		6.35	13,290	100											478
Waltham			5.89	[3] 33,128												847
Watertown	5.12		5.12	25,545	100											1,273
Webster	9.69		9.69	6,713	100		320									341
Westfield			8.44	14,074	100											545
Weymouth	7.22		7.22	13,615	100	1,010		231	11,500	$5,000		1,900		4,720		381
Winthrop	8.76		8.76	16,666	100											390
Woburn	6.69		6.69	13,822	100	573			4,900					2,488		450
Michigan:																
Adrian			11.20	13,187	100	180	130		6,000				$3,000	1,315		250
Alpena	5.90		5.90	10,114			402									177
Ann Arbor	7.85	.25	8.10	30,581	100	1,920			11,000					8,514	$166	825
Battle Creek			8.67	44,100	75	2,800	500		20,000					15,769		1,245
Escanaba			11.56	7,745	70	1,010	450		5,000					6,119		585
Holland	9.73		9.73	13,489	100	1,200			8,701					43,052		750
Ironwood			8.68	25,195	100	410	280						38,000	1,945		995
Ishpeming	6.42		6.42	14,784	100											350
Manistee			8.52	8,353	100		447		3,000				26,500	837		210
Marquette			7.23	11,060	100	300								1,200		300
Muskegon			10.14	26,213	100	2,512	450		10,200				2,307	13,141		769
Pontiac	11.20	2.54	13.74	27,028	80	14,700			10,000					69,736		[2] 1,500
Port Huron	10.75		10.75	31,817	100	2,750	600	3,350	21,000					14,370		880
Saulte Ste. Marie			10.35	15,566	100	1,300			10,000					6,673		920
Traverse City	10.44		10.44	7,666	75	250		42		5,000		5,700		1,500		294
Minnesota:																
Mankato	15.00	8.00	23.00	6,183	35	1,500	432	4		5,000		11,200		7,220		452
St. Cloud	21.70	2.70	24.40	6,684	40	3,510			1,000					1,215		773
Stillwater			23.00	2,823	33	300								2,478		304
Virginia	14.00	4.88	18.88	40,779	33		2,000							2,532		2,237
Winona [2]			13.00	7,100	60	1,320			7,000					6,128		474
Mississippi:																
Hattiesburg			4.17	10,000												425
Jackson	5.40		5.40	17,065	75	3,639								18,195		484
Natchez	4.00		4.00	6,938	75	250						1,000				289
Missouri:																
Hannibal	13.50	2.50	16.00	6,800	20	1,400		268		12,000				5,600		387
Jefferson City	10.00	3.50	13.50	5,000	50	1,700				8,029				8,203		300
Moberly	8.00	2.00	10.00	9,000	75	1,100		132		32,000				6,300		530
Sedalia [2]	10.00	2.50	12.50	5,251	33	2,100		60						10,321	488	493
Webb City [2]	15.00	3.50	18.50	2,926	30	1,320		216						5,741	12	275
Montana:																
Anaconda	13.50		13.50	[1] 11,833						16,000				3,380		390
Billings			24.50	9,000	30	3,190								14,855		578
Great Falls	16.06	.25	16.31	22,541	30	5,350		719						23,870		1,060
Helena	17.25	2.50	19.75	10,750	43	2,970		56		8,000				14,075		625
Missoula	17.75	2.25	20.00	7,160	30											485
Nebraska:																
Grand Island			36.48	3,455	20	2,180		9		11,000				8,757		669
Nevada:																
Reno	7.20	2.10	9.30	16,231	80	2,245			20,500					12,918		400

[1] Estimated. [2] Data of 1917–18. [3] Data of 1918–19.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New Hampshire:																
Berlin	5.10	0.60	5.70	13,755	100	628			$5,606					$2,805		223
Concord	9.20		9.20	18,623		1,890		21	8,000					6,715		621
Dover			3.50	13,700	100								$6,575			262
Keene	6.56		6.56	[2] 11,000	100	800	6		16,500					5,378		294
Laconia			[1] 11.10	6,162	75				5,000					200		120
Portsmouth	[1] 5.70		5.70	16,500	100	2,040		800	3,000		$75,000			5,280		285
New Jersey:																
Asbury Park	7.97		7.97	14,500	75	3,295		505	3,000			$5,327		15,613		636
Bloomfield	10.54		10.54	21,000	67	4,915	45		8,000			1,009	805			1,410
Bridgeton	8.10		8.10	9,134	70	432						1,014		1,820		372
Garfield	[1] 5.90		5.90	13,783	100	5,133			5,000	$227,000		3,966		11,433		680
Hackensack	14.18	3.66	17.84	16,038	100	7,138		321	6,500			16,586		35,636		1,499
Harrison	7.87		7.87	20,974	100	2,700			4,000					7,868		260
Irvington	13.45		13.45	19,131		3,967	1,335	264	1,500			2,955		18,231		579
Kearny			[1] 14.03	31,621	100							15,406		27,177		752
Long Branch	6.12		6.12	15,000	80	2,181		449								589
Millville			[1] 10.61	8,178		1,667				5,093			1,000	8,069		244
Montclair	10.90	2.00	12.90	53,986	100	21,225	440	2,865			173,000	32,166		96,021		2,496
New Brunswick			14.00	25,268	58	10,200		485	9,000			1,975		44,281		2,020
Phillipsburg	[1] 7.63	1.08	8.71	12,757	75	1,065				1,900						383
Plainfield			[2] 7.10	[2] 33,861	[2] 70	7,600			6,475					34,115		1,320
Town of Union			[1] 5.27	17,500		3,430	3,985	425	25,000			14,627		16,335		1,036
Weehawken			[2] 5.95	27,964	[2] 100	1,974			3,000					2,320		728
West New York	10.30	3.20	13.50	26,924	90	5,295	772		17,000				6,000	28,056		753
West Orange [2]			12.50	16,000	50	3,822			5,500					17,459		568
New Mexico:																
Albuquerque	10.00	2.10	12.10	15,000	67	6,590	60	551						12,160		348

New York:																
Batavia			7.82	13,923	80	150	65		3,000				36,300	1,164	$3,844	309
Beacon			11.85	7,300		727			4,945					3,685		215
Cohoes			[1] 5.03	12,852	75											143
Corning—																
Dist. No. 9			10.00	7,461	85	505			2,000				9,060	2,209		147
Dist. No. 13			15.40	2,895	75	555			3,060					1,981		153
Cortland			8.00	9,500												219
Dunkirk			17.03	11,156	70	1,290			16,000				30,000	5,865		656
Fulton			13.95	7,491	55	560										270
Geneva			7.64	11,925	80								12,000	93	631	249
Glens Falls			10.66	8,992		1,120			6,000				52,160	562	6	373
Gloversville	[1] 1.19		1.19	20,096	100	1,770			5,000					7,953	287	925
Hornell			11.68	8,306	70	250			3,000					1,132	792	213
Hudson			13.95	5,232	70	1,207		45	9,500					5,974	1,419	380
Ithaca			9.00	16,073	75	200								650	3,888	1,603
Johnstown						540			6,500					2,662	5	250
Kingston			9.87	15,998	80	2,425			25,000				3,600	11,447		674
Lackawanna			6.02	17,780	70	542			8,422				4,000	3,023	165	262
Little Falls			14.78	7,541	70	2,200			3,000					2,200		379
Lockport			17.57	12,266	67	1,355			33,000					5,943		697
Middletown			6.10	20,550	100											324
Newburgh			[1] 6.46	30,000	90	2,260										633
New Rochelle			7.70	72,127	100	8,297										1,517
North Tonawanda			9.72	13,903	88	1,390			6,000					5,995		592
Ogdensburg			10.80	6,737	75								10,000	123		184
Olean			13.93	12,156	60				5,800					6,623	165	682
Ossining			8.12	10,746	100	1,570			5,000				91,016	8,540		329
Oswego			7.32	[1] 18,989	80	45								249		340
Peekskill—																
Dist. No. 7			13.63	4,633		1,365			4,500				1,900	5,616	473	373
Dist. No. 8			11.97	3,903	60	1,180			4,000					5,157		251
Plattsburg			19.50	4,462	33	950			7,000					4,367	679	404
Port Chester			16.46	11,396	70	2,756			13,500					12,483		548
Poughkeepsie			[1] 8.34	28,509	80	4,119		899					13,674		323	840
Rensselaer			10.38	6,329	75	1,084										289
Rome			20.39	9,893		3,322			11,000					10,589		473
Saratoga Springs			10.21	8,488	70	240			3,000					1,175		658
Watertown			[1] 12.83	20,906	50	4,193								16,968		1,503
Watervliet			[1] 14.72	5,913		470										222
White Plains			18.00	25,504		2,868	1,348		500					13,363		1,425
North Carolina:																
Asheville			5.50	20,024	50	6,235							72,651			867
Durham			[1] 5.50	28,000	30								25	1,860		418
Greensboro														2,254		401
Wilmington																579
Winston-Salem			[1] 2.46	106,000	100	1,700		100				1,425		8,200		550
North Dakota:																
Fargo [2]			22.10	8,181	25	1,450	60	7		15,000		5,000		6,340		662
Grand Forks	7.60	7.95	15.55	11,353	100	1,890	150			3,000				9,303		815

[1] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Ohio:																
Alliance			8.40	35,000	100	9,230	1,230	306		$23,000					$34,690	1,500
Bellaire	7.00	1.65	8.65	16,500	60	2,430			$14,500					$11,495		468
Cambridge [2]	5.42		5.42	16,100	90											
Chillicothe			6.60	21,000	80	1,500	90	1,500	2,000			$4,500		6,740		776
East Liverpool	5.25		5.25	26,000	80	6,195			2,500				$116,500	26,266		800
Elyria			6.70	35,145		9,050	800			10,000			120,000	25,488		883
Findlay	3.00	.80	3.80	51,728	90	2,520		97		33,000				15,123		700
Ironton	3.90	.60	4.50	21,643	100	1,645								3,705		653
Lakewood			8.81	66,840	89	20,445	1,440	1,348		34,500				90,767		3,715
Lancaster	5.20	1.50	6.70	18,300	80	2,400				10,000				10,200		725
Lorain	9.31		9.31	55,980	75	12,260		418	36,000				62,338	50,195		1,320
Marietta			4.60	23,684	60	200			4,000					1,105	5,105	296
Marion	3.95	3.40	7.35	36,130	70	7,290	960		41,209				25,000	3,037		1,941
Massillion [2]	3.70	.88	4.58	32,120	80	2,145			16,500				800	9,041		596
Newark	1.03	4.07	5.10	36,000	80	2,600		166		14,000			114,000	13,468		900
Norwood	4.53	1.59	6.12	43,450	100	10,455			20,500					44,473		1,301
Piqua			[1] 2.67	21,740	60	1,715		15	8,000		$4,500			7,378	15,377	300
Portsmouth	4.50	1.35	5.85	49,462	80	8,150		130	16,000				66,074	35,432		1,861
Sandusky	4.02	.48	4.50	36,314	80	2,440	250	174		1,000			11,000	597		580
Tiffin			4.70	18,000	60	60		40								350
Warren	6.40	1.00	7.40	46,624		1,340				15,000				42,730		1,136
Zanesville			6.80	[1] 35,522		3,365	62	826			12,000		15,972			950
Oklahoma:																
Chickasha [2]			8.00	8,162	80	2,330		1,065		35,362						408
Enid	10.00	4.50	14.50	11,000	33	4 610	18	837		17,000	45,264	920	24,045	2,194		894
McAlester	15.00	4.10	19.10	8,123	50	3,500		386				15,000		17,500		1,066
Muskogee			12.16	28,862	100	11,600		3,722				57,415		56,265		1,121
Shawnee	14.50	4.80	19.30	9,067		3,174		2,198								430
Tulsa	15.10	3.39	18.49	69,865	80	32,660		6,090				122,000		96,955		4,126

Oregon:																
Salem			8.10	12,600	68	1,571								7,204		362
Pennsylvania:																
Beaver Falls	16.00	.10	16.10	6,500	65	825	200		3,500				34,500	4,431		488
Berwick	25.00		25.00	2,817	33	662	2		4,800				2,000	2,848	2	344
Braddock	12.00		12.00	14,080	67	3,565			12,000					15,313		931
Bradford			20.00	5,768	40	630	150	1		2,000		2,925	10,000	223	263	346
Butler	11.50	3.50	15.00	12,000	40	8,030	859	936		15,000		42,426				2,640
Carbondale			18.00	9,872	40	1,910	500	236					25,000	7,845	122	412
Carlisle	11.00		11.00	4,536	70	950	95		3,000				12,700	4,054		401
Carnegie	11.00		11.00	8,344	80	1,825	60	43	1,000	2,000		9,180	5,500	2,942		277
Chambersburg	11.00		11.00	6,700	75	980			7,000				2,000	4,475		295
Columbia [2]	8.00	1.00	9.00	3,600	50	508	100	4		2,000		4,186		2,032		185
Connellsville	25.00		25.00	5,171	75	3,410			43,652							720
Dubois	25.00	3.50	28.50	3,187	30	2,034	15		10,000					1,741		416
Dunmore	14.00	3.00	17.00	11,710	100	2,860		108		11,000			124,000	20,922		447
Duquesne	10.00		10.00	16,872	80	2,750			6,000					12,520		940
Easton			10.00	21,172	40	3,975	2,600	944				12,500	97,600	20,700		1,530
Greensburg	10.00		10.00	11,629	70	1,540						41,176	17,000	6,778		704
Homestead			16.00	11,580	65					20,000		14,000	2,234	25,373	31	652
Lebanon	7.00	2.00	9.00	18,184	70	3,440		3,864		2,500				14,229		1,068
McKees Rocks	9.00	2.00	11.00	8,495	80	1,830	490	160				1,116		9,829	75	261
Mahanoy City	25.00		25.00	2,437	20	1,332	120		1,500					5,511		315
Meadville [2]			14.50	5,396	40	965	20		3,500					4,000	325	265
Monessen	17.00		17.00	10,732	55	7,000		470					57,000	26,719		591
Mount Carmel	18.00	2.00	20.00	3,077	40	1,735		91	16,000			9,113	4,500	7,535		338
Nanticoke	11.00		11.00	15,182	70	2,580		624		11,000			25,469	12,582		610
Norristown	11.50		11.50	15,083	60	2,950	3,363	774				13,360		13,299	1,853	1,156
North Braddock			[1] 10.57	15,240	50	2,435			9,000					10,878		590
Old Forge	12.50	2.50	15.00	4,201	75	1,025	2	175				15,075	9,000	17		255
Phoenixville	[2] 8.00		8.00	[2] 5,340	[2] 60	769	160	180	12,000	2,500		18,200	6,500	3,990	282	[2] 228
Pittston	[1] 12.50		12.50	9,396	70	2,410	236	139	13,000			1,500		12,470	58	616
Plymouth			10.00	6,187	70	885	236		3,500					3,545		245
Pottstown	9.00	1.00	10.00	10,008	70	890		89				8,900			1,160	280
Pottsville	13.00		13.00	8,671	50	1,208	300	26		7,100			22,500	4,999		591
Shamokin	19.00	4.00	23.00	6,045	35	1,482	1,181		29,026					12,365		471
Sharon	17.00	2.00	19.00	8,701	30	2,560								10,040		497
Shenandoah [2]	25.00	.25	25.25	3,208	20	1,530	600						39,000	10,132		525
Steelton	15.00		15.00	7,607	45	1,150	50	436				3,167	15,000	6,124		415
Sunbury	18.00	2.00	20.00	4,643	40	1,415		81				8,728		4,670		308
Uniontown	25.00		25.00	7,920	33	5,090	395	575	5,000			13,653	1,086	22,915		704
Warren	16.25	1.75	18.00	10,992	75	2,270		261		2,000		19,839		9,743	658	987
Washington	14.00		14.00	11,130	40	1,530	300	77	13,100			7,000		7,146		689
West Chester	10.00		10.00	9,649	95	2,060	325	120	25,000				25,000	596		520
Wilkinsburg	15.00	.29	15.29	21,555	80	8,040		573	18,000			5,000	40,000	33,877	627	1,500
Rhode Island:																
Central Falls [2]			[1] 7.07	14,869	67											365
Cranston	[1] 7.90		7.90	26,238	100	2,765			5,000			3,000		10,910		432
Cumberland	6.10		6.10	10,120	80											185
Newport			[1] 3.55	71,404	100	6,560		891		6,000		2,961		13,890		630
Warwick			[1] 6.20	22,752	60											396

[1] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.					Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).			Expenses of debt service.							
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
South Carolina:																
Spartanburg	8.00	1.50	9.50	10,763	25	4,500				$12,000	$100,000			$8,478		435
South Dakota:																
Aberdeen [2]	7.50	.60	8.10	16,222	100	1,835	645	930		12,000						394
Sioux Falls	10.14	1.26	11.40	32,022	100	3,570	51	984				$37,434		17,873		973
Texas:																
Austin	5.90		5.90	26,297	60	4,940										1,035
Beaumont	6.00	2.75	8.75	44,250	80	5,000										1,009
Cleburne [2]	7.50	2.66	10.16	7,400	85	4,490		460		14,000		14,000		15,000		910
Denison	7.50		7.50	10,500	90	1,160										405
Marshall	4.00		4.00	6,750	50	1,240		116						5,800		304
Palestine [2]	4.15	1.62	5.77	6,530	80	1,530		188		500		11,305		7,375		280
Paris	4.00		4.00	16,400												438
San Angelo [2]	5.00	1.40	6.40	7,769	67	1,760		151				8,800				208
Temple	7.50		7.50	8,160		1,750								6,500		325
Tyler [2]	5.00	1.50	6.50	6,400	50	1,150		104			85,000	2,000		3,250		270
Waco [2]	5.00	1.00	6.00	39,275	65	5,870								29,350		948
Utah:																
Ogden	6.82	.70	7.52	35,862	93	5,630		108		1,930				25,197	$3,210	979
Vermont:																
Barre	15.30		15.30	6,522	80	1,145			$5,000							364
Burlington	6.40		6.40	[2] 20,361	75	2,910										460
Rutland	7.50		7.50	12,085	75	1,340				2,000						280
Virginia:																
Danville	5.00		5.00	16,934												335
Petersburg	[1] 10.56		10.56	[2] 15,000	50											749
Staunton [2]			[1] 6.20	4,500	50											171

Washington:																
Aberdeen	10.59	3.18	13.77	7,407	40	2,920	780	489	14,000					17,435		509
Bellingham	[1] 12.60	[1] 3.37	15.97	12,293	40	4,240				46,000		46,000		19,485		854
Everett	13.50	4.30	17.80	15,054	50	4,480	1,153	157		24,000		53,707		18,688		1,052
Walla Walla	10.00	4.90	14.90	10,898	50	4,600	50	88		10,000		32,457		20,404	10,520	888
Yakima	9.88	5.19	15.07	10,844	50	3,668		278		12,000				11,275		558
West Virginia:																
Bluefield	6.60	.70	7.30	18,169	75	1,330		116		10,966				466		328
Charleston			8.40	48,308	100	[2] 8,262		[2] 2,280	38,860					29,300		1,170
Parkersburg			8.05	35,989	100	3,375		200		7,500		4,950		17,551		1,650
Wisconsin:																
Appleton			[1] 8.24	22,000	100	200			5,000				$7,100	2,532		756
Ashland			11.08	8,126	90								44,000	1,049		350
Beloit	11.80		11.80	18,426	80	6,000			20,500				1,058	15,388		1,000
Eau Claire			[1] 13.77	[2] 13,811	67				8,180				80,000	1,200		[2] 362
Fond du Lac			7.00	21,034	97	600					25,000					209
Green Bay			[1] 6.37	35,502	100	8,292		310	19,000					17,545		1,040
Janesville	[1] 6.24		6.24	19,189	100	1,120							34,000	331		417
Kenosha	11.00		11.00	44,976	87								16,957	262		811
Madison	4.20		4.20	73,683	87	11,090	3,604	2,713	17,000			19,500		29,562		1,765
Manitowoc			6.90	[1] 26,380		33			1,612							750
Marinette	7.20	1.40	8.60	10,000	60	1,200										675
Sheboygan	8.00	1.00	9.00	26,765	85											857
Wausau			[1] 12.97	12,279	70									530		1,000
Wyoming:																
Cheyenne	7.60	.65	8.25	15,803	75	2,660										235

[1] Estimated.

[2] Data of 1917–18.

TABLE 19.—*Combined summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919–20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.*

States.	Population, census of 1920.	Day schools.									Night schools.		
		City school systems.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Length of school term in days.	City school systems reporting.	Supervisors, principals, and teachers.	Enrollment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	53,067,118	2,396	15,176	25,531	233,073	4,525,794	4,591,205	1,318,709,419	7,169,632	184	582	18,461	586,843
Alabama	473,001	28	98	126	1,731	39,934	44,094	10,418,853	59,968	174	2	40	642
Arizona	101,620	10	47	64	717	14,845	14,783	4,006,943	21,774	184	5	63	2,123
Arkansas	235,779	27	58	165	1,230	25,611	27,809	7,466,440	43,676	171	.....	.....	.....
California	2,183,367	69	720	1,452	10,687	197,954	199,155	52,226,197	290,048	180	26	1,248	76,184
Colorado	450,942	27	259	237	2,641	51,789	52,356	13,180,787	74,986	176	4	73	2,122
Connecticut	1,262,003	73	348	461	6,152	110,256	113,982	33,609,689	182,111	185	35	631	18,357
Delaware	120,767	4	32	28	404	6,783	6,981	2,223,139	12,121	183	2	55	1,284
District of Columbia	437,571	1	54	249	1,847	31,913	33,385	9,387,492	52,739	178	1	268	14,251
Florida	318,452	22	78	73	1,274	23,203	26,190	6,681,788	39,566	169	1	4	135
Georgia	685,479	45	158	302	2,846	61,244	67,843	18,954,126	105,736	179	3	56	3,229
Idaho	91,332	12	42	72	600	11,552	11,943	3,102,817	16,997	183	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	4,296,351	145	812	1,558	15,332	329,766	323,476	98,828,346	525,609	188	20	1,758	40,343
Indiana	1,466,706	88	618	961	6,242	124,938	126,430	36,732,733	201,960	182	20	630	18,884
Iowa	840,840	70	431	482	5,157	81,857	84,355	23,436,059	133,081	176	12	151	2,615
Kansas	589,074	53	201	371	3,250	59,598	63,844	16,826,251	98,559	171	4	111	3,698
Kentucky	594,783	40	182	227	2,242	43,935	46,363	13,223,118	71,310	185	5	70	2,138
Louisiana	583,358	26	128	95	2,005	35,799	40,050	10,424,203	59,193	176	3	151	4,545
Maine	423,695	55	135	215	2,405	37,807	37,362	10,559,698	60,009	176	11	149	2,434
Maryland	860,919	15	131	338	2,817	60,098	61,164	17,850,089	94,471	189	3	118	4,566
Massachusetts	3,598,390	151	1,135	1,558	15,936	293,784	291,503	88,237,214	486,759	181	80	1,996	45,914
Michigan	2,198,369	79	615	1,015	9,516	178,751	178,303	50,726,732	270,374	188	33	1,083	33,698
Minnesota	1,015,587	48	350	510	5,170	87,136	89,397	26,091,697	141,533	184	15	518	11,901
Mississippi	230,285	29	75	72	1,105	22,881	25,237	6,175,080	34,723	178	1	4	105
Missouri	1,583,856	62	426	724	5,991	130,645	133,734	36,972,808	203,348	182	2	508	16,363
Montana	162,627	14	107	76	1,025	16,520	16,861	4,689,818	26,402	178	2	16	377
Nebraska	384,112	25	217	172	2,293	40,607	42,355	11,385,410	64,279	177	5	113	2,921
Nevada	20,956	4	2	14	122	2,316	2,204	561,083	3,214	175	2	20	394
New Hampshire	276,697	26	72	127	1,203	18,429	18,269	5,211,547	29,839	175	19	283	5,343
New Jersey	2,379,560	91	805	1,117	11,330	218,926	214,481	65,220,008	342,055	191	34	1,059	31,519
New Mexico	53,926	9	28	30	302	5,971	6,382	1,558,594	8,745	178	2	11	553
New York	8,519,665	150	2,213	4,105	37,476	710,658	694,293	209,416,021	1,099,274	191	68	2,773	98,440

North Carolina	442,680	39	124	165	2,079	46,743	51,534	12,571,342	72,830	173	2	17	242
North Dakota	82,653	10	54	46	471	7,666	9,127	2,487,411	13,867	179	5	45	1,053
Ohio	3,621,492	134	891	1,939	16,007	296,569	298,421	89,810,763	487,839	184	28	1,223	36,412
Oklahoma	470,028	46	238	353	2,693	53,755	57,316	14,403,478	82,098	175	1	34	755
Oregon	371,107	17	154	249	1,910	34,515	35,997	9,672,425	53,031	182	4	101	5,076
Pennsylvania	5,405,439	259	1,250	2,764	20,733	454,642	456,012	138,084,080	730,599	189	42	1,125	44,358
Rhode Island	585,283	26	128	159	2,561	47,991	48,424	13,031,636	71,561	182	16	525	10,553
South Carolina	273,805	25	67	88	1,120	24,679	29,241	7,529,722	42,773	176	3	24	213
South Dakota	98,168	13	94	73	597	9,102	9,600	2,720,617	15,218	179	4	19	281
Tennessee	546,008	27	107	238	2,099	46,356	51,340	12,858,093	72,841	177	2	45	845
Texas	1,377,816	90	367	549	5,922	131,831	140,883	33,337,384	193,000	173	6	108	2,787
Utah	212,553	16	116	233	1,359	27,579	27,027	7,537,421	44,029	171	4	59	1,942
Vermont	167,551	32	73	80	841	12,930	12,869	3,840,381	21,589	178	2	4	100
Virginia	649,440	32	145	246	2,737	50,409	57,729	15,463,977	86,534	179	5	201	6,604
Washington	718,529	27	288	521	3,447	69,055	70,172	19,384,378	105,536	184	13	413	17,487
West Virginia	333,209	25	149	215	1,666	30,916	32,839	9,251,248	51,566	179	4	43	857
Wisconsin	1,216,632	73	336	592	5,371	100,002	102,286	29,825,153	161,746	184	21	515	12,200
Wyoming	54,656	7	18	25	312	5,548	5,804	1,515,130	8,496	178	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 20.—*Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public schools, 1919–20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.*

States.	Number of school buildings.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools.	Night-school expenses.	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses.[1]	Outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	21,390	1,642,774	$334,497,839	$4,938,931	$17,445,043	$486,783,814	$78,792,160
Alabama	187	6,683	1,492,592	6,872	20,470	1,990,228	152,302
Arizona	99	4,540	1,096,048	22,915	23,154	1,613,364	627,348
Arkansas	165	6,421	1,161,044	.....	94,720	1,672,288	112,147
California	1,267	71,169	18,266,008	557,016	903,547	25,747,286	4,202,996
Colorado	249	13,567	3,811,163	14,523	125,754	5,438,698	845,134
Connecticut	821	37,227	7,506,830	126,233	337,718	11,185,906	1,639,447
Delaware	42	2,431	463,349	656	19,518	686,975	56,070
District of Columbia	153	13,313	2,869,165	72,405	.....	4,005,310	292,584
Florida	131	4,818	1,058,294	1,359	80,678	1,580,140	162,850
Georgia	367	10,715	3,071,985	31,356	45,251	4,050,167	913,170
Idaho	66	3,738	824,399	.....	73,812	1,172,215	393,297
Illinois	1,152	137,660	26,019,302	312,353	908,455	37,804,482	5,536,419
Indiana	652	42,585	8,796,051	93,246	380,790	13,413,721	2,062,318
Iowa	516	38,759	6,460,514	17,353	601,236	10,434,755	1,937,865
Kansas	389	21,472	3,732,239	18,693	305,192	5,900,665	3,168,817
Kentucky	247	11,686	2,251,005	18,521	55,420	3,216,037	163,682
Louisiana	196	9,224	2,326,761	27,250	41,877	2,999,464	58,326
Maine	728	11,219	2,081,691	17,103	60,854	3,268,370	355,095
Maryland	259	11,719	3,409,732	34,125	1,407	4,496,558	177,295
Massachusetts	2,101	117,019	23,671,934	397,996	1,062,149	35,056,092	2,706,848
Michigan	785	77,272	14,942,101	231,123	726,529	21,655,236	6,800,367
Minnesota	465	40,422	7,860,672	92,711	740,501	13,314,929	3,836,048
Mississippi	115	5,907	1,011,706	1,200	28,836	1,399,251	343,459
Missouri	579	47,284	9,368,090	133,406	711,602	13,965,393	1,465,634
Montana	112	6,433	1,719,137	9,980	91,647	2,690,230	286,388
Nebraska	200	18,266	3,191,370	21,501	194,163	4,837,980	711,371
Nevada	19	602	178,609	1,902	14,004	257,339	251
New Hampshire	258	5,597	1,220,814	26,296	34,947	1,977,435	111,068
New Jersey	713	90,462	18,130,750	329,597	1,458,767	26,809,468	4,187,343
New Mexico	38	1,774	404,637	2,737	49,578	635,363	120,134
New York	1,555	260,798	58,670,512	1,347,668	1,024,733	78,022,624	7,077,348
North Carolina	212	8,125	1,859,656	965	37,939	2,554,798	665,020
North Dakota	53	3,604	505,910	1,287	27,335	833,529	429,811

Ohio	1,172	135,573	24,686,574	337,464	2,224,045	35,597,389	9,757,439
Oklahoma	267	22,080	3,328,561	5,302	434,835	5,336,792	3,027,351
Oregon	155	13,940	3,145,682	36,154	135,668	4,451,497	438,705
Pennsylvania	1,889	157,830	30,119,816	281,666	2,343,193	45,639,969	5,321,765
Rhode Island	416	14,230	2,898,249	49,816	172,496	4,474,661	224,823
South Carolina	123	5,272	948,108	1,562	29,430	1,220,703	114,674
South Dakota	82	4,427	743,220	271	71,793	1,296,901	309,018
Tennessee	207	9,016	1,965,516	23,069	60,220	2,680,162	359,231
Texas	712	31,989	5,891,669	19,265	336,858	8,006,971	1,097,867
Utah	115	8,523	1,967,482	13,877	223,182	3,139,033	737,427
Vermont	170	4,572	861,187	529	14,326	1,393,197	58,584
Virginia	199	12,202	2,951,420	44,125	2,754	3,846,584	788,007
Washington	313	25,909	5,816,005	97,463	610,759	9,197,543	1,561,298
West Virginia	192	13,277	1,771,209	4,770	169,499	2,749,840	613,380
Wisconsin	508	39,255	7,576,938	53,249	330,464	11,384,255	2,651,962
Wyoming	39	2,168	392,133	.....	4,955	639,051	132,377

[1] Includes columns 5 and 6.

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919–20.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Population, census of 1920.	Day schools.								Night schools.		
		City school systems.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	City school systems reporting.	Supervisors, principals, and teachers.	Enrollment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	5,313,935	628	2,115	2,858	28,151	532,290	552,749	155,874,383	869,575	145	976	18,069
Alabama	54,775	6	9	17	203	5,125	5,407	1,267,400	7,207	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	38,676	5	38	30	369	7,248	7,276	2,100,534	10,545	4	56	2,042
Arkansas	33,059	4	7	22	177	3,846	4,414	1,120,660	6,504	.....	.....	.....
California	95,285	10	44	118	628	10,868	11,044	2,935,391	16,610	4	42	849
Colorado	51,219	7	54	44	390	6,626	6,769	1,727,329	9,936	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	169,591	19	60	40	892	16,611	16,779	4,953,660	26,870	10	65	1,538
Florida	51,601	5	16	8	183	2,912	3,016	793,000	4,952	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	117,133	14	21	45	546	11,739	13,251	3,552,984	19,884	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	36,346	4	23	24	240	4,419	4,658	1,207,062	6,987	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	360,788	43	96	152	1,720	33,166	33,320	9,840,887	56,787	3	54	659
Indiana	215,507	26	161	200	1,010	22,477	22,367	6,573,798	36,921	4	48	1,201
Iowa	70,153	9	25	39	473	8,005	7,346	1,982,617	11,777	2	5	79
Kansas	118,098	13	46	85	756	13,411	14,361	4,002,175	22,986	2	8	137
Kentucky	95,183	12	27	44	402	7,705	8,282	2,542,944	13,877	1	5	84
Louisiana	30,830	5	13	13	150	2,324	2,560	713,167	4,040	.....	.....	.....
Maine	123,242	16	43	72	752	12,066	11,892	3,429,506	19,452	4	34	559
Maryland	32,251	4	9	17	170	3,126	3,670	926,756	5,129	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	394,472	49	165	156	2,139	35,983	36,487	11,005,655	61,974	22	127	1,727
Michigan	182,637	23	75	119	1,086	18,742	19,563	5,967,734	31,410	9	51	888
Minnesota	138,662	16	96	87	911	12,637	13,123	3,897,433	21,600	6	58	1,043
Mississippi	85,208	10	44	28	432	9,048	10,176	2,196,784	12,508	1	4	105
Missouri	131,523	17	72	71	718	14,963	15,595	4,117,770	22,737	.....	.....	.....
Montana	17,641	3	14	3	101	1,649	1,595	484,439	2,655	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	68,783	9	52	446	446	8,152	8,945	2,289,907	13,304	2	3	24
New Hampshire	43,747	6	10	19	191	2,773	2,808	768,345	4,502	6	44	633
New Jersey	197,475	22	101	112	1,299	23,152	23,172	6,781,407	36,386	5	25	604
New Mexico	14,269	2	6	6	76	1,255	1,354	311,271	1,808	1	2	20
New York	194,241	24	82	74	1,034	17,220	17,353	5,009,856	27,002	11	49	1,106
North Carolina	131,695	12	34	37	631	14,360	15,281	3,662,258	19,631	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	22,738	3	13	11	83	2,460	2,441	688,467	3,750	2	10	134

Ohio	381,300	43	159	297	2,015	36,502	37,636	11,357,554	63,518	11	47	803
Oklahoma	64,239	6	33	56	335	6,493	7,096	1,712,160	9,892	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	42,388	5	40	25	273	4,464	4,607	1,252,630	7,310	1	10	337
Pennsylvania	671,926	83	167	347	3,063	66,135	66,885	20,333,578	111,430	11	67	723
Rhode Island	72,720	9	14	12	346	6,289	6,538	1,834,124	10,054	6	48	829
South Carolina [1]	72,462	9	11	41	387	8,674	10,374	2,606,176	14,881	1	18	140
South Dakota [1]	31,193	4	23	22	193	2,963	3,054	900,041	5,005	1	5	72
Tennessee [1]	40,647	5	5	30	197	4,254	4,994	1,354,348	7,536	.....	.....	.....
Texas [2]	214,845	19	59	13	1,013	24,012	26,442	6,444,065	37,181	1	3	61
Utah	19,742	2	6	29	96	2,296	2,338	619,319	3,677	1	2	49
Vermont	45,214	7	12	17	224	3,237	3,254	917,803	5,346	2	4	100
Virginia	51,607	7	10	24	294	5,467	6,013	1,607,437	9,078	.....	.....	.....
Washington	38,039	4	18	40	194	4,480	4,578	1,210,813	6,658	2	8	182
West Virginia	83,821	6	51	57	444	7,869	8,478	2,449,491	13,665	1	8	60
Wisconsin	145,032	18	42	97	744	12,650	13,479	3,703,827	20,582	8	66	1,284
Wyoming	21,932	3	9	12	125	2,397	2,628	689,821	4,031	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes data of 1917–18 for 3 cities.

[2] Includes data of 1917–18 for 6 cities.

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Population, census of 1920.	Day schools.								Night schools.		
		City school systems.	Supervisors and principals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	City school systems reporting.	Supervisors, principals. and teachers.	Enrollment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	4,907,820	1,158	1,782	3,373	29,013	530,190	554,249	152,907,502	859,066	84	419	6,350
Alabama	68,445	15	6	23	236	5,720	6,216	1,508,217	8,587	1	2	25
Arizona	13,599	3	.....	17	133	2,407	2,413	626,327	3,727	1	7	81
Arkansas	77,733	19	10	85	408	9,762	10,750	2,920,475	17,525	.....	.....	.....
California	192,904	38	55	140	1,132	20,100	20,020	5,446,968	31,712	2	21	517
Colorado	59,171	15	47	60	524	9,333	9,536	2,347,068	13,484	2	7	86
Connecticut	136,565	32	24	42	782	12,966	12,814	3,730,290	20,468	7	21	394
Delaware	10,599	3	1	7	60	1,035	1,036	270,279	1,391	1	6	105
Florida	73,901	13	37	20	407	7,120	7,750	2,129,857	12,700	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	85,329	22	.....	75	414	9,746	9,871	2,651,032	14,954	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	33,593	7	17	34	255	4,774	4,938	1,262,315	6,586	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	273,928	68	71	129	1,430	24,473	24,853	7,016,750	40,720	3	17	102
Indiana	148,258	37	99	170	805	16,147	17,267	4,899,881	28,088	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	178,603	43	99	147	1,376	20,655	22,275	6,185,282	35,900	1	2	23
Kansas	112,119	28	52	120	841	13,633	14,951	4,072,044	23,368	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	72,604	20	25	43	347	7,264	7,943	2,117,043	11,817	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	56,380	15	6	24	216	4,647	5,322	1,354,446	7,764	.....	.....	.....
Maine	110,954	32	19	76	796	11,938	11,844	3,234,786	18,710	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	25,875	7	13	29	149	2,907	3,264	853,875	4,777	1	4	28
Massachusetts	192,877	48	86	72	1,134	17,798	17,867	6,029,055	30,009	6	22	215
Michigan	225,496	30	77	77	1,222	21,136	21,700	6,330,491	33,040	6	39	668
Minnesota	93,486	24	39	66	714	10,942	11,770	3,399,003	19,001	4	27	377
Mississippi	54,911	14	12	24	312	5,580	6,008	1,603,864	8,924	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	131,999	35	36	106	749	13,539	14,588	4,122,675	22,849	.....	.....	.....
Montana	27,781	5	10	12	157	2,606	2,820	749,360	4,294	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	54,833	13	61	43	388	6,688	6,828	1,901,985	10,753	1	5	80
Nevada	8,940	3	1	8	53	978	840	225,483	1,268	1	10	150
New Hampshire	39,211	12	18	32	289	3,967	3,677	1,084,278	6,241	5	22	245
New Jersey	172,309	35	82	96	1,030	18,760	18,674	5,555,681	29,713	6	26	511
New Mexico	24,500	6	16	16	150	3,134	3,449	835,922	4,651	.....	.....	.....
New York	285,362	71	111	105	1,846	29,549	30,231	8,544,688	46,222	13	37	496

North Carolina	88,378	20	22	67	547	11,342	11,940	3,149,182	18,027	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	23,944	5	19	17	169	2,508	2,643	804,160	4,549	2	18	229
Ohio	251,283	54	70	214	1,521	26,226	27,459	8,030,834	45,461	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	146,187	32	85	130	942	19,294	20,472	5,312,489	30,401	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	52,752	10	40	53	355	6,462	6,530	1,635,115	9,521	1	4	143
Pennsylvania	466,188	113	151	316	2,309	46,850	48,916	14,424,125	79,784	4	9	146
Rhode Island	22,576	7	6	7	143	2,312	2,303	572,875	3,125	1	5	50
South Carolina	50,097	12	9	22	274	6,176	6,802	1,671,000	9,457	2	6	73
South Dakota	27,236	7	42	30	181	2,797	3,153	859,390	4,794	2	4	41
Tennessee	70,095	17	7	43	336	8,334	9,509	2,363,852	13,107	1	3	16
Texas	209,310	51	33	147	1,163	30,421	32,395	7,166,179	41,326	.....	.....	.....
Utah	41,897	12	38	118	310	6,887	6,868	1,889,224	11,636	1	5	65
Vermont	74,596	22	38	43	390	5,930	5,887	1,740,727	9,928	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	58,260	15	11	28	272	4,911	5,691	1,259,883	8,276	.....	.....	.....
Washington	61,168	15	37	70	443	7,992	8,265	2,166,902	12,328	4	36	500
West Virginia	55,548	13	15	36	320	6,598	7,193	2,011,015	11,211	1	2	12
Wisconsin	147,145	37	23	127	875	13,803	14,845	4,336,818	24,024	4	52	972
Wyoming	18,895	3	6	7	128	1,943	1,953	504,312	2,868	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 22.—*Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919–20.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Number of school buildings.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools.	Night school expenses.	Interest on indebtedness.	Total current expenses.[1]	Outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	4,033	197,724	$31,955,190	$115,349	$1,954,824	$48,676,309	$9,077,563
Alabama	31	1,120	170,783	.....	314	223,545	2,120
Arizona	47	1,830	554,479	22,204	54	831,892	414,253
Arkansas	29	904	188,600	.....	1,215	249,115	2,153
California	117	4,049	1,044,718	11,785	36,643	1,538,600	91,978
Colorado	58	1,845	559,082	.....	33,812	842,717	50,877
Connecticut	207	4,175	956,820	10,559	28,271	1,439,857	85,312
Florida[2]	20	700	158,227	.....	.....	205,480	.....
Georgia	69	2,370	474,681	.....	22,956	639,396	528,984
Idaho	23	994	274,121	.....	28,117	335,182	102,277
Illinois	212	10,533	1,917,634	3,245	90,965	2,877,969	193,951
Indiana	143	9,041	1,283,426	4,527	51,180	1,994,260	375,421
Iowa	52	3,462	511,673	226	25,290	775,723	90,834
Kansas	90	5,030	853,175	1,635	58,435	1,334,738	509,127
Kentucky	63	2,055	363,860	1,300	9,290	527,934	20,813
Louisiana	20	522	112,063	.....	3,100	158,480	9,041
Maine	250	2,585	548,422	1,857	2,089	898,095	5,442
Maryland	22	870	167,323	.....	1,005	223,588	44,863
Massachusetts	427	13,932	2,661,679	15,909	43,859	4,085,417	256,348
Michigan	156	14,467	1,295,934	2,657	97,062	2,107,070	83,098
Minnesota	100	8,648	1,259,791	5,361	73,493	2,256,773	625,882
Mississippi	44	2,000	404,488	1,200	10,516	577,168	1,100
Missouri	104	5,900	711,496	.....	69,390	1,145,524	421,730
Montana	12	424	137,430	.....	5,644	222,951	28,744
Nebraska	57	4,010	504,280	125	8,224	794,496	181,757
New Hampshire	43	1,303	162,793	2,531	457	293,327	6,596
New Jersey	140	16,442	1,873,533	4,320	193,843	2,996,050	477,609
New Mexico	11	682	87,138	.....	16,217	132,383	72,428
New York	112	6,387	1,106,678	7,521	86,410	1,735,894	379,074
North Carolina	60	2,119	538,152	.....	12,319	731,271	116,265
North Dakota[2]	15	722	101,222	.....	.....	157,785	.....
Ohio	230	18,115	2,465,778	3,466	202,818	2,740,323	1,468,271
Oklahoma	31	2,910	412,443	.....	41,197	654,254	80,084
Oregon	30	1,476	364,839	1,088	42,988	553,064	26,709
Pennsylvania	378	20,400	3,466,766	2,081	364,458	5,954,777	590,019
Rhode Island	90	1,882	305,370	4,663	1,080	491,407	115,445
South Carolina	51	1,530	258,563	1,362	17,307	359,608	21,585
South Dakota	24	1,182	213,877	271	27,927	368,572	45,981
Tennessee	23	964	122,030	.....	4,800	170,892	.....
Texas	152	6,008	1,005,309	387	121,056	1,418,740	335,698
Utah	12	645	119,162	30	8,876	192,393	212,007
Vermont	42	1,402	229,020	529	9,220	373,447	17,056
Virginia	27	1,002	222,527	.....	420	287,261	39,066
Washington	28	1,295	282,618	1,104	27,586	427,247	118,911
West Virginia	54	2,844	503,301	311	44,227	764,032	46,889
Wisconsin	109	6,015	835,349	3,095	28,099	1,314,882	715,616
Wyoming	18	933	164,537	.....	2,595	272,730	66,149

[1] Includes columns 5 and 6.

[2] Estimated.

TABLE 22.—*Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919–20*—Continued.

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Number of school buildings.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses.	Interest on indebtedness.	Total current expenses.[1]	Outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	4,573	185,798	$31,480,795	$42,756	$1,986,082	$49,491,744	$9,989,733
Alabama	40	1,123	168,240	950	7,720	254,370	26,440
Arizona	30	550	190,747	711	5,100	293,667	4,067
Arkansas	75	2,000	369,000	.....	45,690	546,310	48,360
California	180	8,364	1,640,541	4,310	49,691	2,525,721	524,452
Colorado	75	2,653	616,247	182	47,525	940,628	32,600
Connecticut	240	3,656	823,584	1,777	11,193	1,355,407	32,482
Delaware	11	199	58,167	174	2,515	87,088	6,132
Florida	43	1,291	313,333	.....	5,300	536,550	8,000
Georgia	71	2,386	404,114	.....	.....	562,214	70,000
Idaho	33	1,960	350,037	.....	21,330	523,533	202,555
Illinois	195	9,381	1,564,422	208	62,455	2,359,046	227,415
Indiana	122	4,805	919,017	.....	37,700	1,342,306	170,380
Iowa	175	10,724	1,493,293	.....	153,963	2,425,383	374,872
Kansas	117	6,691	911,338	.....	66,490	1,387,477	1,146,842
Kentucky	47	1,658	277,632	.....	20,750	426,159	1,200
Louisiana	30	1,271	221,143	.....	.....	280,593	2,850
Maine	320	3,241	556,572	.....	4,741	924,865	110,160
Maryland	23	981	159,068	600	402	205,920	8,004
Massachusetts	307	5,374	1,147,777	672	3,321	1,934,731	109,257
Michigan	147	13,546	1,642,510	7,571	264,891	2,816,149	890,717
Minnesota	84	6,862	811,573	2,961	38,256	1,399,927	1,090,838
Mississippi	32	1,800	271,790	.....	125	376,246	9,121
Missouri	131	4,070	831,680	.....	48,311	1,085,739	52,956
Montana	26	900	224,674	.....	20,083	365,004	95,580
Nebraska	58	1,985	464,032	600	3,761	719,236	74,838
Nevada	10	202	73,811	.....	1,086	96,898	251
New Hampshire	96	936	234,690	1,499	5,992	398,134	10,805
New Jersey	92	6,516	1,303,381	2,824	97,240	2,069,646	74,620
New Mexico	20	744	186,619	.....	21,201	311,973	2,499
New York	182	11,740	1,864,330	6,086	136,260	2,970,999	392,992
North Carolina	72	2,441	472,970	.....	13,306	665,966	136,284
North Dakota	22	1,405	188,209	1,287	11,692	311,692	210,832
Ohio	184	12,823	1,771,074	.....	283,980	2,923,265	2,099,717
Oklahoma	121	5,138	975,265	.....	104,560	1,670,225	373,299
Oregon	44	2,257	447,695	2,308	49,321	703,734	92,130
Pennsylvania	312	15,529	2,634,418	275	189,980	4,246,342	298,698
Rhode Island	67	275	88,238	186	.....	151,985	175
South Carolina	41	1,932	274,564	200	3,645	314,439	20,000
South Dakota	38	1,878	266,400	.....	25,996	498,493	242,920
Tennessee	52	1,174	223,079	.....	1,470	308,517	8,456
Texas	168	5,600	958,495	.....	12,526	1,321,637	8,995
Utah	53	2,432	490,430	475	11,525	802,115	12,560
Vermont	102	2,066	394,006	.....	5,106	674,196	39,363
Virginia	35	1,053	223,200	.....	1,668	286,955	37,826
Washington	65	2,153	493,657	2,462	34,711	770,146	116,386
West Virginia	49	2,227	342,290	131	26,505	532,619	267,654
Wisconsin	125	6,806	987,407	4,307	24,639	1,534,385	168,631
Wyoming	11	1,000	156,036	.....	2,360	253,114	54,522

[1] Includes columns 5 and 6.

CHAPTER IV.

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1919–20.

CONTENTS.—Review of the statistics—Benefactions—Summaries of students—Summaries of degrees conferred—Property—Income—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20 (detailed statistics)—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, (in detail)—Receipts from all sources.

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

This report presents the statistics of 670 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1919–20. Of this number 109 institutions are under public and 561 are under private control. Only 82 institutions reporting were independent professional schools. Altogether there were 104 schools of theology, 107 schools of law, 77 schools of medicine, 40 schools of dentistry, 53 schools of pharmacy, and 15 schools of veterinary medicine.

STUDENTS.

In all the institutions 521,754 students were enrolled, including 334,226 men and 187,528 women. Of these, 38,398 men and 20,911 women were in preparatory departments; 212,405 men and 128,677 women, in collegiate departments; 9,837 men and 5,775 women, in graduate departments; 53,295 men and 3,836 women, in professional departments, and 27,533 men and 38,326 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The public institutions enrolled 134,007 men and 61,869 women, and the private institutions 200,219 men and 125,659 women. Of the 586 universities and colleges reporting undergraduate students, 117 are maintained exclusively for men and reported 49,847 students; 115 are exclusively for women and reported 31,769 students; and 354 are coeducational and reported 162,558 men and 96,908 women. The schools of theology enrolled 7,216 students; the schools of law, 20,992 students; the schools of medicine, 14,242 students; the schools of dentistry, 8,809 students; the schools of pharmacy, 5,026 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 908 students. The engineering schools enrolled 51,908 students. In addition to the figure given above 94,838 students attended summer schools; 9,240 students were enrolled for the short winter course; and 83,100 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES.

The universities and colleges conferred 23,272 baccalaureate degrees on men and 15,280 on women. These institutions also conferred 3,457 graduate's degrees on men and 1,396 on women. The professional schools conferred 8,774 degrees distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 588; schools of law, 3,273; schools of medicine, 2,806; schools of dentistry, 865; schools of pharmacy, 1,023; and schools of veterinary medicine, 219. Altogether 989 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 532 Ph. D. degrees, 439 being conferred on men and 93 on women

PROPERTY.

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, educational buildings, dormitories, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds was estimated at $110,555,552; that of educational buildings, at $355,733,981; that of dormitories, at $69,393,142, and that of the library apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at $110,847,727. The productive funds aggregated $556,350,140. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was $54,734,197. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 24,191.204

RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1919–20 were $240,141,994. If the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, the total receipts aggregate $189,235,242. This amount was received from the following sources: $40,103,503 from tuition fees; $4,802,445 from rent of rooms; $18,035,961 from charges made for board; $26,165,860 from the income of productive funds; $6,721,140 from the State or city for the increase of plant; $46,100,054 from the State or city for current expenses; $12,782,944 from the United States Government; $7,274,401 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; $7,105,006 from private benefactions for current expenses; and $20,143,928 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was $91,304,185 and that of the private institutions, $148,837,809.

STATISTICS OF 1918 AND 1920 COMPARED.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in higher educational institutions increased from 375,359 to 521,754; the number of professors and instructors, from 36,522 to 42,882; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred, from 28,052 to 38,552; the number of graduate degrees conferred, from 3,480 to 4,853; the

amount of productive funds, from $481,085,952 to $556,350,145; and the total receipts, from $153,801,555 to $240,141,994. In the professional schools the number of students increased from 48,594 to 57,193, while the number of degrees conferred by these schools decreased from 9,863 to 8,774.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890–1920*—PART I.

Items.	1890	1900	1910	[1] 1920
Number of institutions reporting	657	664	602	670
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men	.....	2,572	2,716	2,714
Women	.....	1,506	1,260	1,568
Total	2,8[illegible]3	4,078	3,932	4,282
Collegiate departments:				
Men	.....	9,014	13,428	21,644
Women	.....	2,205	1,549	6,469
Total	6,198	11,219	14,977	28,1[illegible]3
Professional departments:				
Men	.....	4,298	6,870	10,603
Women	.....	65	63	312
Total	1,755	4,363	6,933	10,915
Total, excluding duplicates:				
Men	6,834	14,546	21,813	34,111
Women	1,084	3,674	2,854	8,771
Total	7,918	18,220	24,667	[2] 42,882
STUDENTS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398
Women	22,219	21,471	17,776	20,911
Total	51,749	56,285	60,392	59,309
Collegiate departments:				
Men	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405
Women	20,624	36,051	40,792	128,677
Total	65,274	104,098	153,866	341,082
Graduate departments:				
Men	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837
Women	409	1,719	2,649	5,775
Total	2,382	5,831	9,153	15,612
Professional departments:				
Men	15,342	29,324	37,903	53,295
Women	269	1,021	1,338	3,836
Total	15,611	30,345	39,241	67,131
Total number, excluding duplicates:				
Men	102,618	136,297	200,339	334,226
Women	53,831	60,866	73,745	187,528
Total	156,449	197,163	274,084	[3] 521,754

[1] Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.
[2] Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.
[3] Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890–1920*—PART I—Continued.

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
STUDENTS—continued.				
Collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men	44,926	72,159	119,578	222,242
Women	20,874	37,770	64,005	134,452
Total	65,800	109,929	183,583	356,694
Undergraduate and graduate students:				
In public institutions—				
Men		26,147	49,919	102,711
Women		7,820	17,707	53,915
Total		33,967	67,626	156,626
In private institutions—				
Men		46,012	70,663	119,531
Women		29,950	46,423	80,537
Total		75,962	117,086	200,068
Students in engineering courses:				
General engineering				10,231
Civil engineering	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859
Mechanical engineering		4,459	6,377	11,789
Electrical engineering		2,535	5,450	9,469
Mining engineering		1,261	2,656	3,048
Chemical engineering			869	5,743
DEGREES CONFERRED.[4]				
Baccalaureate:				
Men		9,549	15,267	23,272
Women		4,471	7,420	15,280
Total	7,319	14,020	22,687	38,552
Graduates:				
Men		1,628	1,920	3,457
Women		324	602	1,396
Total	1,145	1,952	2,522	4,853
Honorary	727	701	672	989
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:				
Men		322	365	439
Women		20	44	93
Total		342	409	532

[4] Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890–1920*—PART II.

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920[1]
PROPERTY.				
Number of fellowships and scholarships	5,788	9,039	9,973	21,490
Volumes in the libraries	4,520,553	8,764,214	14,059,180	24,191,204
Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture	$9,054,285	$31,431,064	$53,856,955	$110,847,727
Value of grounds	$75,818,723	$162,970,002	$67,688,727	$110,555,552
Value of buildings, including dormitories			$211,440,008	$425,127,123
Value of dormitories			$17,153,536	$69,393,142
Amount of productive funds	$76,680,076	$166,193,529	$259,376,878	$556,350,145
RECEIPTS.				
From student fees	$3,764,984	$11,171,127	$24,555,373	$62,941,909
From productive funds	$4,771,986	$7,045,479	$12,276,200	$26,165,869
From State or city	$2,103,559	$4,464,405	$19,805,899	$52,821,194
From Federal Government		$2,984,177	$4,607,298	$12,782,944
From private benefactions:				
For increase of endowment			$10,496,367	$50,906,752
For other purposes			$9,575,648	$14,379,407
Total benefactions	$6,309,731	$11,995,463	$20,072,015	$65,286,159
From all other sources		$2,893,275	$7,052,949	$20,143,928
Total receipts as distributed above[2]	$16,950,260	$40,553,926	$88,369,734	$240,141,994
Total receipts, excluding endowment			$77,873,367	$189,235,242
Total receipts, including endowment	$18,614,994	$40,553,926	$88,369,734	$240,141,994
DERIVATIVE STATISTICS.				
Per cent of all students in—				
Preparatory departments	33.1	28.6	22.0	11.4
Collegiate departments	41.7	52.8	56.1	65.4
Graduate departments	1.5	3.0	3.3	3.0
Professional departments	10.0	15.4	14.3	10.9
Other departments				12.6
Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men	68.3	65.6	65.1	62.3
Women	31.7	34.4	34.9	37.7
Per cent of all students:				
Men	65.6	69.1	73.1	64.1
Women	34.4	30.9	26.9	65.9
Per cent of first degrees conferred on—				
Men		68.1	67.3	60.4
Women		31.9	33.7	39.6
Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on—				
Men		83.4	76.1	71.2
Women		16.6	23.9	28.8
Per cent of instructors:				
Men	86.3	79.8	88.4	79.5
Women	13.7	20.2	11.6	20.5
Per cent of receipts derived from—				
Student fees	22.2	27.5	27.8	26.2
Productive funds	28.2	17.3	13.9	10.9
State or city	12.4	11.0	22.3	22.0
Federal Government		7.4	5.2	5.3
Private benefactions	37.2	29.6	22.8	27.2
All other sources		7.2	8.0	8.4
Income per student (total)	$68	$145	$258	$363
Productive funds per student (total)	$490	$843	$946	$1,066
Volumes in the library per school	6,881	13,199	23,354	36,106
Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds	$129,183	$292,773	$553,132	$964,971
Average value of all property per student, excluding productive funds (total)	$542	$986	$1,215	$1,239

[1] Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.

[2] These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

TABLE 2.—*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889–90 to 1919–20.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,035
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895–96	56,559	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905–6	[1] 97,738	[1] 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906–7	[1] 96,575	[1] 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907–8	[1] 106,945	[1] 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908–9	[1] 119,480	[1] 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909–10	[1] 119,578	[1] 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910–11	[1] 119,026	[1] 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911–12	[1] 125,750	[1] 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912–13	[1] 128,644	[1] 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913–14	[1] 139,373	[1] 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914–15	[1] 152,307	[1] 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915–16	[1] 164,075	[1] 95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436
1917–18 [3]	[1] 142,768	[1] 111,345	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	142,768	111,345
1919–20 [3]	[1] 222,242	[1] 134,452	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	222,242	134,452

[1] Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.
[2] Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.
[3] Statistics for 1916–17 and 1918–19 were not collected.

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
California	University of California	19	4
Do	California Institute of Technology	1	0
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University	6	0
Connecticut	Yale University	23	5
District of Columbia	American University	0	1
Do	Catholic University of America	3	2
Do	George Washington University	12	0
Illinois	De Paul University	2	0
Do	University of Chicago	54	11
Do	University of Illinois	25	4
Indiana	Indiana University	3	3
Do	University of Notre Dame	1	0
Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0
Do	State University of Iowa	8	3
Kansas	St. Benedict's College	1	0
Do	University of Kansas	1	0
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	28	3
Do	University of Maryland	1	0
Massachusetts	Harvard University	49	0
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5	0
Do	Radcliffe College	0	4
Do	Smith College	0	1
Do	Clark University	9	2
Michigan	University of Michigan	9	5
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	1	0
Missouri	University of Missouri	2	0
Do	Washington University	2	1
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	2	1
New Jersey	Rutgers College	1	0
New York	Cornell University	38	7
Do	Columbia Univerity	51	18

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920*—Contd.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
New York	Fordham University	6	1
Do	New York University	2	4
Do	Syracuse University	2	0
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	2	0
Do	Ohio State University	6	1
Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr College	0	5
Do	University of Pennsylvania	19	2
Do	University of Pittsburgh	3	0
Rhode Island	Brown University	2	1
Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	2	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	4	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	0
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	30	4
	Total	439	93

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1919–20 was $65,286,159. Of this amount $7,274,401 was for increase of plant, $7,105,006 for current expenses, and $50,906,752 for endowment. Eighty-eight universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above $100,000 received during 1919–20, amounting to $54,734,197.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
California	University of California	$943,326
Do	California Institute of Technology	147,104
Do	University of Redlands	134,191
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University	102,928
Connecticut	Wesleyan University	132,854
Do	Yale University	1,745,135
District of Columbia	Catholic University of America	176,273
Georgia	Morehouse College (colored)	487,425
Illinois	Carthage College	333,409
Do	University of Chicago	1,599,518
Do	Northwestern University	214,376
Do	Knox College	136,558
Do	Monmouth College	184,367
Indiana	De Pauw University	134,857
Iowa	Drake University	330,985
Do	Parsons College	260,606
Do	Grinnell College	166,769
Do	Cornell College	352,190
Do	Morningside College	218,000
Kansas	Bethel College	100,957
Do	Ottawa College	196,908
Do	Southwestern College	125,251
Kentucky	Centre College	360,000
Louisiana	Tulane University of Louisiana	484,510
Maine	Colby College	321,220
Maryland	Goucher College	126,255
Do	Johns Hopkins University	2,729,290
Do	Morgan College (colored)	113,194
Massachusetts	Amherst College	550,405
Do	Boston University	330,422
Do	Harvard University	9,284,499
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5,890,877
Do	Smith College	1,439,620
Do	Mount Holyoke College	242,204
Do	Wellesley College	616,569
Do	Williams College	570,325
Do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	331,595
Minnesota	Carlton College	183,196
Do	Macalester Collge	200,000
Mississippi	Grenada College	160,000

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Missouri	Westminster College	$102,961
Do	William Jewell College	132,243
Do	Park College	233,627
Do	Washington University	574,377
Do	Drury College	134,201
Nebraska	Midland College	131,000
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	889,789
New Jersey	Rutgers College	503,185
New York	Wells College	107,644
Do	Hamilton College	573,321
Do	Cornell University	1,142,215
Do	Barnard College	936,904
Do	Columbia University	2,380,094
Do	New York University	537,455
Do	Vassar College	197,041
Do	University of Rochester	3,296,452
Do	Union University	544,113
North Carolina	Lenoir College	169,500
North Dakota	Jamestown College	155,000
Ohio	St. Xavier College	126,500
Do	Marietta College	151,986
Do	Muskingum College	177,427
Oregon	Eugene Bible School	131,048
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	120,176
Do	Bryn Mawr College	1,871,701
Do	Lafayette College	361,864
Do	Pennsylvania College	250,600
Do	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	103,000
Do	Haverford College	130,564
Do	Jefferson Medical College	250,000
Do	University of Pennsylvania	986,717
Do	Susquehanna University	366,000
Do	Swarthmore College	288,588
Do	Crozer Theological Seminary	624,157
Rhode Island	Brown University	1,056,002
Do	Providence College	307,289
South Dakota	Dakota Wesleyan University	100,164
Tennessee	Tusculum College	193,557
Do	Knoxville College (colored)	525,071
Do	Maryville College	198,317
Do	University of the South	423,819
Vermont	University of Vermont	125,000
Do	Middlebury College	246,519
Virginia	Bridgewater College	103,513
Do	University of Virginia	121,963
Do	University of Richmond	179,580
West Virginia	Bethany College	152,000
Wisconsin	Milwaukee-Downer College	161,695
	Total	54,734,197

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.[1]		Professional departments.[2]		Other departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	670	2,714	1,568	21,644	6,469	10,603	312	982	1,239	34,111	8,771
Alabama	11	56	45	206	67	42	1	11	21	298	95
Arizona	1	.....	.....	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	25
Arkansas	10	29	24	122	66	16	2	5	49	161	122
California	23	64	64	1,279	316	615	33	43	42	1,993	419
Colorado	4	26	14	193	42	123	2	4	3	324	62
Connecticut	6	14	2	560	37	100	0	13	0	542	38
Delaware	1	.....	.....	42	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	12
Dist. Columbia	10	3	3	361	55	454	18	.....	.....	818	75
Florida	4	5	13	85	45	7	0	0	14	94	68
Georgia	24	53	74	319	166	275	0	17	37	593	233
Idaho	4	14	11	120	30	3	0	6	3	125	36
Illinois	41	203	185	1,500	466	923	36	61	86	2,600	687
Indiana	22	55	56	652	197	162	1	33	41	861	268
Iowa	23	117	79	676	285	106	3	46	43	945	410
Kansas	17	98	30	539	221	129	11	18	17	651	258
Kentucky	15	71	39	169	59	182	5	5	16	420	116
Louisiana	6	19	13	275	72	263	4	1	8	424	91
Maine	4	.....	.....	164	17	57	0	.....	.....	221	17
Maryland	18	79	31	548	123	451	11	5	13	1,009	170
Massachusetts	26	58	0	1,570	463	921	20	18	14	2,497	497
Michigan	14	23	0	736	88	361	4	3	7	1,031	98
Minnesota	15	207	69	485	172	259	3	34	31	985	244
Mississippi	7	38	17	162	68	21	0	1	15	185	88
Missouri	30	60	115	574	181	403	3	22	98	994	361
Montana	3	1	1	95	29	8	0	3	6	105	29
Nebraska	11	45	55	290	112	137	7	33	40	397	173
Nevada	1	.....	.....	43	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	10
New Hampshire	3	.....	.....	192	11	17	0	.....	.....	201	11
New Jersey	8	29	7	345	34	26	0	3	0	390	41
New Mexico	3	14	5	55	9	.....	.....	1	1	68	15
New York	50	716	121	2,362	708	1,719	37	89	14	4,687	877
North Carolina	18	42	49	306	190	44	0	12	35	391	262
North Dakota	4	44	37	138	45	18	0	27	19	160	80
Ohio	40	97	37	1,278	397	573	12	56	61	1,908	485
Oklahoma	6	14	35	218	75	88	6	38	36	205	122
Oregon	10	8	10	257	100	72	3	72	32	364	137
Pennsylvania	48	123	61	1,803	373	960	61	117	66	2,913	507
Rhode Island	3	.....	.....	114	10	.....	.....	3	0	117	10
South Carolina	16	17	11	217	118	80	0	3	5	293	128
South Dakota	6	6	16	129	57	9	0	15	16	149	81
Tennessee	14	60	42	282	87	295	1	11	48	557	158
Texas	33	53	102	373	331	181	23	58	147	742	482
Utah	3	19	16	128	34	26	0	.....	.....	172	48
Vermont	4	14	0	139	13	42	0	.....	.....	188	13
Virginia	23	19	51	354	130	166	3	63	81	585	227
Washington	6	27	6	320	82	28	0	10	15	385	92
West Virginia	5	7	9	150	43	19	1	10	19	183	63
Wisconsin	15	65	7	618	185	222	1	10	38	889	209
Wyoming	1	2	6	31	13	.....	.....	2	2	35	21
Outlying possessions:											
Hawaii	1	.....	.....	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7
Porto Rico	1	19	14	23	10	16	5	7	12	43	29

[1] Including engineering.
[2] Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Preparatory departments.[1]		Collegiate departments.[2]		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.[3]		All other students.[4]		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775	53,295	3,836	27,533	38,326	334,226	187,528
Alabama	885	441	2,305	1,107	8	3	340	6	228	275	3,694	1,762
Arizona	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412
Arkansas	489	445	1,008	751	2	2	22	1	124	775	1,603	1,538
California	1,583	442	9,467	8,106	555	796	2,441	246	516	707	13,909	9,871
Colorado	417	82	2,135	1,156	37	21	267	37	79	217	2,876	1,335
Connecticut	51	0	3,853	364	248	43	322	13	87	85	4,122	505
Delaware	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
Dist. Columbia	13	20	3,107	2,268	446	62	3,479	198	215	10	6,845	2,556
Florida	153	213	744	812	20	18	144	2	25	41	1,069	1,076
Georgia	1,511	1,546	3,452	2,156	55	90	1,183	38	230	1,245	6,385	4,471
Idaho	253	132	568	446	7	6	36	0	72	161	918	706
Illinois	2,928	1,605	13,363	10,771	2,076	1,407	3,997	283	4,575	4,097	26,892	18,046
Indiana	1,051	992	7,200	4,404	132	80	1,365	40	1,030	1,361	10,451	6,369
Iowa	2,412	738	6,474	5,268	355	272	1,157	47	885	2,937	10,789	8,197
Kansas	1,159	398	4,982	3,560	102	71	617	41	1,010	1,428	7,571	5,199
Kentucky	1,304	1,053	1,645	1,070	35	17	768	258	261	433	4,010	2,710
Louisiana	246	250	1,202	857	33	22	542	25	721	405	2,738	1,364
Maine	0	0	1,866	627	17	4	81	3	44	8	2,005	642
Maryland	751	418	3,526	1,793	167	59	1,432	94	1,202	552	7,031	2,732
Massachusetts	1,859	11	14,590	8,560	876	299	4,719	395	39	103	21,967	9,367
Michigan	480	0	9,312	3,294	274	82	1,578	61	598	180	11,200	3,617
Minnesota	1,994	844	6,441	5,344	425	139	1,468	77	161	682	10,422	6,788
Mississippi	490	195	1,966	1,228	12	2	165	7	49	280	2,653	1,543
Missouri	1,052	1,573	5,407	3,971	163	91	2,567	230	408	1,530	9,421	6,898
Montana	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583
Nebraska	487	526	2,844	3,087	156	130	798	49	378	962	4,605	4,483
Nevada	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186
New Hampshire	0	0	2,442	187	5	0	34	0	0	0	2,481	187
New Jersey	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357
New Mexico	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314
New York	4,298	1,558	27,003	11,524	1,310	835	8,392	671	5,022	3,645	44,738	17,841
North Carolina	573	803	3,498	2,616	87	25	559	13	90	1,187	4,572	4,313
North Dakota	551	208	778	645	18	5	104	24	188	392	1,572	1,205
Ohio	1,842	292	13,177	9,652	249	199	2,687	125	1,360	2,899	19,039	12,660
Oklahoma	443	605	1,794	1,467	41	33	463	47	736	717	3,393	2,794
Oregon	93	98	3,644	2,230	75	30	414	153	393	542	4,485	2,842
Pennsylvania	2,242	498	17,162	6,700	757	409	4,228	246	3,831	3,234	28,018	10,669
Rhode Island	0	0	1,273	325	73	35	0	0	31	0	1,377	361
South Carolina	388	85	2,376	1,750	49	13	245	8	66	417	3,224	2,262
South Dakota	268	215	685	588	6	9	222	21	466	463	1,654	1,441
Tennessee	1,184	1,038	2,162	1,158	54	11	1,451	79	106	367	4,895	2,470
Texas	1,143	2,118	5,602	6,403	81	98	1,203	78	860	2,581	8,743	9,938
Utah	567	219	1,188	794	46	21	199	12	0	0	2,000	1,046
Vermont	110	0	978	445	3	3	102	1	1	4	1,193	450
Virginia	406	766	4,206	2,003	65	11	1,123	29	93	1,153	5,877	3,297
Washington	771	112	4,243	2,772	163	100	355	83	140	73	5,669	3,139
West Virginia	118	110	1,265	996	20	17	129	8	237	343	1,739	1,444
Wisconsin	1,119	128	5,795	3,490	345	167	1,490	44	499	1,473	9,165	5,175
Wyoming	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	109	62
Porto Rico	155	85	116	159	0	0	59	20	58	232	388	496

[1] Including secondary schools.
[2] Includes also engineering students.
[3] Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry and pharmacy.
[4] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

Table 7.—*Students in public universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	109	10,255	4,161	99,094	51,743	3,617	2,172	14,193	929	7,845	4,222	134,007	61,869
Alabama	3	0	199	1,723	495	8	3	312	6	228	39	2,199	738
Arizona	1	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412
Arkansas	1	81	71	540	253	2	2	22	1	35	47	678	372
California	3	717	10	5,229	5,178	432	531	743	83	240	170	6,995	5,748
Colorado	3	417	82	1,856	917	35	18	267	37	61	154	2,577	1,030
Connecticut	1	51	0	268	55	0	0	0	0	30	11	274	66
Delaware	1	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
Dist. Columbia	2	13	20	673	301	3	0	560	29	0	0	1,249	350
Florida	2	0	38	597	582	3	2	94	0	0	4	694	626
Georgia	3	471	2	2,424	67	20	17	221	0	28	0	3,164	86
Idaho	2	239	113	490	312	7	6	36	0	44	45	810	376
Illinois	2	0	0	5,556	1,800	292	88	777	45	64	13	6,678	1,946
Indiana	2	0	0	3,895	1,964	112	64	463	26	44	16	4,514	2,050
Iowa	2	1,604	147	4,097	2,075	346	259	858	21	10	4	6,136	2,459
Kansas	2	232	112	3,239	1,714	95	70	461	24	461	242	4,421	2,063
Kentucky	2	47	34	788	472	22	16	347	11	51	77	1,252	610
Louisiana	1	30	70	668	206	23	5	50	1	68	11	835	293
Maine	1	0	0	904	217	17	4	16	3	44	8	981	232
Maryland	2	49	0	2,414	24	0	0	0	0	89	0	2,552	24
Massachusetts	1	230	8	434	19	31	2	0	0	24	9	719	38
Michigan	7	0	0	7,055	2,611	273	80	1,383	50	0	0	8,670	2,738
Minnesota	2	1,349	462	5,022	3,649	422	135	1,097	73	0	0	7,890	4,319
Mississippi	3	377	0	1,466	985	7	2	165	7	18	86	2,033	1,080
Missouri	2	125	0	2,999	1,765	121	58	249	22	0	0	3,502	1,845
Montana	3	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583
Nebraska	1	226	285	2,186	2,021	145	126	722	48	0	0	3,279	2,480
Nevada	1	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186
New Hampshire	1	0	0	630	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	187
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	3	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314
New York	5	1,665	1,294	4,900	1,964	0	0	0	0	3,563	1,350	10,128	4,608
North Carolina	3	241	0	1,817	1,000	48	5	283	12	12	171	2,389	1,188
North Dakota	2	520	176	682	477	17	5	104	24	13	31	1,279	674
Ohio	6	0	0	7,539	4,809	224	183	1,015	61	315	89	9,065	5,142
Oklahoma	3	276	412	1,604	1,180	34	29	379	26	537	292	2,830	1,939
Oregon	2	0	0	3,091	1,641	63	25	272	57	263	202	3,689	1,925
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	2,881	277	66	10	0	0	44	16	2,991	303
Rhode Island	1	0	0	280	58	4	1	0	0	0	0	284	59
South Carolina	6	95	0	1,503	967	17	13	210	8	57	187	1,882	1,192
South Dakota	3	114	48	507	341	6	9	222	21	310	77	1,170	641
Tennessee	1	0	0	617	238	7	3	227	7	0	0	851	247
Texas	3	253	221	3,166	2,786	66	63	604	54	492	582	4,559	3,124
Utah	2	527	143	1,184	782	46	21	199	12	0	0	1,956	958
Vermont	1	0	0	496	258	2	1	102	1	1	4	601	263
Virginia	5	0	0	2,676	80	64	1	810	26	69	25	3,614	132
Washington	2	316	93	3,860	2,417	137	100	320	83	88	0	4,721	2,693
West Virginia	1	0	0	830	624	20	17	129	8	96	13	1,075	662
Wisconsin	1	148	0	3,918	2,307	343	164	384	30	0	0	4,793	2,501
Wyoming	1	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii	1	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	109	62
Porto Rico	1	155	85	116	159	0	0	59	20	58	232	388	496

TABLE 8.—*Students in private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	561	28,143	16,750	113,311	76,934	6,220	3,603	39,102	2,907	19,688	34,104	200,219	125,659
Alabama	8	885	242	582	612	0	0	28	0	0	236	1,495	1,024
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	9	408	374	468	498	0	0	0	0	89	728	925	1,166
California	20	866	432	4,238	2,928	123	265	1,698	164	276	537	6,914	4,123
Colorado	1	0	0	279	239	2	3	0	0	18	63	299	305
Connecticut	5	0	0	3,645	309	248	43	322	13	57	74	3,848	439
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia	8	0	0	2,434	1,967	443	62	2,919	169	215	10	5,596	2,206
Florida	2	153	175	147	230	17	16	50	2	25	37	375	450
Georgia	21	1,040	1,544	1,028	2,089	35	73	962	38	202	1,245	3,221	4,385
Idaho	2	14	19	78	134	0	0	0	0	28	116	108	330
Illinois	39	2,928	1,605	7,807	8,971	1,784	1,319	3,220	238	4,511	4,084	20,214	16,100
Indiana	20	1,051	992	3,305	2,440	20	16	902	14	986	1,345	5,937	4,319
Iowa	21	1,408	591	2,377	3,193	9	13	299	26	875	2,933	4,653	5,738
Kansas	15	927	286	1,743	1,846	7	1	156	17	549	1,186	3,150	3,136
Kentucky	13	1,257	1,019	857	598	13	1	421	247	210	356	2,758	2,100
Louisiana	5	216	180	534	651	10	17	492	24	653	394	1,903	1,071
Maine	3	0	0	962	410	0	0	65	0	0	0	1,024	410
Maryland	16	702	418	1,112	1,769	167	59	1,432	94	1,113	552	4,479	2,708
Massachusetts	25	1,629	3	14,156	8,541	845	297	4,719	395	15	94	21,248	9,329
Michigan	7	480	0	2,257	683	1	2	195	11	598	180	2,530	879
Minnesota	13	645	382	1,419	1,695	3	4	377	4	161	682	2,532	2,469
Mississippi	4	113	195	500	243	5	0	0	0	31	194	620	463
Missouri	28	927	1,573	2,408	2,206	42	33	2,318	208	408	1,530	5,919	5,053
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	10	261	241	658	1,066	11	4	76	1	378	962	1,326	2,003
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	2	0	0	1,812	0	5	0	34	0	0	0	1,851	0
New Jersey	8	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	45	2,633	264	22,103	9,560	1,310	835	8,392	671	1,459	2,295	34,610	13,233
North Carolina	15	332	803	1,681	1,616	39	20	276	1	78	1,016	2,183	3,125
North Dakota	2	31	32	96	168	1	0	0	0	175	361	293	531
Ohio	34	1,842	292	5,638	4,843	25	16	1,672	64	1,045	2,810	9,974	7,518
Oklahoma	3	167	193	190	287	7	6	84	21	199	425	563	855
Oregon	8	93	98	553	589	12	5	142	96	130	340	796	917
Pennsylvania	47	2,242	498	14,281	6,423	691	399	4,228	246	3,787	3,218	25,027	10,366
Rhode Island	2	0	0	993	268	69	34	0	0	31	0	1,093	302
South Carolina	10	293	85	873	783	32	0	35	0	9	230	1,342	1,070
South Dakota	3	154	167	178	247	0	0	0	0	156	386	484	800
Tennessee	13	1,184	1,038	1,545	920	47	8	1,224	72	106	367	4,044	2,223
Texas	30	890	1,897	2,436	3,617	15	35	599	24	368	1,999	4,184	6,814
Utah	1	40	76	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	88
Vermont	3	110	0	482	187	1	2	0	0	0	0	592	187
Virginia	18	406	766	1,530	1,923	1	10	313	3	24	1,128	2,263	3,165
Washington	4	455	19	383	355	26	0	35	0	52	73	888	446
West Virginia	4	118	110	435	372	0	0	0	0	141	330	664	782
Wisconsin	14	971	128	1,877	1,183	2	3	1,106	14	499	1,473	4,372	2,674
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—*Undergraduate students in universities and colleges in 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	586	117	49,847	115	31,769	354	162,558	96,908	259,466
Alabama	11	3	246	3	709	5	2,059	398	2,457
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	1	551	330	881
Arkansas	10	1	84	3	232	6	924	519	1,443
California	17	4	726	2	419	11	8,741	7,687	16,428
Colorado	4	0	0	0	0	4	2,135	1,156	3,291
Connecticut	5	3	3,645	1	309	1	208	55	263
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	1	301	133	434
District of Columbia	7	2	1,349	2	465	3	1,758	1,803	3,561
Florida	4	1	597	1	582	2	147	230	377
Georgia	20	4	2,160	7	1,854	9	1,292	302	1,594
Idaho	4	0	0	0	0	4	568	446	1,014
Illinois	35	2	172	5	697	28	13,191	10,074	23,265
Indiana	19	3	1,430	2	334	14	5,770	4,070	9,840
Iowa	23	2	59	1	119	20	6,415	5,149	11,564
Kansas	17	2	141	0	0	15	4,841	3,560	8,401
Kentucky	13	4	343	2	103	7	1,302	967	2,269
Louisiana	6	1	25	2	509	3	1,177	258	1,435
Maine	4	1	403	0	0	3	1,463	627	2,090
Maryland	15	4	2,447	5	1,203	6	1,079	590	1,669
Massachusetts	19	8	7,269	6	6,343	5	7,321	2,217	9,538
Michigan	12	2	1,663	0	0	10	7,649	3,294	10,943
Minnesota	12	2	108	2	439	8	6,333	4,905	11,238
Mississippi	7	2	1,492	3	1,093	2	474	135	609
Missouri	23	2	702	10	1,123	11	4,705	2,848	7,553
Montana	3	0	0	0	0	3	877	696	1,573
Nebraska	10	0	0	0	0	10	2,844	3,087	5,931
Nevada	1	0	0	0	0	1	241	182	423
New Hampshire	3	2	1,812	0	0	1	630	187	817
New Jersey	6	3	2,607	1	129	2	620	134	754
New Mexico	3	0	0	0	0	3	286	212	498
New York	38	16	6,268	12	5,196	10	20,735	6,328	27,063
North Carolina	18	3	1,567	8	1,975	7	1,991	641	2,572
North Dakota	4	0	0	0	0	4	778	645	1,423
Ohio	36	5	1,229	3	630	28	11,948	9,022	20,970
Oklahoma	6	0	0	2	205	4	1,794	1,262	3,056
Oregon	9	0	0	0	0	9	3,644	2,230	5,874
Pennsylvania	39	12	3,535	7	1,194	20	13,627	5,506	19,133
Rhode Island	3	1	54	0	0	2	1,219	326	1,545
South Carolina	13	4	1,655	4	1,509	5	721	241	962
South Dakota	6	0	0	0	0	6	685	588	1,273
Tennessee	13	2	402	1	102	10	1,760	1,056	2,816
Texas	32	2	1,099	9	2,381	21	4,503	4,022	8,525
Utah	3	0	0	0	0	3	1,188	794	1,982
Vermont	4	2	282	0	0	2	696	445	1,141
Virginia	22	8	3,446	9	1,553	5	760	450	1,210
Washington	6	1	128	0	0	5	4,115	2,772	6,887
West Virginia	5	0	0	0	0	5	1,265	996	2,261
Wisconsin	13	3	702	2	272	8	5,093	3,218	8,311
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	1	194	115	309
Outlaying possessions:									
Hawaii	1	0	0	0	0	1	90	16	106
Porto Rico	1	0	0	0	0	1	116	159	275

TABLE 10.—*Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Theology.			Law.			Medicine.			Dentistry.			Pharmacy.			Veterinary medicine.		
	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States	104	6,342	874	107	19,821	1,171	77	13,354	888	40	8,628	181	53	4,321	705	15	907	1
Alabama	2	28	0	1	133	2	1	51	0	0	0	0	2	79	4	1	49	0
Arizona	0	0	0	1	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	4	73	9	7	1,124	84	4	513	89	3	558	15	2	156	37	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	1	88	5	1	69	7	0	0	0	1	16	24	1	91	1
Connecticut	2	111	0	1	128	8	1	83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia	3	138	2	6	2,453	204	3	394	8	3	448	11	2	46	11	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	2	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	6	379	25	4	313	10	2	235	0	1	216	3	1	31	0	1	9	0
Idaho	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	10	767	83	7	1,173	55	6	1,384	93	2	476	21	1	196	13	0	0	0
Indiana	1	6	3	3	434	5	1	228	15	1	316	1	4	221	16	1	160	0
Iowa	3	85	16	2	278	9	1	238	6	1	311	1	2	137	15	1	108	0
Kansas	2	50	12	2	305	8	1	126	7	0	0	0	1	52	14	1	84	0
Kentucky	1	374	244	3	154	7	1	137	6	1	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	2	135	5	1	311	11	1	65	1	1	31	5	0	0	0
Maine	0	0	0	1	16	3	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	98	0	1	395	0	2	571	60	2	233	0	1	72	5	0	0	0
Massachusetts	7	489	114	5	2,368	171	3	889	42	2	714	16	1	259	52	0	0	0
Michigan	1	29	0	2	541	18	2	549	29	1	338	12	1	84	15	1	34	0
Minnesota	4	238	0	2	480	13	1	363	22	1	389	11	1	86	31	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	68	3	1	46	2	0	0	0	1	51	2	0	0	0
Missouri	4	559	176	4	847	25	4	586	23	3	495	3	1	80	3	0	0	0
Montana	0	0	0	1	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	31	0	2	262	2	1	341	35	1	101	0	1	54	12	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	2	119	0	1	198	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mex co	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	11	619	19	8	3,140	343	9	2,273	146	4	1,292	41	5	1,025	142	2	133	0
North Carolina	1	50	1	3	342	7	2	106	3	0	0	0	1	57	2	1	4	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	34	1	1	34	2	0	0	0	1	25	22	1	11	0
Ohio	8	420	8	8	874	40	4	651	41	3	375	4	4	281	33	1	103	0
Oklahoma	1	84	21	1	170	3	1	80	6	0	0	0	1	129	17	0	0	0
Oregon	2	106	90	2	102	9	1	93	11	0	0	0	1	113	43	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	13	743	18	4	730	18	5	1,229	138	3	1,140	24	2	327	46	1	55	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	2	35	0	1	99	2	1	63	2	0	0	0	1	48	4	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	113	10	1	75	1	0	0	0	1	34	10	0	0	0
Tennessee	3	107	21	4	413	11	3	373	7	3	430	6	3	125	10	0	0	0
Texas	2	286	12	2	367	18	2	340	22	2	124	6	3	138	20	1	15	0
Utah	0	0	0	1	63	1	1	136	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1	62	0	3	564	3	2	261	15	1	127	3	1	109	8	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	2	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	69	1	48	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	51	3	1	50	1	0	0	0	1	28	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	243	0	2	432	14	2	263	21	1	467	1	1	85	8	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:																		
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico	0	0	0	1	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	18	0	0	0

TABLE 11.—*Students in engineering courses in universities and colleges in 1919-20.*

States.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architectural engineering.	Ceramic engineering.	Textile engineering.	Total engineering students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	10,231	5,743	8,859	9,469	11,789	3,048	365	161	475	51,908
Alabama		139	127	338	193	9				806
Arizona		15	17	33	37	76				178
Arkansas	186	2	20	15	13					236
California	33	209	424	151	996	276				2,089
Colorado	343	56	81	93	73	435				1,081
Connecticut [1]		33	57	46	205	12				362
Delaware [2]	11	43	34	40	39					170
Dist. Columbia	190	81	148	113	126					658
Florida	105	7	13	16	10					151
Georgia	520	40	140	239	240	71			82	1,332
Idaho		13	29	37	22	27				128
Illinois [3]	195	367	466	594	723	61		46		2,514
Indiana [4]		400	521	589	731	19	9			2,274
Iowa [5]	429	106	255	332	223	16	86	4		1,520
Kansas [6]	39	88	280	423	230	63	53			1,218
Kentucky			101	145		44				290
Louisiana [7]	162	61	69	35	114					539
Maine	2	88	123	152	104					469
Maryland	3	80	75	142	110					410
Massachusetts [8]	1,504	470	357	507	681	131	143		172	4,659
Michigan [9]	1,028	297	343	267	496	180				2,604
Minnesota	306	176	218	354	187	158				1,399
Mississippi	301		6	31	9					347
Missouri [10]	365	115	172	192	120	125				1,125
Montana	13	17	32	96	31	126				315
Nebraska	346	8	59	83	31		10			537
Nevada			19		69	37				125
New Hampshire		61	18	102	76		10			267
New Jersey	98	78	114	32	808			4		1,134
New Mexico [11]	145		8	10	7	6				179
New York [12]	439	589	981	535	1,708	15		55		4,360
North Carolina		100	158	252	104				136	750
North Dakota	93	3	35	21	31	24	5			212
Ohio [13]	479	575	622	748	797	160	43	52		3,535
Oklahoma	478	53	50	50	51	17	6			705
Oregon [14]		70	155	201	396	88				913
Pennsylvania [15]	906	559	1,186	708	745	479				5,041
Rhode Island	92	15	30	28	33					198
South Carolina	163		105		150				66	484
South Dakota	92		60	54	32					238
Tennessee	255		24	11	7					297
Texas		196	349	416	215	117			19	1,312
Utah [16]	387									474
Vermont		41	128	127	46					342
Virginia	252	71	111	204	130	14				782
Washington [17]	21	196	208	480	261	147				1,332
West Virginia		29	88	86	73	35				311
Wisconsin	250	196	228	341	269	70				1,354
Wyoming			15		37	10				62
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii [18]			20							27
Porto Rico [19]	20		9	4	4					57

[1] Metallurgical engineering, 9.
[2] Marine transportation, 3.
[3] Fire protection engineering, 14; municipal and sanitary engineering, 12; railway engineering, 36.
[4] Industrial engineering, 5.
[5] Agricultural engineering, 69.
[6] Flour-mill engineering, 10; agricultural engineering, 24; industrial engineering, 8.
[7] Sugar engineering, 98.
[8] Engineering administration, 467; sanitary engineering, 26; geological engineering, 7; naval architecture, 91; electro-chemical engineering, 103.
[9] Aeronautical engineering, 13; marine engineering, 70.
[10] Metallurgical engineering, 28; agricultural engineering, 8.
[11] Metallurgical engineering, 3.
[12] Metallurgical engineering, 7; industrial engineering, 31.
[13] Commercial engineering, 59.
[14] Highway engineering, 3.
[15] Commercial engineering, 96; electrometallurgy, 22; industrial engineering, 197; metallurgical engineering, 124; naval engineering, 19.
[16] Agricultural engineering, 87.
[17] Aeronautical engineering, 9; hydro-electrical engineering, 10.
[18] Sugar technology, 7.
[19] Sugar technology, 20.

TABLE 12.—*Students in summer schools, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Summer school (1919).		Short winter course.		Extension courses.[1]		Correspondence courses.[2]	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	36,469	58,369	7,546	1,694	15,927	19,846	4,545	4,798
Alabama	532	1,199			17	49		
Arizona	32	46	212	135	20	30	82	61
Arkansas	123	315	350	0			78	58
California	1,367	3,667	455	40	(10,750)		(3,042)	
Colorado	447	1,142			(2,000)			
Connecticut					200	200		
Delaware	10	231						
District of Columbia	288	813					130	0
Florida [3]	227	854	55	18	0	55		
Georgia	622	1,006	357	187	16	29	6	0
Idaho	94	119	21	0			24	12
Illinois	4,074	4,180	827	0	0	272	75	20
Indiana	799	1,642	140	8	594	1,758	180	209
Iowa	1,601	3,001	192	8	29	154	110	93
Kansas	505	855	334	9	155	351	1,025	1,242
Kentucky	146	101	95	0	40	33	269	49
Louisiana	729	1,337	0	25	5	89		
Maine	20	50	3	0			30	1
Maryland	196	427			61	42		
Massachusetts	3,072	1,406	81	22	0	153	154	31
Michigan	1,819	658	562	15				
Minnesota	787	987	649	714	2,526	2,103	451	301
Mississippi	248	370	56	0			34	59
Missouri	129	422	267	15	734	382	157	259
Montana	60	599	136	23	65	0	26	91
Nebraska	118	562			131	164	3	3
Nevada	15	103						
New Hampshire								
New Jersey	157	375	144	10	160	420		
New Mexico					39	80	2	1
New York [4]	7,338	9,373	349	57	2,192	7,233	65	80
North Carolina	422	1,587	31	7	0	17	10	15
North Dakota	97	213	280	48			72	119
Ohio	2,448	4,575	166	12	190	2,359	16	0
Oklahoma	470	1,589	0	15	11	37	252	253
Oregon	255	460	840	248	(1,112)		(684)	
Pennsylvania	1,743	2,651	96	3	7,129	1,794	46	28
Rhode Island								
South Carolina	179	1,222						
South Dakota	107	459					64	118
Tennessee	188	355						
Texas	1,863	2,709					645	883
Utah	162	803			828	1,016	310	255
Vermont	153	481	51	1				
Virginia	352	1,245	32	0				
Washington [5]	780	1,262	350	70	705	684	125	152
West Virginia	266	600	16	0	74	269		
Wisconsin [6]	1,407	2,068	399	4	6	73		
Wyoming	22	250					104	425
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii								
Porto Rico	153	11						

[1] Also 34,258 extension students reported not divided as to sex.
[2] Also 3,726 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.
[3] Also 1,568 extension students reported not divided as to sex.
[4] Also 5,324 extension students reported not divided as to sex.
[5] Also 380 extension students reported not divided as to sex.
[6] Also 13,124 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

TABLE 13.—*Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1919–20.*

States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Textile engineering.	Bachelor of science in medicine.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	14,272	2,035	233	1,397	197	150	60	31	97	732	1,093	931	1,238	269	40	138
Alabama	149	28	3							26	8	19	17	1		
Arizona	33	3		2								1	1	7		
Arkansas	61	4								1	5	4	3			
California	735	55		35		2		1		7	40	19	81	16		
Colorado	65	35		9		2				10	18	22	12	38		
Connecticut	632	20				14		6					1			
Delaware	10	8								5	3	7	6			
District of Columbia	185			1	10					7	12	6	3			
Florida	23	17			8						5	6	3			
Georgia	178	24	6	27						5	19	33	37		10	
Idaho	15	13				2					2		1			
Illinois [1]	768	113	53	183	25			5		45	50	45	53	4		41
Indiana	509	101	5	9				3		49	62	54	80			
Iowa [2]	412	112	10	13		8		3	28	9	30	31	16			
Kansas [3]	347	72	2	13			7	3	1	4	16	19	11	5		
Kentucky	138	22		6							9		19	2		
Louisiana [4]	48	21		8	6					8	7	7	6			
Maine	261	12				7				10	13	15	11	1		
Maryland	195	22			7						8	11	11			
Massachusetts [5]	1,356	109	17	128	2				2	99	80	81	113	19	15	1
Michigan [6]	529	123	12			25				63	83	44	73	28		
Minnesota	312	49	5	13		6				3	1		4	15		
Mississippi	74	43		5	7						9	14	6			
Missouri [7]	353	54	8	34	23	1	29		31	23	15	11	9	28		
Montana	24	16		1		4					2	7	2	7		
Nebraska	177	38	2	15						3	5	12	7			
Nevada	6	2									3	6	1	5		
New Hampshire	255	19								7		11	7			
New Jersey	335	21								12	26	4	94			
New Mexico [8]	8	2									1	5	1			
New York [9]	1,508	240	35	228	2	60	18	2		101	175	94	218	3		34
North Carolina	229	38			1					3	13	20			8	29
North Dakota	47	7		6	14				2		4	2	1	5		
Ohio [10]	936	96	13	75	53			7	17	50	60	50	69	17		
Oklahoma	193	23		7	6			1		5	11	6	6	1		
Oregon [11]	114	69	3	45						7	4	7	3	5		
Pennsylvania [12]	1,083	49	50	390	21	7				98	142	122	131	42		
Rhode Island	192	14								4	13	9	11			
South Carolina	185	80	3								12		37		5	
South Dakota [8]	45	24									8	4	2	1		
Tennessee	223	17							8	4	4	4	6			
Texas	296	40	5		4					7	21	22	9	5	2	
Utah [13]	59	21		4						5	4	2	3	1		7
Vermont	66	10		6						17	16	13	6			
Virginia	306	28								22	23	39	14	1		
Washington [14]	144	37	1	21	7	12	6		8		15	23	8	5		
West Virginia	113	17									10	4	2			
Wisconsin	327	61		113						13	26	15	23	7		26
Wyoming	13	6			1							1				
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii	1	4									2					
Porto Rico	5	2									1		1			

[1] Ceramic engineering, 6; fire protection engineering, 2; municipal sanitary engineering, 2; railway engineering, 7; industrial arts, 1.
[2] Industrial science, 4.
[3] Painting, 2.
[4] Sugar technology, 13.
[5] Electro-chemical engineering, 9; sanitary engineering, 6; naval architecture, 12; engineering administration, 46.
[6] Aeronautical engineering, 2; marine engineering, 9.
[7] Agricultural engineering, 1; metallurgy, 7.
[8] Metallurgical engineering, 2.
[9] Ceramic engineering, 8; industrial engineering, 5; metallurgical engineering, 3; library science, 2; oratory, 2; painting, 2.
[10] Ceramic engineering, 10; applied optics, 8.
[11] Industrial arts, 8; logging engineering, 4.
[12] Commercial engineering, 18; sanitary engineering, 1; railway-mechanical engineering, 4; metallurgical engineering, 18; petroleum engineering, 5; petroleum geology, 1; electrometallurgy, 12; public hygiene, 2.
[13] Agricultural engineering, 5.
[14] Hydro-electrical engineering, 1.

TABLE 14.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	A. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	J. D.	L. L. M.	S. T. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	1,650	5	29	4	585	16	13	68	33	6	39	6	439	7	144	181	7
Alabama	1				2			3	2								
Arizona					3										1		
Arkansas	5				1				3								
California [1]	89				21								26		49		
Colorado	4				3						1						
Connecticut [2]	21				13			1	1		6		23		4		
Delaware								1									
Dist. Columbia [3]	48				16			2					15			146	2
Florida	2							1									
Georgia	5					1			2		1						
Idaho					3												
Illinois [4]	161	1			89		2	4	4		2		81		62		2
Indiana [5]	29				8	3		3	4		1		4				
Iowa	16				67								10				
Kansas [6]	19				6			1	1		1		2				
Kentucky	3				2			2			2					2	
Louisiana	3				2		1										
Maine	6				2		2	1	1		1						
Maryland [7]	20				3								29				
Massachusetts [8]	191	1		1	59		1	1	2				63	6	5	9	
Michigan [9]	46				31			1			1		9				
Minnesota	21				22								1				
Mississippi	2				3			2									
Missouri	68	3						1		3	1	5	4			12	
Montana [10]									2								
Nebraska	7				2								2				
Nevada [11]																	
New Hampshire	1		26		4			14									
New Jersey [12]	75				6				1		1		1				
New Mexico																	
New York [13]	417		3	3	41	11	4	10			5		99	1	23	12	
North Carolina [14]	25				3												
North Dakota	3				4												
Ohio [15]	61				22			8			9	1	8				
Oklahoma	14				2				1								
Oregon	1																
Pennsylvania [16]	86				46			4	4	2	6		22				3
Rhode Island	22				9			1					2				
South Carolina	4																
South Dakota	2				1					1							
Tennessee	16				1	1							2				
Texas [17]	30				4			3									
Utah	7				13			1									
Vermont					2			1									
Virginia	17				9		1		2		1		4				
Washington [18]	38				9			1	1				2				
West Virginia	2				2			1									
Wisconsin [19]	62				39		2		2				30				
Wyoming																	
Outlying possessions:																	
Hawaii					1												
Porto Rico																	

[1] Engineering, 11; master of pharmacy, 1.
[2] Doctor of public health, 2.
[3] Master of patent law, 20; doctor in canon law, 3; licentiate in canon law, 5, in sacred theology, 9.
[4] Master of music, 2; fire protection engineering, 3.
[5] Engineering, 3; electrical engineering, 1.
[6] Master of science in education, 1.
[7] Doctor of science in hygiene, 1; doctor of public health, 2.
[8] Master of divinity, 1, business administration, 79, electrical engineering, 1, mechanical engineering, 1, industrial chemistry, 1, landscape architecture, 4.
[9] Master of science in public health, 1, chemistry, 5, architecture, 1; doctor of public health, 1.
[10] Master of science in forestry, 1.
[11] Master of science in mining engineering, 1.
[12] Doctor of engineering, 1.
[13] Pharmaceutical chemist, 5; master of landscape design, 2, pedagogy, 8, civil engineering, 12, electrical engineering, 4, mechanical engineering, 3, forestry, 2; doctor of Hebrew literature, 1, pedagogy, 6, law, 1, engineering, 1.
[14] Pharmaceutical chemist, 1.
[15] Master of sacred theology, 1.
[16] Master of theology, 2, architecture, 3; licentiate in sacred theology, 2; doctor of theology, 1.
[17] Master of journalism, 1, business administration, 1.
[18] Master of science in forestry, 3.
[19] Pharmaceutical chemist, 4.

TABLE 15.—*Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	First degrees in—									Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Home economics.	Journalism.	Music.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	12,995	94	162	600	17	862	38	356	19	1,180	103	93
Alabama	86											
Arizona	25		1			6						
Arkansas	68					10		7				
California	856	4						8		107	1	4
Colorado	115					26		2		3		
Connecticut	69					2		2		1	1	5
Delaware	6			2		4						
Dist. Columbia	161			36		4		2		26	3	3
Florida	53					7		1		4		
Georgia	216					14		20	2	4		
Idaho	29									1		
Illinois [1]	904	2	30	93	1	84		43		78	20	15
Indiana	442							9		13	1	3
Iowa [2]	473		4	8		88		20		13	6	3
Kansas [3]	385	1	9	5	4	81	4	40		24	1	
Kentucky [4]	114					16				1		
Louisiana	63			36	4			6		3		
Maine	78					7						
Maryland [5]	217	1						1		1		3
Massachusetts [6]	1,382	3	28	12						70	6	7
Michigan [7]	337	1				64		3		28	8	5
Minnesota	417					53		9		20	5	
Mississippi	134							1				
Missouri	176		5	120			7	4		22		1
Montana [8]	37					9						
Nebraska	239					31				7		1
Nevada	13					2						
New Hampshire	21					14					1	
New Jersey	21							1			2	
New Mexico	10					5		1				
New York [9]	1,780	59	18	19	4	4	17	12	15	535	15	30
North Carolina	211			2	2	3		22		3		
North Dakota	47			18		10				2		
Ohio [10]	969	1	35	121		47		33		41	3	1
Oklahoma [11]	139		2	6	2	17		7	2	6	1	
Oregon	143		13			85		11		2		
Pennsylvania [12]	557			72		34		24		49	9	7
Rhode Island	46					9				17	3	1
South Carolina	302							20		5		
South Dakota	53					25		3		5		
Tennessee	116									2		
Texas [13]	481							9		27		
Utah	25			42		9				2	1	
Vermont	55		2			12				2		
Virginia	182									1		
Washington [14]	207		9	6		23	8	20		4	5	
West Virginia	70	18				1				4		
Wisconsin [15]	455	4	6			56	2	15		47	11	4
Wyoming	10			2								
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii	0											
Porto Rico	3											

[1] Library science, 11; secretarial work, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 2; doctor of law, 4.
[2] Industrial science, 4.
[3] Engineering, 1; master of music, 1.
[4] Mechanical engineering, 1.
[5] Bachelor of science in hygiene, 1.
[6] Electro-chemical engineering, 1; textile engineering, 1; bachelor of medicine, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.
[7] Architecture, 1.
[8] Secretarial work, 2.
[9] Bachelor of civil engineering, 1, architecture, 3; library economy, 20; pedagogy, 4; doctor of law, 9.
[10] Architecture, 1.
[11] Engineering, 1.
[12] Social work, 5; public hygiene, 1; secretarial studies, 14.
[13] Master of literature, 1, business administration, 1.
[14] Library economy, 14.
[15] Medical science, 1.

TABLE 16.—*Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	546	42	3,094	179	2,691	115	850	15	872	151	219	0
Alabama	1	0	28	2					10	2	7	0
Arizona			3	0								
Arkansas												
California	13	1	93	6	58	6	50	1	36	8		
Colorado			14	0	17	0			0	7	20	0
Connecticut	38	0	32	1	17	2						
Delaware												
District of Columbia	56	0	402	12	62	1	59	1	8	0		
Florida			37	1								
Georgia	13	0	61	4	43	0	11	0	5	0		
Idaho			9	0								
Illinois	48	3	185	13	267	11	60	1	52	6		
Indiana	1	0	54	1	46	2	43	0	63	6	34	0
Iowa	11	0	50	1	53	0	30	0	30	4	25	0
Kansas	1	0	23	0	8	2			7	0	19	0
Kentucky	57	0	31	0	29	0	19	0				
Louisiana			37	0	81	0			7	0		
Maine			0	2								
Maryland	1	0	67	0	140	12	38	0	14	3		
Massachusetts	51	0	377	46	188	16	55	1	28	11		
Michigan			88	6	119	4	39	1	24	1	8	0
Minnesota	7	0	67	1	42	1	64	1	12	1		
Mississippi			26	0					11	2		
Missouri	12	0	105	4	140	3	30	0	25	3		
Montana			7	1					4	3		
Nebraska	17	0	42	1	40	2	9	0	10	1		
Nevada												
New Hampshire												
New Jersey			40	2								
New Mexico												
New York	64	0	661	61	515	21	119	4	238	24	35	0
North Carolina			27	1					9	0		
North Dakota			7	0	8	1			2	0		
Ohio	31	0	150	6	139	5	37	0	45	3	28	0
Oklahoma	12	3	27	0	14	1			21	2		
Oregon	10	7	10	0	13	1			14	6		
Pennsylvania	52	0	34	3	402	17	93	4	106	15	20	0
Rhode Island												
South Carolina	7	0	24	0	14	0			11	1		
South Dakota			17	0					13	3		
Tennessee	3	0	30	0	67	0	60	0	12	3		
Texas	34	28	61	2	95	6	30	1	10	7	4	0
Utah			5	0								
Vermont					22	0						
Virginia	6	0	81	0	50	1	4	0	17	1		
Washington			28	1					33	25	19	0
West Virginia			16	0					1	2		
Wisconsin			38	1	2	0			2	1		
Wyoming												
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii												
Porto Rico									0	2		

TABLE 17.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agri.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	LL. M.	A. B.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	333	326	24	53	65	10	2	2	13	6	8	5	86	8	4	2	19
Alabama		2															
Arizona		3															
Arkansas	3	2															
California	5	3											1				1
Colorado		2		1									1				
Connecticut	9	10	4	1	2						1		7	1			
Delaware																	
District of Columbia	2	15		1	1					1							
Florida	1	1															
Georgia	13	3			4				1								
Idaho																	
Illinois [1]	17	15	1	3	3						2		5				
Indiana	19	6			1	1							2				
Iowa [2]	22	5			10	3							1				
Kansas [3]	11	7			1												
Kentucky [4]	7	2															
Louisiana		1											3				
Maine	3	14		2					1				2	3			
Maryland	6	14			2		1	1	2				1				
Massachusetts [5]	7	14	3	3	4								8				17
Michigan [6]	4	8			2	1			1	2			2				
Minnesota	4	2															
Mississippi	2	2															
Missouri	4	7		1									1			1	
Montana																	
Nebraska [7]	4					1		1									
Nevada																	
New Hampshire	1	4		2	1								7				
New Jersey	3	9	2	1	2								4				
New Mexico																	
New York [8]	25	37	7	9	9	1			2		1	2	10	1	2		
North Carolina	5	6		2													
North Dakota	4	2															
Ohio	21	15	2	5	3				2				12	1			
Oklahoma	5	1															
Oregon	6	2											5				
Pennsylvania [9]	48	40	1	9	15	2			4	3	1	3	9	1	2		1
Rhode Island	3	5			1								2	1			
South Carolina	8	7	1	1									1				
South Dakota		1															
Tennessee	11	15									3		1				
Texas	27	28		11	1												
Utah		1															
Vermont	2	4	1			1											
Virginia	12	8		1													
Washington	5		2		1		1						1			1	
West Virginia																	
Wisconsin	4	3			2												
Wyoming																	

[1] Master of music, 1.
[2] Bachelor of law, 1.
[3] Master of fine arts, 1.
[4] Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.
[5] Bachelor of science, 9.
[6] Doctor of Christian service, 1.
[7] Master of forestry, 1.
[8] Doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; bachelor of science in education, 1.
[9] Bachelor of music, 1; master of science in secretarial studies, 1; doctor of medicine, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1.

TABLE 18.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities and colleges in 1919–20.**

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	23,272	15,280	38,552	3,457	1,396	4,853	989
Alabama	251	86	337	8	0	8	2
Arizona	47	32	79	4	0	4	3
Arkansas	78	85	163	9	0	9	5
California	991	868	1,859	197	113	310	10
Colorado	211	143	354	8	3	11	4
Connecticut	673	73	746	71	7	78	35
Delaware	39	12	51	1	0	1	0
District of Columbia	224	203	427	266	34	300	20
Florida	62	61	123	3	4	7	2
Georgia	339	252	591	9	4	13	21
Idaho	33	29	62	3	1	4	0
Illinois	1,403	1,171	2,574	413	117	530	47
Indiana	872	451	1,323	56	17	73	29
Iowa	676	597	1,273	93	22	115	42
Kansas	502	530	1,032	31	26	57	20
Kentucky	196	131	327	11	1	12	10
Louisiana	124	109	233	6	3	9	4
Maine	330	85	415	13	0	13	25
Maryland	254	220	474	55	4	59	27
Massachusetts	2,095	1,428	3,523	426	84	510	65
Michigan	991	406	1,397	96	41	137	21
Minnesota	408	479	887	44	25	69	6
Mississippi	158	135	293	7	0	7	4
Missouri	627	312	939	97	23	120	14
Montana	63	48	111	3	0	3	0
Nebraska	259	270	529	11	8	19	7
Nevada	23	15	38	1	0	1	0
New Hampshire	299	35	334	45	1	46	15
New Jersey	492	22	514	85	2	87	21
New Mexico	19	16	35	0	0	0	0
New York	2,740	1,956	4,696	674	589	1,263	110
North Carolina	404	265	669	29	3	32	13
North Dakota	88	75	163	7	2	9	6
Ohio	1,461	1,207	2,668	120	45	165	61
Oklahoma	259	176	435	17	7	24	6
Oregon	269	252	521	1	2	3	13
Pennsylvania	2,240	727	2,967	181	65	246	143
Rhode Island	243	55	298	33	21	54	12
South Carolina	322	322	644	4	5	9	18
South Dakota	86	81	167	4	5	9	1
Tennessee	266	116	382	20	2	22	30
Texas	411	490	901	39	29	68	67
Utah	111	76	187	21	3	24	1
Vermont	134	69	203	3	2	5	8
Virginia	433	182	615	34	1	35	21
Washington	288	287	575	54	9	63	11
West Virginia	146	89	235	5	4	9	0
Wisconsin	611	539	1,150	139	62	201	9
Wyoming	21	12	33	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii	7	0	7	1	0	1	.....
Porto Rico	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 19.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	24,191,204	$110,847,727	$110,555,552	$425,127,123	$69,393,142	$556,350,145	21,490
Alabama	125,176	855,940	759,791	4,237,620	1,480,830	2,489,408	157
Arizona	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	234,500	10,500	7
Arkansas	81,343	639,105	333,080	2,930,450	924,700	769,842	26
California	1,027,689	6,283,384	1,660,953	23,683,453	2,079,304	45,283,688	486
Colorado	245,779	910,293	771,189	3,031,135	150,889	1,636,805	50
Connecticut	1,516,640	3,400,678	4,954,407	12,794,828	3,499,164	30,366,252	320
Delaware	27,000	258,272	354,944	1,051,698	319,200	394,716	32
Dist. Columbia	431,992	727,007	1,706,586	4,436,565	160,000	3,850,910	337
Florida	83,111	414,168	324,572	1,860,376	555,000	1,423,557	26
Georgia	290,643	1,437,745	2,756,375	7,862,813	2,484,776	5,070,903	326
Idaho	56,700	511,728	185,000	1,197,243	159,000	1,719,463	22
Illinois	1,828,636	7,836,373	9,756,141	24,125,510	3,296,290	46,943,400	6,376
Indiana	536,711	3,667,619	2,992,783	10,347,999	674,000	7,948,058	533
Iowa	580,179	4,807,772	2,828,147	12,836,996	2,040,604	10,796,737	530
Kansas	469,200	2,622,987	2,053,259	7,769,154	497,923	3,821,729	157
Kentucky	207,112	946,636	1,246,566	3,795,689	1,013,573	4,042,352	262
Louisiana	166,134	863,252	1,381,581	3,777,667	1,001,738	6,488,357	395
Maine	296,000	1,347,639	54,000	2,890,666	620,487	3,679,126	197
Maryland	486,372	2,566,323	2,923,000	17,565,295	1,459,633	10,807,551	652
Massachusetts	3,326,606	6,585,284	6,006,677	27,652,150	5,667,828	92,570,783	1,360
Michigan	661,646	3,912,412	1,700,559	9,447,287	980,199	3,411,051	184
Minnesota	507,788	3,665,994	4,020,093	12,019,609	2,604,276	7,818,170	259
Mississippi	97,842	1,064,727	618,520	3,212,063	1,046,400	1,650,880	142
Missouri	712,286	3,787,235	2,749,604	11,265,503	2,357,413	17,152,282	356
Montana	74,500	389,528	222,684	1,102,145	135,000	.....	.....
Nebraska	228,940	1,104,291	2,133,673	3,919,474	202,575	2,448,750	46
Nevada	35,500	222,262	291,290	274,978	72,516	329,240	20
New Hampshire	203,765	353,477	422,000	3,397,321	1,303,390	5,283,961	307
New Jersey	613,526	712,143	1,274,800	3,191,764	414,000	13,243,132	276
New Mexico	34,562	348,682	89,500	675,879	92,200	69,915	.....
New York	2,327,391	11,730,927	15,470,520	66,950,414	6,151,434	91,564,381	1,574
North Carolina	262,498	1,444,063	1,270,621	6,575,275	2,708,759	2,935,840	626
North Dakota	104,750	758,875	314,200	1,726,375	296,300	3,787,505	83
Ohio	1,410,005	6,052,021	7,702,283	20,918,984	3,278,483	23,004,407	855
Oklahoma	91,480	943,042	360,768	3,453,207	581,645	3,924,800	60
Oregon	216,304	1,109,475	1,437,777	3,392,156	527,441	4,244,264	113
Pennsylvania	1,785,471	11,296,527	10,541,597	44,771,802	6,474,099	48,455,206	1,657
Rhode Island	295,200	172,712	137,500	675,000	.....	3,266,200	352
South Carolina	231,469	1,769,779	3,232,653	6,634,124	1,026,942	1,735,073	201
South Dakota	101,936	505,252	335,457	2,149,209	570,000	967,723	2
Tennessee	262,545	1,344,892	2,102,206	5,460,240	1,678,821	8,832,662	165
Texas	429,192	3,583,151	2,748,283	10,776,350	3,792,079	5,046,549	213
Utah	103,751	623,410	79,500	1,851,600	.....	120,000	57
Vermont	193,000	612,826	133,879	2,314,487	578,196	2,580,800	235
Virginia	441,400	1,670,522	1,996,207	8,883,736	2,107,693	7,369,458	1,051
Washington	251,507	1,401,865	1,799,531	3,493,129	387,960	8,448,958	54
West Virginia	93,000	68,000	809,500	2,874,000	135,000	973,329	26
Wisconsin	558,327	2,986,532	3,172,942	8,434,345	1,490,882	6,764,926	308
Wyoming	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii	21,788	169,484	202,700	72,622	.....	.....	3
Porto Rico	8,000	101,613	55,902	185,649	.....	11,109	.....

TABLE 20.—*Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	$40,103,503	$4,802,445	$18,035,961	$26,165,860	$6,721,140	$46,100,054	$12,782,944	$7,274,401	$50,906,752	$7,105,006	$20,143,928	$240,141,994	$189,235,242
Alabama	575,657	38,340	333,483	164,333	.....	375,716	219,701	233	131,500	36,884	115,656	1,991,503	1,860,003
Arizona	18,142	7,826	72,722	22,140	54,900	433,967	101,722	60,000	.....	.....	64,996	836,415	836,415
Arkansas	311,599	39,796	118,503	39,042	.....	250,000	148,637	101,342	55,000	27,196	143,416	1,234,531	1,179,531
California	1,498,965	177,884	268,291	1,680,205	107,382	2,575,215	159,339	499,453	682,221	256,343	1,348,301	9,253,599	8,571,378
Colorado	235,539	10,842	77,463	104,598	273,615	777,623	122,750	.....	8,653	2,087	195,013	1,808,183	1,799,530
Connecticut	899,535	243,933	127,161	1,701,800	229,686	196,425	84,547	208,299	1,051,545	640,789	264,150	5,647,870	4,596,325
Delaware	24,069	85,769	.....	24,446	15,000	79,045	94,528	31,894	2,720	23,691	35,263	416,425	413,705
Dist. Columbia	549,906	54,990	198,446	55,147	.....	.....	121,938	55,718	92,975	147,453	302,152	1,578,725	1,485,750
Florida	73,421	19,591	145,808	77,154	97,500	253,210	55,000	.....	.....	25,083	2,500	749,267	749,267
Georgia	749,231	57,010	707,622	217,059	5,000	474,918	152,418	232,000	400,286	266,323	240,216	3,502,083	3,101,797
Idaho	20,156	8,325	46,852	138,973	63,000	420,890	103,472	26,628	32,146	28,443	86,731	975,616	943,470
Illinois	3,422,359	297,794	719,047	2,292,777	425,000	2,446,500	281,076	482,628	2,257,635	603,239	765,104	13,993,159	11,735,524
Indiana	780,658	56,954	232,744	406,854	12,396	1,426,254	232,213	45,796	272,569	121,113	427,467	4,015,018	3,742,449
Iowa	1,234,642	194,845	684,296	511,687	456,570	2,351,163	218,338	131,117	1,377,090	237,622	1,312,691	8,710,061	7,332,971
Kansas	535,513	39,603	312,405	197,648	99,730	1,767,373	192,535	237,383	343,205	268,874	565,165	4,559,534	4,216,329
Kentucky	304,246	45,163	258,181	217,071	.....	497,572	416,756	185,167	632,881	78,484	225,944	2,861,465	2,228,584
Louisiana	342,350	.....	131,516	326,458	.....	210,042	165,221	73,162	471,720	40,290	151,691	1,912,450	1,440,730
Maine	178,230	24,199	102,924	184,602	.....	220,983	119,986	.....	321,220	1,176	114,456	1,267,776	946,556
Maryland	633,993	126,525	222,798	546,395	.....	394,327	2,375,582	115,479	2,445,933	495,263	550,882	7,907,177	5,461,244
Massachusetts	4,720,058	360,875	1,919,766	3,914,383	104,479	858,380	110,407	180,234	18,762,623	627,396	849,256	32,407,857	13,645,234
Michigan	993,493	35,645	19,499	286,160	340,000	2,991,469	221,894	21,000	132,259	113,318	997,067	6,151,804	6,019,545
Minnesota	1,075,362	109,399	959,502	382,736	542,492	2,406,359	191,810	129,910	492,936	130,153	914,423	7,335,082	6,842,146
Mississippi	166,716	12,614	361,473	107,332	22,000	765,707	201,465	181,904	4,450	.....	224,600	2,048,261	2,043,811
Missouri	991,159	131,131	634,447	807,968	44,652	875,646	255,250	265,379	1,069,825	105,933	325,641	5,507,031	4,437,206
Montana	36,442	13,065	68,677	20,363	159,487	632,014	111,558	.....	18,250	.....	101,486	1,161,342	1,143,092

Nebraska	320,880	28,885	158,266	147,552	527,580	1,004,845	163,225	105,161	59,393	99,474	606,213	3,221,474	3,162,081
Nevada	11,706	.....	35,427	14,701	28,768	212,940	95,692	.....	550	.....	19,573	419,357	418,807
New Hampshire	370,568	166,291	92,034	266,967	10,000	188,075	104,579	67,365	749,126	73,298	143,648	2,231,951	1,482,825
New Jersey	745,556	162,772	89,021	508,511	.....	316,978	142,338	8,000	552,242	93,722	79,316	2,698,456	2,146,214
New Mexico	49,630	34,531	32,736	88,684	12,500	251,350	113,324	10,704	.....	.....	16,446	609,905	609,905
New York	6,832,836	636,386	1,349,671	3,869,496	11,834	2,418,232	2,525,306	329,326	9,353,193	676,172	2,194,765	30,197,217	20,844,024
North Carolina	484,087	116,686	429,829	147,948	200,000	543,843	232,343	48,219	347,848	40,297	188,379	2,779,479	2,431,631
North Dakota	69,550	17,260	117,661	191,044	106,040	461,640	117,071	42,500	113,000	77,350	163,590	1,476,706	1,363,706
Ohio	1,878,650	185,563	735,791	1,190,952	152,507	2,879,791	243,699	392,736	648,048	307,398	661,002	9,276,137	8,628,089
Oklahoma	165,043	17,603	96,309	238,553	716,535	915,249	197,580	71,000	23,000	38,999	50,226	2,530,097	2,507,097
Oregon	212,374	26,004	148,222	132,514	460,000	1,363,653	120,383	89,242	88,947	72,972	97,813	2,812,124	2,723,177
Pennsylvania	3,940,343	498,473	1,239,168	2,595,060	.....	2,116,616	288,541	993,099	4,609,832	492,154	2,227,693	19,000,979	14,391,147
Rhode Island	195,217	35,145	74,450	146,983	45,000	90,929	91,492	711,750	613,620	37,921	30,210	2,072,717	1,459,097
South Carolina	292,923	12,301	723,441	77,700	222,651	1,027,754	172,223	55,000	121,414	8,300	257,711	2,971,418	2,850,004
South Dakota	114,719	22,808	53,314	184,782	126,423	624,235	132,140	52,276	35,674	80,108	193,461	1,619,940	1,584,266
Tennessee	401,235	85,261	358,263	343,425	.....	273,000	204,821	111,436	1,332,060	246,705	354,183	3,710,389	2,378,329
Texas	1,090,846	176,324	1,344,467	549,862	154,171	2,083,950	350,225	447,331	103,946	122,021	730,484	7,153,627	7,049,681
Utah	50,482	.....	.....	12,800	133,947	993,619	106,651	.....	.....	.....	49,999	1,347,498	1,347,498
Vermont	175,665	32,137	106,914	126,948	.....	161,973	105,537	64,685	331,803	31	191,296	1,296,989	965,186
Virginia	796,971	194,528	1,220,917	361,792	131,435	601,573	205,025	208,133	301,308	94,297	474,803	4,590,782	4,289,474
Washington	332,378	36,860	229,451	170,567	338,696	1,486,596	142,316	97,061	.....	50,639	355,876	3,240,440	3,240,440
West Virginia	107,835	10,100	75,395	44,765	177,500	385,061	162,490	33,505	196,562	22,616	52,561	1,268,390	1,071,828
Wisconsin	1,073,571	114,309	540,370	277,395	66,666	1,859,494	209,264	71,146	265,544	192,424	668,850	5,339,033	5,073,489
Wyoming	18,997	.....	61,218	49,528	45,998	157,860	98,536	.....	.....	955	11,563	444,655	444,655
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,487	50,000	12,500	.....	525	21,179	137,999	137,999
Porto Rico	7,969	.....	.....	2,923	25,000	120,921	50,000	.....	.....	.....	6,311	213,124	213,124

TABLE 21.—*Income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919–20.*

States	Public institutions.					Private institutions.				
	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	$3,376,995	$61,944,219	$1,900,754	$24,082,217	$91,304,185	$22,788,865	$3,659,919	$63,385,405	$59,003,620	$148,837,809
Alabama	86,064	595,417	4,400	313,274	999,155	78,269	0	164,217	749,862	992,348
Arizona	22,140	590,589	60,000	163,686	836,415	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	6,883	398,637	0	130,510	536,030	32,159	0	183,538	482,804	698,501
California	368,821	2,841,936	943,326	1,690,381	5,844,464	1,311,384	0	494,691	1,603,060	3,409,135
Colorado	23,424	1,173,988	0	421,428	1,618,840	81,174	0	10,740	97,429	189,343
Connecticut	24,750	510,658	0	269,126	804,534	1,677,050	0	1,900,633	1,265,653	4,843,336
Delaware	24,446	188,573	58,305	145,101	416,425	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	16,444	121,938	6,201	159,224	303,807	38,703	0	289,945	946,270	1,274,918
Florida	12,118	405,710	1,302	108,199	527,329	65,036	0	23,781	133,121	221,938
Georgia	29,559	632,336	3,522	290,601	956,018	187,500	0	895,087	1,463,478	2,546,065
Idaho	128,675	587,362	3,000	137,886	856,923	10,298	0	84,217	24,178	118,693
Illinois	32,451	3,152,576	35,400	695,822	3,916,249	2,260,326	0	3,308,102	4,508,482	10,076,910
Indiana	100,389	1,670,863	0	660,829	2,432,081	306,465	0	439,478	836,994	1,582,937
Iowa	58,507	3,026,071	1,000	1,700,282	4,785,860	453,180	0	1,744,829	1,726,192	3,924,201
Kansas	36,485	2,059,638	0	740,210	2,836,333	161,163	0	849,462	712,576	1,723,201
Kentucky	10,350	914,328	0	334,636	1,259,314	206,721	0	896,532	498,898	1,602,151
Louisiana	14,555	375,263	0	110,256	500,074	311,903	0	585,172	515,301	1,412,376
Maine	9,915	340,969	0	291,854	642,738	174,687	0	322,396	127,955	625,038
Maryland	6,548	2,623,108	0	122,990	2,752,646	539,847	146,801	3,056,675	1,411,208	5,154,531
Massachusetts	10,613	761,864	0	143,306	915,783	3,903,770	311,402	19,570,253	7,706,649	31,492,074
Michigan	161,056	3,553,363	82,783	1,778,693	5,575,895	125,104	0	183,794	267,011	575,909
Minnesota	109,883	3,140,661	89,371	1,647,261	4,987,176	272,853	0	663,628	1,411,425	2,347,906
Mississippi	66,547	989,172	0	622,947	1,678,666	40,785	0	186,354	142,456	369,595
Missouri	94,662	1,175,548	41,011	522,134	1,833,355	713,306	0	1,400,126	1,560,244	3,673,676
Montana	20,363	903,059	18,250	219,670	1,161,342	0	0	0	0	0

Nebraska	56,998	1,695,650	0	694,062	2,446,710	90,554	0	264,028	420,182	774,764
Nevada	14,701	337,400	550	66,706	419,357	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	38,710	287,654	0	251,410	577,774	228,257	15,000	889,789	521,131	1,654,177
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	508,511	459,316	653,964	1,076,665	2,698,456
New Mexico	88,684	377,174	10,704	133,343	609,905	0	0		0	0
New York	0	3,489,926	3,217	242,629	3,735,772	3,869,496	1,465,446	10,355,474	10,771,029	26,461,445
North Carolina	21,559	976,186	1,000	491,329	1,490,074	126,389	0	435,364	727,652	1,289,405
North Dakota	163,149	684,751	4,850	299,461	1,152,211	27,895	0	228,000	68,600	324,495
Ohio	211,010	3,274,559	42,059	1,046,620	4,574,248	979,942	1,438	1,306,123	2,414,386	4,701,889
Oklahoma	226,253	1,829,364	0	170,363	2,225,980	12,300	0	132,999	158,818	304,117
Oregon	11,786	1,944,036	50,000	295,013	2,300,835	120,728	0	201,161	189,400	511,289
Pennsylvania	31,020	1,198,441	0	405,136	1,634,597	2,564,040	1,206,716	6,095,085	7,500,541	17,366,382
Rhode Island	2,500	222,421	0	113,669	338,590	144,483	5,000	1,363,291	221,353	1,734,127
South Carolina	19,696	1,422,628	55,000	808,233	2,305,557	58,004	0	129,714	478,143	665,861
South Dakota	116,479	882,798	0	227,189	1,226,466	68,303	0	168,058	157,113	393,474
Tennessee	24,210	477,821	49,357	230,970	782,358	319,215	0	1,640,844	967,972	2,928,031
Texas	448,950	2,588,346	8,000	1,189,896	4,235,192	100,912	0	665,298	2,152,225	2,918,435
Utah	12,800	1,234,217	0	100,481	1,347,498	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	42,781	218,710	125,000	307,837	694,328	84,167	48,800	271,519	198,175	602,661
Virginia	149,381	938,033	121,963	1,123,937	2,333,314	212,411	0	481,775	1,563,282	2,257,468
Washington	120,742	1,967,608	0	774,676	2,863,026	49,825	0	147,700	179,889	377,414
West Virginia	8,877	725,051	0	131,408	865,336	35,888	0	252,683	114,483	403,054
Wisconsin	41,533	2,135,424	80,228	1,465,765	3,722,950	235,862	0	448,886	931,335	1,616,083
Wyoming	49,528	302,394	955	91,778	444,655	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii	0	103,487	13,025	21,487	137,999	0	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico	2,923	195,921	0	14,280	213,124	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources in 1919–20.*

States.	Public institutions.				Private institutions.			
	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	3.7	67.8	2.1	26.4	15.3	2.4	42.6	39.7
Alabama	8.6	59.6	.4	31.4	7.9	.....	16.5	75.6
Arizona	2.6	70.6	7.2	19.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1.3	74.4	.....	24.3	4.6	.....	26.3	69.1
California	6.3	48.7	16.1	28.9	38.5	.....	14.5	47.0
Colorado	1.5	72.5	.....	26.0	42.9	.....	5.7	51.4
Connecticut	3.1	63.5	.....	33.4	34.6	.....	39.2	26.1
Delaware	5.9	45.3	14.0	34.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	5.4	40.1	2.1	52.4	3.0	.....	22.8	74.2
Florida	2.3	76.9	.3	20.5	29.3	.....	10.7	60.0
Georgia	3.1	66.1	.4	30.4	7.4	.....	35.1	57.5
Idaho	15.0	68.5	.4	16.1	8.7	.....	70.9	20.4
Illinois	.8	80.5	.9	17.8	22.4	.....	32.8	44.8
Indiana	4.1	68.7	.....	27.2	19.3	.....	27.8	52.9
Iowa	1.2	63.3	.....	35.5	11.5	.....	44.5	44.0
Kansas	1.3	72.6	.....	26.1	9.3	.....	49.3	41.4
Kentucky	.8	72.6	.....	26.6	12.9	.....	56.0	31.1
Louisiana	2.9	75.0	.....	22.1	22.1	.....	41.4	36.5
Maine	1.5	53.1	.....	45.4	27.9	.....	51.6	20.5
Maryland	.2	95.3	.....	4.5	10.5	2.8	59.3	27.4
Massachusetts	1.1	83.3	.....	15.6	12.4	1.0	62.1	24.5
Michigan	2.9	63.7	1.5	31.9	21.7	.....	31.9	46.4
Minnesota	2.2	63.0	1.8	33.0	11.6	.....	28.3	60.1
Mississippi	4.0	58.9	.....	37.1	11.0	.....	50.4	38.6
Missouri	5.1	64.2	2.2	28.5	19.4	.....	38.1	42.5
Montana	1.7	77.8	1.6	18.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	2.3	69.3	.....	28.4	11.7	.....	34.1	54.2
Nevada	3.5	80.5	.1	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	6.7	49.8	.....	43.5	13.8	.9	53.8	31.5
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.9	17.0	24.2	39.9
New Mexico	14.5	61.8	1.8	21.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	.....	93.4	.1	6.5	14.6	5.5	39.2	40.7
North Carolina	1.4	65.5	.1	33.0	9.8	.....	33.8	56.4
North Dakota	14.2	59.4	.4	26.0	8.6	.....	70.3	21.1
Ohio	4.6	71.6	.9	22.9	20.9	.....	27.8	51.3
Oklahoma	10.2	82.2	.....	7.6	4.0	.....	43.8	52.2
Oregon	.5	84.5	2.2	12.8	23.6	.....	39.4	37.0
Pennsylvania	1.9	73.3	.....	24.8	14.8	6.9	35.1	43.2
Rhode Island	.8	65.6	.....	33.6	8.3	.3	78.6	12.8
South Carolina	.9	61.7	2.4	35.0	8.7	.....	19.5	71.8
South Dakota	9.5	72.0	.....	18.5	17.4	.....	42.7	39.9
Tennessee	3.1	61.1	6.3	29.5	10.9	.....	56.0	33.1
Texas	10.6	61.1	.2	28.1	3.4	.....	22.8	73.8
Utah	.9	91.6	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	6.2	31.5	18.0	44.3	14.0	8.1	45.0	32.9
Virginia	6.4	40.2	5.2	48.2	9.4	.....	21.3	69.3
Washington	4.2	68.7	.....	27.1	13.2	.....	39.1	47.7
West Virginia	1.0	83.8	.....	15.2	8.9	.....	62.7	28.4
Wisconsin	1.1	57.3	2.2	39.4	14.6	.....	27.8	57.6
Wyoming	11.1	68.0	.2	20.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii	.....	75.0	9.4	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	1.4	91.9	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Coed—State).	1872	[1]95	[1]2	[1]1,257	[1]16	123	2	6	0	....
	Arts and sciences		27	2	94	10	13	0	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	5	1	....	....	1	0	....
	Special [2]		....	....	226	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering		8	0	97	0	24	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering		6	0	87	0	6	0	3	0	....
	Electrical engineering		4	0	269	0	17	0	2	0	....
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	161	0	15	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture		25	0	311	1	28	0	....	....	....
	Architecture		3	0	29	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Education		3	0	215	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	49	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy		2	0	41	2	10	2	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		28	9	196	205	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill		....	....	834	0	....	....	....	....	....
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College (Coed—M. E. So.)	1897	15	0	317	31	8	1	....	....	....
	Preparatory		6	0	185	19	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		9	0	131	12	8	1	....	....	....
	Education		1	0	24	5	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Howard College (Coed—Bapt.)	1841	12	3	143	110	29	13	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		12	3	143	110	29	13	....	....	....
	Home economics		0	1	0	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		1	1	5	28	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		6	5	43	143	....	....	....	....	....
Marion	Judson College (Women—Bapt.)	1839	6	21	0	305	0	19	....	....	....
	Preparatory		0	3	0	59	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		4	7	0	216	0	19	....	....	....
	Special		2	10	0	41	....	....	....	....	....
	Education		1	0	0	48	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics		0	2	0	51	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts		0	1	0	19	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		2	6	0	199	....	....	....	....	....
Marion	Marion Institute (Men—Nonsect)	1842	22	0	368	0	16	0	....	....	....
	Preparatory		10	0	228	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		12	0	140	0	16	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		....	....	21	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill		....	....	368	0	....	....	....	....	....
Montevallo	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women [3] (Women—State).	1896	4	32	0	493	....	....	....	....	....
	Preparatory		4	32	0	199	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		4	32	0	258	....	....	....	....	....
	Special		....	....	0	36	....	....	....	....	....
	Education		....	....	0	145	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics		....	....	0	290	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts		....	....	0	135	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		....	....	0	210	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		6	18	27	250	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses		0	4	0	34	....	....	....	....	....
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama (Women—M. E. S.).	1910	4	20	0	375	0	25	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		3	11	0	235	0	25	....	....	....
	Education		0	1	0	21	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics		0	2	0	19	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts		0	4	0	55	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		1	5	0	150	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.
[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA—con.											
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College (Men—R. C.)	1892	30	0	204	0					
	Preparatory		16	0	180	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	15	0					
	Education		3	0	11	0					
	Fine arts		2	0	6	0					
	Music		3	0	20	0					
	Theology		6	0	9	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College (Men—R. C.)	1830	26		292	0	6	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	201	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	91	0	6	0			
	Military drill				200	0					
Talladega	Talladega College (colored) (Coed—Cong.).	1869	16	13	171	203	10	2			
	Preparatory		6	10	90	164					
	Arts and sciences		11	9	62	39	9	2			
	Theology		6	1	19	0	1	0			
University	University of Alabama (Coed—State).	1831	68	4	942	229	122	28	2	0	2
	Arts and sciences		33	2	495	219	68	26			
	Graduate				3	2			2	0	
	Special				2	3					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	42	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	38	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	68	1	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	32	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering				9	0					
	Commerce		2	0	71	0					
	Education		13	0	32	65					
	Home economics		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	38					
	Law		3	0	133	2	28	2			
	Medicine		15	0	51	0	18	0			
	Pharmacy		5	0	38	2					
	Summer school (1919)		30	10	245	600					
	Extension courses		1	0	17	15					
	Military drill				466	0					
ARIZONA.											
Tucson	University of Arizona (Coed—State).	1891	70	25	676	412	50	32	4	0	3
	Arts and sciences		33	25	247	308	33	25			
	Graduate				27	27			3	0	
	Special				175	76					
	Chemical engineering				15	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	33	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	76	0	7	0			
	Agriculture		26	0	61	0	3	0			
	Commerce				65	5	2	1			
	Home economics				0	17	0	6			
	Law				28	2	3	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919)				32	46					
	Correspondence courses				82	61					
	Military drill				240	0					
ARKANSAS.											
Arkadelphia	Henderson Brown College (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1890	9	15	126	200	4	8			1
	Preparatory		3	2	57	52					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	50	64	4	7			
	Special		1	9	19	84					
	Commerce				31	14					
	Home economics				0	25					
	Art				4	37					
	Music				10	126	0	1			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—con.											
Arkadelphia	Ouachita College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1886	9	10	135	172	13	15	2	0	4
	Preparatory		3	2	25	17					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	100	105	13	15	2	0	
	Education				20	20					
	Music		2	6	15	150					
	Summer school (1919)				18	20					
	Military drill				110	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College (Coed.—Presb.)	1872	8	7	90	72	2	1			
	Preparatory		2	0	37	16					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	33	36	2	1			
	Special		0	5	20	20					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks (Coed.—Presb.)	1891	7	11	60	80	3	3			
	Preparatory		0	2	48	43					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	12	17	3	2			
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
	Art		0	1	0	3					
	Music		1	3	15	61	0	1			
	Public speaking		0	1	5	19					
Conway	Central Baptist College (Women—Bapt.)	1892	2	19	0	216	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	60					
	Arts and sciences		1	8	0	85	0	8			
	Special		1	8	0	59					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Art		0	1	0	11					
	Music		1	5	0	143	0	3			
Do	Hendrix College (Coed.—M. E. So.)	1884	15	2	322	43	22	5			
	Preparatory		5	1	133	19					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	189	24	22	5			
Eureka Springs	Crescent College [2] (Women—Nonsect.)	1908	2	12	0	80					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	34					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	30					
	Special		1	5	0	16					
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas (Coed.—State)	1872	85	18	678	372	26	20	3	0	
	Training school		4	3	81	71					
	Arts and sciences		28	5	218	105	9	16			
	Graduate				2	2			2	0	
	Special				35	47					
	General engineering		10	0	186	0					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	2	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	20	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	15	0	4	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	13	0	3	0			
	Agriculture		19	0	68	0	4	0			
	Education		4	3	18	118					
	Home economics		0	6	0	30	0	4			
	Medicine		16	2	22	1					
	Summer school (1919)		15	8	105	295					
	Short winter course				350	0					
	Correspondence courses				78	58					
	Military drill				254	0					
Little Rock	Little Rock College (Men—R. C.)	1908	23	0	192	0	8	0			
	Preparatory		12	0	108	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	84	0	8	0			
	Military drill				142	0					
Searcy	Galloway College (Women—M. E. So.)	1889	1	23	0	373	0	22			
	Preparatory		0	4	0	143					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	117	0	14			
	Special		0	10	0	27					
	Education		1	0	0	12					
	Home economics		0	2	0	43	0	6			
	Art		0	3	0	85					
	Music		0	8	0	235	0	2			

[2] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA.											
Bakersfield	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1913	5	11	16	14					
Berkeley	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Coed.—Unitar.).	1905	4	1	7	3	3	1			
Do.	University of California (Coed.—State).	1869	1,031	147	6,954	5,676	608	466	113	79	
	Arts and sciences		481	109	2,584	4,887	343	445			
	Graduate				432	531			87	77	
	Special				240	170					
	Chemical engineering				18	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		68	1	210	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering		56	1	(4)	0					
	Mechanical engineering		56	1	627	1	44	0			
	Mining engineering		69	1	219	0	16	0			
	Agriculture		121	4	468	28	55	4			
	Architecture		6	0	64	23					
	Forestry		7	0	38	2					
	Commerce		47	2	631	173	35	0			
	Education				917	1,834					
	Home economics		7	9	0	158					
	Music		3	1	37	168					
	Law		26	1	208	24	39	2	26	2	
	Medicine		87	16	212	39	15	6			
	Dentistry		40	1	231	4	15	0			
	Pharmacy		7	0	92	15	30	9			
	Davis Farm School		6	1	717	10					
	Summer school (1919)		203	57	1,177	3,157					
	Short winter courses				455	40					
	Extension courses		187	134	(10,750)						
	Correspondence courses				(3,042)						
	Agriculture extension		133	24	3,302	1,129					
	Military drill				2,448	0					
Claremont	Pomona College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1888	34	14	252	434	30	55			
	Arts and sciences		34	14	282	411	30	55			
	Graduate				4	2					
	Special				6	21					
	Military drill				130	0					
Fullerton	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).		12	7	25	58					
Loma Linda	College of Medical Evangelists (Coed.—S. D. Ad.).	1909	78	16	204	34	14	0			
	Medicine		76	9	89	12	14	0			
	Medical Evangelist		10	3	17	13					
	Special		6	11	98	9					
Los Angeles	Occidental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1887	25	9	256	250	33	34			3
	Arts and sciences		25	9	237	244	33	34			
	Special				19	6					
Do.	University of Southern California (Coed.—M. E.)	1880	266	64	1,756	1,438	152	136	23	14	3
	Preparatory		5	22	80	82					
	Arts and sciences		69	34	886	957	70	122			
	Graduate				51	116			19	12	
	Special		1	4	75	182					
	Music		13	7	72	279					
	Theology		4	0	32	3	6	0			
	Law		29	1	415	32	29	3	3	2	
	Medicine		101	2	107	18	12	2			
	Dentistry		43	0	216	9	19	1			
	Pharmacy		3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0	
	Summer school (1919)		57	19	190	510					
	Military drill				60	0					

[4] Included in mechanical engineering.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—con.											
Mills College	Mills College (Women—Nonsect.)	1865	13	38	0	425	0	41			1
	Arts and sciences		13	38	0	400	0	40			
	Special				0	25					
	Home economics		0	3	0	47					
	Fine arts		1	2	0	17					
	Music		6	4	0	58	0	1			
	Physical education		0	3	0	33					
Oakland	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1863	34	0	389	0	3	0			1
	Preparatory		9	0	234	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	71	0	3	0			
	Special		3	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	32	0					
	Architecture		3	0	5	0					
	Commerce		3	0	11	0					
	Education		3	0	6	0					
	Fine arts		2	0	6	0					
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology (Men—Nonsect.).	1891	50	0	388	0	28	0	4	0	
	Science				14	0	3	0			
	Special				2	0					
	Graduate		2	0	13	0			4	0	
	General engineering		18	0	19	0					
	Chemical engineering		11	0	76	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	59	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	129	0	11	0			
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	76	0	5	0			
	Military drill				254	0					
Redlands	University of Redlands (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1909	12	7	128	154	9	20			
	Arts and sciences		12	7	115	127	9	20			
	Special				13	27					
St. Helena	Pacific Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.).	1888	21	15	202	163	13	3			
	Preparatory		7	13	105	113					
	Arts and sciences		14	3	73	47	9	3			
	Theology		6	0	24	3	4	0			
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Men—P. E.)	1893	4	0	10	0					1
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1896	30	2	111	2	16	0			
Do	Kent College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).		1	0	14	1	4	0			
Do	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.)	1855	28	0	368	0	17	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		15	0	207	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	35	0	5	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Law		10	0	130	0	12	0			
Do	San Francisco Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	7	0	93	22	4	1			
San Jose	College of Notre Dame (Women—R. C.).		2	24	0	214	0	2			
	Preparatory		0	24	0	194					
	Arts and sciences		2	7	0	19	0	1			
	Music		0	3	0	123	0	1			
Do	College of the Pacific (Coed.—M. E.)	1851	18	16	179	228	9	15			1
	Preparatory		5	4	35	43					
	Arts and sciences		10	6	129	136	8	9			
	Special				19	44					
	Fine arts		0	1	10	42					
	Music		6	5	19	111	1	6			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—con.											
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara (Men—R. C.).	1851	44	0	349	0	25	0			
	Preparatory		17	0	205	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	70	0	13	0			
	Graduate		2	0	25	0					
	Special				10	0					
	Civil engineering		8		18	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	15	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	15	0	3	0			
	Commerce		1	0	30	0					
	Law		16	0	32	0	3	0			
Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1891	267	31	2,105	704	272	125	56	25	
	Arts and sciences		146	31	1,167	533	206	118			
	Graduate				41	146			36	23	
	Chemical engineering				115	0					
	Civil engineering				105	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				7	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering				276	1	28	0			
	Mining engineering				57	0					
	Law		9	0	232	4	2	0	20	2	
	Medicine		112	0	105	20	17	7			
	Military drill				136	0					
Whittier	Whittier College (Coed.—Friends).	1901	7	7	63	53	3	9			
	Arts and sciences		7	7	63	53	3	9			
	Graduate				1	1					
COLORADO.											
Boulder	University of Colorado (Coed.—State.)	1877	205	29	1,331	759	122	84	7	0	
	Vocational students				83	0					
	Arts and sciences		53	26	520	701	39	75			
	Graduate		65	5	35	18			6	0	
	General engineering		44	0	244	5	0	2			
	Chemical engineering				56	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering				65	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering				88	0	21	0			
	Mechanical engineering				67	0	8	0	1	0	
	Law		17	0	88	5	14	0			
	Medicine		88	0	69	7	17	0			
	Pharmacy		12	2	16	24	0	7			
	Summer school (1919)		78	22	256	1,071					
	Extension courses				(2,000)						
Colorado Springs	Colorado College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1874	37	12	299	305	26	27	1	3	5
	Arts and sciences		33	9	279	239	26	27			
	Graduate				2	3			1	3	
	Special				11	35					
	Music		4	3	7	28					
Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1881	56	21	815	270	115	34			
	Preparatory		26	14	334	82					
	General science				10	6	0	6			
	General engineering				98	1					
	Civil engineering		3	0	16	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	5	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	6	0	4	0			
	Agriculture		21	0	245	4	85	0			
	Forestry		2	0	5	0					
	Home economics		0	7	0	200	0	26			
	Music		4	0	61	154	0	2			
	Veterinary medicine		6	0	94	1	20	0			
	Summer school (1919)		15	10	83	71					
	Military drill				200	0					
Golden	Colorado School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1874	26	0	434	1	38	0			1
	Mining engineering		26	0	434	1	38	0			
	Summer school (1919)		7	0	108	0					
	Military drill				137	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT.											
Hartford	Trinity College (Men—Nonsect.)	1824	21	0	215	0	36	0	8	0	10
	Arts and sciences		21	0	215	0	36	0			
	Graduate				8	0			8	0	
Middletown	Berkeley Divinity School (Men—P. E.).	1854	8	0	16	0	1	0			2
Do	Wesleyan University (Men—Nonsect.)	1831	42	0	595	0	91	0	7	0	11
	Arts and sciences		42	0	552	0	91	0			
	Graduate				16	0			7	0	
	Special				27	0					
New Haven	Yale University (Men—Nonsect.).	1701	410	0	3,022	130	611	5	51	7	12
	Arts and sciences		410	0	2,391	0	505	0			
	Graduate				224	43			43	7	
	Special				30	41					
	Chemical engineering				33	0					
	Civil engineering				57	0			1	0	
	Electrical engineering				46	0			1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				183	0			6	0	
	Mining engineering				12	0					
	Metallurgical engineering				9	0					
	Architecture		2	0	13	0					
	Forestry		10	0	24	0	14	0			
	Commerce		4	0	9	0					
	Education		6	0	37	63					
	Fine arts		9	0	22	19					
	Music		12	0	42	55	6	2			
	Theology		21	0	95	0	37	0			
	Law		19	0	128	8	32	1			
	Medicine		52	0	83	5	17	2			
	Military drill				277	0					
New London	Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1915	18	25	0	309	0	69			
Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1881	43	13	274	66	21	2	1	0	
	Agriculture (noncollegiate)		14	2	51	0					
	Science		20	8	20	1					
	Special				30	11					
	Mechanical engineering				22	0	1	0			
	Agriculture		19	0	166	2	20	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	4	0	52	0	2			
	Extension course		9	3	200	200					
	Military drill				192	0					
DELAWARE.											
Newark	Delaware College (Coed.—State)	1834	42	12	365	133	39	13	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		22	8	87	64	10	6			
	General engineering				11	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	43	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	34	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	40	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	39	0	6	0			
	Marine transportation				3	0					
	Agriculture		7	0	44	1	8	1			
	Vocational training (agriculture).				64	0					
	Education				0	39	0	2			
	Home economics		0	4	0	29	0	4			
	Summer school (1919)		3	9	10	231					
	Military drill				219	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
Washington	American University (Coed.—M. E.).		9	0	44	5			1	1	
	Graduate		9	0	44	5			1	1	
	Special				4	1					
	Theology		2	0	2	1					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—con.											
Washington	Catholic Sisters College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1911	31	6	0	95	0	43	0	8	
	Summer school (1919)		30	5	0	575					
Do	Catholic University of America (Men—R. C.).	1889	87	0	682	0	103	0	47	0	
	Arts and sciences		82	0	324	0	25	0			
	Graduate				237	0			28	0	
	Special				62	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	35	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	33	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	49	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	29	0					
	Architecture		3	0	5	0					
	Theology		17	0	55	0	50	0	11	0	
	Law		7	0	59	0	9	0	8	0	
Do	Gallaudet College (Coed.—Nat'l)	1864	14	7	61	51	8	5	3	0	
	Preparatory		3	3	13	20					
	Arts and sciences		11	4	48	29	8	5	3	0	
	Education		1	2	0	2					
Do	Georgetown University (Men—R. C.).	1789	212	0	2,168	0	290	0	110	0	2
	Arts and sciences		34	0	447	0	48	0			
	Graduate		3	0	9	0			6	0	
	Foreign service		29	0	427	0					
	Law		42	0	1,153	0	215	0	104	0	
	Medicine		82	0	172	0	16	0			
	Dentistry		22	0	163	0	11	0			
	Military drill				138	0					
Do	George Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1821	286	6	2,244	1,658	151	62	42	18	16
	Arts and sciences		44	2	750	1,184	50	33			
	Graduate		45	1	153	52			40	18	
	Special				149	9					
	Chemical engineering		[6] 28	0	46	0					
	Civil engineering				91	0	4	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering				60	1	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering				95	0	3	0			
	Architecture				19	6					
	Education		31	2	24	311	1	26			
	Law		19	0	669	83	58	3			
	Medicine		94	1	112	5	20	0			
	Dentistry		43	0	70	4	13	0			
	Pharmacy				6	3					
	Summer school (1919)		28	3	228	233					
Do	Howard University (colored) (Coed.—Nat'l).	1867	119	12	1,188	299	153	29	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		28	2	517	139	55	12			
	Graduate				3	0			1	0	
	General engineering				32	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	24	0					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	2	0					
	Architecture		2	0	7	0					
	Education		6	1	10	24	9	10			
	Home economics		0	2	0	35	0	4			
	Music		2	4	30	72	0	1			
	Theology		4	0	81	1	6	0			
	Law		9	0	114	10	14	0			
	Medicine		35	2	110	3	26	1			
	Dentistry		22	1	215	7	35	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	40	8	8	0			
	Correspondence courses				130	0					
	Military drill				438	0					

[6] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—con.											
Washington	National University Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	28	0	315	25	75	2	62	2	
	Summer school (1919)		8	0	60	5					
Do	Trinity College (Women—R. C.)	1900	11	30	0	375	0	70	0	5	
	Arts and sciences		11	30	0	370	0	70			
	Graduate		1	0	0	5			0	5	
Do	Washington College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1896	21	14	143	86	31	7			
FLORIDA.											
De Land	John B. Stetson University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1887	19	16	262	238	30	15	2	2	1
	Preparatory		3	5	94	106					
	Arts and sciences		13	11	76	79	11	14			
	Graduate				17	14			2	2	
	Special				25	37					
	Law		3	0	50	2	19	1			
Gainesville	University of Florida (Men—State).	1884	55	2	694	0	67	0	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		17	0	179	0	10	0			
	Graduate				3	0					
	General engineering		17	0	105	0					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	7	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	13	0	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	16	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	10	0	3	0			
	Agriculture		18	2	195	0	17	0			
	Education		18	0	72	0	8	0			
	Law		4	0	94	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1919)		24	4	204	408					
	Short winter course				55	0					
	Extension courses		3	5	(1,568)						
	Military drill				251	0					
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women (Women—State).	1905	12	31	0	626	0	47			
	Preparatory		0	4	0	38					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	0	263	0	39			
	Graduate				0	2					
	Special				0	4					
	Commerce		0	2	0	43					
	Education		1	12	0	120					
	Home economics		0	4	0	69	0	7			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	15					
	Music		0	9	0	208	0	1			
	Summer school (1919)		15	10	23	446					
	Short winter course				0	18					
	Extension courses				0	55					
Winter Park	Rollins College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1885	8	19	113	212	2	0	0	2	1
	Preparatory		2	4	50	69					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	26	64	2	0			
	Graduate		1	0	0	2			0	2	
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	13					
	Music		0	9	45	53					
GEORGIA.											
Athens	University of Georgia (Coed.—State).	1801	126	6	1,203	67	112	14	3	3	6
	Arts and sciences		25	1	320	22	39	3			
	Graduate		5	0	20	17			2	3	
	Special				28	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	36	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	4	0					
	Agriculture		25	0	227	0	24	0	1	0	
	Forestry		1	0	2	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Athens	University of Georgia (Coed.—State)—Continued.	1801									
	Commerce		2	0	176	0					
	Journalism		1	0	4	0					
	Education		4	0	5	0					
	Home economics		0	3	0	28	0	11			
	Law		3	0	117	0	7	0			
	Medicine		46	0	64	0	15	0			
	Veterinary Medicine		4	0	9	0					
	Pharmacy		2	0	31	0	5	0			
	U. S. Rehabilitation		5	2	250	0					
	Summer school (1919)		51	26	181	817					
	Short winter course				357	161					
	Military drill				510	0					
Atlanta	Atlanta Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	26	0	103	7	33	3			
Do	Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1887	21	0	216	3	11	0			
Do	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Men—Cong.).	1901	8	0	14	0	1	0			
	Theology		8	0	14	0	1	0			
	Extension courses				14	2					
	Correspondence courses				6	0					
Do	Atlanta University (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	7	17	171	399	11	2			
	Preparatory		7	13	123	320					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	48	26	11	2			
	Education		3	5	0	53					
Do	Gammon Theological Seminary (Colored) (Coed.—M. E.).	1883	6	0	101	25	6	0			
	Summer school (1919)		15	4	93	2					
Do	Georgia School of Technology (Men—State).	1888	90	0	1,613	0	112	0	3	0	
	Non-collegiate rehabilitation		12	0	177	0					
	General engineering		45	0	520	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	40	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	104	0	16	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	235	0	33	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	240	0	37	0	1	0	
	Textile engineering		5	0	82	0	10	0			
	Architecture		3	0	70	0	6	0			
	Commerce		10	0	459	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1919)		8	0	208	0					
	Military drill				626	0					
Do	Morehouse College (colored) (Men—Bapt.).	1879	16	6	589	0	22	0			
	Preparatory		12	4	264	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	100	0	20	0			
	Graduate		3	0	4	0					
	Special		3	4	179	0					
	Theology		3	0	46	0	2	0			
Do	Morris Brown University (colored) (Coed—A. M. E.).	1885	9	18	260	532	5	2			6
	Preparatory		0	18	213	452					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	42	35	5	2			
	Journalism				9	69					
	Home economics				0	183					
	Music				3	77					
	Theology		4	0	46	0					
Augusta	Paine College (colored) (Coed—M. E. So.)	1884	46	0	72	73	0	2			2
	Preparatory		3	5	60	63					
	Arts and sciences		3	1	10	10	0	2			
	Special				2	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
College Park	Cox College (Women—Nonsect.)	1843	9	11	0	171	0	8			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	66					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	0	105	0	7			
	Education		1	1	0	15					
	Home economics		0	1	0	27					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	19					
	Music		2	4	0	86	0	1			
	Business		1	0	0	20					
Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1872	14	2	258	19	5	1			
	Preparatory		3	2	44	2					
	Arts and sciences		14	2	130	2	5	1			
	Mining engineering				39	0					
	Agriculture				45	0					
	Home economics				0	15					
	Military drill				205	0					
Decatur	Agnes Scott College (Women—Nonsect.).	1890	8	32	0	455	0	42			
	Arts and sciences		8	32	0	395	0	42			
	Special				0	60					
Demorest	Piedmont College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	11	22	180	206	3	2			
	Preparatory		2	10	130	144					
	Arts and sciences		9	8	35	43	3	2			
	Special		0	4	15	19					
Emory University.	Emory University (Men—M. E. So.).	1836	147	0	745	14	66	1	3	1	3
	Arts and sciences		32	0	417	0	31	0			
	Graduate		33	0	22	13			3	1	
	Theology		9	0	112	0	4	0			
	Law		10	0	23	1	3	1			
	Medicine		118	0	171	0	28	0			
	Summer school (1919)		17	6	51	150					
	Extension courses		3	0	0	29					
	Military drill				180	0					
Forsyth	Bessie Tift College (Women—Bapt.).	1849	9	27	0	469	0	47			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	77					
	Arts and sciences		8	9	0	200	0	40			
	Home economics		0	2	0	60					
	Fine arts		1	15	0	192					
	Music		1	13	0	163	0	7			
Gainesville	Brenau College (Women—Nonsect.).	1878	15	15	0	579	0	26			
	Arts and sciences		10	8	0	442	0	22			
	Special				0	68					
	Music		5	7	0	90	0	4			
	Summer school (1919)				0	69					
Lagrange	Lagrange College (Women—M. E. So.).	1833	1	14	0	130	0	4			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	33					
	Arts and sciences		0	4	0	76					
	Special				0	21					
	Education		0	1	0	6					
	Home economics		0	1	0	25					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	20					
	Music		1	4	0	95					
Macon	Mercer University (Men—Bapt.)	1839	25	1	346	2	50	0			
	Arts and sciences		20	1	207	0	32	0			
	Graduate		3	0	9	0					
	Commerce		9	0	51	0					
	Theology		9	0	60	0					
	Law		6	0	70	2	18	0			
	Summer school (1919)		6	3	57	31					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Macon	Wesleyan College (Women—M. E. So.).	1839	8	22	0	564	0	56			
	Arts and sciences		6	8	0	370	0	49			
	Home economics		0	2	0	73					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	82					
	Music		3	9	0	166	0	7			
Oglethorpe University.	Oglethorpe University (Coed.—Presb.).	1916	11	0	135	15	28	0			4
	Arts and sciences		11	0	130	15	25	0			
	Special				5	0					
	Commerce				65	0	3	0			
	Journalism				20	0					
	Summer school (1919)		6	1	32	6					
Rome	Shorter College (Women—Bapt.)	1877	8	17	0	266	0	36			
	Arts and sciences		8	17	0	266	0	36			
	Special				0	10					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
South Atlanta	Clark University (colored) (Coed.—M. E.).	1870	7	9	102	346	1	2			
	Preparatory		5	9	91	289					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	11	24	1	2			
	Home economics		0	1	0	330					
Young Harris	Young L. G. Harris College [a] (Coed—Meth.).	1887	0	8	187	129					
	Preparatory		4	4	159	100					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	28	29					
	Commerce		0	1	22	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	6	11					
	Music		0	2	7	44					
HAWAII.											
Honolulu	College of Hawaii (Coed.—Ter'l)	1907	21	7	109	62	7	0	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		21	7	27	10	1	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special				18	46					
	Civil engineering				20	0	2	0			
	Sugar technology				7	0					
	Agriculture				36	0	4	0			
	Home economics				0	6					
	Military drill				56	0					
IDAHO.											
Caldwell	College of Idaho (Coed.—Presb.)	1891	11	6	60	156	4	13			
	Arts and sciences		10	5	53	88	4	13			
	Music		2	1	13	82					
Gooding	Gooding College (Coed.—M. E.)	1917	8	7	48	74					
	Preparatory		8	7	14	19					
	Arts and sciences		8	7	25	26					
	Special				7	19					
	Commerce				6	12					
	Education				0	3					
	Home economics				0	5					
	Art				1	11					
	Music				1	18					
	Summer school (1919)		2	1	5	20					
Moscow	University of Idaho (Coed. State).	1892	83	14	568	308	38	16	3	1	
	Non-collegiate agriculture				40	2					
	Arts and sciences		39	12	184	252	11	16			
	Graduate				7	6			3	1	
	Special				44	45					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	12	1					
	Civil engineering		3	0	26	1	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	32	0					
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	20	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	24	0					

[a] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO—contd.											
Moscow	University of Idaho (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Agriculture		24	1	111	1	13	0			
	Forestry		5	0	32	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	5	0	43					
	Music				6	33					
	Law		3	0	36	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1919)		19	9	22	69					
	Short winter course				21	0					
	Correspondence courses				24	12					
	Military drill				317	0					
Pocatello	Idaho Technical Institute[1] (Coed.—State).	1915	23	9	242	168					
	Preparatory		6	4	197	111					
	Arts and sciences		17	5	45	57					
	Civil engineering				2	0					
	Electrical engineering				5	0					
	Mechanical engineering				2	0					
	Mining engineering				3	0					
	Commerce		2	0	12	10					
	Education		2	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	2	0	46					
	Music		2	2	34	72					
	Short winter course		3	2	67	30					
ILLINOIS.											
Abingdon	Hedding College (Coed.—M. E.)	1856	10	14	67	113	5	1			2
	Preparatory		3	6	19	20					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	45	41	5	0			
	Expression		0	1	11	18					
	Music		0	4	10	79	0	1			
Aledo	William and Vashti[1] (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1908	3	2	5	20					
Aurora	Aurora College (Coed.—Christ.)		12	6	54	48	5	7			2
	Preparatory		2	4	25	12	5	7			
	Arts and sciences		7	2	28	36					
	Graduate				1	0					
	Theology		3	0	15	3					
Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.)	1850	28	10	249	235					4
	Arts and sciences		14	6	156	133					
	Fine arts		0	1	2	24					
	Music		4	3	44	102					
	Law		10	0	59	2					
Bourbonnais	St. Viator College (Men.—R. C.)	1868	42	0	290	0	5	0	4	0	
	Preparatory		24	0	229	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	45	0	2	0			
	Graduate		6	0	16	0			4	0	
	Theology		6	0	16	0	3	0			
	Military drill				274	0					
Carlinville	Blackburn College[1] (Coed.—Presb.)	1859	6	5	60	58					1
	Preparatory		0	1	36	27					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	24	31					
Carthage	Carthage College (Coed.—Luth.)	1872	10	15	103	156	8	10	0	2	12
	Preparatory		1	5	24	34					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	75	104	8	10	0	2	
	Special		1	5	0	18					
	Music		1	3	4	32					
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology (Men.—Nonsect.)	1893	63	0	846	4	69	0	10	0	
	Special				0	2					
	Chemical engineering		16	0	107	0	11	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		15	0	115	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering		17	0	130	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		25	0	195	0	22	0	1	0	

[1] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Fire protection engineering				14	0	2	0	3	0	
	Industrial art		1	0	1	0	1	0			
	Architecture		6	0	75	2	11	0			
	Summer school (1919)				207	0					
	Evening school				1,434	0					
Do	Chicago Medical School (Coed.—Nonsect.)		81	2	117	21	25	1			
Do	De Paul University (Coed.—R. C.)	1898	75	16	1,005	560	47	34	4	4	1
	Preparatory		19	10	373	209					
	Arts and sciences		14	2	43	131	7	27			
	Graduate		4	0	4	12			4	4	
	Special		8	2	5	118					
	General engineering		6		0	11	0				
	Commerce		13	1	361	80	2	0			
	Law		11	1	209	10	38	7			
	Summer school (1919)		24	1	25	225					
	Extension courses		6	0	0	885					
Do	Hahnemann Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1859	83	9	47	3	9	1			
Do	John Marshall Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1899	14	0	93	6	25	2			
Do	Lewis Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1896	55	33	2,903	1,168	6	18			
	Preparatory		12	9	725	100					
	Arts and sciences		14	12	559	225	6	18			
	Evening courses		35	25	1,715	843					
	Summer school (1919)		9	6	243	87					
Do	Loyola University (Men.—R. C.)	1869	207	2	932	16	108	5	1	2	4
	Preparatory		40	0	572	0					
	Arts and sciences		25	0	127	0	20	0	0		
	Law		15	0	155	0	20	0	1	0	
	Medicine		127	2	162	16	68	5			
Do	McCormick Theological Seminary (Men.—Presb.)	1833	16	0	166	0	24	0			
Do	St. Xavier College (Women—R. C.)	1847	3	44	0	537	0	8			
	Preparatory		1	23	0	303					
	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	104	0	7			
	Special		0	1	0	130					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	81					
	Music		0	8	0	49	0	1			
Do ... (Maywood).	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (Men.—Luth.).	1870	7	0	60	0	3	0			
Do	University of Chicago (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1892	349	64	5,251	6,050	350	354	248	68	
	Preparatory		23	13	198	223					
	Arts and sciences		243	43	2,732	3,365	282	250			
	Graduate		160	0	1,421	1,244			187	64	
	Commerce				575	177	33	18			
	Education				146	1,355	19	86			
	Theology		29	0	355	69	7	0			
	Law		8	0	399	17	9	0	61	4	
	Medicine		67	8	334	51					
	Summer school (1919)				2,158	2,798					
Do	Western Theological Seminary (Men—P. E.).	1885	9	0	30	0	3	0			
Decatur	James Millikin University (Coed. Presb.).	1903	29	36	421	952	5	18			
	Preparatory		1	3	45	47					
	Arts and sciences		21	17	211	259	5	17			
	Graduate				1	3					
	Special				7	24					
	Music		7	16	157	619	0	1			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Eureka	Eureka College (Coed.—Christ.)	1848	15	13	117	174	3	12			
	Subfreshmen		2	3	15	18					
	Arts and sciences		9	9	90	100	3	12			
	Special		3	3	12	56					
	Home economics		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	5	17					
	Music		3	2	30	97					
	Theology		2	0	25	8					
Evanston	Northwestern University (Coed.—M. E.).	1855	404	28	4,885	1,916	354	205	36	10	7
	Arts and sciences		127	9	834	1,007	114	177			
	Graduate		30	0	331	57			34	10	
	Special				358	405					
	General engineering		17	0	141	0	4	0			
	Commerce		53	0	2,251	286	28	3			
	Oratory		4	6	6	175					
	Music		17	13	13	133	4	20	2	0	
	Law		40	0	254	15	80	4			
	Medicine		135	0	408	0	82	0			
	Dentistry		45	0	289	12	42	1			
	Summer school (1919)				463	418					
	Military drill				136	0					
Galesburg	Knox College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1836	27	20	285	512	35	42			7
	Arts and sciences		24	12	264	264	35	38			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Special				7	5					
	Music		3	8	14	242	0	4			
	Military drill				100	0					
Do.	Lombard College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1852	12	9	108	142	14	13			
	Arts and sciences		12	9	79	101	14	13			
	Special		2	3	12	38					
	Theology		3	0	17	3					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary[2] (Women—Nonsect.).	1838	0	23	0	176					
	Preparatory		0	23	0	76					
	Arts and sciences		0	23	0	100					
Greenville	Greenville College (Coed.—F. Meth.).	1893	10	12	125	235	10	11			
	Preparatory		1	3	45	28					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	65	81	10	11			
	Commerce		1	1	8	25					
	Music		1	4	7	101					
Jacksonville	Illinois College (Coed.—Presb.)	1829	13	9	195	289	15	19			4
	Preparatory				14	4					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	119	77	15	10			
	Expression		0	1	1	6					
	Music		4	4	74	229	0	9			
Do.	Illinois Woman's College (Women—M. E.).	1846	1	33	0	359	0	25			
	Arts and sciences		0	24	0	218	0	25			
	Special		1	9	0	141					
	Home economics		0	3	0	53					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	49					
	Music		0	10	0	192					
Joliet	Joliet Junior College (Coed.—City)	1902	5	2	31	44					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	25	31					
	Special				6	13					
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College (Coed.—Presb.).	1858	32	27	249	283	11	9			
	Preparatory		16	23	135	177					
	Arts and sciences		16	4	114	106	11	9			

[2] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Lebanon	McKendree College (Coed.—M.E.)	1828	11	5	90	59	6	5			
	Preparatory		3	1	32	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	59	34	6	5			
	Special				1	9					
Lincoln	Lincoln College (Coed.—Presb.)	1865	7	5	48	87	0	5			
	Preparatory		3	2	15	13					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	13	25	0	5			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Special				2	3					
	Agriculture		1	0	6	2					
	Education		1	0	0	5					
	Home economics		2	0	0	22					
	Music		2	1	21	49					
Monmouth	Monmouth College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1856	15	10	146	296	21	17			2
	Arts and sciences		12	6	124	186	21	17			
	Special		3	4	22	110					
Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer School[a] (Women—Bapt.).	1853	0	19	0	160					
	Preparatory		0	17	0	110					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	50					
Mount Morris	Mount Morris College (Coed.—Breth.).	1840	12	5	93	114	5	3			
	Preparatory		8	3	45	38					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	38	55	5	3			
	Graduate		1	0	2	0					
	Special		2	2	8	21					
	Theology		1	0	2	0					
Naperville	Northwestern College (Coed.—Evang. Assn.).	1861	18	12	259	207	29	24			
	Preparatory		1	1	44	24					
	Arts and sciences		14	8	196	134	29	24			
	Special		3	3	92	131					
	Military drill				103	0					
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	23	14	335	160	5	3			
	Preparatory		10	4	227	45					
	Arts and sciences		13	10	108	115	5	0			
	Special				1	3					
	General engineering		5	2	40	0					
	Chemical engineering		1	1	4	0					
	Architecture		1	0	9	0					
	Education		2	0	71	30					
	Home economics		0	4	0	61	0	3			
	Fine arts		1	1	29	65					
	Summer school (1919)		15	5	105	52					
	Short winter course		5	0	48	0					
Rockford	Rockford College (Women—Nonsect.).	1849	10	22	0	381	0	19			
	Arts and sciences		8	20	0	225	0	19			
	Special		2	2	0	156					
	Music		2	2	0	69					
	Extension courses				0	87					
Rock Island	Augustana College (Coed.—Ev. Luth.).	1860	48	10	380	403	33	7	4	0	5
	Preparatory		11	1	64	26					
	Arts and sciences		18	1	152	103	25	7			
	Graduate				8	1			2	0	
	Commerce		4	2	42	65					
	Fine arts		1	1	37	48					
	Music		11	6	105	272					
	Theology		6	0	81	0	8	0	2	0	

[a] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Urbana	University of Illinois (Coed.—State).	1868	822	126	6,647	1,902	787	472	106	33	....
	Arts and sciences	....	328	64	879	984	163	154	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	292	88	....	....	100	33	....
	Special	....	1	0	58	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Ceramic engineering	....	16	0	46	0	6	0	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	72	11	256	0	34	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	10	0	350	1	39	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	7	0	455	0	30	0	4	0	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	24	0	536	2	31	0	1	0	....
	Mining engineering	....	4	0	61	0	4	0	....	....	....
	Municipal and sanitary engineering.	....	3	0	12	0	2	0	....	....	....
	Railway engineering	....	4	0	36	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	99	3	1,017	38	137	2	....	....	....
	Architecture	....	11	2	265	11	42	0	1	0	....
	Commerce	....	22	1	1,450	158	120	9	....	....	....
	Journalism	....	....	....	87	60	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	16	3	75	12	5	7	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	18	1	385	0	72	....	....	....
	Music	....	7	5	7	112	1	7	....	....	....
	Library science	....	3	5	8	26	0	11	....	....	....
	Law	....	8	0	104	5	13	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	149	6	290	18	83	4	....	....	....
	Dentistry	....	41	5	187	9	18	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	7	3	196	13	52	6	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	95	19	816	498	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter courses	....	80	0	781	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	2,100	0	....	....	....	....	....
Wheaton	Wheaton College (Coed.—Nonsect)	1860	13	10	140	200	13	12	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	2	5	46	54	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	10	2	76	87	13	13	....	....	....
	Special	....	1	3	25	67	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	3	4	22	35	....	....	....	....	....
INDIANA.											
Bloomington	Indiana University (Coed.—State).	1824	169	28	2,040	1,743	288	141	26	12	....
	Arts and sciences	....	105	25	1,092	458	214	139	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	67	4	83	54	....	....	26	12	....
	Journalism	....	3	0	156	82	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	22	3	198	426	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	12	0	195	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	2	0	25	193	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	2	0	81	337	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	4	0	177	3	28	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	68	0	228	15	46	2	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	84	15	422	840	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	76	12	587	1,456	....	....	....	....	....
	Correspondence courses	....	24	8	174	208	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	480	0	....	....	....	....	....
Crawfordsville	Wabash College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.)	1832	23	0	343	0	51	0	....	....	1
Earlham	Earlham College (Coed.—Friends).	1847	19	9	218	337	26	38	1	2	1
	Arts and sciences	....	19	9	218	337	26	38	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	2	....
Evansville	Evansville College (Coed.—M. E.).	1919	15	13	60	86	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	10	3	40	25	....	....	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	13	21	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	3	8	3	30	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	2	3	4	10	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin	Franklin College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1834	15	6	156	164	25	20	....	....	3
	Arts and sciences	....	15	6	156	157	25	20	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	7	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	6	2	26	92	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Goshen	Goshen College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1903	19	5	155	130	7	6			
	Preparatory		5	1	70	55					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	68	50	7	6			
	Business		1	0	9	15					
	Music		3	2	6	10					
	Summer school (1919)		11	2	40	98					
Greencastle	De Pauw University (Coed.—M.E.)	1837	38	12	435	679	52	80	1	0	6
	Arts and sciences		31	11	425	517	50	76			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Commerce		4	0	263	71					
	Journalism		1	0	52	27					
	Education		2	0	195	230					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Music				6	231	2	4			
	Summer school (1919)		12	1	34	54					
	Military drill		12		153	0					
Hanover	Hanover College (Coed.—Presb.)	1827	12	6	87	72	14	13			5
	Arts and sciences		12	6	87	72	14	13			
	Summer school (1919)		7	4	25	78					
	Extension courses		4	0	2	31					
Indianapolis	Butler College (Coed.—Christ.)	1855	22	9	258	392	12	38	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		20	9	242	375	12	38			
	Graduate				12	12			1	0	
	Education		3	0	4	6					
	Summer school (1919)				27	79					
	Extension courses				5	271					
Do	Indiana Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1879	39	0	316	1	43	0			
Do	Indiana Veterinary College (Men—Nonsect.)	1892	19	0	160	0	34	0			
Do	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1904	7	0	65	3	6	0	1	0	
La Fayette	Purdue University (Coed.—State)	1874	193	19	2,474	307	296	46	22	1	1
	Arts and sciences		86	11	69	270	11	43			
	Graduate				29	10			5	1	
	Special				44	16					
	Chemical engineering				296	0	31	0			
	Civil engineering				348	1	35	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering				463	0	37	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering		66	0	590	0	69	0	6	0	
	Agriculture		38	0	577	2	100	0	3	0	
	Home economics		0	8	0	217					
	Pharmacy		3	0	58	8	12	3			
	Short winter course				140	8					
	Military drill				1,374	0					
Merom	Union Christian College (Coed.—Christ.)	1860	6	7	57	46	2	0			2
	Preparatory		3	2	33	23					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	24	13	2	0			
	Music		0	2	8	35					
North Manchester	Manchester College (Coed.—Breth.)	1889	17	10	245	420	17	13	1	0	2
	Preparatory		6	2	55	65					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	133	147	17	13	1	0	
	Agriculture		1	0	18	0					
	Commerce		1	1	33	23					
	Education				42	133					
	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Fine arts				1	27					
	Music		1	2	33	87					
	Expression		0	1	4	22					
	Correspondence courses				6	1					

[1] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—**Continued.**

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.).	1855	4	44	0	434	0	10			
	Preparatory		0	16	0	233					
	Arts and sciences		3	16	0	201	0	10			
	Commerce		0	2	0	10					
	Journalism		0	1	0	8					
	Education		0	3	0	10					
	Home economics		0	2	0	74					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	33					
	Music		1	10	0	434					
Do	University of Notre Dame (Men—R. C.).	1842	147	0	1,550	0	88	0	4	0	4
	Preparatory		23	0	400	0					
	Arts and sciences		52	0	544	0	38	0			
	Graduate		12	0	5	0			4	0	
	Special		14	0	101	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	31	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	48	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	61	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	77	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	19	0					
	Industrial engineering		1	0	5	0					
	Agriculture		3	0	39	0	1	0			
	Architecture		3	0	35	0	4	0			
	Commerce		12	0	263	0	8	0			
	Journalism		3	0	45	0					
	Music		2	0	1	0					
	Law		8	0	187	0	23	0			
	Pharmacy		1	0	8	0					
	Summer school (1919)		42	0	200	185					
St. Mary of the Woods.	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College (Women—R. C.).	1841	1	47	0	303	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	14	0	170					
	Arts and sciences		1	20	0	133	0	16			
	Special				0	49					
	Education		1	2	0	45					
	Home economics		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	10					
	Music		0	11	0	100					
	Summer school (1919)		5	5	0	81					
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1883	16	0	237	0	40	0	[6] 4	0	
	Chemical engineering		3	0	70	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	29	0	6	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	65	0	10	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	64	0	7	0			
	Architectural engineering		2	0	9	0	1	0			
	Military drill				160	0					
Upland	Taylor University (Coed—M. E.)	1846	18	15	152	144	9	7	0	1	5
	Preparatory		4	9	54	27					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	59	38	8	4			
	Graduate				1	1			0	1	
	Special				38	75					
	Home economics				0	3					
	Music				22	57	0	3			
	Theology		3	0	6	3	1	0			
Valparaiso	Valparaiso University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1907	54	25	1,306	979	103	32			3
	Preparatory		12	10	437	417					
	Arts and sciences		15	4	280	239	34	26			
	Chemical engineering				3	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	95	2	17	0			
	Commerce		6	2	190	25	1	0			

[6] Includes master of science, 2.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Valparaiso	Valparaiso University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Education		2	2	204	223					
	Home economics		0	3	0	30					
	Fine arts		0	2	5	8					
	Music		4	3	22	50	1	2			
	Law		4	0	70	2	3	1			
	Pharmacy		6	1	90	5	45	3			
Vincennes	Vincennes University [3] (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1806	8	13	47	129					
	Preparatory		2	2	2	2					
	Arts and sciences		5	7	25	10					
	Education		1	4	20	117					
	Summer school (1919)		8	13	25	135					
IOWA.											
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State)	1869	337	117	3,233	801	237	92	56	3	13
	Noncollegiate		29	17	902	49					
	Industrial science		89	58	73	81	4	4			
	Graduate		93	18	81	42			56	3	
	Special				10	4					
	Chemical engineering		[4] 58	0	106	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering				255	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering				332	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering				223	0	16	0			
	Mining engineering				16	0					
	Agricultural engineering				69	0					
	Architectural engineering				85	1	10	0			
	Ceramic engineering				4	0					
	Agriculture		52	1	994	26	112	0			
	Forestry				61	0	8	0			
	Vocational education				14	1					
	Home economics		0	29	0	637	0	88			
	Veterinary medicine		16	0	108	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1919)		71	27	553	338					
	Short winter courses				180	0					
	Correspondence courses				25	0					
	Military drill				1,045	0					
Cedar Rapids	Coe College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1881	51	30	323	521	36	46			3
	Preparatory		3	5	14	9					
	Arts and sciences		20	15	252	340	36	41			
	Special		3	2	6	58					
	Music		5	8	73	297	0	5			
	Summer school (1919)		10	11	34	143					
	Extension courses		9	1	12	130					
	Military drill				101	0					
Clinton	Wartburg College (Men—Luth.)	1868	8	0	87	0					
	Preparatory		5	0	57	0					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	30	0					
Davenport	St. Ambrose College (Men—R. C.)	1882	18	0	320	0					
	Preparatory		11	0	291	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	29	0					
	Music		3	0	20	0					
Des Moines	Des Moines College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1865	18	6	333	251	32	21			5
	Preparatory				30	22					
	Special				35	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	100	100	18	18			
	Engineering				35	0	1	0			
	Music				45	129					
	Theology				8	0					
	Pharmacy				80	5	13	3			

[3] Junior college.

[4] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Des Moines	Drake University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1881	45	27	620	1,187	49	50	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		20	5	210	280	25	40			
	Graduate				6	10			1	0	
	Commerce		3	0	120	22	1	0			
	Education		2	4	7	519	0	8			
	Home economics		0	2	0	23					
	Fine arts		3	3	21	108					
	Music		6	13	117	535	1	1			
	Theology		3	0	54	16	4	0			
	Law		8	0	134	5	18	1			
	Summer school (1919)		20	16	92	411					
Dubuque	Columbia College (Men—R. C.)	1873	43	0	590	30	5	11			
	Preparatory		24	0	447	0					
	Arts and sciences		19	0	143	30	15	11			
	Summer school (1919)		23	0	8	151					
	Military drill				575	0					
Do	Mount St. Joseph College (Women—R. C.).	1843	3	21	0	219	0	10			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	104					
	Arts and sciences		3	15	0	119	0	10			
	Special				0	4					
	Education				0	18					
	Home economics				0	25					
	Fine arts				0	21					
	Music				0	132					
	Summer school (1919)		2	8	0	125					
Do	University of Dubuque (Coed.—Presb.).	1864	25	3	255	59	21	2			3
	Preparatory		13	3	153	33					
	Arts and sciences		14	3	79	26	13	2			
	Theology		8	1	23	0	8	0			
Fairfield	Parsons College (Coed.—Presb.)	1875	13	8	80	130	12	10			2
	Arts and sciences		11	5	66	102	11	9			
	Special				0	2					
	Music		2	3	18	118	1	1			
	Summer school (1919)				20	155					
	Correspondence courses				3	17					
Fayette	Upper Iowa University (Coed.—M. E.).	1857	12	13	113	165	16	15			2
	Preparatory		1	1	14	8					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	82	102	16	15			
	Special		2	5	17	55					
	Fine arts		0	1	6	27					
	Music		1	1	7	40					
	Oratory		0	1	23	44					
	Summer school (1919)		11	7	41	213					
	Extension courses		1	2	1	8					
Grinnell	Grinnell College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1847	46	21	320	441	48	61			3
	Arts and sciences		43	12	291	367	48	61			
	Special		5	9	54	190					
Hopkinton	Lenox College (Coed.—Presb.)	1856	4	6	13	29					
	Preparatory		2	5	8	19					
	Arts and sciences		4	6	5	10					
Indianola	Simpson College (Coed.—Meth.)	1860	18	10	197	381	18	30			1
	Preparatory		3	3	29	37					
	Arts and sciences		11	5	143	226	17	26			
	Special				0	1					
	Commerce		2	0	58	48					
	Music		2	2	33	120	1	4			
	Summer school (1919)		3	2	16	90					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City	State University of Iowa (Coed.—State).	1855	206	57	2,903	1,658	300	169	36	18	1
	Preparatory		6	11	102	98					
	Arts and sciences		107	44	1,463	1,286	132	162			
	Graduate				265	217			36	18	
	Engineering		22	0	392	2	36	0			
	Music				10	47	0	5			
	Law		7	0	144	4	32	0			
	Medicine		42	1	238	6	53	0			
	Dentistry		20	0	311	1	30	0			
	Pharmacy		2	1	57	10	17	2			
	Summer school (1919)		90	41	529	763					
	Extension courses				6	6					
	Correspondence courses				75	83					
	Military drill				912	0					
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	11	7	130	299	5	8			1
	Preparatory		5	7	77	84					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	44	66	5	8			
	Special		5	3	35	140					
	Summer school (1919)		5	5	11	94					
Lamoni	Graceland College[3] (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1847	10	7	139	163					
	Preparatory		6	4	69	51					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	60	59					
	Special		6	4	40	149					
	Education		1	1	20	32					
Mount Vernon	Cornell College (Coed.—M. E.)	1853	30	16	316	571	35	45	0	1	6
	Preparatory		2	2	33	23					
	Arts and sciences		26	11	255	361	35	45			
	Graduate				0	1			0	1	
	Special		5	4	39	186					
	Summer school (1919)				59	195					
	Military drill				105	0					
Oskaloosa	Penn College (Coed.—Friends)	1873	18	10	220	361					
	Preparatory		4	6	45	68					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	103	86					
	Commerce				73	46					
	Music				35	167					
	Summer school (1919)				16	76					
Pella	Central University of Iowa (Coed.—Reformed).	1853	8	7	113	120	5	3			
	Preparatory		1	1	41	39					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	44	32	5	3			
	Special		2	2	27	80					
	Music		2	1	1	7					
	Summer school (1919)		1	0	8	2					
	Short winter course		1	2	7	6					
Sioux City	Morningside College (Coed.—M. E.)	1890	21	18	318	595	29	18			2
	Preparatory		2	4	44	24					
	Arts and sciences		15	9	218	271	29	18			
	Special				1	36					
	Expression		0	2	8	75					
	Music		4	3	47	189					
	Summer school (1919)		8	7	38	163					
Storm Lake	Buena Vista College (Coed.—Presb.).	1891	10	8	67	71	4	2			
	Preparatory		0	2	8	2					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	32	31	4	2			
	Special		2	2	31	38					
	Commerce		1	0	8	0					
University Park	Central Holiness University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1906	8	13	99	144	3	2			
	Preparatory		0	2	48	68					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	29	44	3	2			
	Graduate		2	7	3	2					
	Music				27	85	0	5			

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS.											
Atkinson	St. Benedict's College (Men—R. C.)	1858	37	0	409	0	3	0	4	0	
	Preparatory		24	0	240	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	66	0	3	0			
	Graduate		1	0	4	0			4	0	
	Commerce				89	0					
	Music		6	0	75	0					
	Theology		7	0	10	0					
Baldwin City	Baker University (Coed.—M. E.)	1858	21	10	221	269	39	32			3
	Arts and sciences		17	9	208	224	39	30			
	Music		4	1	26	75	0	2			
	Summer school (1919)		5	0	20	32					
Emporia	College of Emporia (Coed.—Presb.)	1883	13	10	151	162	15	21			3
	Arts and sciences		13	10	151	154	15	21			
	Music		1	2	22	69					
Kansas City	Kansas City University (Coed.—U. B.).	1896	9	6	71	86	5	5			
	Preparatory		1	4	40	44					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	31	42	5	5			
Lawrence	University of Kansas (Coed.—State).	1866	247	64	2,368	1,332	195	191	21	25	
	Preparatory		3	1	67	53					
	Arts and sciences		116	47	1,406	1,041	122	150			
	Graduate		122	16	70	50			16	24	
	Special				77	127					
	General engineering		72	3	34	5	1	0			
	Chemical engineering				88	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				168	0	8	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				196	1	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				114	1	5	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering				63	0	5	0			
	Architectural engineering				46	7	1	0			
	Industrial engineering				8	0					
	Education		20	7	44	293	0	5	1	0	
	Fine arts and music		22	10	65	323	4	34	0	1	
	Law		47	0	199	3	23	0			
	Medicine		69	9	126	7	8	2			
	Pharmacy		21	1	52	14	7	0			
	Summer school (1919)		70	14	301	409					
	Extension courses		8	3	152	355					
	Correspondence courses		52	20	705	853					
	Military drill				97	0					
Lindsborg	Bethany College (Coed.—Luth.)	1881	16	15	193	377	25	26			
	Preparatory		1	4	27	39					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	44	47	11	9			
	Special				6	15					
	Commerce		1	1	59	39	13	9			
	Music		8	7	57	237	1	8			
McPherson	McPherson College (Coed.—Breth.).	1889	18	8	258	265	18	13	2	0	1
	Preparatory		6	2	90	85					
	Arts and sciences		13	4	140	155	17	13			
	Graduate		3	0	3	1			2	0	
	Special		1	1	19	25					
	Theology		4	1	40	12	1	0			
	Summer school (1919)		3	2	20	55					
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1863	151	69	2,053	731	143	103	5	1	5
	Secondary		35	12	165	59					
	General science		74	38	294	227	18	17			
	Graduate		83	12	25	20			5	1	
	Special				384	115					
	Civil engineering		4	0	112	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	226	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering		9	0	115	0	6	0			
	Agricultural engineering				24	0					
	Flour mill engineering				10	0					
	Agriculture		33	1	559	1	72	1			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—contd.											
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Architecture		2	0	38	3	1	0			
	Journalism				47	34	7	4			
	Home economics		0	23	0	483	0	81			
	Veterinary medicine		8	0	84	0	19	0			
	Summer school (1919)		25	18	159	256					
	Short winter course		20	0	119	1					
	Correspondence courses		5	2	320	389					
	Military drill				650	0					
Newton	Bethel College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1893	11	10	131	118	8	2			
	Preparatory		3	3	76	62					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	55	56	8	2			
	Special		0	2	0	6					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
	Music		0	2	0	6					
	Summer school (1919)		3	0	5	13					
Ottawa	Ottawa University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1865	11	8	150	187	12	24			
	Preparatory		1	3	40	41					
	Arts and sciences		11	5	110	146	12	24			
St. Marys	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1848	33	0	474	0	7	0			
	Preparatory		24	0	399	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	75	0	7	0			
	Military drill				150	0					
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.).	1886	15	8	139	361	8	16			4
	Arts and sciences		10	4	68	94	8	16			
	Special				2	2					
	Education		1	0	14	58					
	Home economics		0	1	0	86					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	17					
	Music		4	2	55	104					
Sterling	Sterling College (Coed.—U. P.)	1886	8	3	78	108	7	5			
	Arts and sciences		8	3	61	55	7	5			
	Special				17	53					
Topeka	Washburn College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1865	30	14	368	487	23	32			
	Arts and sciences		24	10	287	369	23	32			
	Music		3	4	59	177					
	Law		3	0	106	5					
Wichita	Fairmont College (Coed.—Cong.)	1895	12	11	175	370	22	30			3
	Arts and sciences		9	8	130	173	22	30			
	Music		3	3	45	197					
	Summer school (1919)				9	81					
	Extension courses		2	2	3	66					
	Military drill				110	0					
Do	Friends College (Coed.—Friends)	1898	8	6	99	94	3	6			1
	Preparatory		0	1	15	15					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	84	79	3	6			
	Extension courses				0	30					
Winfield	Southwestern College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E.).	1886	11	16	233	252	23	25			1
KENTUCKY.											
Berea	Berea College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1855	30	17	944	844	11	9			3
	Secondary		20	14	820	753					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	124	91	11	9			
	Summer school (1919)				40	33					
Bowling Green	Ogden College (Men—Nonsect.)	1877	6	0	125	0	6	0			
	Preparatory		3	0	75	0					
	Arts and sciences		3	0	50	0	6	0			
	Military drill				20	0					
Danville	Centre College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.).	1819	15	0	217	0	17	0			3

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Georgetown	Georgetown College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1829	13	8	168	172	31	23	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences		13	8	167	172	31	23			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
Lexington	Hamilton College[3] (Women—Nonsect.).	1869	1	17	0	167					
	Preparatory		1	6	0	97					
	Arts and sciences		1	8	0	48					
	Special		1	3	0	22					
Do	Sayre College[3] (Women—Presb.)	1854	0	11	0	103					
	Preparatory		0	3	0	32					
	Arts and sciences		0	5	0	55					
	Special		0	3	0	15					
	Music				0	30					
Do	Transylvania College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1798	16	8	130	159	23	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		16	8	120	156	23	13			
	Graduate				6	1			0	1	
	Special				4	2					
Do	University of Kentucky (Coed.—State).	1865	87	22	821	373	102	44	10	1	
	Preparatory		1	4	47	34					
	Arts and sciences		51	9	209	200	24	28			
	Graduate				17	6			4	0	
	Special				14	34					
	Civil engineering		16	2	101	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.				144	1	19	0	2	1	
	Mining engineering				44	0	2	0			
	Agriculture		14	0	149	0	22	0			
	Home economics		0	7	0	94	0	16			
	Law		5	0	99	4	26	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1919)				146	101					
	Short winter course				95	0					
	Correspondence courses				118	24					
	Military drill				300	0					
Louisville	Jefferson School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	10	0	47	3	4	0			
Do	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).	1859	17	0	374	244	57	0			
	Correspondence courses		7	0	151	25					
Do	University of Louisville (Coed.—City).	1837	23	4	431	237	57	31			
	Arts and sciences		23	4	141	177	8	30			
	Graduate				5	10					
	Special				37	43					
	Law		8	0	8	0	1	0			
	Medicine		110	3	137	6	29	0			
	Dentistry		32	2	103	1	19	1			
Russellville	Bethel College (Men—Bapt.)	1849	13	0	181	0	2	0			1
	Preparatory		4	0	108	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	46	0	2	0			
	Special		2	0	27	0					
	Military drill				158	0					
St. Mary	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1821	17	0	114	0	1	0			
	Preparatory		7	0	64	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	30	0	1	0			
	Graduate		3	0	6	0					
	Special		1	0	14	0					
Williamsburg	Cumberland College[3] (Coed.—Bapt.)	1890	8	3	158	207					
	Preparatory		8	3	87	53					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	7	11					
	Manual training				0	30					
	Normal training				57	56					
	Home economics				0	30					
	Fine arts				1	23					
	Music				6	75					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Wilmore	Asbury College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1890	14	21	300	201	15	11			1
	Preparatory		4	5	103	84					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	96	65	15	11			
	Special		1	10	101	127					
	Home economics		0	1	1	15					
LOUISIANA.											
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1860	66	21	835	293	88	32	4	2	
	Preparatory		2	4	30	70					
	Arts and sciences		29	8	194	165	23	24			
	Graduate				23	5			4	2	
	Special				68	11					
	General engineering		14	4	162	0					
	Chemical engineering		12	0	20	0					
	Civil engineering		11	0	13	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		12	0	35	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	10	0					
	Sugar engineering		14	0	98	0	13	0			
	Agriculture		28	3	128	1	21	0			
	Education		25	10	8	40	5	8			
	Law		4	0	50	1	14	0			
	Summer school (1919)		43	17	264	396					
	Short winter course				0	25					
	Military drill				340	0					
Convent	Jefferson College (Men—R. C.)	1864	16	0	175	0	1	0			3
	Preparatory		12	0	150	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	25	0	1	0			
Mansfield	Mansfield College[8] (Women—M. E. So.).	1854	1	16	0	216					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	134					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	70					
	Education		0	1	0	62					
	Music		0	5	0	80					
New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College (Women—Nonsect.).	1887	17	39	0	529	0	76			
	Arts and sciences		9	25	0	162	0	34			
	Education		1	1	0	238	0	28			
	Home economics		0	5	0	84					
	Fine arts		3	6	0	51	0	8			
	Music		4	2	0	49	0	6			
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana (Men—Nonsect.).	1834	313	10	1,592	231	158	5	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		34	0	182	0	18	0			
	Graduate		29	6	10	17			1	1	
	Special				643	187					
	Chemical engineering				40	1	5	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering				56	0	5	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.		26	0	104	0	6	0			
	Architecture		2	0	5	2					
	Commerce		18	0	60	0	8	0			
	Law		13	0	85	4	23	1			
	Medicine		194	4	311	14	81	0			
	Dentistry		39	0	65	1	5	0			
	Pharmacy		13	0	31	5	7	4			
	Summer school (1919)		28	22	372	880					
	Extension courses		12	9	5	89					
Pineville	Louisiana College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1853	11	5	136	95	7	5			
	Preparatory		5	2	66	46					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	62	49	7	5			
	Home economics		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	13					
	Music		1	2	9	65					

[8] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE.											
Brunswick	Bowdoin College (Men—Nonsect.).	1802	78	0	465	0	117	0	....	....	6
	Arts and sciences	....	30	0	403	0	107	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	48	0	65	0	10	0	....	....	....
Lewiston	Bates College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1863	26	3	284	210	37	31	3	0	6
	Arts and sciences	....	26	3	284	210	37	31	3	0	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	11	3	20	50	....	....	....	....	....
Orono	University of Maine (Coed.—State)	1868	93	13	981	232	126	29	12	0	13
	Arts and science	....	41	8	276	152	59	21	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	17	4	....	....	5	0	....
	Special	....	....	....	44	8	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering	....	[a]26	0	2	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	....	....	88	0	10	0	2	0	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	123	0	13	0	1	0	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	152	0	15	0	2	0	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	104	0	11	0	2	0	....
	Agriculture	....	14	0	108	2	12	1	....	....	....
	Forestry	....	2	0	43	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	1	1	8	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	4	0	59	0	7	....	....	....
	Law	....	9	0	16	3	5	0	....	....	....
	Correspondence	....	4	1	30	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	625	0	....	....	....	....	....
Waterville	Colby College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1881	24	1	275	200	51	21	....	....	....
MARYLAND.											
Annapolis	St. John's College (Men—Nonsect.)	1789	17	0	237	0	23	0	6	0	11
	Subfreshmen	....	17	0	31	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	17	0	187	0	23	0	6	0	....
	Special	....	....	....	19	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	183	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	United States Naval Academy (Men—Natl.).	1845	230	0	2,086	0	....	....	....	....	....
Baltimore	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Men—Nonsect.).	1839	39	0	127	0	26	0	....	....	....
Do	Goucher College (arts and sciences) (Women—M. E.).	1888	22	47	0	791	0	132	....	....	1
Do	Johns Hopkins University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1876	314	27	2,091	624	189	20	42	4	1
	Arts and sciences	....	68	1	366	0	66	0	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	57	2	162	59	....	....	39	4	....
	Chemical engineering	....	[a]53	0	75	0	8	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	54	0	8	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	99	0	9	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	86	0	11	0	....	....	....
	Education	....	22	4	213	420	6	7	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	180	10	330	60	81	12	....	....	....
	Hygiene and public health	....	23	12	60	29	0	1	3	0	....
	Business economics	....	11	0	592	112	....	....	....	....	....
	Technical courses	....	12	0	331	7	....	....	....	....	....
	Social economics	....	1	1	6	24	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	26	8	151	271	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	179	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Loyola College (Men—R. C.)	1852	18	0	295	0	3	0	....	....	2
	Preparatory	....	14	0	240	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	7	0	55	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	1	0	10	20	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Morgan College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1872	6	8	140	187	3	8	....	....	4
	Preparatory	....	2	5	51	56	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	4	3	22	19	3	8	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	112	156	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	....	....	22	19	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	....	....	0	120	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	1	2	6	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	61	0	....	....	....	....	....

[a] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—con.											
Baltimore	University of Maryland (Men—Nonsect.).	1807	220	0	817	5	152	3			
	Law		24	0	395	0	67	0			
	Medicine		164	0	244	0	59	0			
	Dentistry		20	0	106	0	12	0			
	Pharmacy		12	0	72	5	14	3			
Chestertown	Washington College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1723	11	1	78	10	8	2	1	0	
	Preparatory		6	1	18	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	58	10	8	2			
	Graduate				2	0			1	0	
College Park	Maryland State College of Agriculture (Coed.—State).	1859	41	6	466	24	76	2	3	1	3
	Preparatory		12	0	49	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	1	79	7	47	1			
	Graduate				13	0			3	1	
	Special				89	0					
	Chemical engineering				5	0					
	Civil engineering		4	0	21	0					
	Electrical engineering		3	0	43	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	22	0					
	Agriculture		19	0	118	5	22	1			
	Education		2	1	27	10	5	0			
	Home economics		0	4	0	2					
	Summer school (1919)		24	6	45	156					
	Extension				45	10					
	Military drill				267	0					
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.).	1808	39	0	453	0	20	0	3	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	279	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	119	0	20	0			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Education		2	0	43	0					
	Music		1	0	34	0					
	Theology		6	0	55	0					
Do	St. Joseph's College (Women—R. C.).	1809	7	10	0	29	0	6			
	Preparatory		2	5	0	16					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	0	40	0	6			
	Special				0	3					
Frederick	Hood College ((Women—Reformed).	1893	3	21	0	353	0	24			
	Arts and sciences		2	14	0	192	0	24			
	Special		1	7	0	161					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	5	16	0	138	0	13			
	Preparatory		1	1	0	26					
	Arts and sciences		4	15	0	112	0	12			
	Home economics		0	2	0	25					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	2					
	Music		0	4	0	25	0	1			
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College (Coed.—Breth.)	1899	10	7	76	83	4	4			
	Preparatory		6	4	34	40					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	22	13	4	4			
	Special		3	4	39	50					
Roland Park (Baltimore).	College of Notre Dame of Maryland (Women—R. C.).	1848	6	18	0	308	0	3			
	Preparatory		0	13	0	240					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	0	68	0	3			
Westminster	Western Maryland College (Coed.—M. P.).	1867	15	8	122	150	7	19			2
	Preparatory		4	2	49	40					
	Arts and sciences		11	8	70	104	7	19			
	Education		0	1	12	37					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	10	12					
	Music				4	12					
	Military drill				122	0					
Do	Westminster Theological Seminary (Men—M. P.).	1882	6	1	43	0	1	0			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS.											
Amherst	Amherst College (Men—Nonsect.)	1821	48	0	503	0	88	0	1	0	18
	Arts and sciences		48	0	501	0	88	0			
	Graduate				2	0			1	0	
Do	Massachusetts Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1867	79	2	719	38	109	3	2	0	9
	Noncollegiate		9	0	230	8					
	Agriculture		70	2	434	19	109	3			
	Graduate				31	2			2	0	
	Special				24	9					
	Summer school (1919)				46	192					
	Short winter course				81	22					
	Correspondence courses				148	39					
	Military drill				164	0					
Boston	Boston University (Coed.—M. E.)	1873	275	28	3,856	2,102	184	122	62	17	
	Arts and sciences		38	3	202	393	22	71			
	Graduate				115	65			11	17	
	Commerce		72	2	2,670	624	57	28	2	0	
	Journalism		1	0	52	16					
	Education		12	3	30	251	2	12			
	Secretarial science		18	14	26	683					
	Theology		36	0	189	7			40	0	
	Law		31	0	482	40	94	7	9	0	
	Medicine		67	6	90	23	9	4			
	Summer school (1919)		47	2	180	203					
	Military drill				601	0					
Do	Gordon Bible College (Coed.—Nonsect.)		12	5	66	107	4	14			
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1867	12	1	259	52	22	11	6	1	
Do	Northeastern College (Men—Y. M. C. A.).		116	0	3,263	0	127	0			
	Preparatory		34	0	1,520	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	82	0					
	Chemical engineering		40	0	90	0					
	Civil engineering				97	0					
	Electrical engineering				110	0					
	Mechanical engineering			109	0						
	Commerce		20	0	839	0	71	0			
	Law		16	0	416	0	56	0			
Do	Portia Law School (Women—Nonsect.).	1909	7	1	0	131	0	39			
Do	St. John's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do	Simmons College (Women—Nonsect.).	1902	32	101	0	1,410	0	166	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		32	101	0	1,404	0	166			
	Graduate				0	6			0	6	
	Summer school (1919)		15	20	4	242					
	Extension courses		5	18	0	153					
Do	Suffolk Law School (Men—Nonsect.).	1906	14	0	591	0	83	0			
Cambridge	Andover Theological Seminary (Men—Nonsect.).	1808	7	0	20	0	4	0			
Do	Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.).	1638	782	1	4,650	0	1101	0	298	0	14
	Arts and sciences		359	0	2,534	0	799	0			
	Graduate				542	0			212	0	
	General engineering		35	0	29	0					
	Civil engineering				18	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				36	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				31	0	12	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering				8	0	4	0			
	Sanitary engineering				2	0	2	0			
	Metallurgical engineering				3	0					
	Architecture		15	0	65	0			1	0	
	Commerce		31	0	405	0			77	0	
	Theology		18	0	58	0	4	0	1	0	

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.											
Cambridge	Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Law		23	0	879	0	144	0	5	0	
	Medicine		297	1	419	0	107	0			
	Dentistry		63	0	189	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1919)				1,358	687					
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1865	267	2	2,844	40	340	2	55	0	
	General science		116	1	109	17	11	1			
	Graduate				91	0			55	0	
	Special				4	2					
	General engineering				29	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		43	0	412	1	67	0			
	Civil engineering		17	0	304	0	47	0			
	Electrical engineering		21	0	389	0	40	0			
	Mechanical engineering		43	0	564	1	70	0			
	Mining engineering		6	0	130	1	15	0			
	Sanitary engineering				26	0	4	0			
	Naval architecture		8	0	91	0	12	0			
	Electrochemical engineering				100	3	9	1			
	Architectural engineering		13	1	129	14	17	0			
	Engineering administration				466	1	46	0			
	Summer school (1919)				(891)						
	Military drill				1,202	0					
Do	New Church Theological School (Coed.—Swed'b.).	1866	6	0	5	0					
	Correspondence courses				6	2					
Do	Radcliffe College (Women—Nonsect.).	1879	135	0	0	653	0	124	0	31	
	Arts and sciences		135	0	0	479	0	124			
	Graduate				0	133			0	31	
	Special				0	41					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College (Men—R. C.)	1864	31	0	746	0	117	0	10	0	
	Arts and sciences		30	0	725	0	117	0			
	Graduate		4	0	21	0			10	0	
Lowell	Lowell Textile School (Coed.—State.).	1897	30	0	280	4	15	1			
	Non-collegiate		15	0	109	3					
	Textile engineering		7	0	93	0	7	0			
	Textile coloring		8	0	78	1	8	1			
Northampton	Smith College (Women—Nonsect).	1875	57	124	0	2,010	0	420	0	9	
	Arts and sciences		57	124	0	1,980	0	420			
	Graduate				0	31			0	9	
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1834	7	21	0	206	0	23			
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College (Women—Nonsect.).	1837	9	84	0	815	0	190	0	5	
	Arts and sciences		9	84	0	796	0	190			
	Graduate				0	16			0	5	
	Special				0	3					
Tufts College	Tufts College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1854	356	10	1,902	232	185	52	4	3	9
	Arts and sciences		38	4	584	192	37	39			
	Graduate				6	5			4	3	
	Special				1	0					
	Chemical engineering		41	0	61	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				147	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				94	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				91	0	7	0			
	Theology		7	0	13	0					
	Medicine		130	3	380	19	72	12			
	Dentistry		163	3	525	16	33	1			
Wellesley	Wellesley College (Women—Nonsect.).	1875	25	117	0	1,529	0	348	0	4	
	Arts and sciences		25	117	0	1,478	0	348			
	Graduate				0	23			0	4	
	Special				0	28					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.											
Williamstown	Williams College (Men—Nonsect.)	1793	53	0	554	0	122	0	3	0	19
	Arts and sciences		53	0	554	0	122	0			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
Worcester	Clarke University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1889	37	0	280	38	35	0	27	8	
	Arts and sciences		26	0	205	0	35	0			
	Graduate		22	0	65	18			27	8	
	Special				10	20					
Do	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences) (Men—R. C.).	1843	40	0	724	0	125	0			8
Do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1868	48	0	567	0	87	0	5	0	
	General engineering		48	0	223	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	57	0	25	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering		3	0	53	0	15	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		7	0	118	0	23	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		13	0	116	0	24	0			
MICHIGAN.											
Adrian	Adrian College (Coed.—M. P.)	1859	11	7	65	97	4	7			2
	Arts and sciences		9	3	49	67	4	7			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special		2	4	15	30					
Albion	Albion College (Coed.—M. E.)	1861	20	11	295	235	29	25			3
	Arts and sciences		18	8	290	210	29	22			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Music		2	3	5	24	0	3			
Alma	Alma College (Coed.—Presb.)	1887	12	8	128	148	14	9			1
	Arts and sciences		11	5	122	93	14	9			
	Music		1	3	6	55					
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan (Coed.—State).	1841	449	5	6,641	2,011	886	285	98	45	9
	Arts and sciences		225	4	3,149	1,858	433	276			
	Graduate				261	79			95	45	
	General engineering		186	0	689	3					
	Chemical engineering				252	0	52	0			
	Civil engineering				263	0	58	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				203	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering				404	0	60	0	1	0	
	Marine engineering				70	0	9	0			
	Aeronautical engineering				13	0	2	0			
	Architecture				127	14	12	1	1	0	
	Law		15	0	378	4	88	2			
	Medicine		58	2	410	26	78	4			
	Dentistry		22	0	338	12	39	1			
	Pharmacy		20	0	84	15	24	1			
	Summer school (1919)		197	10	1,425	536					
Detroit	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Coed.—City).	1868	206	2	139	3	41	0			
Do	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1917	24	11	610	206					
	Summer school (1919)		12	0	112	20					
Do	University of Detroit (Men—R. C.)	1877	91	0	1,560	85	63	6			
	Preparatory		23	0	480	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	83	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	31	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	32	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	40	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	54	0	4	0			
	Commerce		31	0	672	71	15	2			
	Law		28	0	166	14	34	4			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—contd.											
East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1857	145	26	1,070	355	202	65	4	0	2
	Graduate				12	1			4	0	
	General engineering		72	0	342	0					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	14	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering		8	0	48	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	24	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering		14	0	38	0	13	0			
	Agriculture		40	1	518	4	123	1			
	Forestry				40	0	9	0			
	Home economics		0	25	0	350	0	64			
	Veterinary medicine		7	0	34	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1919)		61	8	282	102					
	Short winter courses		2	0	562	15					
	Military drill				458	0					
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1914	9	8	96	120					
Highland Park	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).		9	4	73	46					
Hillsdale	Hillsdale College (Coed.—Nonsect).	1856	14	10	137	197	8	14			4
	Arts and sciences		14	10	137	197	8	14			
	Special				4	1					
	Commerce				50	16					
	Home economics				0	17					
	Fine arts				7	44					
Holland	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Ref.).	1866	5	0	29	0					
Houghton	Michigan College of Mines (engineering) (Men—State).	1886	22	0	180	0	49	0			
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1833	14	6	177	117	20	14	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		14	6	176	116	20	14			
	Graduate				1	1			1	0	
MINNESOTA.											
Collegeville	St. John's University (Men—R. C.)	1857	47	0	440	0	14	0			
	Preparatory		44	0	320	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	70	0	14	0			
	Theology		10	0	55	0					
Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1869	17	0	145	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		17	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences		17	0	38	0	5	0			
	Theology		4	0	19	0	4	0			
Do	Minnesota College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1913	21	0	233	4	19	0			
	Law		21	0	221	4	19	0			
	Special				12	0					
Do	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State).	1869	712	102	7,874	4,306	327	236	51	21	
	Preparatory		132	43	1,349	462					
	Arts and sciences		136	20	2,111	1,635	84	172			
	Graduate		236	5	422	135			51	21	
	General engineering				306	0					
	Chemical engineering		19	1	168	8	3	0			
	Civil engineering		8	0	218	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	354	0					
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	187	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		11	0	158	0	15	0			
	Agriculture		79	28	412	2	49	0			
	Architecture		7	0	106	13	5	0			
	Commerce		17	1	74	14					
	Education		12	4	110	386					
	Home economics		0	24	0	310	0	53			
	Law		7	0	259	9	48	1			
	Medicine		145	3	363	22	42	1			
	Dentistry		48	0	389	11	64	1			
	Pharmacy		8	0	86	31	12	8			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—con.											
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Summer school (1919)		120	47	787	809					
	Short winter course		96	23	649	714					
	Extension courses		72	2	2,526	2,103					
	Correspondence courses				451	301					
	Military drill				1,699	0					
Moorhead	Concordia College (Coed.—Luth.)	1891	16	11	203	198	10	7			
	Preparatory		2	6	87	85					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	66	70	10	7			
	Special		3	3	50	43					
Northfield	Carleton College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1867	34	11	284	350	48	54	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		31	8	276	302	48	49			
	Graduate				2	1			2	1	
	Music		3	3	6	47	0	5			
Do	St. Olaf College (Coed.—Luth.)	1874	30	15	85	405	64	48			
	Preparatory		0	1	8	4					
	Arts and sciences		27	10	373	326	64	44			
	Music		3	4	4	75	0	4			
Rochester	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1916	2	5	16	13					
St. Paul	Bethel Academy and Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).		13	6	126	115	3	0			
	Preparatory		10	6	114	115					
	Commerce		1	1	22	23					
	Music		2	2	20	43					
	Theology		5	0	12	0	3	0			
Do	College of St. Catherine (Women—R. C.).	1905	10	46	0	442	0	32			
	Preparatory		0	11	0	160					
	Arts and sciences		10	35	0	282	0	32			
	Music		0	6	0	180					
Do	Hamline University (Coed.—M. E.)	1864	25	4	252	249	28	36	1	3	3
	Arts and sciences		25	4	252	249	28	36			
	Graduate				1	3			1	3	
Do	Macalester College (Coed.—Presb.)	1885	21	15	203	311	26	44			2
	Arts and sciences		16	6	175	195	26	44			
	Music		5	9	44	165					
Do	St. Paul Seminary (Men—R. C.)	1894	11	0	152	0					
St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College (Coed.—Luth.).	1862	17	6	209	193	36	19			
	Preparatory		2	2	28	18					
	Arts and sciences		12	1	123	85	23	19			
	Commerce		1	2	46	29	13	0			
	Music		3	1	15	61					
	Military drill				110	0					
Winona	College of St. Teresa (Women—R. C.).		9	23	0	202	0	14			
	Arts and sciences		6	15	0	157	0	14			
	Music		3	8	0	45					
	Summer school (1919)		8	14	0	178					
MISSISSIPPI.											
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1880	103	9	1,545	1	88	0	2	0	
	Non-collegiate		29	7	377	0					
	General science		19	1	84	0	11	0			
	Graduate				5	1			1	0	
	Special				39	0					
	General engineering		27	0	254	0					
	Civil engineering				6	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering				31	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering				9	0	6	0			
	Agriculture		20	0	621	0	43	0	1	0	
	Commerce		3	1	91	0	4	0			
	Education		5	0	28	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1919)		52	10	248	370					
	Short winter course		5	0	56	0					
	Correspondence courses		18	0	34	59					
	Military drill				800	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—con.											
Clinton	Mississippi College (Men—Bapt.)	1826	23	0	380	1	30	0			3
	Preparatory		5	0	45	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	329	0	30	0			
	Special				6	1					
	Graduate				4	0					
	Music		1	0	25	0					
Columbus	Mississippi State College for Women (Women—State).	1885	6	60	0	965	0	110			
	Arts and sciences		6	52	0	895	0	110			
	Special		0	8	0	70					
Grenada	Grenada College (Women—M. E. So.).	1852	1	9	0	245	0	15			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	150	0	14			
	Special		0	7	0	25					
	Education				0	25					
	Home economics				0	35					
	Fine arts				0	15					
	Music				0	125	0	1			
Holly Springs	Mississippi Synodical College[3] (Women—Presb.).	1883	0	8	0	172					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	120					
	Arts and sciences		0	6	0	48					
	Special				0	4					
	Education				0	25					
	Home economics				0	38					
	Fine arts				0	53					
	Music				0	68					
Jackson	Millsaps College (Coed.—M. E. So.)	1892	14	0	240	45	15	1	1	0	
	Preparatory		4	0	68	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	171	45	15	1			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
University	University of Mississippi (Coed.—State).	1848	38	2	488	114	95	14	4	0	1
	Arts and sciences		36	2	224	85	33	10			
	Graduate				2	1			2	0	
	Special				18	16					
	Engineering		10	0	47	0	6	0	2	0	
	Commerce		7	0	32	5	1	0			
	Law		2	0	68	3	26	0			
	Medicine		11	0	46	2	18	2			
	Pharmacy		8	0	51	2	11	2			
MISSOURI.											
Canton	Culver-Stockton College (Coed.—Christ.).	1856	13	3	77	140	1	3	1	0	
	Preparatory		1	1	5	6					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	64	40	1	3	1	0	
	Special		2	2	16	99					
	Summer school (1919)		6	0	13	67					
Columbia	Bible College of Missouri (theology) (Coed.—Disc.).	1896	4	0	79	175					
Do	Christian College[3] (Women—Nonsect.).		8	24	0	391					
	Arts and sciences		4	10	0	132					
	Commerce		0	2	0	27					
	Education		2	1	0	34					
	Home economics		0	2	0	48					
	Fine arts		2	9	0	217					
Do	Stephens College[3] (Women—Bapt.).	1856	4	28	0	440					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	35					
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	275					
	Special		2	9	0	130					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
Columbia	University of Missouri (Coed.—State).	1847	224	32	3,189	1,489	309	161	50	15	2
	Noncollegiate		4	0	125	0					
	Arts and sciences		77	22	1,111	1,023	88	32			
	Graduate		33	0	121	58			41	15	
	General engineering		57	0	193	1	31	0			
	Agricultural engineering				8	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering				64	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering				140	0	11	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				158	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering				83	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering				125	0	28	0	3	0	
	Metallurgical engineering				28	0	7	0	5	0	
	Agriculture		61	3	474	42	54	0			
	Commerce		17	0	95	7	15	2			
	Journalism		10	0	101	48	29	7			
	Education		24	12	83	425	23	120			
	Law		8	0	185	4	11	0			
	Medicine		16	0	64	18					
	Short winter course		40	3	267	15					
	Extension courses				1	13					
	Correspondence courses				155	259					
	Military drill				1,493	0					
Fayette	Central College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1857	13	0	130	57	11	8			
Do	Howard-Payne College[3] (Women—M. E. So.).	1844	6	19	18	174					
	Preparatory		2	6	0	34					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	0	69					
	Home economics		0	1	0	31					
	Fine arts		1	8	18	71					
Fredericktown	Marvin College[3] (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1847	2	24	97	146					
	Preparatory		1	20	78	118					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	10	37					
	Special		0	12	48	79					
	Summer school (1919)		1	4	31	52					
Fulton	Westminster College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.)	1849	14	0	136	0	16	0			4
Do	William Woods College (Women—Chris.).	1890	3	11	0	180					
	Preparatory		1	4	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	125					
	Special		0	2	0	20					
Kansas City	Junior College of Kansas City (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1915	19	6	313	356					
Do	Kansas City College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1885	6	1	80	3	25	3			
Do	Kansas City School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1895	35	0	322	18	47	3			
Do	Kansas City Western Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	44	0	283	0	22	0			
Do	St. Teresa Junior College (Women—R. C.).		3	14	0	108					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		3	6	0	28					
Lexington	Central College for Women (Women—Meth.).	1869	4	14	0	155	0	18			
	Preparatory		0	1	0	73					
	Arts and sciences		2	7	0	62	0	18			
	Special				0	20					
	Education		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	41					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	26					
	Music		2	3	0	81					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
Liberty	William Jewell College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1849	23	1	271	32	39	1			
	Preparatory		4	1	56	0					
	Arts and sciences		19	0	215	32	39	1			
Marshall	Missouri Valley College (Coed.—Presb.).	1889	11	3	137	174	5	19			
	Preparatory				31	24					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	54	96	5	15			
	Graduate				1	1					
	Music		2	0	52	67	0	4			
Mexico	Hardin College [3] (Women—Bapt.)	1873	5	17	0	225					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	57					
	Arts and sciences		2	2	0	102					
	Special		2	10	0	45					
	Commerce		0	1	0	23					
	Education		1	0	0	41					
	Home economics		0	2	0	62					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	70					
	Music		2	5	0	137					
Nevada	Cottey College [3] (Women—Nonsect.)	1884	0	24	0	283					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	140					
	Arts and sciences		0	8	0	80					
	Commerce		0	1	0	20					
	Education		0	1	0	46					
	Home economics		0	1	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	44					
	Music		0	5	0	180					
Parkville	Park College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1875	12	7	232	214	22	24			2
	Preparatory		0	3	98	67					
	Arts and sciences		12	4	134	147	22	24			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College [3] (Women—Presb.)	1831	9	38	0	335					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	118					
	Arts and sciences		7	19	0	196					
	Commerce				0	158					
	Journalism		0	1	0	5					
	Education				0	52					
	Home economics		0	3	0	189					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	105					
	Music		2	10	0	179					
St. Louis	Concordia Seminary (theology) (Men—Ev. Luth.).	1839	12	0	368	0					3
Do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1879	24	2	110	5	42	3			
Do	St. Louis University (Men—R. C.)	1818	246	0	1,757	51	159	2	48	1	1
	Preparatory		38	0	585	0					
	Arts and sciences		29	0	196	0	67	0			
	Graduate		6	0	21	9			36	1	
	Commerce		36	0	370	42	10	2			
	Theology		12	0	92	0					
	Law		31	0	211	0	25	0	12	0	
	Medicine		94	0	248	0	52	0			
	Dentistry		18	0	135	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1919)		31	0	85	273					
	Military drill				350	0					
Do	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1857	207	50	1,485	1,155	197	55	10	7	1
	Preparatory		0	39	0	547					
	Arts and sciences		101	7	423	365	77	53			
	Graduate				20	23			6	7	
	Special				195	114					
	General engineering				171	0					
	Chemical engineering				51	0	14	0			
	Civil engineering				32	0	4	0			

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
St. Louis	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering				34	0	10	0			
	Mechanical engineering				37	0	8	0	1	0	
	Architecture				38	4	8	0	3	0	
	Commerce		6	0	40	6	9	1			
	Fine arts		6	4	74	90					
	Law		8	0	129	3	22	1			
	Medicine		70	0	164	0	42	0			
	Dentistry		16	0	77	3	3	0			
	Extension		101	7	733	369					
	Military drill				119	0					
Do	Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Coed.—Presb.).	1794	5	0	20	1	4	0			
	Correspondence courses				2	0					
Springfield	Drury College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1873	12	9	149	213	18	27			4
	Arts and sciences		12	9	133	162	18	27			
	Special				30	102					
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.).	1864	18	9	168	195	9	7			1
	Preparatory		8	4	74	124					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	66	47	9	7			
	Music		1	3	49	66					
Webster Groves	Loretto College (Women—R. C.)	1916	8	25	0	183	0	6			
	Preparatory		1	10	0	95					
	Arts and sciences		7	15	0	54	0	6			
	Special		0	5	0	34					
	Summer school (1919)		1	7	0	30					
MONTANA.											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State.)	1893	42	11	582	230	25	13	2	0	
	Preparatory		1	1	229	17					
	Arts and sciences		14	11	55	99	0	2			
	Architectural engineering		1	0	13	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering		2	0	96	0	7	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	31	0	2	0			
	Agriculture		15	0	102	0	16	0			
	Home economics		0	5	0	73	0	9			
	Music		0	3	23	90					
	Secretarial work		2	1	27	51	0	2			
	Summer school (1919)		15	4	15	254					
	Short winter course		12	6	136	23					
	Military drill				234	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1900	9	0	118	8	7	0			
	Mining engineering		9	0	118	8	7	0			
	Extension courses		1	0	65	0					
Missoula	Montana State University (Coed.—State).	1895	54	18	444	345	37	39	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		37	15	263	331	22	35			
	Special				13	83					
	Forestry		5	0	90	1	4	0	1	0	
	Journalism		2	0	41	25					
	Music		3	3	1	18					
	Law		5	0	45	3	7	1			
	Pharmacy		3	0	17	8	4	3			
	Summer school (1919)		30	13	45	345					
	Correspondence courses				26	91					
	Military drill				90	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA.											
Central City	Nebraska Central College (Coed.—Friends).	1899	4	6	63	87	2	0			
	Preparatory		1	2	42	34					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	11	11	2	0			
	Music		0	2	11	53					
College View	Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.)	1891	15	11	248	240	8	9			
	Preparatory		3	4	101	89					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	101	84	6	9			
	Special		3	5	35	67					
	Theology		2	0	11	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1919)		7	5	18	89					
Crete	Doane College (Coed.—Cong.)	1872	9	9	61	137	9	7			1
	Arts and sciences		8	4	52	77	9	7			
	Special				1	8					
	Music		1	5	24	102					
Fremont	Midland College (Coed.—Luth.)	1887	22	10	259	185	6	3			
	Preparatory		2	3	25	32					
	Arts and sciences		14	5	78	93	6	3			
	Graduate		3	0	10	0					
	Special		3	2	146	60					
Grand Island	Grand Island College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1892	6	5	34	34	2	2			
	Preparatory		2	4	9	10					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	25	24	2				
Hastings	Hastings College (Coed.—Presb.)	1882	13	11	120	237	10	12			1
	Preparatory		0	1	17	26					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	95	129	10	12			
	Special		2	4	34	123					
	Home economics		0	2	0	18					
Lincoln	University of Nebraska (Coed.—State).	1871	268	70	3,279	2,480	316	169	10	7	4
	Preparatory		29	26	226	285					
	Arts and sciences		102	28	1,072	1,701	113	166			
	Graduate		61	5	145	126			10	7	
	General engineering		34	1	345	0					
	Chemical engineering				8	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering				59	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering				83	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				31	0	7	0			
	Architectural engineering				10	1	2	0			
	Agriculture		91	14	289	0	38	0			
	Commerce		25	2	523	84	15	0			
	Education		33	9	35	382					
	Home economics				0	253	0	31			
	Fine arts		19	13	20	203					
	Law		9	0	217	1	31	0			
	Medicine		57	0	341	35	40	2			
	Dentistry		32	0	110	0	9	0			
	Pharmacy		14	2	54	12	10	1			
	Summer school (1919)		34	26	300	567					
	Short courses				757	124					
	Extension courses				131	164					
	Military drill				1,065	0					
Omaha	Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1891	6	0	20	0	8	0			
Do	University of Omaha (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1909	25	17	129	343	13	9			
	Preparatory		0	6	21	0					
	Arts and sciences		25	11	61	321	2	8			
	Special				2	3					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	9					
	Law		16	0	45	1	11	1			
	Summer school (1919)		5	4	24	227					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—con.											
University Place..	Nebraska Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.).	1887	18	23	281	303	22	25	1	1	3
	Preparatory		4	5	33	15					
	Arts and sciences		14	12	210	284	22	25			
	Graduate				1	4			1	1	
	Education		2	5	6	144					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	48					
	Music		3	4	42	178					
	Expression		0	2	10	92					
	Summer school (1919)		10	8	40	188					
York	York College (Coed.—U. B.)	1890	11	11	111	437	5	7			
	Preparatory		4	4	13	26					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	25	43	5	7			
	Commerce		2	3	58	110					
	Music		1	2	15	258					
	Summer school (1919)		5	4	36	58					
NEVADA.											
Reno	University of Nevada (Coed.—State).	1886	43	10	244	186	23	15	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		29	10	73	119	6	13			
	Graduate				3	4					
	Special				3	22					
	Civil engineering		2	0	19	0	3	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.		3	1	69	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	38	0	5	0	1	0	
	Agriculture		30	6	39	0	2	0			
	Education				0	26					
	Home economics				0	15	0	2			
	Summer school (1919)				15	103					
	Military drill				105	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1868	55	11	630	187	61	35	2	1	7
	Arts and sciences		15	10	202	124	17	21	2	1	
	Chemical engineering		8	0	60	1	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	102	0	11	0			
	Mechanical engineering		9	0	76	0	7	0			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	10	0					
	Agriculture		20	1	180	1	19	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	61	0	14			
	Military drill				303	0					
Hanover	Dartmouth College (Men—Nonsect.).	1769	128	0	1,738	0	229	0	43	0	8
	Arts and sciences		107	0	1,673	0	229	0			
	Graduate				5	0			3	0	
	Civil engineering		5	0	18	0			14	0	
	Commerce		11	0	138	0			26	0	
	Medicine		13	0	21	0					
Manchester	St. Anselm's College (Men—R. C.)	1893	18	0	113	0	9	0			
	Arts and sciences		14	0	100	0	9	0			
	Theology		4	0	13	0					
NEW JERSEY.											
Bloomfield	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1869	15	0	63	0					
Convent Station..	College of St. Elizabeth (Women—R. C.).	1899	3	28	0	162	0	22			
	Arts and sciences		3	28	0	129	0	21			
	Special				0	33					
	Education		0	2	0	29					
	Home economics		0	3	0	20					
	Music		0	1	0	6	0	1			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY—contd.											
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering) (Men—Nonsect.).	1871	50	0	776	0	91	0			
Kenilworth	Upsala College (Coed.—Luth.)	1893	12	2	56	34					
	Preparatory		3	0	33	13					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	17	3					
	Special		3	0	11	27					
Newark	New Jersey Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	7	0	198	30	40	2			
New Brunswick	Rutgers College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1766	96	11	641	131	85	0	7	2	8
	Preparatory		10	7	85	0					
	Arts and sciences		61	4	209	91	38	0			
	Graduate				16	2			5	2	
	Special				9	0					
	General engineering		14	0	98	0					
	Chemical engineering		9	0	78	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	38	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	31	0	4	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	32	0	3	0	1	0	
	Ceramics		2	0	4	0					
	Agriculture		21	0	113	0	21	0			
	Home economics		16	2	0	40					
	Summer school (1919)		45	11	157	375					
	Short winter course		22	1	144	10					
	Extension courses		4	1	160	420					
	Military drill				389	0					
Princeton	Princeton University (Men—Nonsect.).	1746	192	0	1,850	0	304	0	64	0	12
	Arts and sciences		192	0	1,671	0	285	0			
	Graduate				136	0			64	0	
	Special				11	0					
	Civil engineering				76	0	19	0			
South Orange	Seton Hall College (Men—R. C.)	1856	16	0	294	0	12	0	13	0	1
	Preparatory		16	0	154	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	84	0	12	0	13	0	
	Theology		4	0	56	0					
NEW MEXICO.											
Albuquerque	State University of New Mexico (Coed.—State).	1891	25	7	196	210	8	11			
	Arts and sciences		25	7	92	126	6	10			
	Graduate				3	3					
	Special				14	11					
	General engineering				60	0	2	0			
	Education				22	76					
	Home economics				0	27					
	Music				19	45	0	1			
	Extension courses				39	80					
	Correspondence courses				2	1					
Socorro	New Mexico State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1895	8	0	92	7	2	0			
	Preparatory		1	0	19	2					
	Special				17	3					
	General engineering		7	0	47	2					
	Mining engineering		1	0	6	0					
	Metallurgical engineering		1	0	3	0	2	0			
State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1890	35	8	404	97	9	5			
	Preparatory		13	5	130	30					
	Arts and sciences				10	5	2	0			
	Graduate		1	0	4	0					
	Special				141	5					
	General engineering		8	0	36	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—contd.											
State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Civil engineering		2	0	8	0					
	Electrical engineering		2	0	10	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	7	0	1	0			
	Agriculture		10	0	27	1	2	0			
	Commerce		1	1	31	40					
	Home economics		0	2	0	16	0	5			
	Military drill				296	0					
NEW YORK.											
Albany	New York State Library School (Coed.—State).	1887	4	8	7	29	2	11			
	Summer school (1919)		3	4	0	8					
Alfred	Alfred University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1836	37	16	193	137	20	16			2
	Arts and sciences		17	8	53	73	12	16			
	Ceramics		4	3	43	12	8	0			
	Agriculture		14	5	100	55					
	Theology		2	0	12	14					
	Summer school (1919)		9	7	21	63					
	Military drill				62	0					
Annandale	St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences) (Men—Epis.).	1860	12	0	51	0	6	0			1
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1819	13	0	48	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1919)		19	1	65	89					
Aurora	Wells College (Women—Nonsect.).	1868	9	25	0	226	0	47			
	Arts and sciences		9	25	0	226	0	46			
	Music		1	4	0	31	0	1			
Brooklyn	Adelphi College (Women—Nonsect.).	1896	27	53	114	476	0	70	0	2	
	Preparatory		12	45	114	184					
	Arts and sciences		15	8	0	273	0	70			
	Graduate				0	5	0	1	0		
	Special				0	14					
	Summer school (1919)		9	1	45	122					
	Correspondence courses				1	126					
Do	Brooklyn College (Men—R. C.)	1847	24	0	544	0	4	0			5
	Preparatory		17	0	494	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	50	0	4	0			
	Military drill				280	0					
Do	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (Coed—Nonsect.).	1891	14	0	274	39	105	15			
Do	Long Island College Hospital (medicine) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1859	120	0	344	14	74	2			
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (Men—Nonsect.).	1854	51	0	1,262	0	92	0			
	Unclassified students		51	0	372	0					
	Chemical engineering		15	0	287	0	32	0			
	Civil engineering		11	0	153	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	204	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	246	0	19	0			
Do	St. Francis College (Men—R. C.)	1859	35	0	466	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		19	0	426	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	40	0	9	0			
Do	St. John's College (Men—R. C.)	1870	37	0	642	0	8	0			5
	Preparatory		26	0	548	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	94	0	8	0			
	Extension courses		23	1	6	59					
Do	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).		9	14	0	63	0	12			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Buffalo	De Lancey Divinity School (Men—P. E.).	1856	7	0	6	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	D'Youville College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1908	7	9	0	94	0	17	....	....	1
Do	University of Buffalo (Coed.—Nonsect.).	....	224	12	804	347	147	19	2	0	....
	Arts and sciences	....	26	4	101	44	4	2	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	67	251	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	26	0	154	18	40	8	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	11	4	196	15	54	3	....	....	....
	Dentistry	....	54	0	168	5	10	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	24	4	123	17	39	6	2	0	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	3	1	32	14	....	....	....	....	....
Canton	St. Lawrence University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1858	38	7	702	171	100	35	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences	....	13	2	199	143	24	21	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....
	Special	....	....	....	3	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	9	2	55	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	3	0	31	....	....	....	....	....
	Theology	....	3	0	13	5	0	1	....	....	....
	Law	....	13	0	443	40	76	13	....	....	....
Clinton	Hamilton College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.).	1812	27	0	296	0	52	0	....	....	5
Elmira	Elmira College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	7	22	0	371	0	54	0	2	....
Esopus	Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1867	12	0	118	0	14	0	....	....	....
Hamilton	Colgate University (Men—Nonsect.).	1819	49	0	627	0	115	0	....	....	6
	Arts and sciences	....	38	0	538	0	104	0	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	33	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Theology	....	11	0	56	0	11	0	....	....	....
Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary (theology) (Men—Luth.).	1797	3	0	7	0	2	0	....	....	....
Ithaca	Cornell University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1868	810	66	4,638	1,127	829	187	92	16	....
	Arts and sciences	....	302	19	1,190	622	251	108	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	340	67	....	....	61	16	....
	Civil engineering	....	28	0	398	5	71	1	12	0	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	85	0	1,203	7	135	0	3	0	....
	Agriculture	....	197	32	915	368	228	59	14	0	....
	Architecture	....	11	0	116	14	25	1	2	0	....
	Law	....	6	0	166	12	57	4	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	156	15	292	57	37	14	....	....	....
	Veterinary	....	25	0	103	0	25	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	....	....	1,125	1,138	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter course	....	....	....	339	57	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	1,034	0	....	....	....	....	....
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle (Women—R. C.).	1904	15	20	0	276	0	51	0	3	....
	Arts and sciences	....	15	20	0	262	0	51	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	0	4	....	....	0	3	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	7	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	....	....	0	28	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	5	7	0	107	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	3	7	0	143	....	....	....	....	....
New York	Barnard College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1889	52	42	0	744	0	144	....	....	....
Do	College of Dental and Oral Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	76	3	504	36	40	4	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York	College of the City of New York (Men—City).	1849	344	2	8,931	1,809	282	0	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	65	0	1,665	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	189	1	3,249	[7] 453	282	0	....	....	....
	Special	....	35	1	3,563	1,312	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering	....	13	0	34	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	42	0	420	40	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	80	2	1,688	368	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	50	3	(5,324)		....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	1,235	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Columbia University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1854	820	150	4,987	3,523	645	397	423	499	7
	Arts and sciences	....	276	11	1,817	0	299	0	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	680	569	....	....	276	223	....
	Special	....	....	....	468	1,190	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	[6] 69	0	50	0	17	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	11	0	8	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	19	0	4	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	21	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Mining engineering	....	....	....	15	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Metallurgical engineering	....	....	....	7	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Architecture	....	12	0	43	7	4	2	....	....	....
	Business administration	....	18	2	180	36	35	10	....	....	....
	Journalism	....	11	0	75	45	18	17	....	....	....
	Education and practical arts	....	95	131	362	1,593	33	336	146	276	....
	Law	....	18	0	402	0	98	0	1	0	....
	Medicine	....	286	5	400	29	101	0	....	....	....
	Dentistry	....	19	0	4	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	16	1	433	54	15	2	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	255	94	3,176	6,363	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	302	66	6,864	5,864	....	....	....	....	....
	Home study	....	20	3	296	929	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	231	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Fordham University (Men—R. C.)	1841	198	3	1,934	160	285	1	12	25	3
	Preparatory	....	32	0	552	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	24	0	474	0	64	0	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	33	0	36	41	....	....	12	25	....
	Law	....	13	0	667	20	133	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	74	0	118	0	54	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	11	0	79	18	34	0	....	....	....
	Sociology and social science	....	19	3	8	81	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	17	1	32	159	....	....	....	....	....
Do	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Men—P. E.).	1817	10	0	71	0	....	....	4	0	....
Do	Hunter College of the City of New York (Women—City).	1870	14	156	0	2,770	0	279	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	0	61	0	1,294	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	14	95	0	1,438	0	279	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	38	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Coed.—Jewish).	1886	12	1	128	85	9	0	1	0	....
	Teachers institute	....	10	1	51	85	....	....	....	....	....
	Theology	....	12	0	77	0	9	0	1	0	....
Do	Manhattan College (Men—R. C.)	1853	22	0	296	0	20	0	7	0	6
	Preparatory	....	8	0	206	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	10	0	65	0	10	0	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	2	0	7	0	....	....	4	0	....
	Civil engineering	....	2	0	52	0	10	0	3	0	....
	Education	....	1	0	7	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	1	0	4	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	New York College of Dentistry (Men—Nonsect.).	1866	66	0	526	0	69	0	....	....	....

[6] Engineering faculty.

[7] Evening courses.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York	New York Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1860	61	1	118	8	36	1			
Do	New York University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1832	494	8	9,338	1,495	605	57	81	24	8
	Arts and sciences		238	2	791	370	67	17			
	Graduate		48	0	96	52			26	15	
	Chemical engineering		[5] 69	0	119	0	25	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering				80	0	6	0	6	0	
	Mechanical engineering				105	0	18	0	5	0	
	Industrial engineering				31	0	5	0			
	Commerce		138	2	6,916	822	192	8	3	0	
	Pedagogy		11	1	70	73	5	4	13	0	
	Law		20	0	882	229	164	28	24	9	
	Medicine		172	3	584	16	103	0			
	Veterinary medicine		18	0	30	0	10	0			
	Summer school (1919)		49	17	760	540					
	Extension courses		29	15	116	229					
	Military drill				597	0					
Niagara University.	Niagara University (Men—R. C.).	1856	26	0	289	0	8	0	3	0	
	Preparatory		15	0	179	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	110	0	8	0			
	Graduate		5	0	9	0			3	0	
Potsdam	Clarkson College of Technology (Men—Nonsect.).	1896	13	0	148	0	15	0	1	0	
	General engineering		13	0	53	0					
	Chemical engineering				25	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				25	0	6	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				17	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering				28	0	5	0			
Poughkeepsie	Vassar College (Women—Nonsect.).	1865	24	96	0	1,106	0	256	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		24	96	0	1,106	0	256			
	Graduate				0	3			0	3	
Rochester	Rochester Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.).	1850	16	0	94	0	22	0			
Do	University of Rochester (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1850	46	5	500	277	54	97	8	6	4
	Arts and sciences		46	5	378	246	54	97			
	Graduate				15	11			8	6	
	Special				7	20					
	Extension		23	2	185	578					
St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College (Men—R. C.).	1859	26	0	317	0	14	0	13	0	
	Preparatory		15	0	114	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	0	86	0	14	0	13	0	
	Theology		15	0	117	0					
	Military drill				60	0					
Saratoga Springs	Skidmore School of Arts (Women—Nonsect.).	1911	5	29	0	276	0	11			
	Arts and sciences		5	29	0	276	0	11			
	Summer school (1919)		4	24	0	77					
	Extension		4	0	4	27					
Schenectady	Union University (Men—Nonsect.)	1795	139	0	1,115	33	218	10	6	0	7
	Arts and sciences		44	0	291	0	47	0			
	Graduate				44	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	47	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	132	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	145	0	23	0	3	0	
	Law		15	0	272	18	64	7			
	Medicine		67	0	78	1	21	0			
	Pharmacy		13	0	116	14	45	3	3	0	
Syracuse	New York State College of Forestry (Men—State).	1912	20	0	268	0	27	0	1	0	1
	Forestry		20	0	268	0	27	0	1	0	1
	Short winter course		5	0	10	0					
	Military drill				34	0					

[5] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Syracuse	Syracuse University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1871	376	68	2,092	1,726	284	232	18	8	43
	Arts and sciences		113	23	682	743	136	168			
	Graduate				78	82			16	8	
	Special				339	557					
	Chemical engineering		[5]30	0	49	1					
	Civil engineering				69	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering				110	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering				106	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		8	0	106	0	12	0			
	Forestry		37	0	194	0	33	0	1	0	
	Business administration		42	5	286	98	1	0			
	Education		7	16	5	83	2	19	1	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	141	0	4			
	Fine arts		20	10	48	161	4	15			
	Oratory		6	5	7	57	2	15			
	Law		22	0	154	6	29	1			
	Medicine		99	1	143	6	35	1			
	Library science		2	3	0	38	0	9			
	Summer school (1919)		37	6	183	330					
	Extension courses		31	5	386	137					
	Military drill				264	0					
Tarrytown	Marymount College (Women—R. C.).	1918	7	28	0	132					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		6	12	0	52					
	Special		1	2	0	7					
	Home economics		0	1	0	30					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	15					
	Music		0	7	0	28					
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1824	70	1	1,017	0	103	0	2	0	2
	General science				11	0					
	Graduate				4	0			1	0	
	Special				52	0					
	Chemical engineering				195	0	25	0			
	Civil engineering				259	0	29	0			
	Electrical engineering				248	0	29	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				248	0	20	0			
	Summer school (1919)		17	0	211	0					
	Military drill				119	0					
Do	Russell Sage College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1917	1	25	0	291	0	34			
West Point	United States Military Academy (Men—Nat'l).	1802	158	0	922	0					
NORTH CAROLINA.											
Asheville	St. Genevieve's College (Women—R. C.).	1909	1	25	0	55	0	1			
	Arts and sciences		1	25	0	25	0	1			
	Graduate				0	3					
	Special				0	9					
	Journalism				0	4					
	Education				0	9					
	Home economics				0	10					
	Fine arts				0	12					
	Music				0	12					
	Extension				0	17					
	Correspondence courses				0	1					

[5]Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina (Coed.—State).	1795	112	0	1,387	50	109	8	9	3	4
	Arts and sciences		83	0	729	32	79	7			
	Graduate				35	5			8	3	
	Special				12	0					
	Chemical engineering				64	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering				49	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering				81	1	7	0			
	Commerce				138	0					
	Law		4	0	161	7	7	1			
	Medicine		12	0	61	3					
	Pharmacy		13	0	57	2	9	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919)		43	18	273	649					
	Correspondence courses		12	0	10	14					
	Military drill				128	0					
Charlotte	Queens College (Women—Presb.)	1867	1	19	0	266	0	15			
	Preparatory		0	5	0	121					
	Arts and sciences		0	10	0	85	0	12			
	Home economics		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	15					
	Music		1	4	0	101	0	3			
Davidson	Davidson College (Men—Presb.)	1837	15	0	454	0	51	0	3	0	
	Arts and sciences		15	0	454	0	51	0			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Military drill				325	0					
Durham	Trinity College (Coed.—M. E. S.)	1859	62	0	511	120	63	25	2	1	
	Arts and sciences		59	0	462	110	63	25			
	Graduate				15	1			2	1	
	Special				11	9					
	Law		3	0	23	0					
Elon College	Elon College (Coed.—Chris.)	1890	22	7	192	208	20	9			1
	Preparatory		7	0	68	51					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	122	132	20	9			
	Special		5	6	2	25					
Greensboro	Greensboro College (Women—M. E. S.).	1846	8	15	0	295	0	31			
	Arts and sciences		4	7	0	204	0	28			
	Special		4	8	0	91					
	Commerce				0	27					
	Education				0	27					
	Home economics				0	43					
	Fine arts				0	62					
	Music				0	179	0	3			
Do	North Carolina College for Women (Women—State).	1892	15	58	0	1,138	0	89			
	Arts and sciences		14	55	0	613	0	79			
	Special		1	3	0	171					
	Commerce				0	110					
	Journalism				0	20					
	Education				0	253					
	Home economics				0	110					
	Music				0	103	0	10			
	Summer school (1919)				0	380					
	Short winter course				0	7					
Guilford College	Guilford College (Coed.—Friends)	1837	15	7	126	117	6	11			
	Preparatory		5	3	72	30					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	54	83	6	11			
	Education				2	21					
	Home economics				0	23					
Hickory	Lenoir College (Coed.—Luth.)	1891	8	7	95	91	6	1			4
	Preparatory		1	1	23	17					
	Arts and sciences		7	1	40	35	6	1			
	Special		0	5	43	40					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—Contd.											
Lenoir	Davenport College[3] (Women—M. E. S.).	1858	0	11	0	160					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	70					
	Arts and sciences		0	6	0	90					
	Education				0	50					
	Home economics				0	40					
	Fine arts				0	35					
	Music				0	64					
Raleigh	Meredith College (Women—Bapt.).	1899	6	25	0	401	0	32			
	Arts and sciences		5	14	0	184	0	28			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	30	0	2			
	Music		1	9	0	187	0	2			
Do	Shaw University (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.).	1865	14	19	220	430					
	Preparatory		9	13	141	209					
	Arts and sciences		9	13	44	18					
	Special				4	64					
	Education				5	26					
	Home economics				0	204					
	Industrial arts				127	0					
	Theology		3	0	50	1					
	Summer school (1919)		10	6	10	180					
Red Springs	Flora Macdonald College (Women—Presb.).	1896	3	24	0	310	0	19			
	Preparatory		0	7	0	94					
	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	196	0	13			
	Commerce		1	0	0	21					
	Home economics		0	2	0	189					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	13					
	Music		1	7	0	204	0	6			
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College (Men—Bapt.)	1834	29	0	534	0	94	0	8	0	4
	Arts and sciences		22	0	357	0	59	0			
	Graduate				21	0			8	0	
	Special				9	0					
	Law		3	0	158	0	20	0			
	Medicine		4	0	45	0	15	0			
	Summer school (1919)				43	0					
West Raleigh	North Carolina, State College of Agriculture and Engineering (Men—State).	1889	70	8	1,014	0	80	0			
	Noncollegiate		18		241	0					
	Graduate				13	0					
	Chemical engineering		6	0	36	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	109	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	170	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering		9	0	104	0	7	0			
	Textile engineering		5	0	136	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		26	0	201	0	38	0			
	Veterinary medicine		2	0	4	0					
	Summer school (1919)		18	13	96	378					
	Short winter course				31	0					
	Military drill				690	0					
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1902	7	10	51	88	3	0			
	Preparatory		2	4	28	40					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	16	26	3	0			
	Special		0	4	7	22					
Winston-Salem	Salem College (Women—Morav.)	1802	3	35	0	584	0	25			
	Preparatory		0	11	0	171					
	Arts and sciences		3	24	0	224	0	25			
	Graduate				0	16					
	Special				0	173					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA.											
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1890	64	21	688	227	19	18	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	37	16	448	108	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	49	12	69	40	8	2	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	5	0	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
	Special	....	20	5	13	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	4	0	3	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	1	0	19	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	25	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Architectural engineering	....	1	0	5	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	8	0	72	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Architecture	....	1	0	4	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	2	0	5	10	2	0	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	6	0	67	0	10	....	....	....
	Veterinary medicine	....	4	0	11	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	2	0	25	22	2	6	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	17	7	25	53	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter course	....	20	5	269	22	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	243	0	....	....	....	....	....
Fargo	Fargo College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1887	15	27	192	402	6	9	....	....	5
	Preparatory	....	1	9	8	9	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	11	7	41	93	6	9	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	1	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	3	11	142	300	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	1	1	14	3	....	....	....	....	....
Jamestown	Jamestown College (Coed.—Presb.)	1883	17	12	101	129	8	9	....	....	1
	Preparatory	....	4	5	23	23	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	11	7	55	75	8	9	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	1	1	15	18	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	3	2	18	43	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	5	3	11	26	....	....	....	....	....
University	University of North Dakota (Coed.—State).	1884	64	20	591	447	66	46	7	2	....
	Preparatory	....	2	7	72	68	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	32	6	301	203	25	27	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	9	3	....	....	7	2	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	19	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering	....	10	1	93	0	2	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	16	0	4	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	21	0	2	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	6	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Mining engineering	....	....	....	24	0	5	0	....	....	....
	Education	....	8	6	23	243	12	18	....	....	....
	Law	....	6	0	34	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	6	0	34	2	8	1	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	....	....	58	157	....	....	....	....	....
	Correspondence courses	....	....	....	72	119	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	150	0	....	....	....	....	....
OHIO.											
Ada	Ohio Northern University (Coed.—M. E.).	1871	33	9	739	371	65	31	....	....	1
	Preparatory	....	4	2	68	24	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	12	0	86	25	9	6	....	....	....
	General engineering	....	....	....	35	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	....	....	28	0	5	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	107	0	4	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	97	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	69	0	6	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	1	0	7	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	1	1	34	41	12	22	....	....	....
	Education	....	7	2	30	92	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	2	4	45	164	....	....	....	....	....
	Oratory	....	....	....	8	18	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	3	0	62	1	7	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	3	0	63	6	21	3	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	9	4	80	261	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	290	0	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Akron	Municipal University of Akron (Coed.—City).	1872	25	11	703	316	27	11	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		17	9	238	103	21	8			
	Graduate				7	2			1	0	
	Evening courses				326	183					
	Civil engineering		[5]15	0	35	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering				19	0					
	Mechanical engineering				46	0	2	0			
	Manufacturing production				32	0					
	Home economics		7	8	0	28	0	3			
	Military drill				169	0					
Alliance	Mount Union College (Coed.—M. E.).	1846	19	9	280	266	45	16			3
	Sub-freshmen				12	4					
	Arts and sciences		16	7	211	127	45	16			
	Special				21	39					
	Music		4	2	35	106					
	Summer school (1919)		10	4	56	39					
Ashland	Ashland College (Coed.—Breth.)	1876	9	4	69	62	10	4	1	0	1
	Preparatory		1	2	8	6					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	61	39	10	4	1	0	
	Education		2	0	2	12					
	Music		0	2	9	62					
Athens	Ohio University (Coed.—State)	1808	46	27	453	693	80	55			6
	Arts and sciences		25	14	380	274	53	27			
	Normal college		21	13	73	419	29	28			
	Summer school		44	42	255	1,439					
	Extension courses		5	0	189	1,870					
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College (Coed.—Meth.).	1864	53	7	651	213	107	18			
	Preparatory		4	0	127	0					
	Arts and sciences		25	5	152	107	26	13			
	Music		5	2	52	129					
	Theology		4	0	17	1					
	Law		18	0	334	26	81	5			
Bluffton	Bluffton College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1900	17	7	140	155	13	13			
	Preparatory				15	10					
	Arts and sciences		17	7	94	93	12	13			
	Graduate				5	1	1	0			
	Special				26	51					
	Summer school (1919)		7	1	13	29					
Cedarville	Cedarville College (Coed.—R. Presb.).	1894	7	8	46	66	3	4	1	1	3
	Preparatory		5	5	3	6					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	37	26	3	4			
	Graduate				1	1			1	1	
	Special		1	2	11	54					
	Theology		3	0	15	0					
Cincinnati	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1893	15	0	22	1					
Cincinnati	Eclectic Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1845	40	0	90	3	30	2			
Do	Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West (theology) (Men—R. C.).		9	0	195	0					
Do	St. Xavier College (Men—R. C.)	1840	60	4	905	336	13	18			
	Preparatory		22	1	525	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	102	0	10	0			
	Commerce		21	1	318	144	3	0			
	Education		12	2	6	190	0	18			
	Law		10	0	56	2					
	Summer school (1919)		14	4	0	282					
	Extension courses		11	3	0	187					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Cincinnati	University of Cincinnati (Coed.—City).	1874	281	29	1,957	1,478	156	104	16	5	....
	Arts and sciences	....	72	11	559	942	60	102	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	60	2	59	104	....	....	16	5	....
	Special	....	....	....	33	89	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	61	0	189	0	7	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	196	0	9	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	195	0	12	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	202	0	10	0	....	....	....
	Commercial engineering	....	....	....	59	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	11	0	263	53	4	0	....	....	....
	Education	....	15	12	17	267	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	11	0	83	5	12	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	143	4	220	18	42	2	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	72	0	512	108	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses	....	....	....	0	199	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	400	0	....	....	....	....	....
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science (Men—Nonsect.).	1880	62	0	798	0	77	0	15	0	....
	General engineering	....	31	0	33	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	7	0	100	0	13	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	5	0	52	0	6	0	5	0	....
	Electrical engineering	....	5	0	79	0	19	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	8	0	138	0	28	0	9	0	....
	Mining engineering	....	6	0	91	0	11	0	1	0	....
Do	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.)	1886	28	0	560	0	4	0	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	20	0	444	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	11	0	116	0	4	0	....	....	....
Do	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	....	6	0	58	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Western Reserve University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1826	207	44	1,161	833	159	113	3	1	2
	Arts and sciences	....	58	27	531	652	68	113	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	9	6	....	....	3	1	....
	Special	....	20	17	16	159	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	12	0	135	3	26	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	84	0	178	5	43	0	....	....	....
	Dentistry	....	24	0	189	1	8	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	9	0	103	7	14	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	29	33	0	794	....	....	....	....	....
Columbus	Capital University (Coed.—Luth.)	1850	25	4	276	62	38	0	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	14	1	62	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	17	4	106	5	15	0	....	....	....
	Education	....	....	....	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	....	....	35	50	....	....	....	....	....
	Theology	....	5	0	65	0	23	0	....	....	....
	Correspondence courses	....	....	....	16	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	60	0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Ohio State University (Coed.—State).	1872	456	61	5,208	1,815	554	244	58	21	....
	Arts and sciences	....	334	54	1,704	897	120	92	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	145	63	....	....	55	21	....
	General engineering	....	....	....	46	0	17	0	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	....	....	258	0	25	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	232	0	37	0	3	0	....
	Electrical engineering	....	....	....	357	1	18	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	....	....	342	0	23	0	....	....	....
	Mining engineering	....	....	....	69	0	6	0	....	....	....
	Architectural engineering	....	....	....	41	2	3	0	....	....	....
	Ceramic engineering	....	....	....	52	0	10	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	....	....	[8] 961	4	96	1	....	....	....
	Architecture	....	....	....	52	13	10	1	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	....	....	270	48	56	13	....	....	....
	Education	....	....	....	78	468	23	92	....	....	....

[8] Engineering faculty.
[9] Includes 282 students in the three-year course.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Columbus	Ohio State University (Coed.—State)—Contiuued.										
	Home economics				0	280	0	44			
	Law		5	0	150	0	18	0			
	Medicine		89	7	163	15	24	1			
	Veterinary medicine		10	0	103	0	28	0			
	Dentistry		14	0	164	2	29	0			
	Pharmacy		3	0	102	19	3	0			
	Applied optics		1	0	24	3	8	0			
	Summer school (1919)				743	516					
	Short winter course				166	12					
	Military drill				2,324	0					
Defiance	Defiance College (Coed.—Chris.)	1885	17	20	133	135	8	13			
	Preparatory		2	10	19	12					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	78	73	8	13			
	Special		1	3	36	50					
	Summer school (1919)		10	13	69	151					
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan College (Coed.—Meth.).	1844	61	26	558	770	113	117	2	2	9
	Arts and sciences		52	19	507	625	113	117			
	Graduate				6	5			2	2	
	Special				39	44					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	14					
	Music		9	3	6	82					
Findlay	Findlay College (Coed.—Church of God).	1882	9	10	210	322	8	7	3	1	1
	Preparatory		0	1	13	13					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	40	34	6	0			
	Special		2	6	131	125					
	Education				2	25	1	1			
	Music				24	145	1	6			
Gambier	Kenyon College (Men—P. E.)	1824	21	0	171	0	10	0	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences		21	0	164	0	9	0	2	0	
	Theology		6	0	7	0	1	0			
Hiram	Hiram College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1850	14	7	156	129	30	17			
Marietta	Marietta College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1800	16	0	181	86	26	12	0	2	2
	Arts and sciences		16	0	180	70	26	12			
	Graduate				0	2			0	2	
	Special				1	16					
	Extension				1	27					
New Concord	Muskingum College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1836	16	17	331	541	28	40			
	Preparatory		1	5	83	86					
	Arts and sciences		13	9	212	241	28	40			
	Fine arts		0	1	2	19					
	Music		2	2	53	195					
	Summer school (1919)		12	16	61	253					
Oberlin	Oberlin College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1833	81	34	523	1,104	101	154	2	0	3
	Arts and sciences		49	22	448	707	89	133	1		
	Music		24	12	41	392	6	21			
	Theology		8	0	34	5	6	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919)		15	2	77	85					
Oxford	Miami University (Coed.—State)	1824	56	27	479	570					
	Arts and sciences		40	17	429	174					
	Education		16	4	50	312					
	Home economics		0	6	0	84					
	Summer school (1919)		36	11	117	511					
Do	Oxford College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1830	1	21	0	236	0	22			
	Arts and sciences		1	21	0	174	0	17			
	Special				0	45					
	Home economics		0	3	0	51					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	13					
	Music		1	4	0	140	0	5			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Oxford	Western College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1855	3	32	0	312	0	32			2
Painesville	Lake Erie College (Women—Nonsect.).	1859	2	17	0	150	0	13			
	Arts and sciences		2	17	0	144	0	13			
	Special				0	6					
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College (Coed.—F. Bapt.).	1876	8	3	143	210	11	1			
	Preparatory		2	1	48	56					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	75	104	11	1			
	Special		1	1	20	50					
	Summer school (1919)		9	2	60	180					
Springfield	Wittenberg College (Coed.—Luth.)	1845	28	9	304	199	49	38	1	0	8
	Preparatory		4	3	50	38					
	Arts and sciences		15	3	223	158	49	38			
	Graduate				2	1			1	0	
	Music		4	3	31	125					
	Theology		5	0	29	2					
	Summer school (1919)				120	151					
Tiffin	Heidelberg University (Coed.—Ref.).	1850	20	5	181	172	30	16			
	Arts and sciences		15	2	161	78	30	13			
	Special				57	116					
	Music		5	3	0	13	0	3			
Toledo	St. John's University (Men—R.C.).	1898	40	0	409	2	4	1			
	Preparatory		10	0	323	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	49	0	1	0			
	Law		22	0	37	2	3	1			
	Summer school (1919)		5	0	0	63					
	Extension courses		4	0	0	76					
Do	Toledo University (Coed.—City)	1872	45	4	265	270	12	6			
	Arts and sciences		22	2	84	174	5	6			
	Graduate				13	14					
	General engineering		4	0	57	0					
	Industrial science		4	0	10	0					
	Commerce				69	22					
	Education		4	2	2	58					
	Law		7	0	17	1	3	0			
	Pharmacy		4	1	13	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1919)		10	2	105	103					
Westerville	Otterbein College (Coed.—U. B.)	1847	19	9	212	243	13	10			1
	Preparatory		2	1	26	13					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	169	159	12	9			
	Fine arts		0	1	1	30	1	0			
	Music		3	3	17	143	0	1			
Wilmington	Wilmington College (arts and sciences) (Coed—Friends).	1870	9	7	115	148	17	14			
	Summer school (1919)		6	3	60	70					
Wooster	College of Wooster (Coed.—Presb.)	1868	36	8	320	364	43	53	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences		35	7	284	290	43	53			
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	Music		4	3	66	138					
	Summer school (1919)		6	1	23	31					
Yellow Springs	Antioch College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1853	7	5	37	27	2	2			
	Preparatory		6	5	16	20					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	23	8	2	2			
OKLAHOMA.											
Chickasha	Oklahoma College for Women (Women—State).	1909	3	36	0	420	0	12			
	Preparatory		0	11	0	261					
	Arts and sciences		1	19	0	159	0	9			
	Commerce		0	2	0	12					
	Home economics		0	4	0	46	0	1			
	Fine arts		2	8	0	35	0	2			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—con.											
East Enid	Phillips University (Coed.—Disc.).	1907	16	13	423	442	56	20			
	Preparatory		5	5	89	90					
	Arts and sciences		2	0	128	178	44	17			
	Graduate		3	5	7	0					
	Special				5	27					
	Agriculture				24	17					
	Journalism				4	1					
	Education				62	41					
	Home economics		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts and oratory		1	1	20	32					
	Theology		5	0	84	21	12	3			
	Summer school (1919)		12	7	41	281					
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Women—R. C.).		7	13	0	134	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	13	0	45					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	0	46	0	1			
	Graduate		2	2	0	6					
	Special				0	2					
	Journalism				0	2					
	Education				0	19					
	Home economics				0	2					
	Fine arts				0	3					
	Music				0	30					
Norman	University of Oklahoma (Coed.—State).	1892	160	20	1,641	967	220	119	16	7	
	Arts and sciences		72	19	877	617	138	107			
	Graduate				30	20			15	7	
	Special				108	160					
	General engineering		39	4	361	1					
	Chemical engineering				45	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering				40	1	6	0			
	Electrical engineering				27	0	3	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				38	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering				17	0	1	0			
	Fine arts and music		24	12	19	301	1	9			
	Law		6	0	170	3	27	0			
	Medicine		63	3	80	6	14	1			
	Pharmacy		14	3	129	17	21	2			
	Summer school (1919)		36	4	354	950					
	Extension courses		3	1	11	37					
	Correspondence courses				252	253					
	Military drill				537	0					
Shawnee	Oklahoma Baptist University (Coed—Bapt.).		17	5	140	279	8	5			6
	Preparatory		4	0	78	69					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	62	63	8	5			
	Fine arts		0	1	14	32					
	Music		3	3	84	214					
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1891	102	35	1,189	552	49	24	1	0	
	Preparatory		5	6	276	151					
	Arts and sciences		26	9	32	29	3	0			
	Graduate				4	9			1	0	
	Special		3	0	429	132					
	General engineering		5	0	115	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	9	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	23	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	12	1	2	0			
	Architectural engineering		4	0	6	0					
	Agriculture		32	0	134	2	23	0			
	Commerce		8	2	130	18	7	2			
	Education		4	0	11	45	6	6			
	Home economics		0	9	0	153	0	16			
	Fine arts		2	4	32	29					
	Music		3	5	0	12					
	Summer school (1919)		71	13	75	317					
	Military drill				873	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON.											
Albany	Albany College (Coed.—Presb.)	1867	9	5	43	84	4	3			4
	Arts and sciences		8	3	26	27	4	3			
	Music		1	3	19	63					
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1870	[9]163	[10]49	2,463	979	142	104	6	2	
	Graduate				35	6					
	Special				195	103					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	68	2	7	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	155	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	201	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		9	0	396	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	87	1	5	0			
	Highway engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Industrial arts		10	1	23	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		45	0	755	14	69	3	3	1	
	Forestry and logging engineering.		3	0	83	0	9	0			
	Commerce		11	6	331	272	19	10			
	Home economics		0	21	0	497	0	85	0	1	
	Music		2	1	18	41					
	Pharmacy		3	0	113	43	11	6	3	0	
	Summer school (1919)				75	360					
	Short winter course				840	248					
	Military drill				1,211	0					
Eugene	Eugene Bible University (Coed.—Disc.).	1895	10	7	93	111	9	7			1
	Preparatory		1	3	15	32					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	68	74					
	Graduate		2	0	8	2					
	Music		0	3	20	55					
	Theology		8	1	74	78	9	7			
Do	University of Oregon (Coed.—State).	1876	120	36	1,226	946	103	93	4	1	6
	Arts and sciences		69	24	971	814	57	82			
	Graduate				28	19			4	1	
	Special				68	99					
	Architecture		6	1	26	32	3	0			
	Commerce		5	1	298	57	26	3			
	Journalism		5	1	49	55					
	Education		5	0	21	41					
	Home economics		0	3	0	15					
	Music		8	6	55	272	0	7			
	Law		3	0	66	3	4	0			
	Medicine		43	0	93	11	13	1			
	Summer school (1919)		28	8	180	100					
	Extension courses		39	11	(1,112)						
	Correspondence courses				(684)						
	Military drill				442	0					
Forest Grove	Pacific University (Coed.—Cong.).	1854	7	8	98	114	6	5	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		6	5	56	49	6	5			
	Graduate				3	1			0	1	
	Special				5	12					
	Fine arts		1	3	47	70					
McMinnville	McMinnville College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1857	10	7	105	140	8	20			2
	Preparatory		4	2	39	34					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	63	85	8	16			
	Music		0	4	24	74	0	4			
Newberg	Pacific College (Coed.—Friends)	1885	5	7	66	106	0	3			
	Preparatory		3	5	39	32					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	19	22	0	3			
	Commerce		0	1	2	14					
	Music		1	1	13	49					

[9] Includes 65 men not listed by subject.
[10] Includes 20 women not listed by subjects.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—contd.											
Portland	Reed College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1911	13	10	123	136	19	17			
	Arts and sciences		13	10	121	133	19	17			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				1	1					
Salem	Kimball School of Theology (Coed.—M. E.).	1908	5	2	32	12	1	0			
Do	Willamette College (Coed.—M. E.)	1844	22	6	236	214	28	17			
	Arts and sciences		12	6	200	199	20	17			
	Music		2	3	19	57					
	Law		10	0	36	6	8	0			
PENNSYLVANIA.											
Allentown	Cedar Crest College (Women—Ref.).	1866	1	20	0	122	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	47					
	Arts and sciences		1	12	0	63	0	6			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Do	Muhlenberg College (Men—Luth.)	1867	29	1	389	0	34	0			5
	Preparatory		17	1	170	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	219	0	34	0			
	Summer school (1919)		13	0	33	50					
	Extension courses		16	0	72	116					
	Military drill				131	0					
Annville	Lebanon Valley College (Coed.—U. B.).	1866	18	10	159	124	25	15	1	0	5
	Preparatory		3	4	23	9					
	Arts and sciences		13	3	132	75	25	15	1	0	
	Music		2	3	5	40					
Beatty	St. Vincent College (Men—R. C.)	1846	46	0	536	0	36	0	2	0	
	Preparatory		27	0	340	0					
	Arts and sciences		17	0	80	0	32	0			
	Graduate				24	0					
	Music				93	0					
	Theology		10	0	92	0	4	0	2	0	
Beaver	Beaver College (Women—M. E.)	1853	8	30	0	132	0	11			1
	Preparatory		2	5	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		5	15	0	110	0	11			
	Education		1	1	0	16					
	Home economics		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
	Music		0	8	0	105					
Beaver Falls	Geneva College (Coed.—R. Presb.)	1848	10	7	170	263	17	17			7
	Arts and sciences		10	7	130	150	17	17			
	Special		2	3	40	113					
	Summer school (1919)		10	6	13	140					
	Extension courses		2	4	12	15					
Bethlehem	Lehigh University (Men—Nonsect.).	1866	89	0	1,136	0	129	0	7	0	1
	Arts and sciences		40	0	114	0	11	0			
	Graduate				58	0			7	0	
	Chemical engineering		15	0	165	0	19	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	163	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	116	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	166	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	108	0	10	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	65	0	4	0			
	Electrometallurgy		4	0	22	0	12	0			
	Naval engineering		1	0	19	0					
	Commerce		4	0	140	0	10	0			
	Summer school (1919)				254	0					
	Extension courses				98	33					
	Military drill				300	0					
Do	Moravian College and Theological Seminary (Men—Morav.).	1807	7	0	73	0	10	0			1
	Arts and sciences		7	0	65	0	7	0			
	Theology		4	0	8	0	3	0			
	Correspondence courses				5	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College (Women—Nonsect.).	1885	27	33	0	464	0	72	0	14	....
	Arts and sciences		27	33	0	369	0	72	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	0	95	....	....	0	14	....
	Education		0	2	0	27	....	....	....	....	....
Carlisle	Dickinson College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1783	27	1	431	133	74	20	19	0	9
	Arts and sciences		18	1	250	130	44	20	19	0	....
	Law		9	0	201	4	30	0	....	....	....
Chambersburg	Wilson College (Women—Presb.)	1870	2	24	0	337	0	40	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		2	24	0	308	0	40	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	0	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		....	....	0	26	....	....	....	....	....
Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.).	1868	14	0	63	0	10	0	2	0	....
	Extension courses		7	0	750	5	....	....	....	....	....
Collegeville	Ursinus College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1870	16	3	123	99	25	23	....	....	3
	Arts and sciences		15	1	119	90	25	23	....	....	....
	Music		1	2	4	9	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		7	0	27	7	....	....	....	....	....
Easton	Lafayette College (Men—Presb.)	1832	52	0	725	0	84	0	3	0	9
	Arts and sciences		42	0	449	0	58	0	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	12	0	....	....	3	0	....
	Special		....	....	10	0	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering		10	0	124	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering		....	....	31	0	5	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering		....	....	42	0	11	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering		....	....	21	0	2	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering		....	....	35	0	8	0	....	....	....
	Mining engineering		....	....	1	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill		....	....	126	0	....	....	....	....	....
Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College (Coed.—Luth.).	1827	32	0	453	40	67	4	4	1	9
	Preparatory		5	0	81	7	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		27	0	345	30	67	4	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	13	1	....	....	4	1	....
	Special		....	....	14	2	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill		....	....	135	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Theol. Seminary of the General Synod of the Ev. Luth. Ch. (Men—Luth.).	1826	5	0	38	0	10	0	....	....	....
Greensburg	Seton Hill College for Women (Women—R. C.).	1883	4	20	0	286	0	3	....	....	....
	Preparatory		0	20	0	176	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		4	16	0	110	0	3	....	....	....
	Music		1	9	0	198	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		10	0	0	200	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses		1	2	0	30	....	....	....	....	....
Greenville	Thiel College (Coed.—Luth.)	1870	11	8	110	125	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		10	6	68	66	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		2	3	50	65	....	....	....	....	....
Grove City	Grove City College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1876	18	5	248	216	29	21	0	1	3
	Arts and sciences		15	2	242	200	29	21	0	1	....
	Special		3	3	6	16	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)		25	8	25	259	....	....	....	....	....
Haverford	Haverford College (Men—Friends)	1833	25	0	207	5	43	0	3	5	....
	Arts and sciences		25	0	202	0	43	0	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	5	5	....	....	3	5	....
Huntingdon	Juniata College (Coed.—Breth.)	1876	12	9	182	262	8	8	....	....	1
	Preparatory		6	5	78	46	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences		9	2	66	49	7	8	....	....	....
	Graduate		....	....	0	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Special		....	....	38	122	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics		0	2	0	20	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts		0	1	0	15	....	....	....	....	....
	Music		0	2	13	58	....	....	....	....	....
	Theology		7	1	5	6	1	0	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College (Men—Ref.).	1836	17	0	318	0	61	0	5	0	7
	Arts and sciences		17	0	295	0	61	0			
	Graduate				23	0			5	0	
Lewisburg	Bucknell University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1846	35	12	546	307	57	33	16	3	2
	Arts and sciences		31	7	530	230	57	33			
	Graduate				16	3			16	3	
	Special		4	5	45	132					
	Military drill				120	0					
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University (colored) (Men—Nonsect.).	1857	16	0	180	0	41	0			4
	Arts and sciences		14	0	160	0	38	0			
	Graduate				2	0					
	Theology		9	0	18	0	3	0			
Meadville	Allegheny College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1815	25	10	336	200	60	30	0	1	11
Do	Meadville Theological School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1844	7	0	14	3	8	0	1	0	6
Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College (Women—Nonsect.).	1856	5	15	0	129	0	9			
	Preparatory		1	6	0	28					
	Arts and sciences		4	7	0	75	0	5			
	Education		1	1	0	31					
	Home economics		0	1	0	22					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	25					
	Music		1	4	0	111	0	4			
Myerstown	Albright College (Coed.—U. Evang.).	1894	12	6	109	72	13	2			
	Preparatory		3	2	17	3					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	73	36	13	2			
	Special		0	4	15	51					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	8					
	Music		0	3	15	48					
	Correspondence courses				16	2					
New Wilmington.	Westminster College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1852	16	5	112	127	22	27			5
	Arts and sciences		13	3	104	111	22	27			
	Music		3	2	8	16					
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1892	28	18	197	221	20	1			1
	Special				2	3					
	Engineering		25	0	195	0	20	0			
	Secretarial courses		12	12	0	74					
	Home economics		0	12	0	144	0	1			
	Military drill				102	0					
Do	Dropsie College (graduate) (Coed.—Jewish).	1909	8	0	30	2					
	Summer school		3	0	8	0					
Do	Jefferson Medical College (Men—Nonsect.).	1825	165	0	522	0	165	0			2
Do	La Salle College (Men—R. C.)	1867	21	0	300	0	2	0			
	Preparatory		10	0	250	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	50	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	30	0					
	Summer school (1919)		4	0	12	0					
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1864	10	0	84	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1919)		10	1	178	0					
Do	St. Charles Seminary (theology) (Men—R. C.).		16	0	280	0					
Do	St. Joseph's College (Men—R. C.)	1851	36	0	453	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		21	0	375	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	62	0	9	0			
	Special				16	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Philadelphia	Temple University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1884	279	59	3,807	2,683	133	22	4	0	9
	Preparatory		10	10	661	141					
	Arts and sciences		23	4	373	218	12	13	1	0	
	Vocational				573	0					
	Commerce		37	15	1,173	1,652					
	Education		26	27	266	474					
	Music		23	3	115	166					
	Theology		13	0	23	3	1	0	3	0	
	Law		9	0	203	2	33	1			
	Medicine		105	0	132	1	23	0			
	Dentistry		37	0	164	8	20	1			
	Pharmacy		17	0	124	18	44	7			
	Summer school (1919)		40	12	135	167					
	Correspondence courses		3	0	25	0					
Do.	University of Pennsylvania (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1740	822	5	5,693	1,169	779	111	66	24	16
	Arts and sciences		130	0	806	33	109	22			
	Graduate		6	0	359	189			60	24	
	Special				319	0					
	Chemical engineering		43	0	242	0	27	0			
	Civil engineering		12	0	196	0	34	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		6	0	150	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering		23	0	164	0	21	0	1	0	
	Architecture		24	0	196	0	30	0	3	0	
	Commerce		178	0	1,779	0	305	0			
	Education		85	3	252	889	17	72			
	Music		1	0	1	14	0	9			
	Law		21	0	177	6	30	2			
	Medicine		188	1	428	26	128	2			
	Veterinary medicine		20	0	55	0	20	0			
	Dentistry		75	1	565	10	39	3			
	Hygiene and public health		13	0	4	2	2	1			
	Summer school (1919)		63	15	500	435					
	Extension courses		46	0	1,829	445					
	Military drill				150	0					
Do.	Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania (Women—Nonsect.).	1850	17	52	0	103	0	15			1
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	253	51	2,118	627	125	60	0	4	
	Arts and sciences		63	43	20	323	7	28			
	Graduate				15	29			0	4	
	Special		41	0	512	60					
	General engineering		65	0	587	0					
	Chemical engineering				94	0	18	0			
	Civil engineering				80	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering				83	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering				119	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering				31	0	3	0			
	Metallurgical engineering				59	0	13	0			
	Commercial engineering				96	0	18	0			
	Industries		17	0	201	3					
	Architecture		10	0	113	0	12	0			
	Education		9	0	13	0	4	0			
	Home economics		0	8	0	55	0	28			
	Fine arts		25	0	73	121					
	Music		23	0	22	39	0	4			
	Summer school (1919)				109	0					
	Military drill				301	0					
Do.	Pennsylvania College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1870	4	18	0	191	0	25			1
	Arts and sciences		4	18	0	159	0	25			
	Graduate				0	3					
	Special				0	29					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Pittsburgh	University of Pittsburgh (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1786	347	36	3,483	1,496	301	117	14	4	18
	Arts and sciences		64	6	528	436	78	109			
	Graduate				107	50		12	4		
	Special				888	121					
	Engineering		37	1	396	9	44	0			
	Mining engineering		11	0	178	0	4	0			
	Commerce		32	1	532	68	40	0			
	Education		26	22	114	837					
	Law		14	0	149	6	4	0			
	Medicine		100	5	147	8	37	0			
	Dentistry		52	0	411	6	34	0			
	Pharmacy		11	1	203	28	60	8	2	0	
	Summer school (1919)		61	15	203	306					
	Extension courses				368	944					
	Correspondence courses				0	26					
	Military drill				125	0					
Do	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1827	11	0	42	6	2	0			
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University (Coed.—Luth.).	1858	25	10	212	163	36	12	5	3	9
	Preparatory		3	2	37	19					
	Arts and sciences		17	4	112	35	28	7			
	Graduate				12	9			5	3	
	Special				16	6					
	Music		1	4	14	94	0	5			
	Theology		4	0	21	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1919)		6	2	56	27					
State College	Pennsylvania State College (Coed.—State).	1855	185	26	2,991	303	325	14	23	4	1
	Arts and sciences		60	15	672	66	114	14			
	Graduate				66	10			12	4	
	Special		4	1	44	16					
	Chemical engineering				68	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		12	0	288	0	26	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	293	0	44	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	233	0	21	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering				161	0	25	0	2	0	
	Industrial engineering		4	0	196	1					
	Agriculture		67	1	641	18	49	0			
	Architecture		6	0	39	0	8	0			
	Forestry		4	0	39	0	7	0			
	Commerce		4	0	214	23	26	0			
	Education		6	0	37	28					
	Home economics		0	10	0	141					
	Summer school (1919)		57	23	249	796					
	Short winter course				96	3					
	Extension courses				(6,300)						
	Correspondence courses				(3,600)						
	Military drill				1,630	0					
Swarthmore	Swarthmore College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	30	13	350	258	28	42	3	0	3
	Arts and sciences		22	13	147	257	13	42	1	0	
	General engineering		2	0	16	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	25	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		1	0	14	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	18	1	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	30	0	2	0	1	0	
Villanova	Villanova College (Men—R.C.)	1842	49	0	530	1	22	0	7	1	2
	Preparatory		15	0	210	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	110	0	13	0			
	Graduate				7	1			7	1	
	Chemical engineering		12	0	15	0					
	Civil engineering		10	0	60	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		10	0	45	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering			10	0	28	0				
	Theology		10	0	55	0					
	Summer school (1919)		20	1	19	215					
	Extension courses		17	0	0	236					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Washington	Washington and Jefferson College (Men—Nonsect.).	1780	21	0	368	0	65	0	5	0	3
	Arts and sciences		21	0	363	0	65	0			
	Graduate				5	0			5	0	
	Summer school (1919)		6	0	31	47					
	Extension courses		5	0	47	50					
PORTO RICO.											
San Juan	University of Porto Rico (Coed.—Ter'l).	1903	43	29	388	496	20	5			
	Preparatory		19	14	155	85					
	Arts and sciences		23	10	33	22	5	3			
	Special		7	12	58	232					
	General engineering		6	4	20	0					
	Civil engineering		5	4	9	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	4	4	0					
	Mechanical engineering		5	4	4	0	1	0			
	Sugar engineering				20	0	3	0			
	Agriculture		7	2	22	0	2	0			
	Education		8	21	4	137					
	Law		8	2	44	2	5	0			
	Pharmacy		8	3	15	18	3	2			
	Summer school (1919)		6	3	153	11					
RHODE ISLAND.											
Kingston	Rhode Island State College (Coed.—State).	1890	26	7	284	59	43	9	1	1	2
	Arts and sciences		13	4	35	4	7	0			
	Graduate				4	1			0	1	
	General engineering		7	0	92	0					
	Chemical engineering				15	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				22	0	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				24	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering				30	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		6	0	50	0	14	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	54	0	9			
	Military drill				189	0					
Providence	Brown University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1765	81	3	1,008	302	193	46	33	20	10
	Arts and sciences		81	3	939	268	178	46			
	Graduate				69	34			33	20	
	Engineering				135	0	15	0			
Do	Providence College (Men—R. C.)	1919	10	0	85	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	54	0					
	Special		3	0	31	0					
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
Anderson	Anderson College for Women (Women—Bapt.).	1848	5	13	0	214	0	26			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	14					
	Arts and sciences		5	10	0	200	0	23			
	Home economics		0	2	0	50					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	20					
	Music		0	6	0	125	0	3			
	Summer school (1919)		12	7	0	159					
Charleston	College of Charleston (Coed.—City).	1790	10	0	67	15	6	0	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		10	0	65	15	6	0			
	Graduate				2	0			1	0	
Do	Medical College of the State of South Carolina (Coed.—State).	1823	59	0	111	6	25	1			
	Medicine		59	0	63	2	14	0			
	Pharmacy		12	0	48	4	11	1			
Do	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences) (Men—State).	1842	20	0	314	0	30	0			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
Clemson College..	Clemson Agricultural College (Men—State).	1893	68	3	886	0	134	0	....	....	....
	Secondary	....	3	1	95	0	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering	....	44	0	163	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	....	....	47	0	9	0	....	....	....
	Electrical and Mechanical engineering.	....	....	....	150	0	37	0	....	....	....
	Textile engineering	....	....	....	66	0	5	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	21	2	351	0	80	0	....	....	....
	Architecture	....	....	....	14	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	....	....	128	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	820	0	....	....	....	....	....
Columbia	Benedict College (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.).	1871	6	5	64	148	1	3	....	....	4
	Preparatory	....	6	5	13	16	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	6	1	51	132	1	3	....	....	....
Do.	Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1828	3	0	23	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do.	University of South Carolina (Coed.—State).	1805	36	0	504	75	71	8	3	4	5
	Arts and sciences	....	32	0	247	43	44	8	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	5	0	15	8	....	....	3	4	....
	Special	....	....	....	57	21	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	4	0	58	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	3	0	67	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	4	0	61	5	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	3	0	99	2	24	0	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	150	0	....	....	....	....	....
Due West	Erskine College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—A. R. P.).	1837	8	0	97	13	7	0	....	....	4
Do.	Erskine Theological Seminary (Men—A. R. P.).	....	3	0	12	0	7	0	....	....	....
Greenville	Furman University (Men—Bapt.).	1852	10	0	399	0	30	0	....	....	3
	Arts and sciences	....	10	0	267	0	30	0	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	32	0	....	....	....	....	....
Greenwood	Lander College (Women—M.E.S.).	1873	5	22	9	298	0	43	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	0	2	0	51	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	3	11	0	198	0	41	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	8	58	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	0	1	1	10	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	0	1	0	41	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	3	0	40	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	0	1	0	36	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	2	6	0	156	0	2	....	....	....
Newberry	Newberry College (Coed.—Luth.).	1856	12	0	201	39	25	5	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	....	....	26	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	12	0	175	35	25	5	....	....	....
Rock Hill	Winthrop College (Women—State).	1886	15	72	0	1,096	0	199	0	1	....
	Arts and sciences	....	15	72	0	906	0	192	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	0	5	....	....	0	1	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	185	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	....	....	0	62	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	....	....	0	811	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	....	....	0	74	0	7	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	30	21	51	1,063	....	....	....	....	....
Spartanburg	Converse College (Women—Nonsect.).	1890	13	13	0	358	0	38	....	....	2
	Arts and sciences	....	9	9	0	205	0	30	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	0	1	0	20	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	4	3	0	133	0	8	....	....	....
Do.	Wofford College (Men—M. E. S.).	1854	20	0	537	0	42	0	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	8	0	254	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	12	0	283	0	42	0	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	141	0	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1884	59	28	613	238	59	33	1	0	....
	Preparatory	....	1	2	55	32	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	21	16	53	28	13	4	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	4	0	....	....	1	0	....
	Special	....	8	4	310	77	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	1	0	35	0	6	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	2	0	34	0	2	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	4	0	11	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture	....	16	0	96	0	24	0	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	1	1	7	11	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	6	0	78	0	25	....	....	....
	Music	....	3	4	0	2	0	1	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	2	0	34	10	13	3	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	....	....	27	104	....	....	....	....	....
	Correspondence courses	....	1	0	13	33	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	395	0	....	....	....	....	....
Huron	Huron College (Coed.—Presb.)	1883	14	14	136	240	6	16	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	0	4	24	29	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	12	5	57	64	6	14	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	1	1	22	24	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	1	4	64	123	0	2	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	10	17	21	132	....	....	....	....	....
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.).	1885	14	19	221	415	11	6	....	....	10
	Preparatory	....	4	7	86	91	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	11	9	96	151	11	6	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	1	6	41	155	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	8	6	30	152	....	....	....	....	....
Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1885	11	1	127	1	6	0	2	0	....
	Preparatory	....	....	....	36	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Engineering	....	11	1	91	1	6	0	2	0	....
Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1883	15	3	116	145	2	0	....	....	1
	Preparatory	....	....	....	44	47	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	15	3	25	32	2	0	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	48	90	....	....	....	....	....
Vermilion	University of South Dakota (Coed.—State).	1882	36	16	430	402	37	29	2	5	....
	Preparatory	....	1	3	23	16	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	20	9	145	221	13	29	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	2	9	....	....	2	5	....
	Civil engineering	....	4	0	25	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	4	0	20	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering	....	4	0	20	0	1	0	....	....	....
	Music	....	4	4	39	145	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	4	0	113	10	17	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	3	0	75	1	5	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	....	....	29	71	....	....	....	....	....
	Correspondence courses	....	....	....	51	85	....	....	....	....	....
TENNESSEE.											
Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.).	1875	12	0	130	0	10	0	....	....	5
Greeneville	Tusculum College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1794	10	8	91	95	11	4	....	....	5
	Preparatory	....	3	2	52	42	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	6	2	37	28	11	4	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	2	25	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	2	0	39	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	1	2	8	44	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	23	9	320	189	5	1			9
	Preparatory		8	2	188	114					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	67	27	5	1			
	Agriculture		2	0	10	0					
	Forestry		1	0	2	0					
	Commerce		2	1	38	36					
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
	Music		1	2	10	67					
	Law		2	0	7	0					
Jackson	Union University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1845	17	13	350	364	17	3	7	0	4
	Preparatory		5	4	150	250					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	150	100	17	3	7	0	
	Special		1	3	20	50					
	Agriculture		3	0	15	1					
	Education		2	0	20	20					
	Home economics		0	2	0	50					
	Fine arts		1	3	5	70					
	Music		0	3	5	50					
	Theology		3	0	62	14					
	Summer school (1919)		6	5	50	275					
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1851	11	15	151	155	18	5			
	Preparatory		2	1	77	70					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	60	53	18	5			
	Special		0	7	10	50					
	Home economics		0	1	0	37					
	Music		0	5	4	110					
Knoxville	Knoxville College (colored) (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1875	9	7	84	113	7	6			
	Preparatory		5	6	56	91					
	Arts and sciences		4	1	28	22	7	6			
	Summer school (1919)		5	8	35	80					
Do	University of Tennessee (Coed.—State).	1794	174	25	851	247	77	29	4	1	
	Arts and sciences		56	21	219	235	31	29			
	Graduate				7	3			4	1	
	General engineering		21	3	169	0					
	Civil engineering				7	1	4	0			
	Electrical engineering				11	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				7	0	6	0			
	Agriculture		28	5	189	2	17	0			
	Commerce				36	0					
	Home economics		0	8	0	88					
	Law		3	0	88	1	15	0			
	Medicine		78	0	65	4					
	Dentistry		18	0	52	2					
	Pharmacy				22	0					
	Short winter course				66	0					
	Military drill				267	0					
Lebanon	Cumberland University (Coed.—Presb.).	1842	14	4	247	97	7	2	1	0	3
	Preparatory		4	1	30	33					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	28	33	7	2			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special				3	11					
	Home economics				0	36					
	Music		1	1	4	52					
	Law		3	0	183	5					
Maryville	Maryville College (Coed.—Presb.).	1819	24	38	445	558	16	28			
	Preparatory		12	17	274	234					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	170	282	16	28			
	Special		3	15	1	42					
Murfreesboro	Tennessee College (Women—Bapt.).	1907	7	18	0	239	0	12			
	Preparatory		3	4	0	134					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	0	102	0	12			
	Special		1	6	0	3					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Nashville	Fisk University (colored) (Coed.—Cong.).	1866	17	20	256	252	17	20			
	Preparatory		4	5	109	70					
	Arts and sciences		13	15	144	144	17	20			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				2	36					
Do	Meharry Medical College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1876	44	1	550	16	104	2			
	Medicine		27	1	180	3	39	0			
	Dentistry		21	0	293	3	54	0			
	Pharmacy		9	0	77	10	11	2			
Do	Vanderbilt University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1875	170	0	897	145	116	27	5	1	
	Arts and sciences		45	0	457	129	54	26			
	Graduate				44	6			5	1	
	Engineering		18	0	86	0	8	0			
	Theology		10	0	34	7	3	0			
	Law		6	0	135	2	15	0			
	Medicine		79	0	128	0	29	0			
	Dentistry		30	0	85	1	6	0			
	Pharmacy				26	0	1	1			
Sewanee	University of the South (Men—P. E.)	1868	25	0	523	0	30	0			4
	Preparatory		14	0	248	0					
	Arts and sciences		19	0	272	0	30	0			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	17	0					
	Theology		6	0	11	0					
	Summer school (1919)		5	0	37	0					
TEXAS.											
Abilene	Abilene Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1906	15	16	237	330	5	4			
	Preparatory		4	6	115	133					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	101	127	5	4			
	Special				7	28					
	Home economics		0	2	0	66					
	Fine arts		0	3	23	44					
	Music		0	4	11	47					
	Summer school (1919)		5	1	14	42					
Do	Simmons College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1891	17	5	534	369	25	21			2
	Arts and sciences		17	5	493	260	25	21			
	Special				41	109					
	Summer school (1919)				9	70					
Austin	University of Texas (Coed.—State).	1883	181	48	2,757	1,661	261	195	19	21	
	Arts and sciences		104	35	1,496	1,493	106	181			
	Graduate				57	63			14	20	
	Chemical engineering				88	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	156	0	7	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		3	0	175	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	93	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering		7	0	117	32	5	0			
	Architecture		3	0	49	17	4	0			
	Commerce		3	1	492	204			1	1	
	Journalism		3	0	49	62			1	0	
	Education		7	2	68	514					
	Home economics		0	9	0	263					
	Music		2	1	14	102					
	Law		9	0	326	18	59	2			
	Medicine		29	4	200	20	62	6			
	Pharmacy		2	0	63	16	6	6			
	Summer school (1919)		103	11	632	864					
	Correspondence courses		48	11	574	759					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Belton	Baylor College (Women—Bapt.)	1846	10	36	0	1,207					
	Preparatory				0	649					
	Arts and sciences		10	36	0	520					
	Special				0	78					
	Summer school (1919)		14	15	0	116					
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College (Coed.—Presb.).	1889	10	12	49	83	2	3			2
	Preparatory		2	2	16	10					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	35	46	2	2			
	Special		1	3	0	27					
	Fine art		0	2	0	23					
	Music		1	1	0	45	0	1			
Do	Howard Payne College (Coed—Bapt.).	1889	14	14	233	339	11	10			4
	Preparatory		4	5	105	88					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	110	143	11	10			
	Special		3	5	18	108					
	Summer school (1919)		8	7	35	167					
Clarendon	Clarendon College[3] (Coed—M. E. S.).	1897	6	5	134	176					
	Preparatory		5	3	70	82					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	64	68					
	Special				0	26					
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas (Men—State).	1876	132	0	1,802	0	91	0	2	0	
	Noncollegiate				253	0					
	Graduate				9	0					
	Special				478	0					
	Chemical engineering				108	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				193	0	14	0			
	Electrical engineering				241	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering				122	0	7	0			
	Textile engineering				19	0	2	0			
	Industrial engineering				3	0					
	Agriculture				336	0	40	0	2	0	
	Architecture				23	0	1	0			
	Education				11	0	4	0			
	Veterinary science				15	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1919)				850	71					
	Military drill				1,229	0					
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College[3] (Coed.—Bapt.).	1898	4	4	105	103					
	Preparatory		4	2	30	35					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	75	68					
	Music		1	1	6	20					
Denton	College of Industrial Arts (Women—State).	1903	20	84	0	1,463	0	110			
	Preparatory		1	5	0	221					
	Arts and sciences		19	79	0	1,242	0	110			
	Commerce		0	3	0	297					
	Education		3	4	0	400					
	Home economics		0	22	0	1,016					
	Fine arts		0	7	0	1,246					
	Music		1	14	0	480					
	Summer school (1919)		15	46	0	720					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University (Coed.—Disc.)	1873	27	13	309	384	22	20	4	1	
	Preparatory		4	2	63	52					
	Arts and sciences		17	5	223	248	20	20			
	Graduate				5	1			4	1	
	Special		4	9	11	160					
	Theology		3	0	48	12					
	Law		4	0	41	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1919)		16	5	91	96					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Fort Worth	Texas Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.).	1891	11	20	0	396	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	140					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	0	234	0	10			
	Special				0	126					
	Fine arts		4	6	0	132	0	6			
Georgetown	Southwestern University (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	14	7	218	224	23	32			2
	Arts and sciences		14	7	216	197	23	27			
	Special				0	27					
	Fine arts				2	127	0	5			
	Summer school (1919)		8	0	38	38					
	Correspondence courses				54	66					
Greenville	Wesley College [3] (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1905	10	14	198	173					
	Preparatory		6	7	93	65					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	75	70					
	Special		3	5	30	38					
	Commercial		1	1	19	10					
	Education		2	1	25	35					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	4	4					
	Music		1	3	5	28					
	Summer school (1919)		3	3	14	31					
Houston	Texas Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1905	14	3	60	4	21	1			
Jacksonville	Alexander College [3] (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	8	6	62	66					
	Preparatory		5	6	39	39					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	23	24					
	Special		0	4	10	47					
	Education		1	0	6	14					
	Home economics		0	1	0	12					
	Fine arts		0	3	2	33					
	Music		0	2	2	33					
Marshall	College of Marshall [3] (Coed.—Bapt.)	1917	7	6	92	190					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	63	136					
	Special		2	3	29	54					
Meridian	Meridian College [3] (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1909	4	9	87	96					
	Preparatory				51	40					
	Arts and sciences		4	5	36	15					
	Music		0	3	6	30					
	Expression		0	1	4	16					
Midland	Midland College [3] (Coed.—Disc.)		6	4	41	41					
	Preparatory		2	1	24	13					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	11	12					
	Special		2	1	8	14					
	Commerce		1	0	5	7					
	Education		1	0	5	5					
	Music		1	1	23	3					
Milford	Texas Presbyterian College (Women—Presb.).	1902	0	30	0	160	0	3			
	Preparatory		0	7	0	94					
	Arts and sciences		0	8	0	63	0	3			
	Special		0	9	0	3					
	Commerce		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	15					
	Music		0	4	0	72					
	Expression		0	1	0	23					
Plainview	Wayland Baptist College [3] (Coed—Bapt.).		12	9	104	91					
	Preparatory		9	6	65	40					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	35	45					
	Special		1	3	4	6					
	Education		2	0	15	18					
	Fine arts		1	3	15	20					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College [3] (Women—R. C.).		4	13	0	110					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	60					
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	50					
Do	Our Lady of the Lake College (Women—R. C.).	1896	5	31	0	255	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	12	0	77					
	Arts and sciences		5	19	0	148	0	6			
	Graduate				0	30					
Do	Westmoreland College [3] (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	2	16	0	183					
	Preparatory		0	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences		2	13	0	41					
	Education				0	14					
	Home economics				0	12					
	Fine arts				0	46					
	Music				0	92					
Seminary Hill	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).	1905	15	8	285	250	34	28	20	0	
	Theology		15	8	238	0	8	0	20	0	
	Religious education				47	250	26	28			
	Extension courses				(284)						
Sherman	Austin College (Coed.—Presb.)	1849	14	0	244	31	13	2			
	Preparatory		4	0	101	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	141	27	13	2			
	Special				2	4					
Do	Carr-Burdette College [3] (Women—Disc.).	1894	10	18	0	82					
	Preparatory		2	3	0	37					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	0	10					
	Special		2	6	0	35					
	Commerce		0	1	0	11					
	Education		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	14					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	22					
	Music		2	2	0	43					
	Expression		0	1	0	20					
Do	Kidd-Key College [3] (Women—M. E. S.).	1871	8	23	0	456					
	Preparatory		2	9	0	108					
	Arts and sciences		2	9	0	73					
	Special		6	14	0	275					
	Education		1	0	0	69					
	Home economics		0	1	0	68					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	78					
	Music		6	10	0	416					
	Correspondence courses		1	3	0	18					
Tehuacana	Westminster College [3] (Coed.—M. Prot.).	1896	5	5	58	86					
	Preparatory		3	2	17	18					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	15	14					
	Special		1	2	19	13					
	Music		1	2	7	41					
	Summer school (1919)		3	3	15	84					
	Correspondence courses				17	0					
Terrell	Texas Military College [3] (Men—Nonsect.).	1915	10	1	124	0					
	Preparatory				80	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	44	0					
	Music		1	0	30	0					
	Military drill				124	0					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Thorp Spring	Thorp Spring Christian College [3] (Coed.—Chris.)	1910	8	8	46	73					
	Preparatory		1	2	11	22					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	19	44					
	Special		2	1	6	6					
	Education		1	0	6	16					
	Home economics		0	1	1	13					
	Music		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	3	4					
Waco	Baylor University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1845	130	10	850	650	125	68	14	7	57
	Arts and sciences		25	5	505	490	79	67			
	Graduate				10	4			14	7	
	Special				63	42					
	Fine arts		8	3	18	106					
	Medicine		56	2	140	2	33	0			
	Dentistry		30	0	64	2	9	0			
	Pharmacy		11	0	49	4	4	1			
	Summer school (1919)		36	8	174	390					
	Correspondence courses				(174						
Waxahachie	Trinity University (Coed.—Presb.)	1869	9	4	114	206	10	18			
	Preparatory		0	2	10	12					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	104	194	10	18			
	Home economics		0	1	0	27					
UTAH.											
Logan	Utah Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1890	62	10	891	361	71	22	1	0	1
	Preparatory				467	98					
	General science		25	5	78	91	41	13			
	Graduate				10	13			1	0	
	Agricultural engineering		14	0	87	0	5	0			
	Agriculture		26	0	334	0	21	0			
	Commerce		11	3	119	57	4	0			
	Home economics		5	6	0	186	0	9			
	Summer school (1919)		27	8	61	180					
	Correspondence courses		19	2	310	255					
	Military drill				301	0					
Salt Lake City	University of Utah (Coed.—State)	1850	105	30	1,065	597	58	63	20	3	2
	Preparatory		15	9	60	45					
	Arts and sciences		54	13	96	235	11	21			
	Graduate		35	3	36	8			19	3	
	Engineering		12	0	383	4	12	0	1	0	
	Commerce		24	3	240	40	20	0			
	Education		60	13	51	253	10	42			
	Law		10	0	63	1	5	0			
	Medicine		16	0	136	11					
	Summer school (1919)		37	15	101	623					
	Extension courses		26	18	828	1,016					
	Military drill				109	0					
Do	Westminster College [3] (Coed.—Presb.).	1875	5	8	44	88					
	Preparatory		4	7	40	76					
	Arts and sciences		1	1	4	12					
VERMONT.											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1800	117	9	601	263	69	36	1	0	8
	Arts and sciences		50	4	274	192	15	24			
	Graduate				2	1					
	Special				1	4					
	Civil engineering		14	0	45	1	7	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				67	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				46	0	6	0			
	Agriculture		11	0	64	0	10	0			
	Home economics		0	5	0	65	0	12			
	Medicine		42	0	102	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1919)		24	15	25	246					
	Short winter course		12	0	56	1					
	Military drill				297	0					

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT—con.											
Middlebury	Middlebury College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1800	33	4	200	187	46	31	1	2	
	Arts and sciences		33	4	200	187	46	31			
	Graduate				1	2			1	2	
	Summer school (1919)		16	10	63	235					
Northfield	Norwich University (Men—Non-sect.).	1819	20	0	247	0	20	0			
	Arts and sciences		14	0	64	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	41	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	82	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	60	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1919)		4	0	65	0					
	Military drill				247	0					
Winooski	St. Michael's College (Men—R. C.).	1914	15	0	145	0	2	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	110	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	35	0	2	0			
VIRGINIA.											
Ashland	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences) (Men,—M. E. S.).	1832	21	0	180	0	26	0	1	0	
Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men—State).	1872	58	0	759	0	79	0	7	0	
	Arts and sciences		21	0	38	0	2	0			
	Graduate				18	0			3	0	
	Special				68	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	41	0	8	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	73	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		7	0	169	0	17	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		6	0	130	0	14	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	14	0	1	0			
	Agriculture		12	0	174	0	28	0			
	Education		3	0	34	0					
	Short winter course		12	0	32	0					
	Military drill				574	0					
Blackstone	Blackstone College for Girls[3] (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	1	25	0	467					
	Preparatory		0	18	0	397					
	Arts and sciences		1	10	0	70					
	Music		0	9	0	200					
Bridgewater	Bridgewater College (Coed.—Breth.).	1880	17	6	98	108	7	7			
	Preparatory		5	4	30	30					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	61	50	7	7			
	Graduate				1	1					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	2					
	Music		1	2	6	25					
Bristol	Sullins College[3] (Women—Bapt.)	1870	3	33	0	317					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	135					
	Arts and sciences		1	10	0	182					
	Commerce		0	1	0	18					
	Education		0	1	0	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	26					
	Music		2	6	0	172					
	Expression		0	2	0	45					
Do	Virginia Intermont College[3] (Women—Bapt.).	1883	3	17	0	263					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	38					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	79					
	Special		2	8	0	146					
	Education				0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	27					
	Music		2	6	0	150					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Charlottesville	University of Virginia (Men—State).	1825	114	0	1,638	0	154	0	23	0	....
	Arts and sciences	....	52	0	931	0	71	0	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	44	0	....	....	23	0	....
	Engineering	....	24	0	252	0	17	0	....	....	....
	Law	....	7	0	313	0	38	0	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	32	0	103	0	28	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919)	....	52	26	307	1,167	....	....	....	....	....
Danville	Averett College[3] (Women—Bapt.).	1859	3	16	0	185	....	....	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	1	2	0	45	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	1	4	0	36	....	....	....	....	....
	Commercial	....	0	1	0	22	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	1	0	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	0	2	0	26	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	1	6	3	44	....	....	....	....	....
Emory	Emory and Henry College (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1838	15	0	204	8	31	0	....	....	1
	Preparatory	....	4	0	63	5	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	11	0	141	3	31	0	....	....	....
Hampton-Sidney	Hampton-Sidney College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.).	1776	9	0	128	0	14	0	....	....	8
Hollins	Hollins College (Women—Nonsect.).	1842	10	17	0	297	0	18	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	7	15	0	286	0	18	....	....	....
	Special	....	....	....	0	11	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	1	0	35	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	0	1	0	64	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	3	3	0	145	....	....	....	....	....
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute (Men—State).	1839	33	0	596	0	61	0	1	0	....
	Liberal arts	....	8	0	86	0	28	0	1	0	....
	General engineering	....	23	0	407	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering	....	4	0	30	0	11	0	....	....	....
	Civil engineering	....	3	0	38	0	11	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering	....	3	0	35	0	11	0	....	....	....
	Military drill	....	....	....	596	0	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Washington and Lee University (Men—Nonsect.).	1749	31	0	635	0	80	0	....	....	6
	Arts and sciences	....	22	0	353	0	45	0	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	5	0	130	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Law	....	4	0	178	0	35	0	....	....	....
Lynchburg	Lynchburg College (Coed.—Disc.).	1903	9	9	99	106	5	5	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	1	3	37	30	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	6	3	61	65	5	5	....	....	....
	Special	....	2	3	10	11	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.).	1893	17	32	0	632	0	108	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	14	23	0	611	0	108	....	....	....
	Graduate	....	....	....	0	9	....	....	....	....	....
	Special	....	3	5	0	12	....	....	....	....	....
	Education	....	1	2	0	27	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts	....	0	1	0	58	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	3	5	0	163	....	....	....	....	....
Marion	Marion College[3] (Women—Luth.)	1874	1	15	0	165	....	....	....	....	....
	Preparatory	....	0	6	0	75	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences	....	1	6	0	41	....	....	....	....	....
	Special	....	0	6	0	49	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce	....	0	1	0	15	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics	....	0	1	0	15	....	....	....	....	....
	Music	....	0	4	0	34	....	....	....	....	....
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia (Coed.—State).	1832	154	3	394	26	43	2	....	....	....
	Medicine	....	109	1	158	15	22	1	....	....	....
	Dentistry	....	33	1	127	3	4	0	....	....	....
	Pharmacy	....	12	1	109	8	17	1	....	....	....

[3] Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Richmond	University of Richmond (Coed.—Bapt.).	1832	25	11	373	255	38	23	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences		21	11	300	252	30	23	1	0	
	Law		4	0	73	3	8	0			
Do	Virginia Union University (colored) (Men—Bapt.).	1865	13	4	393	0	13	0			2
	Preparatory		6	4	243	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	91	0	7	0			
	Theology		4	0	62	0	6	0			
Salem	Elizabeth College (Women—Luth.).	1897	2	12	0	95	0	3			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	11					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	36	0	3			
	Special		0	5	0	48					
	Commerce				0	5					
	Home economics				0	11					
	Fine arts				0	6					
	Music				0	26					
Do	Roanoke College (Men—Luth.)	1843	15	0	153	0	20	0			
	Preparatory		2	0	33	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	112	0	20	0			
	Special				8	0					
	Summer school (1919)		3	4	20	45					
Sweet Briar	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1906	5	24	0	275	0	18			
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary (Coed.—State).	1693	20	3	227	106	20	0	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences		20	3	224	80	20	0			
	Graduate				2	1			1	1	
	Special				1	25					
	Summer school (1919)		9	1	25	33					
WASHINGTON.											
Pullman	State College of Washington (Coed.—State).	1892	127	38	1,447	714	95	74	5	3	
	Preparatory		8	5	316	93					
	Arts and sciences		42	14	234	242	21	31			
	Graduate				70	44			5	2	
	General engineering				21	0					
	Chemical engineering				20	0					
	Civil engineering		4	0	38	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	125	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	82	2	1	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	26	0	2	0			
	Hydroelectrical engineering				10	0	1	0			
	Agriculture		29	0	348	4	27	0			
	Architecture		3	0	10	2					
	Forestry				5	0					
	Education		5	0	34	33	6	4			
	Home economics		0	9	0	150	0	22			
	Music		6	8	5	106	0	5			
	Veterinary medicine		9	0	48	0	19	0			
	Pharmacy		2	0	55	29	12	12	0	1	
	Physical education		4	2	0	9					
	Summer school (1919)		38	18	276	160					
	Short winter course				230	70					
	Extension courses		28	0	(380)						
	Military drill				809	0					
Seattle	University of Washington (Coed.—State).	1861	188	37	3,274	1,979	207	195	23	7	
	Arts and sciences		83	21	435	1,197	71	140			
	Graduate		33	0	67	60			18	7	
	Special				88	0					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	176	0	17	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering		21	0	169	1	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	353	2	21	0	1	0	

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—continued.											
Seattle	University of Washington (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	176	1	7	0			
	Mining engineering		4	0	120	1	3	0			
	Aeronautical engineering				9	0					
	Fisheries		2	0	39	1					
	Architecture		4	0	12	50	1	0			
	Forestry		4	0	133	2	12	0	3	0	
	Commerce		12	1	1,152	370	21	9			
	Journalism		3	1	18	14	6	8			
	Education		6	0	51	226					
	Home economics		0	6	0	174					
	Fine arts		3	5	22	92					
	Dramatic art		1	0	2	13					
	Music		6	3	34	143	0	13			
	Library school		3	1	1	13	1	13			
	Law		6	0	143	14	25	1			
	Pharmacy		3	0	74	40	11	11			
	Summer school (1919)		80	15	473	1,022					
	Short winter course		10	0	120	0					
	Extension courses		18	3	679	643					
	Correspondence courses		26	3	125	152					
	Military drill				740	0					
Spokane	Gonzaga University (Men—R. C.)	1887	34	0	564	0	35	0	26	0	1
	Preparatory		18	0	436	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	128	0	32	0			
	Graduate				26	0			26	0	
	Law		8	0	35	0	3	0			
Do	Whitworth College (Coed.—Presb.)	1890	7	3	49	91	4	5			1
	Preparatory		1	1	19	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	30	63	4	5			
	Special		1	2	2	10					
	Extension courses		2	3	10	41					
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound (Coed.—M. E.).	1903	11	7	119	165	3	8			4
	Arts and sciences		9	5	69	102	3	6			
	Music		2	2	50	63	0	2			
	Summer school (1919)		1	2	31	80					
Walla Walla	Whitman College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1866	18	7	156	190	10	24			5
WEST VIRGINIA.											
Bethany	Bethany College (Coed.—Disc.)	1841	22	6	234	136	30	5			
	Arts and sciences		18	5	207	101	26	4			
	Agriculture		2	0	22	0	4	0			
	Home economics		0	1	0	15	0	1			
	Music		2	0	5	20					
	Summer school (1919)		4	5	41	60					
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.).	1890	17	17	257	289	25	20	0	1	
	Preparatory		2	6	54	46					
	Arts and sciences		12	7	163	152	25	20	0	1	
	Education		1	4	2	55					
	Fine arts		0	1	2	34					
	Music		3	2	61	101					
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College (Coed.—Presb.).	1904	7	5	102	170					
	Preparatory		2	0	31	19					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	39	45					
	Special		0	2	23	106					
	Education		0	1	9	31					
	Fine arts		2	5	5	43					
	Music		0	1	4	46					
	Summer school (1919)		4	2	10	34					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA—continued.											
Morgantown	West Virginia University (Coed.—State).	1868	126	24	1,075	662	104	63	4	3	....
	Arts and sciences		50	6	397	369	58	43			
	Graduate				20	17			3	3	
	Special				96	13					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	29	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	88	0	10	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	85	1	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	73	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	35	0					
	Vocational engineering		1	0	13	0					
	Agriculture		24	6	188	2	13	0			
	Education		3	0	28	146					
	Home economics		0	6	0	132	0	18			
	Music		3	5	13	128					
	Law		5	0	51	3	16	0			
	Medicine		12	1	50	1					
	Pharmacy		2	0	28	4	1	2			
	Summer school (1919)		45	14	200	439					
	Short winter course				16	0					
	Extension courses				63	242					
	Military drill				567	0					
Salem	Salem College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1892	11	11	71	187	4	3			
	Preparatory		3	3	33	45					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	26	74	4	3			
	Education		2	1	7	30					
	Fine arts		0	1	3	11					
	Music		0	2	2	27					
	Summer school (1919)		4	3	15	67					
	Extension courses		1	0	11	27					
WISCONSIN.											
Appleton	Lawrence College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1849	33	21	435	577	42	47	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences		28	10	365	337	42	46			
	Graduate				1	3			1	1	
	Music		5	11	86	294					
Ashland	Northland College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	11	5	85	90	0	4			
	Preparatory		7	2	45	27					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	31	27	0	4			
	Special				4	0					
	Music		1	2	14	49					
Beloit	Beloit College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1847	33	11	310	248	31	25	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		33	11	306	244	31	25			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special				4	4					
	Summer school (1919)		20	3	46	67					
Madison	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State).	1848	439	79	4,793	2,501	441	383	137	61	
	Noncollegiate				148	0					
	Arts and sciences		217	48	1,160	1,326	151	305			
	Graduate				343	164			133	61	
	Chemical engineering		[a]66	0	195	1	13	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				228	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering				341	0	15	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				269	0	21	0			
	Mining engineering				70	0	7	0			
	Agriculture		85	1	553	18	61	4			
	Commerce		8	1	1,216	163	96	6			
	Journalism		3	0	110	115					
	Education		12	1	35	291					
	Home economics		0	16	0	261	0	56			
	Music		6	7	15	123	0	10			
	Library school		1	4	6	31					

[a] Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Madison	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Law		9	0	177	2	26	0			
	Medicine		29	0	122	20	26	1			
	Pharmacy		3	1	85	8	2	1			
	Summer school (1919)		162	45	1,384	1,829					
	Short winter course				399	4					
	Extension courses		59	18	(13,124)						
	Military drill				1,377	0					
Milton	Milton College (Coed.—S. D. B.)	1867	9	5	65	111	10	7			
	Arts and sciences		9	3	38	53	10	7			
	Special				6	3					
	Music		1	2	46	101					
Milwaukee	Marquette University (Men—R. C.).	1881	258	17	2,121	773	57	4			
	Preparatory		18	0	436	0					
	Arts and sciences		19	0	137	0	21	0			
	Special				264	25					
	Engineering		16	0	250	0	5	0			
	Commerce		22	0	115	12	17	0			
	Journalism		6	0	31	27	0	2			
	Music		15	17	25	695	0	1			
	Law		18	0	255	12	12	1			
	Medicine		80	0	141	1	2	0			
	Dentistry		64	0	467	1					
	Summer school (1919)		18	0	13	182					
	Extension courses		2	8	6	73					
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College (Women—Nonsect.).	1851	2	36	0	428	0	40			
	Arts and sciences		2	36	0	251	0	40			
	Special				0	177					
	Education		0	2	0	62					
	Home economics		0	4	0	142					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	132					
	Music		0	8	0	140					
Mount Calvary	St. Lawrence College (theology) (Men—R. C.).		11	0	165	0					
Plymouth	Mission House (Coed.—Ref.)	1862	11	0	91	3					
	Preparatory		6	0	45	3					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	32	0					
	Theology		4	0	25	0					
Prairie du Chien	Campion College (Men—R. C.)	1880	34	0	452	0	13	0			
	Preparatory		26	0	350	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	102	0	13	0			
Do	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.).	1872	1	16	0	113					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	88					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	21					
	Special				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	3					
	Music		0	4	0	10					
Ripon	Ripon College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1850	16	13	250	160	19	18			
	Arts and sciences		15	9	245	121	19	18			
	Special		1	5	15	65					
	Military drill				103	0					
Watertown	Northwestern College (Coed.—Luth.).	1865	16	0	220	46	11	0			
	Preparatory		8	0	95	13					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	65	4	11	0			
	Special		2	0	60	29					
	Military drill				100	0					
Waukesha	Carroll College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.).	1846	11	6	125	125	22	11			1
Wauwatosa	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1865	4	0	53	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WYOMING.											
Laramie	University of Wyoming (Coed.—State).	1867	35	21	277	234	21	12			
	Preparatory		2	6	64	72					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	62	41	13	10			
	Special				19	47					
	Civil engineering		2	0	15	0					
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.		2	0	37	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	10	0					
	Agriculture		7	0	64	0	6	0			
	Education		4	3	6	48	1	2			
	Home economics		0	3	0	20					
	Music		2	2	0	6					
	Summer school (1919)		6	8	22	250					
	Correspondence courses				104	425					
	Military drill				174	0					

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	3,400	$245,000	$30,000	$800,000	$45,000	$284,500	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	0	0	0
Birmingham Southern College	12,000	35,485	75,000	227,750	101,500	120,912	24	.....	$50	0	0	0	0
Howard College	12,000	30,000	80,000	149,000	45,000	400,000	20	$1,200	60	0	0	0	0
Judson College	6,000	44,115	22,291	188,750	97,250	130,000	13	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Marion Institute	10,000	55,000	60,000	550,000	350,000	0	4	3,500	.....	0	0	0	0
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women	9,976	82,590	15,500	665,000	425,000	345,416	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Woman's College of Alabama	7,000	38,610	55,000	252,177	118,680	34,500	15	1,200	75	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard College	11,000	37,675	25,000	153,500	.....	.....	5	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill College	.....	50,000	50,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Talladega College (colored)	19,000	47,465	47,000	204,125	108,400	243,868	20	.....	34	0	0	0	0
University of Alabama	34,800	190,000	300,000	847,318	190,000	930,212	56	5,923	(2)	(2)	$75	$150	0
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	234,500	10,500	7	10,733	30	$30	30	0	0
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College	3,500	30,200	38,400	216,000	163,500	500	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Ouachita College	5,000	5,000	30,000	200,000	55,000	110,000	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Arkansas College	7,000	12,900	28,750	100,000	33,000	140,000	10	.....	60	0	0	0	0
College of the Ozarks	1,000	7,000	22,930	67,250	26,000	26,000	.....	1,507	74	0	0	0	0
Central Baptist College	3,000	23,000	20,000	96,000	65,000	.....	4	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Hendrix College	17,000	50,800	16,000	292,200	148,200	300,000	.....	4,035	84	0	0	0	0
Crescent College	1,088	15,000	25,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas	35,300	333,000	127,000	709,000	125,000	130,000	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	0	50	0
Little Rock College	4,750	100,000	.....	700,000	.....	.....	8	3,360	100	0	0	0	0
Galloway College	3,705	62,205	25,000	350,000	309,000	63,342	4	1,200	80	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA.													
Bakersfield Junior College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	12,024	13,566	.....	40,187	.....	344,764	.....	890	0	0	0	0	0
University of California	479,000	3,330,085	.....	11,506,932	102,959	7,253,926	178	51,701	(2)	(2)	(2)	150	$150
Pomona College	35,314	121,836	182,078	484,376	128,787	1,292,743	60	9,606	135	0	0	0	0

Fullerton Junior College	7,000												
College of Medical Evangelists		16,500	84,750	250,000	20,000			45,000	0	0	0		0
Occidental College	16,000	52,575	150,000	304,963	51,463	715,955	20	3,000	125	0	0	0	0
University of Southern California	40,000						63						
Mills College	21,400	141,479	90,625	459,810	256,456	544,281	25	4,708	150	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College	16,500	43,500	500,000	100,000	60,000		6		150	150	0	0	0
California Institute of Technology	9,551	152,431	165,000	290,883	19,940	640,133	10	5,850	0	150	0	0	0
University of Redlands	8,983	40,792	78,500	297,206	118,811	818,957	36	6,470	100	0		0	0
Pacific Union College	6,000								0	0	0	0	0
Church Divinity School of the Pacific									0	0	0	0	0
College of Physicians and Surgeons	3,000	150,000							0	0	0	0	175
Kent Law School									0	0	100	0	0
St. Ignatius College		50,000	60,000	150,000			2		80	0	70	0	0
San Francisco Law School	435								0	0	65	0	0
College of Notre Dame	4,500	250,000	200,000	500,000	100,000	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
College of the Pacific	10,000	25,000	25,000	150,000	75,000	250,000	2	2,900	100	0	0	0	0
University of Santa Clara	31,500	125,000	75,000	300,000	120,000		6					0	0
Leland Stanford Junior University	320,000	1,749,820		8,756,596	1,010,888	33,259,929	63	16,525	240	240	240	280	0
Whittier College	6,483	20,800	50,000	92,500	15,000	163,000	15		60	0	0	0	0
COLORADO.													
University of Colorado	122,568	525,000	210,000	1,110,000		80,000	12						
Colorado College	75,000	173,087	252,275	710,064	150,889	1,556,805	38	2,180	120	120	0	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College	32,711	175,850	225,000	755,000							0	0	0
State School of Mines	15,500	36,356	83,914	456,071				2,900	0	(4)	0	0	0
CONNECTICUT.													
Trinity College	85,000	367,203	150,000	1,142,100	371,400	1,700,000	91	1,100	150	0	0	0	0
Berkeley Divinity School	32,000	6,000		85,876		581,483	16	2,361	0	0	0	0	0
Wesleyan University	120,000	227,070	82,887	1,128,818	296,664	2,647,562	2	10,445	140	0	0	0	0
Yale University	1,250,000	2,500,000	4,328,960	8,226,200	2,066,000	24,048,730	191	131,305	240	240	200	240	0
Connecticut College for Women	13,000	113,158	305,000	435,000	350,000	1,132,477	0		215	0	0	0	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	16,640	187,247	87,560	1,776,834	415,100	256,000	20				0	0	0
DELAWARE.													
Delaware College	27,000	258,272	354,944	1,051,698	319,200	394,716	32		50	50	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
American University	40,000	35,000	800,000	500,000		675,000	10	5,600		0	120	0	0
Catholic Sisters College													
Catholic University of America	122,000	239,018	142,739	1,677,852		2,681,431	92		200	200	200	0	0
Gallaudet College	6,000						125						
Georgetown University	140,000								150	0	140	200	175
George Washington University	55,000	151,051		733,852	0	176,876	58		180	180	144	200	0
Howard University (colored)	38,192	184,438	616,238	624,361	160,000	313,045	30		50	50	55	155	130
National University Law School	2,500								0	0		0	0
Trinity College	26,000	110,000	147,609	873,000			22		150	0	0	0	0
Washington College of Law	2,300	7,500		27,500		4,558			0	0	75	0	0

[1] $35 to nonresidents. [2] $20 to nonresidents. [3] $16 to nonresidents. [4] $150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees. Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FLORIDA.													
John B. Stetson University	30,000	$92,676		$357,376		$1,023,000			$75	$75	$45	0	0
University of Florida	35,500	121,652	$185,000	475,000	$85,000	198,080	6		0	0	40	0	0
Florida State College for Women	12,000	150,000	100,000	795,000	400,000		10		0	0	0	0	0
Rollins College	5,611	49,840	39,572	233,000	70,000	202,477	10		80	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA.													
University of Georgia	66,500	333,386	750,000	1,574,000	285,000	402,702	68	$7,725	0	0	75	(5)	0
Atlanta Law School	250								0	0	100	0	0
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	200	35,000	32,000	85,000					0	0	0	0	$197
Atlanta Theological Seminary	5,500	2,500	50,000	50,000	25,000	3,000	3	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Atlanta University (colored)	15,000	23,758	102,632	160,450	75,225	153,552	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Gammon Theological Seminary (colored)	20,000	11,250	35,000	30,695	43,100	486,000		450	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia School of Technology	14,800	230,000	150,000	587,700	63,000	230,000	25		0	(4)	0	0	0
Morehouse College (colored)	4,000	25,000	39,000	463,000	205,000	321,000	12		16	0	0	0	0
Morris Brown University (colored)	5,000	28,340	75,250	211,000	176,200				18	0	0	0	0
Paine College (colored)	3,500	26,650	76,250	144,000	66,000	51,746	15		30	0	0	0	0
Cox College	5,000						12						
North Georgia Agricultural College	4,000	10,000	20,000	90,000	30,000				10	10	0	0	0
Agnes Scott College	8,000	72,943	139,684	347,937	223,200	205,388	4	1,455	135	0	0	0	0
Piedmont College	9,660	62,155	100,000	225,000	165,000	98,323	150		48	0	0	0	0
Emory University	50,000	225,960	316,559	1,556,204	276,926	1,799,780	5		100	0	125	$175	0
Bessie Tift College	6,500	92,603	85,000	286,637					85	0	0	0	0
Brenau College	9,000	50,000	50,000	225,000	125,000			8,258		0	0	0	0
La Grange College	4,000	25,000	40,000	214,500	100,000		3	1,130	80	0	0	0	0
Mercer University	22,000	50,000	105,000	350,000	77,000	850,000		14,500	90	0	90	0	0
Wesleyan College	8,733	54,000	200,000	286,690	226,625	219,412	15		90	0	0	0	0
Oglethorpe University	18,000		100,000	500,000	250,000	100,000				0	0	0	0
Shorter College	7,000	35,000	75,000	300,000		100,000	14		125	0	0	0	0
Clark University (colored)	4,000	35,000	200,000	150,000	60,000	50,000	0		18	0	0	0	0
Young L. G. Harris College		9,200	15,000	25,000	12,500				20	0	0	0	0

HAWAII.													
College of Hawaii	21,788	169,484	202,700	72,622			3						
IDAHO.													
College of Idaho	7,000	18,400	10,000	104,000	48,000	169,463			50	0	0	0	0
Gooding College	1,200	2,500	10,000	100,000		50,000	20	870	50	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho	44,500	444,828	70,000	762,243	35,000	1,500,000	2		0	0	25	0	0
Idaho Technical Institute	4,000	46,000	95,000	231,000	76,000				0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS.													
Hedding College	5,700	28,200	32,000	189,500	54,500	265,545	10		96	0	0	0	0
William and Vashti College	3,000	6,000	4,000	150,000	50,000	105,000	6		90	0	0	0	0
Aurora College	6,307	29,353	15,199	228,000	70,000	206,965			60	0	0	0	0
Illinois Wesleyan University	10,000	59,831	50,250	165,400	40,000	826,645	125	12,725	100	0	60	0	0
St. Viator College	10,784	125,000	50,000	750,000	200,000	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
Blackburn College	2,500	23,000	20,000	90,000	10,000	410,000	12	900	64	0	0	0	0
Carthage College	13,190	65,000	13,000	462,000	285,000	550,000	4	3,411	100	0	0	0	0
Armour Institute of Technology	29,000						57						
Chicago Medical School	2,500	75,000	100,000			100,000	6		0	0	0	175	0
De Paul University	15,000	115,000	100,000	625,000			6		90	90	100	0	0
Hahnemann Medical College	3,600						2		0	0	0		0
John Marshall Law School	3,000								0	0		0	0
Lewis Institute	25,000	343,524	118,280	443,065		1,208,955	10	657	75		0	0	0
Loyola University	75,000	140,000	655,000	600,000		13,000	40		90	90	75	165	0
McCormick Theological Seminary	47,403			548,190			3		0	0	0	0	0
St. Xavier College	15,000	90,000	600,000	410,000			10		105	0	0	0	0
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	12,000	22,000	70,000	285,000	60,000	193,000	39	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
University of Chicago	599,492	2,073,247	4,843,112	6,740,450	681,899	28,364,303	1,012	105,007	150	0	150	180	0
Western Theological Seminary	25,000	100,000	35,000	150,000	50,000	487,266	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
James Millikin University	12,000	91,800	200,000	708,200	74,000	220,367	3		150	150	0	0	0
Eureka College	13,000	55,200	17,500	269,800	33,000	198,507	50	3,069	65	0	0	0	0
Northwestern University	193,662	766,911	141,000	1,761,757	173,597	5,473,007	165	28,138	150	150	160	180	200
Knox College	19,500	67,201	206,400	353,465	67,515	965,836	35	2,919	100	0	0	0	0
Monticello Seminary	6,000						5			0	0	0	0
Lombard College	13,385	52,415	75,000	327,000	105,000	161,030	32		90	0	0	0	0
Greenville College	7,500	18,136	31,966	79,768		26,182	10		60	0	0	0	0
Illinois College	19,000	48,100	112,735	178,300	50,100	455,030	80	10,343	80	0	0	0	0
Illinois Woman's College	9,500	55,009	59,712	373,097	185,000	241,476	40	6,800	125	0	0	0	0
Joliet Junior College	1,200												
Lake Forest College	32,000	92,530	331,000	606,000	205,000	1,192,115	44	2,999	125	0	0	0	0
McKendree College	10,000	27,400	15,000	183,500	100,000	206,000	20		60	0	0	0	0
Lincoln College	5,000	14,500	20,000	190,000	17,800	115,650			60	0	0	0	0
Monmouth College	12,000	37,000	32,357	290,500	110,000	514,237	36	7,300	72	0	0	0	0
Frances Shimer School	2,542	16,150	32,200	115,583	76,000	113,027			100	0	0	0	0
Mount Morris College	34,000	34,650	110,000	200,000	65,000	209,715	17	1,156	70	0	0	0	0
Northwestern College	15,000	76,352	57,695	383,036		279,824		2,825	90	0	0	0	0
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	13,000	190,000	300,000	500,000	5,750	2,225,000		600	75	75	0	0	0

[4] $150 to nonresidents.

[5] $50 to residents; $150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—continued.													
Rockford College	10,000	$65,151	$50,000	$297,332	$217,197	$243,795	35	.....	$150	0	0	0	0
Augustana College	23,323	91,002	113,000	384,468	75,000	482,309	4	.....	85	0	0	0	0
University of Illinois	461,598	2,702,161	1,079,315	4,866,749	180,832	649,012	4,426	$16,740	0	0	0	$150	$170
Wheaton College	11,950	39,550	65,420	220,350	54,100	240,602	32	2,685	75	0	0	0	0
INDIANA.													
Indiana University	134,370	599,143	234,300	1,392,481	.....	852,301	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wabash College	56,000	100,453	82,500	225,800	.....	888,988	46	.....	66	0	0	0	0
Earlham College	2,000	100,000	80,000	236,100	106,100	600,000	8	6,293	100	0	0	0	0
Evansville College	7,000	23,858	83,516	.....	.....	81,000	6	.....	75	$75	0	0	0
Franklin College	2,600	54,050	40,000	228,000	60,000	397,983	.....	685	75	0	0	0	0
Goshen College	6,170	17,850	33,290	103,904	17,000	72,516	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
De Pauw University	50,000	100,000	76,835	850,000	305,000	2,664,184	414	4,401	100	0	0	0	0
Hanover College	30,000	35,261	8,100	187,782	39,000	254,662	.....	.....	75	0	0	0	0
Butler College	15,000	46,305	110,242	149,608	10,600	309,609	1	100	100	0	0	0	0
Indiana Dental College	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	175
Indiana Veterinary College	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	200	0
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Purdue University	53,893	590,000	225,000	1,611,500	.....	444,500	.....	.....	(6)	(6)	0	0	0
Union Christian College	6,000	21,000	7,000	90,000	20,000	150,000	7	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Manchester College	5,000	21,300	20,000	185,000	60,000	160,000	4	.....	60	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College and Academy	12,843	186,029	144,050	736,509	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
University of Notre Dame	103,000	1,503,800	1,500,000	2,942,000	.....	.....	10	.....	150	150	$150	0	0
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	18,871	62,000	125,000	1,200,000	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Rose Polytechnic Institute	18,000	134,000	40,000	.....	.....	1,000,000	28	.....	0	(7)	0	0	0
Taylor University	7,000	22,570	25,000	134,315	56,300	3,315	3	428	68	0	0	0	0
Valparaiso University	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vincennes University	5,000	50,000	157,950	75,000	.....	69,000	.....	.....	36	0	0	0	0
IOWA.													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic arts.	77,715	1,339,068	306,463	2,907,485	272,538	692,908	17	6,600	.....	.....	0	0	0

Coe College	16,000	111,802	150,000	416,072	161,178	1,023,014	60		100	0	0	0	0
Wartburg College	7,000	19,000	10,000	110,000	75,000	5,579	40	3,220	40	0	0	0	0
St. Ambrose College	5,000	48,500	100,000	527,000					50	0	0	0	0
Des Moines College	20,000	134,912	204,650	343,314	116,809	74,487			160	160	0	0	0
Drake University	26,000	158,225	125,000	475,000		1,141,274		10,116	180	0	50	0	0
Columbia College	12,000	182,721	84,804	752,859		888,219	32		60	0	0	0	0
Mount St. Joseph College	8,300	250,500	50,000	850,000	350,000	15,000	3		100	0	0	0	0
University of Dubuque	11,919	88,604	100,448	380,338	175,796	433,223		3,358	50	0	0	0	0
Parsons College	15,000	61,675	29,605	196,914	19,000	717,075			60	0	0	0	0
Upper Iowa University	8,500	37,250	25,000	221,000	12,000	425,000	12	2,183	70	0	0	0	0
Grinnell College	65,000	263,532	267,103	560,060	25,000	1,265,578	75	19,280	150	0	0	0	0
Lenox College	10,000	30,000	18,000	132,922	24,033	163,000			60	0	0	0	0
Simpson College	13,000	50,000	75,000	353,776	25,000	544,960	68	4,000	80	0	0	0	0
State University of Iowa	162,000	1,677,551	607,353	3,179,224	450,000	301,889	83	22,018	20	(8)	50	(9)	130
Ellsworth College	8,350	34,793	235,000	138,000	68,000	210,531	9		82	0	0	0	0
Graceland College	9,200	20,735	23,300	38,081	11,726		30		75	0	0	0	0
Cornell College	48,489	102,408	70,268	372,728	64,497	1,476,264	60		120	0	0	0	0
Penn College	8,000	61,787	157,605	280,283	114,325	221,473			90	0	0	0	0
Central University of Iowa	9,000	25,000	30,500	164,612	75,702	145,088			40	0	0	0	0
Morningside College	23,000	63,000	92,000	233,800		690,000	36	4,071	100	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista College	14,006	19,286		71,328		200,000	5	1,200	72	0	0	0	0
Central Holiness University	2,700	27,423	66,048	132,200		162,175				0	0	0	0
KANSAS.													
St. Benedict's College	65,400	200,000	90,000	500,000					60	0	0	0	0
Baker University	27,225	123,669	42,132	270,714	14,223	632,034		2,255	60	0	0	0	0
College of Emporia	14,000	97,783	25,000	315,500	50,500	180,400	18	1,106	90	0	0	0	0
Kansas City University	8,000	28,000	25,000	175,000	70,000				75	0	0	0	0
University of Kansas	132,638	925,000	411,000	2,395,000		151,000	49	8,100					
Bethany College	10,000	66,370	37,264	118,614	37,500	208,494				0	0	0	0
McPherson College	5,000	15,000	64,000	180,000	75,000	125,000	15	876	70	0	0	0	0
Kansas State Agricultural College	68,412	830,224	612,460	1,078,684		491,746	14	2,900			0	0	0
Bethel College	6,445	9,900	10,000	80,000	26,700	180,000			46	0	0	0	0
Ottawa University	10,580	27,671	25,000	293,808	10,000	404,760	22	785	66	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College	28,000	50,000		1,079,000		75,000	1		100	0	0	0	0
Kansas Wesleyan University	12,500	43,606	40,000	205,000	40,000	210,437			70	0	0	0	0
Sterling College	5,000	9,000	7,500	138,100	10,000		8		60	0	0	0	0
Washburn College	27,000	79,392	503,903	293,734	35,000	564,095	20	2,613	75	0	80	0	0
Fairmount College	30,000	50,000	45,000	300,000	60,000	61,238	8		75	0	0	0	0
Friends University	7,000	23,072	35,000	225,000		238,353	2		75	0	0	0	0
Southwestern College	12,000	44,300	80,000	211,000	69,000	299,172		1,200	75	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY.													
Berea College	36,494	299,621	230,821	946,755	450,573	475,579	38		0	0	0	0	0
Ogden College	10,000	20,000	75,000	50,000		200,000			25	0	0	0	0
Centre College	30,000	90,000	65,000	400,000	120,000	1,125,000	55	5,600	100	0	0	0	0
Georgetown College	12,000	27,700	75,000	175,000	58,000	327,092	38		75	0	0	0	0
Hamilton College		18,200	80,000	159,750	105,000	0			75	0	0	0	0

[6] $25 to nonresidents.
[7] $75 to nonresidents of Vigo County.
[8] $20 to residents; $40 to nonresidents.
[9] $85 to residents; $100 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KENTUCKY—continued.													
Sayre College	1,200	$5,000	$150,000	$100,000						0	0	0	0
Transylvania College	20,000												
University of Kentucky	41,000	357,904	253,745	1,148,684	$100,000	164,075	43						
Jefferson School of Law							0		0	0	$80	0	0
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	28,000	35,000	100,000	275,000	80,000	1,400,000	5	$2,500	0	0	0	0	0
University of Louisville	6,157	48,211	62,000	165,500			49		$100	0	100	$160	$200
Bethel College	7,500	25,000	30,000	150,000	50,000	90,000			80	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College	6,500	20,000	80,000	100,000	50,000		2		50	0	0	0	0
Cumberland College	1,500		45,000	125,000		260,606	15		32	0	0	0	0
Asbury College	6,500									0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA.													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	50,325	307,897	259,992	588,544	73,000	318,963	6	5,461	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson College	9,000						0						
Mansfield College	1,500	10,000	15,000	150,000					72	0	0	0	0
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	20,000	77,663	441,109	1,015,867	358,152	2,136,399	6	250	135	0	0	0	0
Tulane University of Louisiana	82,309	443,526	646,226	1,873,256	445,586	4,032,995	379	750	165	$125	115	190	150
Louisiana College	3,000	24,166	19,254	150,000	125,000	0	4	0	60	0	0	0	0
MAINE.													
Bowdoin College	125,000	1,021,000		1,858,500	301,000	2,545,505	187	12,297	150	0	0	0	0
Bates College	47,000												
University of Maine	68,000	254,346	14,000	717,771	163,487	218,300	10	747	(10)	(11)	(11)	0	0
Colby College	56,000	72,293	40,000	314,395	156,000	915,321		8,797	90	0	0	0	
MARYLAND.													
St. John's College	10,000	25,000		484,000		15,000	153			0	0	0	0
United States Naval Academy [E]	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,900									
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	570												175
Goucher College	35,000	122,014	113,000	1,268,910	549,363	1,144,701		12,990	200	0	0	0	0

Johns Hopkins University	225,000	920,537		3,373,153		9,135,235	146	25,200	200	200	0	250	0
Loyola College	40,000			400,000		79,000	35		80	0	0	0	0
Morgan College (colored)	2,300	12,000	60,000	305,738	80,000	63,860	30		45	0	0	0	0
University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy)	35,995								0	0	100	210	
Washington College	3,600	12,233	35,000	275,000	70,000		110			0	0	0	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture	8,275	214,668	85,800	741,190	140,000		125		0	0	0	0	0
Mount St. Mary's College	20,000						9						
St. Joseph's College	6,500												
Hood College	6,632	38,741	56,500	350,404	195,000	45,950	13	1,700	125	0	0	0	0
Maryland College for Women	10,000	27,000	10,000	200,000	175,000					0	0	0	0
Blue Ridge College	6,000	23,530	22,600	150,000	75,000	63,805	28	2,700	70	0	0	0	0
College of Notre Dame of Maryland	5,000						3						
Western Maryland College	14,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	260,000			75	0	0	0	0
Westminister Theological Seminary	2,500			150,000					0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Amherst College	125,000	188,000	89,831	2,168,600	440,000	4,410,212	5	2,830	140	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	61,439	713,102	132,238	1,020,787	59,641	361,000			(12)	0	0	0	0
Boston University	58,200	146,592		1,657,894		2,537,702		25,206	175	0	160	175	0
Gordon Bible College	5,000	15,000	52,500	270,000	166,000	36,000			0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	5,101	59,000	117,000	400,000	0	558,899	5	460	(13)	0	0	0	0
Northeastern College	12,000	20,000				10,000			75	125	95	0	0
Portia Law School	1,000						8		0	0	100	0	0
St. John's Seminary	19,000												
Simmons College	31,472	165,046	477,546	802,535	220,159	1,834,118	43	5,093	150	0	0	0	0
Suffolk Law School	22,720	2,500		50,000			3		0	0	75	0	0
Andover Theological Seminary	112,000		283,616					5,210	0	0	0	0	0
Harvard University	2,028,100					44,569,492		215,072	200	200	150	225	200
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	140,737	1,889,933	2,609,933	6,233,473	331,357	14,989,308	410	37,504	0	300	0	0	0
New Church Theological School	13,000			102,000		155,366			0	0	0	0	0
Radcliffe College	46,091	90,000	358,000	575,000	300,000	1,900,000	72	14,570	200	0	0	0	0
Boston College	55,000		450,000	1,100,000			118		160	0	0	0	0
Lowell Textile School	1,284	291,519	105,639	32,483					0	(15)	0	0	0
Smith College	79,925	489,915	541,610	1,921,818	625,547	3,157,155	207	4,209	150	0	0	0	0
Wheaton College	12,000	115,000	20,000	500,000	200,000	1,053,764		1,250	150	0	0	0	0
Mount Holyoke College	73,638	375,000	120,096	1,919,157	655,347	1,664,409	84	2,800	200	0	0	0	0
Tufts College	80,000	200,000		1,552,263	235,740	3,486,154	120	14,973	175	225	150	175	175
Wellesley College	91,779	1,295,204	428,693	3,567,372	1,916,204	3,196,588	93	18,201	175	0	0	0	0
Williams College	96,320	141,187	128,175	1,844,818	511,833	3,191,874	53	13,206	150	0	0	0	0
Clark University	95,500	225,000		600,000		4,239,359	17	3,360	50	0	0	0	0
College of the Holy Cross	42,000	150,000	21,800	567,400		125,475	27			0	0	0	0
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	18,300	13,286		766,550		1,093,908	98		0	200	0	0	0
MICHIGAN.													
Adrian College	8,000	33,600	10,000	375,000	74,272				75	0	0	0	0
Albion College	35,000	96,000	40,000	259,500		446,545	23		80	0	0	0	0
Alma College	29,347	37,100	36,000	133,417	79,400	441,500	46	3,162	60	0	0	0	0

[12] $80 to residents; $150 to nonresidents.
[13] $80 to residents; $140 to nonresidents.
[14] Statistics of 1918.
[15] $60 to nonresidents.
[16] Pharmacy, $100.
[17] $1 50 to residents; $200 to nonresidents; foreigners, $300.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN—continued.													
University of Michigan	432,394	$3,010,707	$1,022,440	$6,249,502	$541,333	$1,329,477	70	$19,960	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	525	50,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	(21)	0
Detroit Junior College	12,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Detroit	20,100	75,000	300,000	300,000	.....	.....	10	.....	$100	$125	$100	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	45,000	230,000	120,000	1,300,000	205,000	4,000	.....	.....	(22)	0	0	0	0
Grand Rapids Junior College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland Park Junior College	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College	24,000	36,629	11,500	113,500	18,000	463,841	.....	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Western Theological Seminary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan College of Mines	29,755	288,876	105,619	319,239	.....	.....	15	.....	0	(23)	0	0	0
Kalamazoo College	15,259	54,500	55,000	197,129	62,194	725,688	20	6,382	46	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA.													
St. John's University	40,000	125,000	150,000	700,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Augsburg Seminary	7,000	15,900	120,000	.....	.....	80,127	.....	.....	45	0	0	0	0
Minnesota College of Law	1,500	4,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	60	0	0
University of Minnesota	300,000	2,838,954	2,727,640	6,319,775	540,550	3,850,200	118	133,682	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
Concordia College	5,000	8,800	207,000	.....	.....	52,432	40	.....	75	0	0	0	0
Carleton College	38,000	127,135	217,137	885,378	298,400	1,053,616	50	5,315	140	0	0	0	0
St. Olaf College	15,520	58,094	131,816	358,100	221,500	296,527	4	.....	65	0	0	0	0
Rochester Junior College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel Theological Seminary	15,594	30,979	20,000	105,872	.....	.....	6	.....	0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Catherine	15,800	30,000	110,000	735,000	402,000	13,000	10	2,414	105	0	0	0	0
Hamline University	21,179	48,000	50,000	375,000	75,000	1,055,357	.....	4,500	120	0	0	0	0
Macalester College	10,000	49,082	171,500	320,484	166,826	699,511	10	.....	110	0	0	0	0
St. Paul Seminary	5,095	15,000	50,000	350,000	200,000	450,400	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College	16,000	15,000	10,000	150,000	200,000	257,000	.....	.....	70	0	0	0	0
College of St. Teresa	17,100	300,000	55,000	1,720,000	500,000	.....	21	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	34,803	562,234	157,520	860,895	204,150	239,787	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi College	500	12,930	225,000	204,168	105,000	193,729	6	1,400	75	0	0	0	0

Mississippi State College for Women	13,539	140,650	100,000	530,500	261,250	0	105	5,150	(27)	0	0	0	0
Grenada College	2,000	25,000	30,000	240,000	180,000		10		50	0	0	0	0
Mississippi Synodical College	1,000	16,413	10,000	123,500			20			0	0	0	0
Millsaps College	15,000	32,500	81,000	253,000	121,000	507,223	1		60	0	0	0	0
University of Mississippi	31,000	275,000	15,000	1,000,000	175,000	710,141			0	0	60	$60	0
MISSOURI.													
Culver-Stockton College	9,000	35,000		145,000	50,000	315,000		500	80	0	0	0	0
Bible College of Missouri	2,283	3,500		70,000		182,251			0	0	0	0	0
Christian College	3,778	21,337	100,000	302,000	150,000	16,000			150	0	0	0	0
Stephens College	5,000	33,600	75,000	240,000	150,000	45,600	10		150	0	0	0	0
University of Missouri	223,670	1,446,172	823,342	2,094,718	70,000	1,646,841	49	10,500					
Central College	12,915	58,860	43,250	282,000	127,000	550,798	3		40	0	0	0	0
Howard Payne College	3,040	22,836		175,000		41,000			150	0	0	0	0
Marvin College	5,300	10,000	10,000	170,000	60,000	40,000		3,000	80	0	0	0	0
Westminster College	10,102	27,216	50,995	326,262	36,206	570,183	46	3,009	70	0	0	0	0
William Woods College	5,500	52,680	11,500	234,366		334,003			150	0	0	0	0
Junior College of Kansas City	4,513												
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	180												
Kansas City School of Law	10,000						7						
Kansas City Western Dental College	800												
St. Teresa Junior College		25,000	75,000	300,000					200	0	0	0	0
Central College for Women	7,000												
William Jewell College	30,970	40,065	77,908	397,555	130,515	415,769	34	890	70	0	0	0	0
Missouri Valley College	17,021	84,434	56,977	133,888	24,000	336,156			50	0	0	0	0
Hardin College	1,980	43,150	40,000	140,000	75,000	104,000			150	0	0	0	0
Cottey College	2,971	27,415	20,000	175,500	173,500	55,000	3	8,225	150	0	0	0	0
Park College	27,050	197,943	100,000	398,000	175,000	765,698			50	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood College	5,000	98,860	86,717	265,000	228,000	2,000,000		5,605	150	0	0	0	0
Concordia Seminary	14,000	23,803	49,240	199,023					0	0	0	0	0
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	10,000	15,000	8,000	50,000					0	0	0	175	0
St. Louis University	75,000												
Washington University	176,013	1,236,564	841,675	4,248,691	623,192	9,100,993	188		200	200	150	200	$200
Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary	10,000								0	0	0	0	0
Drury College	20,000	20,000	200,000	294,500	50,000	282,000			75	0	0	0	0
Central Wesleyan College	11,200	38,800	50,000	124,000	35,000	350,990	5	500	52	0	0	0	0
Loretto College	8,000	225,000	30,000	500,000	200,000		11	750	100	0	0	0	0
MONTANA.													
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21,300	188,528	92,684	527,145	65,000						0	0	0
Montana State School of Mines	7,000	60,000		200,000					0	(27)	0	0	0
Montana State University	46,200	141,000	130,000	375,000	70,000			300	0	0	0	0	0

[16] $47 to residents; $67 to nonresidents
[17] $62 to residents; $92 to nonresidents.
[18] $62 to residents; $82 to no nonresidents.
[19] $105 to residents; $125 to nonresidents.
[20] $112 to residents; $132 to nonresidents.
[21] $25 to residents of the city; $150 to nonresidents.
[22] $45 to nonresidents.
[23] $25 to residents; $150 to nonresidents.
[24] $60 to residents; $70 to nonresidents.
[25] $90 to residents; $100 to nonresidents.
[26] $180 to residents; $190 to nonresidents.
[27] $50 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEBRASKA.													
Nebraska Central College	1,662	$9,650	$5,400	$39,500	$19,500	$62,062	3		$53	0	0	0	0
Union College	7,300	21,792	22,927	149,434	75,000				85	0	0	0	0
Doane College	14,358	33,076	71,016	123,301	30,000	328,785	7	$765	60	0	0	0	0
Midland College	18,000	39,800	85,000	250,000	20,000	175,000		500	70	0	0	0	0
Grand Island College	9,000	15,000	10,000	90,000		50,000			60	0	0	0	0
Hastings College	7,000	32,296	40,800	109,100	35,000	245,311	30		60	0	0	0	0
University of Nebraska	147,500	876,226	1,655,530	2,653,139	23,075	896,989		4,886	0	0	$45	$110	$160
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	7,000	4,238		89,500		138,200			0	0	0	0	0
University of Omaha	2,000	10,000	15,000	135,000		203,000	6		80	0	60	0	0
Nebraska Wesleyan University	10,920	52,230	115,000	280,500		249,403		3,971	60	0	0	0	0
York College	4,000	9,983	113,000			100,000			75	0	0	0	0
NEVADA.													
University of Nevada	35,500	222,262	291,290	274,978	72,516	329,240	20		0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	40,765	50,000	60,000	950,000	350,000	950,000			60	$60	0	0	0
Dartmouth College	150,000	303,477	362,000	2,297,321	953,390	4,333,961	307	36,351	150	150	0	180	0
St. Anselm's College	13,000			150,000					60	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY.													
Bloomfield Theological Seminary	5,758							440	0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Elizabeth	14,000	250,000	39,000	1,296,260	127,000		5		150	0	0	0	0
Stevens Institute of Technology	12,500	165,000	735,000	725,000	75,000	1,520,000	32		0	225	0	0	0
Upsala College	4,000	10,143	8,000	44,000	21,500				55	0	0	0	0
New Jersey Law School	2,000	3,000		30,000			8		0	0	165	0	0
Rutgers College	106,000	284,000	492,800	1,096,504	190,500	1,409,654	200	9,222	150	150	0	0	0
Princeton University	444,268					10,313,478	51	28,000	250	250	0	0	0
Seton Hall College	25,000												

NEW MEXICO.													
State University of New Mexico	13,000	60,590	40,000	283,879	26,700	915		500	(28)	0	0	0	0
New Mexico State School of Mines	2,500	33,092	8,000	170,500	65,500			100	0	(29)	0	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	19,062	255,000	41,500	221,500		69,000			(30)	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK.													
New York State Library School									(31)	0	0	0	0
Alfred University	34,000	115,407	30,200	365,970	47,000	509,674	82	4,892	75	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen's College	22,500						20						
Auburn Theological Seminary	40,002	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,067,642	37	11,646	0	0	0	0	0
Wells College	36,500	149,309	10,000	361,856	218,335	726,474	30		200	0	0	0	0
Adelphi College	17,733	74,918	60,000	314,348			32		200	0	0	0	0
Brooklyn College	10,000	197,566	270,000	280,000			22		150	0	0	0	0
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	4,015	16,100	8,500	30,000			1		0	0	0	0	0
Long Island College Hospital	3,000	103,750	135,000	2,214,545		569,642			0	0	0	350	0
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	10,500	263,482	525,000	413,134		804,172	4	400	0	250	0	0	0
St. Francis College	6,225	29,720	190,650	127,000					100	0	0	0	0
St. John's College	14,500												
St. Joseph's College for Women	1,600	13,658	135,000	125,000					150	0	0	0	0
DeLancey Divinity School	4,036	5,000		35,000			2		0	0	0	0	0
D'Youville College	7,500	118,040	175,000	260,000			3		150	0	0	0	0
University of Buffalo	29,456	165,902	500,000	598,585		374,980	6		130	0	150	225	275
St. Lawrence University	32,000	74,300	93,382	337,000		754,909	105	200	100	0	150	0	0
Hamilton College	87,000	121,100	65,000	644,000	200,000	2,026,302		1,250	120	0	0	0	0
Elmira College	15,000	81,500	250,000	427,339		322,275	25	10,883	195	0	0	0	0
Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary	33,000												
Colgate University	90,567	170,778	125,000	775,000	150,000	2,786,972		16,582	130	0	0	0	0
Hartwick Seminary	6,000	6,701	1,000	10,000		6,171	3		0	0	0	0	0
Cornell University	630,637	2,994,156	392,541	6,667,168	1,096,789	16,001,132	59	29,360	200	200	200	200	0
College of New Rochelle	7,385	57,000	79,557	387,125			15	2,250	150	0	0	0	0
Barnard College	12,800	99,131	1,165,000	1,087,349	267,402	3,477,239			250	0	0	0	0
College of Dental and Oral Surgery		33,446	77,115	145,190					250	0	0	0	0
College of the City of New York	71,000	764,096	2,560,400	4,082,444				16,556	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia University	747,448	1,615,000		14,094,145		39,602,238	121	148,716					
Fordham University	100,000	197,000	1,913,000	854,098	225,000	82,216	31	4,788	150	100	150	300	0
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States	65,744	169,035	1,027,000	1,057,850	425,343	2,383,468	158	15,246	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter College of the City of New York	24,230	35,000	2,000,000	1,075,000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	60,375	84,351		125,000		761,390	11	5,081	0	0	0	0	0
Manhattan College	14,226	31,000	360,000	144,000		104,000	4		120	130	0	0	0
New York College of Dentistry	1,500								0	0	0	0	200
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	12,000								0	0	0	250	0
New York University	153,766	475,352	1,294,950	2,721,131	186,435	2,139,070	113	20,768	240	240	180	250	0
Niagara University	30,000	200,000	100,000	500,000	200,000				100	0	0	0	0
Clarkson College of Technology	5,800	8,900	23,177	134,168		356,500			0	150	0	0	0

[28] $10 to residents; $40 to nonresidents.

[29] $10 to residents; $30 to nonresidents.

[30] $12 to nonresidents.

[31] $75 to residents; $100 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
Vassar College	116,300	$516,322	$103,700	$3,201,315	$1,321,274	$3,062,987	11	$30,572	$150	0	0	0	0
Rochester Theological Seminary	47,300	28,020	.....	279,744	239,860	1,854,224	5	11,910	0	0	0	0	0
University of Rochester	83,003	273,904	357,742	1,022,050	34,682	5,240,119	124	8,800	100	$100	0	0	0
St. Bonaventure's College	30,000	157,000	23,000	600,000	.....	.....	8	.....	80	0	0	0	0
Skidmore School of Arts	8,540	126,177	127,064	515,827	413,668	261,425	.....	.....	125	0	0	0	0
Union University	58,450	166,510	178,000	679,500	150,000	1,695,920	57	7,389	150	225	$150	$200	0
New York State College of Forestry	5,000	85,000	40,000	279,000	.....	.....	1	.....	(32)	0	0	0	0
Syracuse University	109,500	669,874	350,000	4,615,344	407,296	2,148,486	505	.....	120	150	150	200	0
Marymount College	9,000	65,000	175,000	305,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	13,083	375,767	155,650	1,369,969	170,567	1,659,554	29	900	0	250	0	0	0
Russell Sage College	1,550	66,655	65,000	379,220	232,783	785,200	.....	.....	175	0	0	0	0
United States Military Academy	103,620	685,000	284,492	13,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.													
St. Genevieve's College	16,000	15,000	35,000	80,000	.....	200,000	4	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
University of North Carolina	93,914	408,819	139,060	987,990	400,000	262,200	154	.....	60	60	70	70	0
Queens College	2,000	230,385	103,385	307,832	123,133	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Davidson College	27,232	64,488	34,553	230,191	125,000	409,890	30	.....	130	0	0	0	0
Trinity College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elon College	12,000	14,000	86,000	350,000	188,000	540,965	24	1,200	60	0	0	0	0
Greensboro College	7,000	56,250	100,000	167,036	112,036	126,550	38	4,115	75	0	0	0	0
North Carolina College for Women	23,000	150,000	125,000	2,500,000	1,150,000	.....	20	.....	45	0	0	0	0
Guilford College	7,000	14,000	45,000	281,000	185,000	201,336	12	1,388	65	0	0	0	0
Lenoir College	7,000	5,000	50,000	150,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Davenport College	3,000	15,000	30,000	90,000	50,000	150,000	.....	5,000	75	0	0	0	0
Meredith College	8,045	69,650	109,000	166,500	.....	187,132	6	.....	80	0	0	0	0
Shaw University (colored)	4,600	18,900	132,550	169,061	76,972	54,000	.....	.....	16	0	0	0	0
Flora Macdonald College	5,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Forest College	25,000	48,725	46,000	200,000	66,000	562,767	81	.....	90	0	90	115	0
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	10,084	284,796	110,073	699,995	157,618	.....	240	.....	45	45	0	0	0
Atlantic Wilson College	3,000	4,000	50,000	40,000	.....	13,000	.....	.....	70	0	0	0	0
Salem College	8,500	45,050	75,000	155,670	.....	228,000	8	1,500	100	0	0	0	0

NORTH DAKOTA.													
North Dakota Agricultural College	30,250	316,225	95,000	736,375	91,300	1,074,505	24				0	0	0
Fargo College	10,500	60,000	60,000				25	2,500	100	0	0	0	0
Jamestown College	6,000	40,000	36,000	350,000	100,000	463,000	25		50	0	0	0	0
University of North Dakota	58,000	342,650	123,200	640,000	105,000	2,250,000	9	1,350					
OHIO.													
Ohio Northern University	9,000	41,200	23,000	247,500		115,292			100	100	133	0	0
Municipal University of Akron	16,000	78,820	320,000	332,000		68,780	32	1,050	130	100	0	0	0
Mount Union College	30,000	142,000	123,094	280,000	130,000	429,278			120	0	0	0	0
Ashland College	4,000						2						
Ohio University	52,000	215,000	550,000	1,016,000	280,000	0			36	0	0	0	0
Baldwin-Wallace College	19,652	142,218	150,000	876,500	230,000	723,456		1,565	65	65	75	65	0
Bluffton College	5,500	25,485	84,970	120,000	55,000	136,037	2	366	90	0	0	0	0
Cedarville College	4,500						40						
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery		10,000	10,000	25,000					0	0	0	0	180
Eclectic Medical College	1,200	5,000	7,000	66,000		40,000			0	0	0	125	0
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West	17,000												
St. Xavier College		155,000	800,000	725,000		161,500			80	0	60	0	0
University of Cincinnati	125,000	662,463	565,000	1,865,621		2,504,288	62	4,842			60	200	0
Case School of Applied Science	15,239	292,023	423,308	450,021		2,575,969	10	4,375	0	150	0	0	0
St. Ignatius College	18,000	65,000	233,600	218,000			25		80	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's Theological Seminary	20,000			150,000					0	0	0	0	0
Western Reserve University	138,000	245,007	372,500	2,217,448	229,000	4,083,761	153	7,546	150	0	150	150	200
Capital University	9,000	20,000	60,000	150,000	50,000	240,000	85	500	50	0	0	0	0
Ohio State University	215,000	1,865,040	2,079,695	3,177,293	66,490	1,046,466	30	5,286	30	30	60	150	100
Defiance College	8,800	53,430	25,000	283,500	90,000	338,183	35		80	0	0	0	0
Ohio Wesleyan University	90,000	217,539	73,308	990,405	229,000	1,550,000	87	17,900	100	0	0	0	0
Findlay College	5,100	30,000	28,000	90,000	4,500	204,721	27		50	0	0	0	0
Kenyon College	35,000	83,000	44,117	580,514	265,000	730,918	16	4,608	100	0	0	0	0
Hiram College	18,000	43,154	20,000	125,126	60,000	488,245			105	0	0	0	0
Marietta College	83,000	174,000	125,000	221,000	20,000	724,740				0	0	0	0
Muskingum College	7,636	40,095	69,800	247,598		318,123			75	0	0	0	0
Oberlin College	204,501	451,200	368,900	1,485,050	284,500	2,840,930	19	26,265	135	0	0	0	0
Miami University	60,000	278,611	100,143	860,921	237,792	156,716			30	0	0	0	0
Oxford College for Women	9,024	56,995	35,000	10,500	10,500				125	0	0	0	0
Western College for Women	23,000	101,520	27,900	485,200	185,000	396,360	21	3,945	150	0	0	0	0
Lake Erie College	15,103	84,926	62,500	422,936	114,529	216,608	20	2,655	125	0	0	0	0
Rio Grande College	5,500	8,000	2,000	70,000		75,000	15		55	0	0	0	0
Wittenberg College	24,000	69,050	250,000	493,800	178,800	570,118	18	2,500	84	0	0	0	0
Heidelberg University	18,000	49,400	110,000	425,500	153,500	420,897			100	0	0	0	0
St. John's University	9,100	44,700	80,000	211,000		24,000	5	6,000	60	0	50	0	0
Toledo University	11,000	59,000	200,000	340,000		9,100					40	0	0
Otterbein College	23,150	96,839	54,000	463,348	60,000	446,011	16	525	110	0	0	0	0
Wilmington College	5,000	30,450	76,500	155,800	24,500	117,213			100	0	0	0	0
College of Wooster	44,000	73,856	140,948	955,403	285,372	1,135,697	150		135	0	0	0	0
Antioch College	12,000	42,000	7,000	85,000	35,000	116,000			50	0	0	0	0

[2] $75 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA.													
Oklahoma College for Women	6,000	$72,543	$20,000	$600,000	$315,000		4		0	0	0	0	0
Phillips University	9,380	32,000	87,000	227,000	59,800	$254,800	26	$1,200	$60	0	0	0	0
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Young Women	12,000						5						
University of Oklahoma	32,600	379,807	122,243	1,218,754		3,670,000	25	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Baptist University	6,500	40,446	56,525	125,000	25,000				118	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	25,000	418,246	75,000	1,282,453	181,845				0	0	0	0	0
OREGON.													
Albany College	8,258	15,835	54,300	24,000	9,000	260,992	26	1,550	50	0	0	0	0
Oregon State Agricultural College	41,450	564,991	475,277	1,227,712	135,888	203,383	5		0	0	0	0	0
Eugene Bible University	6,325	17,477	40,000	88,809	27,034	350,000			50	0	0	0	0
University of Oregon	94,000	331,016	349,000	1,111,871	195,519	55,000	23		0	0	0	0	0
Pacific University	20,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	50,000	255,691	15		60	0	0	0	0
McMinnville College	6,485	10,969	44,200	45,192		248,198	18	3,983	75	0	0	0	0
Pacific College	3,000	6,820	30,000	77,000	10,000	116,000			50	0	0	0	0
Reed College	19,786	81,867	215,000	438,572		2,000,000			100	0	0	0	0
Kimball School of Theology	4,000	4,000		15,000		30,000			0	0	0	0	0
Willamette College	13,000	46,500	200,000	214,000	100,000	725,000	26	1,670	40	0	$80	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.													
Cedar Crest College	5,800	12,650	50,000	160,000	25,000		3	750	150	0	0	0	0
Muhlenberg College	24,261	66,932	500,000	349,716	73,898	355,609	61		100	0	0	0	0
Lebanon Valley College	8,000	48,260	34,500	235,750	99,000	238,410			125	0	0	0	0
St. Vincent College and Seminary	50,000	75,000	250,000	250,000	100,000					0	0	0	0
Beaver College	5,000			200,000		12,000			100	0	0	0	0
Geneva College	10,717	46,447	50,000	378,700		238,960	50		134	0	0	0	0
Lehigh University	100,335	700,000	100,000	2,000,000	162,000	3,057,000			200	$300	0	0	0
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	17,000	50,000	37,000	200,000		163,000	28	11,350	100	0	0	0	0
Bryn Mawr College	90,000	410,249	100,783	1,734,435	606,013	4,197,676	125	20,535	200	0	0	0	0

Dickinson College	34,000	70,000	90,000	468,860	202,480	399,743				0		0	0
Wilson College	14,000	90,183	45,078	248,999	124,850	80,860			125	0	0	0	0
Crozer Theological Seminary	30,000			200,000		856,155							
Ursinus College	30,000	45,300	60,000	347,500	125,500	233,550	27	7,200	160	0	0	0	0
Lafayette College	49,098	335,197	205,864	892,435	166,460	1,248,197			200	250	0	0	0
Pennsylvania College	35,000	110,000	100,000	475,000	171,000	800,000	55	5,000	125	125	0	0	0
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	26,000	80,000	25,000	250,000	75,000	369,000	14	1,300	0	0	0	0	0
Seton Hill College for Women	7,000	45,000	68,000	1,000,000	300,000	500,000	4		150	0	0	0	0
Thiel College	11,000	25,000	35,000	174,000	49,000	69,148			50	0	0	0	0
Grove City College	17,176	42,010	87,038	344,112	145,822	261,398			40	0	0	0	0
Haverford College	81,000	300,000	1,100,000	1,800,000	500,000	2,885,274	79	15,100		0	0	0	0
Juniata College	28,000						30						
Franklin and Marshall College	48,000	92,500	150,000	234,000	119,875	560,842				0	0	0	0
Bucknell University	40,000	202,460	34,000	594,000	363,500	564,075	26	19,834	150	165	0	0	0
Lincoln University (colored)	16,000	30,100	30,800	289,926	85,000	622,312	150		80	0	0	0	0
Allegheny College	35,500	204,762	142,075	499,050	139,000	1,058,185			150	0	0	0	0
Meadville Theological School	40,295												0
Irving Female College	1,000	1,500	20,000	80,000	60,000		4		100	0	0	0	0
Albright College	10,975	39,000	30,000	174,000	105,000	300,000		2,450	75	0	0	0	0
Westminster College	10,500	34,500	65,000	200,000	80,000	538,284	26		100	0	0	0	0
Drexel Institute	40,000	565,502		1,010,100		2,000,000			195	195	0	0	0
Dropsie College	20,918	30,000		101,430			5	2,500	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Medical College	8,000	250,000		3,881,330		1,202,378	2		0	0	0	320	0
La Salle College	10,000	50,000	500,000	300,000					150	150	0	0	0
Lutheran Theological Seminary	29,010	50,000		400,000		382,880			0	0	0	0	0
St. Charles Seminary													
St. Joseph's College	35,000	55,000		250,000		23,999	1		100	0	0	0	0
Temple University	9,110	60,598		625,325	67,116	2,000	72		100	100	100	$150	$175
University of Pennsylvania	503,572	3,918,734	2,951,454	12,252,898	1,092,214	9,035,037	300	15,675	200	250	200	250	200
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1,200	27,938		138,934		541,397			0	0	0	175	0
Carnegie Institute of Technology	(33)	947,363	900,000	4,610,563	218,000	9,583,000	73		75	75	0	0	0
Pennsylvania College for Women	5,600	127,000	300,000	350,000	235,000	45,000	3		175	0	0	0	0
University of Pittsburgh	24,000	403,483	478,493	1,314,322		599,252	95		150	150	150	250	200
Western Theological Seminary	39,000	100,000		497,140		873,295	66	2,456	0	0	0	0	0
Susquehanna University	24,000	25,000	30,000	275,000	200,000	535,000	10	3,000	125	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State College	75,690	923,826	152,180	1,975,386	340,519	517,000	190						
Swarthmore College	40,000	375,748	767,632	848,088	356,299	2,494,342	47	1,300	200	200	0	0	0
Villanova College	13,500	162,000	800,000	1,800,000			20		150	200	0	0	0
Washington and Jefferson College	31,214	67,285	151,700	360,803	86,553	1,010,948	91	9,350	60	0	0	0	0
PORTO RICO.													
University of Porto Rico	8,000	101,613	55,902	185,649		11,109			0	0	50	0	0
RHODE ISLAND.													
Rhode Island State College	22,700	152,712	15,000	325,000		50,000			(37)	(37)	0	0	0
Brown University	270,000					3,200,000	349		175	175	0	0	0
Providence College	2,500	20,000	122,500	350,000		16,200	3		100	0	0	0	0

[37] $50 to nonresidents.

[38] Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
Anderson College for Women	4,000	$10,000	$60,000	$275,000	$175,000				$100	0	0	0	0
College of Charleston	21,902	31,200	52,000	131,300	14,300	$307,300	15	$2,620	40	0	0	0	0
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	3,500	53,093	40,000	138,800					0	0	0	$150	0
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	7,000	72,960	500,000	900,000			74		40	$40	0	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College	19,349	643,836	334,959	1,337,749		154,439							
Benedict College (colored)	8,000	40,000	200,000	300,000	150,000	153,006			27	0	0	0	0
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary		10,000	6,000	60,000		64,000			0	0	0	0	0
University of South Carolina	65,000	228,092	945,000	494,700	119,000		48	5,400	40	40	$65	0	0
Erskine College	10,000	23,500	12,500	134,000	40,000	207,566	10		60	0	0	0	0
Erskine Theological Seminary	8,000	20,000				60,000	6		0	0	0	0	0
Furman University	13,000	68,500	95,000	253,300	49,800	208,068	8		50	0	0	0	0
Lander College	7,842	44,400	118,000	130,000		29,146	14	2,000	60	0	0	0	0
Newberry College	12,000	10,000	20,000	70,000	30,000	150,000		3,000	50	0	0	0	0
Winthrop College	22,742	391,064	444,191	1,401,000					40	0	0	0	0
Converse College	7,134	73,134	180,000	508,275	323,842	208,548	26		140	0	0	0	0
Wofford College	22,000	50,000	225,000	500,000	125,000	193,000			60	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	25,000	86,000	96,000	667,000	125,000	451,060			12	12	0	0	0
Huron College	11,149	28,000	110,000	232,494	35,000				75	0	0	0	0
Dakota Wesleyan University	15,787	39,092	24,000	389,715	90,000	329,983			100	0	0	0	0
State School of Mines	7,700	95,000	25,000	100,000					0	12	0	0	0
Sioux Falls College	4,300	17,160	30,457	95,000	35,000	186,680	2		75	0	0	0	0
University of South Dakota	38,000	240,000	50,000	665,000	285,000				12	12	50	60	0
TENNESSEE.													
Southwestern Presbyterian University	16,000	58,750	25,000	195,000	40,000	306,631	14		75	0	0	0	0
Tusculum College	5,000	42,850	32,500	218,000	93,000	379,062			40	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Memorial University	5,000	50,000	142,000	205,000	104,000	620,000			32	32	120	0	0

Union University	10,000	35,194	30,000	440,680	195,000	140,000		2,000	85	0	0	0	0
Carson and Newman College	7,500	13,897	32,350	227,855	110,000	324,989	45			0	0	0	0
Knoxville College (colored)	5,643	4,000	100,000	200,000	125,000	12,500				0	0	0	0
University of Tennessee	41,402	369,157	911,850	921,543	45,500	425,000			80	80	100	100	$150
Cumberland University	15,000	32,708	53,000	170,000	50,000	74,187			60	0	125	0	0
Maryville College	21,000	58,450	84,522	366,500	165,000	803,702			18	0	0	0	0
Tennessee College	4,000	32,163	100,000	210,000	160,000	18,500	65	10,100	100	0	0	0	0
Fisk University (colored)	12,000	86,602	76,951	349,118	158,400	256,121		1,910	48	0	0	0	0
Meharry Medical College (colored)				250,000		560,000			0	0	0	100	100
Vanderbilt University	80,000	361,121	384,773	983,894	256,921	3,913,696		500	100	105	150	160	185
University of the South	40,000	200,000	129,350	722,650	176,000	998,274	41	8,451	45	0	0	0	0
TEXAS.													
Abilene Christian College	5,536	20,538	70,000	200,000	125,500				75	0	0	0	0
Simmons College	5,000	50,000	44,000	310,000	135,000	75,000			90	0	0	0	0
University of Texas	194,459	1,100,126	554,700	1,582,810	182,279	2,575,000	24	4,682					
Baylor College	6,000	120,081	247,967	52,221					100	0	0	0	0
Daniel Baker College	6,770						7						
Howard Payne College	7,461	47,866	100,000	277,500	85,000	21,000			105	0	0	0	0
Clarendon College	3,074	20,000	30,000	316,000	187,500				75	0	0	0	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	18,348	856,086	160,748	2,098,930	403,863	209,000	20	12,625					
Decatur Baptist College	3,500	55,000	10,000	187,000	95,000					0	0	0	0
College of Industrial Arts	12,212	248,338	150,110	858,528	440,500								
Texas Christian College	11,759	80,076	123,952	410,900	245,000	40,000	5	1,672	115	0	0	0	0
Texas Woman's College	7,000						56			0	0	0	0
Southwestern University	24,002	130,310	126,219	351,500	185,000	126,131	12		63	0	0	0	0
Wesley College	4,675	17,000	45,000	150,000	86,000					0	0	0	0
Texas Dental College		5,000							0	0	0	0	160
Alexander College	2,673	16,400	10,000	125,000	45,000				75	0	0	0	0
College of Marshall	2,315	29,950	121,786	204,605	65,000				90	0	0	0	0
Meridian College	3,156	9,200	20,000	105,000	53,000				90	0	0	0	0
Midland College	2,700	17,116	30,000	68,000	3,000		25		80	0	0	0	0
Texas Presbyterian College	5,794	33,950	20,000	255,000	230,000	310,000	1		70	0	0	0	0
Wayland Baptist College	2,400	37,928	90,000	155,000	128,985				88	0	0	0	0
Incarnate Word College	5,000	159,000	100,000	250,000					90	0	0	0	0
Our Lady of the Lake College	7,020	87,612	12,500	657,500			2		100	0	0	0	0
Westmoorland College	2,842	37,994	6,000	123,000	100,000				100	0	0	0	0
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	7,000	41,000	210,801	357,560	334,560	253,676			0	0	0	0	0
Austin College	11,475	53,888	50,000	285,000	140,000	210,600		300	96	0	0	0	0
Carr-Burdette College	3,000	12,600	35,000	140,000	100,000	6,000			90	0	0	0	0
Kidd-Key College	3,068	63,512	20,000	109,000	69,000		2	1,0000	.80	0	0	0	0
Westminster College	3,600	24,000	7,000	175,000	25,000	39,780			75	0	0	0	0
Texas Military College	2,196	19,120	155,000	100,000	50,000	100,000			150	0	0	0	0
Thorp Spring Christian College	2,879	9,800	37,500	135,000	60,000	170,000			75	0	0	0	0
Baylor University	45,628	155,160	135,060	569,796	126,892	660,362	38		100	0	120	160	160
Trinity University	6,650	24,500	25,000	166,500	91,000	250,000	21		80	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
UTAH.													
Utah Agricultural College	33,554	$245,000	$29,500	$888,900			3						
University of Utah	62,197	378,410	50,000	962,700		$120,000	34	$6,200	0	0	$50	0	0
Westminster College	8,000						20			0	0	0	0
VERMONT.													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	105,000	337,000	100,000	1,500,000	$259,600	808,471	235		$150	$150	0	$175	0
Middlebury College	50,000	137,826	23,995	622,537	243,596	1,597,329		11,340	100	0	0	0	0
Norwich University	30,000	138,000	9,884	191,950	75,000	175,000			250	250	0	0	0
St. Michael's College	8,000								60	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA.													
Randolph-Macon College	18,000	16,259	25,000	275,000	146,000	423,500		2,816	75	0	0	0	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	30,000	265,603	120,207	590,700	80,000	344,312	423		(34)	(34)	0	0	0
Blackstone College for Girls	2,500	50,000	40,000	200,000				3,100		0	0	0	0
Bridgewater College	11,000	35,100	45,700	204,000	80,000	348,253	26	528	80	0	0	0	0
Sullins College	2,500	4,000	15,000	150,000	125,000				50	0	0	0	0
Virginia Intermont College	1,500	7,500	50,000	200,000					90	0	0	0	0
University of Virginia	120,300	358,521	600,000	1,486,126	108,194	2,745,055	168	12,096	(35)	(35)	175	175	0
Averett College	1,400	15,000	25,000	75,000					90	0	0	0	0
Emory and Henry College	6,000	28,427	29,000	207,500	34,000	75,575	10		60	0	0	0	0
Hampden-Sidney College	25,000	30,000	20,000	450,000	250,000	195,000	61		50	0	0	0	0
Hollins College	8,200	100,000	85,000	423,220					150	0	0	0	0
Virginia Military Institute	23,000	30,526	37,500	810,732		44,700	12				0	0	0
Washington and Lee University	50,000	126,745	50,000	533,485	84,874	940,135	23	1,931	180	180	180	0	0
Lynchburg College	4,000	55,000	116,000	240,000	140,000		58	2,900	50	0	0	0	0
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	20,000	163,805	100,000	341,383	120,000	272,231	75	9,860	140	0	0	0	0
Marion College	2,500	25,000	20,000	80,000			4			0	0	0	0
Medical College of Virginia										0	0	200	0
University of Richmond	25,000	94,000	200,000	1,000,326	212,125	1,300,000			100	0	100	0	0
Virginia Union University (colored)	30,000	6,500	250,000	250,000	100,000	100,000			25	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth College	4,000	14,500	38,500	120,000	110,000	2,400	12	2,275	90	0	0	0	0

Roanoke College	27,000	63,036	22,500	244,464	82,500	155,970	32		50	0	0	0	0
Sweet Briar College	8,500	106,000	56,800	726,800	355,000	271,000	10		175	0	0	0	0
College of William and Mary	21,000	75,000	50,000	275,000	80,000	151,327	137	200					
WASHINGTON.													
State College of Washington	74,856	397,148	153,281	1,455,294	213,300	1,065,199		3,350	0	0	0	0	0
University of Washington	120,530	727,400	1,061,250	1,212,514	60,660	6,343,627	13		30	30	60	0	0
Gonzaga University	15,000	150,000	300,000	519,365			5		50	0	75	0	0
Whitworth College	4,000	11,000		85,556	80,000		9		80	0	0	0	0
College of Puget Sound	7,121	18,545	60,000	60,600	14,000	289,554	2	0	70	0	0	0	0
Whitman College	30,000	97,772	225,000	159,800	20,000	750,578	25	6,000	100	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA.													
Bethany College	9,000	30,000	103,000	484,000	103,000	474,830			95	0	0	0	0
West Virginia Wesleyan College	10,000	25,000	80,000	290,000	30,000	300,395	16		65	0	0	0	0
Davis and Elkins College													
West Virginia University	70,000		600,000	2,000,000		115,104			(27)	(27)	(27)	(27)	0
Salem College	4,000	13,000	26,500	100,000	2,000	83,000	10		45	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN.													
Lawrence College	39,671	171,554	150,900	660,781	278,000	1,128,790	14		100	0	0	0	0
Northland College	6,000	17,992	25,085	77,344	36,742	98,843	15		35	0	0	0	0
Beloit College	65,500	150,500	89,000	486,090	123,650	1,709,534		6,054	135	0	0	0	0
University of Wisconsin	276,000	2,031,870	2,158,639	5,102,637	470,000	717,282	173	32,626	(28)	(28)	(28)	(28)	0
Milton College	11,000	21,600	8,000	96,000	10,000	229,636	40	2,260	50	0	0	0	0
Marquette University	30,000	278,000	360,000	525,000		1,248,550			60	125	(29)	340	$180
Milwaukee-Downer College	15,600	75,495	249,042	450,762	202,684	671,639	14	1,697	150	0	0	0	0
St. Lawrence College	16,000	20,000	5,000	150,000						0	0	0	0
Mission House	18,000	25,000	8,700	160,000	125,000	60,000				0	0	0	0
Campion College	20,000						5						
St. Mary's College and Academy	4,000												
Ripon College	28,623	125,128	62,676	273,622	134,806	411,494	37		120	0	0	0	0
Northwestern College	11,048	42,393	32,000	182,109	77,000	57,283	10	1,000	40	0	0	0	0
Carroll College	10,885	21,000	48,900	205,000		431,875			75	0	0	0	0
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	6,000	6,000	20,000	65,000	33,000				0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING.													
University of Wyoming	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17	991	0	0	0	0	0

[27] $50 to nonresidents
[28] $80 to nonresidents.
[29] $10 to residents; $175 to nonresidents
[30] $125 to residents; $210 to nonresidents.
[31] $25 to residents; $50 to nonresidents.
[32] $124 to nonresidents.
[33] $100 day course; $160 night course.

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$26,550	$3,432		$21,440		$250,766	$216,380				$28,867	$547,435	$547,435
Birmingham-Southern College	17,260	2,875	$20,223	7,210						$18,828	11,500	77,896	77,896
Howard College	18,950	8,437	19,000	27,000								73,387	73,387
Judson College	56,400		50,600	5,607				$107	$97,000	148		209,862	112,862
Marion College	206,500											206,500	206,500
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women	19,352		84,734	20,986		45,971	3,321				13,296	187,660	187,660
Woman's College of Alabama	44,123		63,943	1,200				126	34,500		1,440	145,332	110,832
St. Bernard College	9,150		41,756								866	51,772	51,772
Spring Hill College	116,800											116,800	116,800
Talladega College (colored)	11,484	3,500	23,462	37,252						13,508	21,593	110,799	110,799
University of Alabama	49,088	20,096	29,765	43,638		78,979				4,400	38,094	264,060	264,060
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona	18,142	7,826	72,722	22,140	$54,900	433,967	101,722	60,000			64,996	836,415	836,415
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College	31,201	14,130		3,524								48,855	48,855
Ouachita College	60,000			5,000				40,000	10,000			115,000	105,000
Arkansas College	7,467			5,375				50,000	40,000	4,000	9,278	116,120	76,120
College of the Ozarks	8,736	1,741	1,653							13,504	718	26,352	26,352
Central Baptist College	22,925	5,400	21,076					11,342			477	61,220	61,220
Hendrix College	21,910	9,710	29,880	15,260						9,692		86,452	86,452
Crescent College	60,000										6,000	66,000	66,000
University of Arkansas	24,332	1,800		6,883		250,000	148,637				104,378	536,030	536,030
Little Rock College	39,270										15,982	55,252	55,252
Galloway College	35,758	7,015	65,894	3,000					5,000		6,583	123,250	118,250

CALIFORNIA.													
Bakersfield Junior College													
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	47	423		20,034						480	86	21,070	21,070
University of California	594,211	0	0	368,821	107,382	2,575,215	159,339	302,264	530,344	110,718	1,096,170	5,844,464	5,314,120
Pomona College	93,119	10,127		59,194				3,332		176	58,944	224,892	224,892
Fullerton Junior College													
College of Medical Evangelists	28,299	9,000	25,000					49,610		20,860		132,769	132,769
Occidental College	43,699	4,025		18,523						6,705		72,952	72,952
University of Southern California													
Mills College	85,052	61,200	122,397	15,140						9,055	7,917	300,761	300,761
St. Mary's College	17,704	4,744	80,920							3,250		106,618	106,618
California Institute of Technology	48,492	3,776	422	24,662				27,891	50,000	69,213	2,052	226,508	176,508
University of Redlands	27,416	4,387	13,552	67,197				116,356	11,545	6,290	5,281	252,024	252,024
Pacific Union College													
Church Divinity School of the Pacific													
College of Physicians and Surgeons	20,535										29,716	50,251	50,251
Kent Law School	1,500											1,500	1,500
St. Ignatius College	9,000											9,000	9,000
San Francisco Law School	7,200											7,200	7,200
College of Notre Dame	83,001			1,040								84,041	84,041
College of the Pacific	44,000	4,300	26,000	13,000						17,000	2,000	106,300	106,300
University of Santa Clara	65,000	6,000									6,000	77,000	77,000
Leland Stanford Junior University	325,726	69,137		1,089,671					90,332	12,596	135,293	1,722,755	1,632,423
Whittier College	4,964	765		2,923							4,842	13,494	13,494
COLORADO.													
University of Colorado	143,225		33,082	4,000	150,000	350,000						680,307	680,307
Colorado College	42,206	10,842	44,381	81,174					8,653	2,087		189,343	180,690
Colorado Agricultural College	26,752			19,424	123,615	290,564	122,750				183,091	766,196	766,196
State School of Mines	23,356					137,059					11,922	172,337	172,337
CONNECTICUT.													
Trinity College	20,537	3,068		88,565					4,031	16,178		132,379	128,348
Berkeley Divinity School	300		2,519	19,075						2,436		24,330	24,330
Wesleyan University	70,620	18,643	10,682	134,567				7,375	90,635	34,844	3,180	370,546	279,911
Yale University	705,360	189,138		1,388,296				200,924	956,879	587,331	79,609	4,107,537	3,150,658
Connecticut College for Women	71,663	33,084	57,250	46,547								208,544	208,544
Connecticut Agricultural College	31,085		56,710	24,750	229,686	196,425	84,547				181,361	804,534	804,534
DELAWARE.													
Delaware College	24,069	85,769		24,446	15,000	79,045	94,528	31,894	2,720	23,691	35,263	416,425	413,705

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of addition to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
American University	$412			$30,189				$26,679	$45,155	$338	$121,382	$224,155	$179,000
Catholic Sisters College													
Catholic University of America	55,679	$28,049	$77,482						36,820	139,453		337,483	300,663
Gallaudet College													
Georgetown University													
George Washington University	325,707			8,253				24,500	11,000	1,461	127,102	498,023	487,023
Howard University (colored)	105,556			16,444			$121,938			6,201	53,668	303,807	303,807
National University Law School													
Trinity College	48,000	26,941	120,964									195,905	195,905
Washington College of Law	14,552			261				4,539				19,352	19,352
FLORIDA.													
John B. Stetson University	31,621	14,249	43,337	47,141								136,348	136,348
University of Florida	11,084		79,615	10,054	$20,000	$155,710	55,000			1,302	2,500	335,265	335,265
Florida State College for Women	15,000			2,064	77,500	97,500						192,064	192,064
Rollins College	15,716	5,342	22,856	17,895						23,781		85,590	85,590
GEORGIA.													
University of Georgia	32,968	10,115		26,609	5,000	336,585	152,418			3,522	105,849	673,066	673,066
Atlanta Law School	10,000											10,000	10,000
Atlanta-Southern Dental School	43,143										4,663	47,806	47,806
Atlanta Theological Seminary		100	1,500							11,000		12,600	12,600
Atlanta University (colored)	12,565	5,351	16,054	8,268					2,786	35,920	19,592	100,536	97,750
Gammon Theological Seminary (colored)	1,073		4,436								19,500	25,009	25,009
Georgia School of Technology	93,839			2,950		108,333					21,050	226,172	226,172
Morehouse College (colored)	4,090		35,149	1,150				165,000	300,000	22,425		527,814	227,814
Morris Brown University (colored)	3,622		24,680							2,200	1,150	31,652	31,652
Paine College (colored)	1,850	3,600	13,710	1,714					30,000	24,001	6,600	81,475	51,475
Cox College													

North Georgia Agricultural College	2,100		22,680			30,000					2,000	56,780	56,780
Agnes Scott College	88,175		97,836	6,200								192,211	192,211
Piedmont College	9,378	6,950	29,506	5,549						76,321		127,704	127,704
Emory University	81,030	22,860	78,835	120,458						38,676	29,053	370,912	370,912
Bessie Tift College	55,447		85,643	154							8,679	149,923	149,923
Brenau College	123,809		159,845					12,000	1,500			297,154	285,154
La Grange College	12,342	1,188	17,875								585	31,990	31,990
Mercer University	20,000			26,572					55,000	7,500		109,072	54,072
Wesleyan College	79,397		12,570	9,355						4,700	3,017	109,039	109,039
Oglethorpe University	12,500	3,500	11,750	5,000				50,000		25,000	2,500	110,250	110,250
Shorter College	49,877		68,257								11,451	129,585	129,585
Clark University (colored)	9,131	3,346	13,616	3,080				5,000	11,000	15,058	1,210	61,441	50,441
Young L. G. Harris College	2,895		13,680								3,317	19,892	19,892
HAWAII.													
College of Hawaii	308					53,487	50,000	12,500		525	21,179	137,999	137,999
IDAHO.													
College of Idaho	6,299	1,296		9,881					32,146	20,504	1,083	71,209	39,063
Gooding College	2,714		6,590	417				23,628		7,939	6,196	47,484	47,484
University of Idaho	6,606	3,000	17,000	110,675	40,000	327,890	103,472				72,800	681,443	681,443
Idaho Technical Institute	4,537	4,029	23,262	18,000	23,000	93,000		3,000			6,652	175,480	175,480
ILLINOIS.													
Hedding College	11,170	2,250	9,803	15,812					22,691	5,011	1,558	68,295	45,604
William and Vashti College	1,106			6,300							3,000	10,406	10,406
Aurora College	3,933	3,995	7,064						60,304	4,808	959	81,063	20,759
Illinois Wesleyan University	36,213			30,798					47,781	20,711	3,754	139,257	91,476
St. Viator College	80,000	7,500									20,000	107,500	107,500
Blackburn College	10,827	3,060	11,532	14,372					55,251	5,769	9,319	110,130	54,879
Carthage College	24,039	6,867	24,028	14,653				6,704	300,000	26,705		402,996	102,996
Armour Institute of Technology													
Chicago Medical School	30,000			8,000								38,000	38,000
DePaul University	108,950									600	5,589	115,139	115,139
Hahnemann Medical College	6,943			12,296						22,604	6,486	48,329	48,329
John Marshall Law School													
Lewis Institute	124,325			76,300								200,625	200,625
Loyola University	79,475			525							46,239	126,239	126,239
McCormick Theological Seminary				91,009						8,645		99,654	99,654
St. Xavier College	66,700	2,000	12,500					46,000				127,200	127,200
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church		900	25,000							25,000		50,900	50,900
University of Chicago	1,094,761	75,612	273,938	1,372,114				280,500	1,249,671	69,347	271,288	4,687,231	3,437,560
Western Theological Seminary				27,092					65,000	10,717		102,809	37,809
James Millikin University	84,043	20,782		12,927				10,000		55,000	1,592	184,344	184,344
Eureka College	21,677	4,050	18,372	11,808				3,280	31,360	17,202	3,147	110,896	79,536
Northwestern University	844,254	77,157	45,167	217,130						214,376		1,398,084	1,398,084
Knox College	44,388	12,650	33,274	48,074				60,000	76,558		2,987	277,931	201,373
Monticello Seminary													

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—continued.													
Lombard College	$23,653	$12,652		$6,344					$56,526	$9,485	$1,322	$109,982	$53,456
Greenville College	19,889	3,800	$237	597				$1,230	7,512	2,054		35,319	27,807
Illinois College	16,966	1,256	10,205	32,110					43,418			103,955	60,537
Illinois Woman's College	38,542		72,926	15,089					21,792	16,697	7,622	172,668	150,876
Joliet Junior College													
Lake Forest College	20,815	13,168	30,797	51,670				1,602	35,165		3,564	156,781	121,616
McKendree College	9,500			9,030						2,500	5,000	26,030	26,030
Lincoln College	1,971			6,536						5,000	2,468	15,975	15,975
Monmouth College	27,114	7,080	16,153	32,349				9,290	155,305	19,772		267,063	111,758
Frances Shimer School	65,288			3,407					10,935			79,630	68,695
Mount Morris College	10,114	5,534	19,481	4,950								40,079	40,079
Northwestern College	36,174	405	22,716	13,579				25,294	870	13,275		112,313	111,443
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	26,500	920	9,260	80,000								116,680	116,680
Rockford College	37,580	26,560	33,208	12,616							22,663	132,627	132,627
Augustana College	47,165	4,099	31,051	20,345				3,297	5,220	20,345	3,751	135,273	130,053
University of Illinois	353,684			32,451	$425,000	$2,446,500	$281,076	35,400			342,138	3,916,249	3,916,249
Wheaton College	14,600	5,497	12,335	12,494				31	12,276	27,616	658	85,507	73,231
INDIANA.													
Indiana University	142,144			54,661		703,127	12,851				14,423	927,206	927,206
Wabash College	19,249			50,017				1,622	64,889			135,777	70,888
Earlham College	45,117		84,906	29,100					17,245		6,630	182,998	165,753
Evansville College	14,602		2,188	16,338						20,602	330	54,060	54,060
Franklin College	33,204	5,648	13,564	23,713				23,027	9,450	2,307	6,454	117,367	107,917
Goshen College	17,034	4,802	19,678	517				512	5,085	11,630		59,258	54,173
DePauw University	76,345	15,308	73,424	81,145				4,151	99,999	30,707	2,401	383,480	283,481
Hanover College	8,321	1,824		13,521				14,514	14,596	1,736		54,512	39,916
Butler College	43,993	3,016	11,249	30,549					43,035	32,773		164,615	121,580
Indiana Dental College													
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy													
Indiana Veterinary College													
Purdue University	109,337	1,298		45,728	12,396	723,127	219,362				393,627	1,504,875	1,504,875
Union Christian College	5,000	2,100	3,800	6,500				970	17,143	1,237		36,750	19,607

Manchester College													
St. Mary's College and Academy	192,744											192,744	192,744
University of Notre Dame													
St. Mary of the Woods College	35,000	18,000	21,500									74,500	74,500
Rose Polytechnic Institute	15,800			42,800								58,600	58,600
Taylor University	20,668	4,958	2,435	265				1,000	1,127	20,121	2,802	53,376	52,249
Valparaiso University													
Vincennes University	2,100			12,000							800	14,900	14,900
IOWA.													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	169,894		35,718	35,088	229,070	1,309,080	218,338		1,000		286,785	2,284,973	2,283,973
Coe College	71,633	14,249	43,904	50,684								180,470	180,470
Wartburg College	1,725	1,700	10,770	334						24,085	277	38,891	38,891
St. Ambrose College	15,000	4,500	25,000	2,600								47,100	47,100
Des Moines College	67,651	16,692	43,990	3,414				25,000	23,344	29,075	1,765	210,931	187,587
Drake University	197,504			68,556					324,824	6,161	49,684	646,729	321,905
Columbia College	51,806		108,117	26,445								186,362	186,362
Mount St. Joseph College	33,100	10,000	53,000	15,000					3,000	3,500		117,600	114,600
University of Dubuque	8,265	4,450	19,073	18,688						41,898	13,174	105,548	105,548
Parsons College	18,916		11,053	24,918					260,606			315,493	54,887
Upper Iowa University	29,647	322		19,720						5,856		55,545	55,545
Grinnell College	138,770	69,634	125,805	66,933					154,679	12,090	772	568,683	414,004
Lenox College	3,999	360	4,282	5,058						1,799		15,498	15,498
Simpson College	35,205			30,357				28,040	24,450	28,048	804	146,904	122,454
State University of Iowa	183,051	44,098	77,850	23,419	227,500	1,042,083					902,886	2,500,887	2,500,887
Ellsworth College	15,300	3,091	12,110	13,250					43,000		1,000	87,751	44,751
Graceland College	16,932	3,640	15,750	1,250						23,654	2,900	64,126	64,126
Cornell College	74,378	8,655	52,173	57,543				17,077	329,392	5,721		544,939	215,547
Penn College	15,540	7,630	19,957	8,452							20,681	72,260	72,260
Central University of Iowa	7,028	2,670	11,674	7,286				38,000	24,795	16,889		108,342	83,547
Morningside College	54,584			24,630					188,000	30,000	10,022	307,236	119,236
Buena Vista College	9,681	717		8,062				23,000		8,846		50,306	50,306
Central Holiness College	15,039	2,437	14,070								21,941	53,487	53,487
KANSAS.													
St. Benedict's College													
Baker University	41,794	4,967	1,679	36,497					25,842	13,023	486	124,288	98,446
College of Emporia	24,694	2,529		6,238				2,500	16,800	42,510	25,613	120,884	104,084
Kansas City University	4,193		2,794					78,338		9,125		94,450	94,450
University of Kansas	135,939			10,178	27,230	878,500	3,073				93,489	1,149,409	1,149,409
Bethany College	47,583	6,118	6,343	276						54,494	4,921	119,735	119,735
McPherson College	17,448		20,964	13,175				50,000	3,600	1,314		106,501	102,901
Kansas State Agricultural College	96,216		82,278	26,307	72,500	888,873	189,462				331,288	1,686,924	1,686,924
Bethel College	8,458	7,154	20,182	9,644					100,000	957		146,395	46,395
Ottawa University	21,752			20,811				56,545	75,863	64,500		239,471	163,608
St. Mary's College	2,500	9,000	150,000	2,500							60,000	224,000	224,000
Kansas Wesleyan University	8,127	1,891	1,128	6,903							12,112	30,161	30,161
Sterling College	9,139			7,763						3,800	904	21,606	21,606
Washburn College	53,024	5,544	9,931	27,458					71,000	26,200	25,092	218,249	147,249

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS—continued.													
Fairmount College	$16,500	$2,500		$2,500						$25,300		$46,800	$46,800
Friends University	10,483			12,052						2,500	$2,621	27,656	27,656
Southwestern College	36,663		$17,106	15,346				$50,000	$50,100	25,151	8,639	203,005	152,905
KENTUCKY.													
Berea College	34,472	29,576	127,580	58,706				176,443	129,991	52,459		609,227	479,236
Ogden College	2,200			10,000								12,200	12,200
Centre College	21,650	5,340		34,400					350,000	10,000		421,390	71,390
Georgetown College	30,476	1,652	33,268	13,739					45,890	8,130	384	133,539	87,649
Hamilton College	68,692							474		3,895	449	73,510	73,510
Sayre College	18,464	1,050										19,514	19,514
Transylvania College													
University of Kentucky	35,080		30,333	10,350		$421,040	$416,756				202,111	1,115,670	1,115,670
Jefferson School of Law	4,000											4,000	4,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		1,200	22,500	60,000				5,000	85,000	4,000	15,000	192,700	107,700
University of Louisville	67,112					76,532						143,644	143,644
Bethel College	9,100	2,845	9,500	10,234					22,000			53,679	31,679
St. Mary's College	5,500	2,000	35,000								8,000	50,500	50,500
Cumberland College	7,500	1,500		19,642				3,250				31,892	31,892
Asbury College													
LOUISIANA.													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	16,998			14,555		210,042	165,221				93,258	500,074	500,074
Jefferson College													
Mansfield Female College	10,932		30,545					7,000		1,500	903	50,880	50,880
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	77,969		84,093	98,654							23,999	284,715	284,715
Tulane University of Louisiana	218,634		14,947	213,249					471,720	12,790	33,531	964,871	493,151

Louisiana College	17,817		1,931					66,162		26,000		111,910	111,910
MAINE.													
Bowdoin College	45,520	11,489		155,243						1,176		213,428	213,428
Bates College													
University of Maine	93,122		84,276	9,915		220,983	119,986				114,456	642,738	642,738
Colby College	39,588	12,710	18,648	19,444					321,220			411,610	90,390
MARYLAND.													
St. John's College	16,661	1,644	2,960	697							394	22,356	22,356
United States Naval Academy							2,232,646					2,232,646	2,232,646
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery													
Goucher College	198,687			55,451					126,255		7,825	388,218	261,963
John Hopkins University	185,627			467,826		93,351		2,500	2,250,078	476,711	480,279	3,956,372	1,706,294
Loyola College	13,560			3,500					54,000			71,060	17,060
Morgan College (colored)	2,758	1,890	8,100	3,830		750		96,184	600	16,410	1,426	131,948	131,348
University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy)													
Washington College	3,765					30,000					86	33,851	33,851
Maryland State College of Agriculture	30,169	16,690	54,101	6,548		247,526	142,936				22,030	520,000	520,000
Mount St. Mary's College	17,299	61,547	44,248						15,000	1,004	29,978	169,076	154,076
St. Joseph's College													
Hood College	42,461	9,326	42,410	1,980				6,128			2,146	104,451	104,451
Maryland College for Women	35,000	25,000	35,000								5,000	100,000	100,000
Blue Ridge College	9,125	2,495	12,931	6,563				10,667		1,138	1,718	44,637	44,637
College of Notre Dame of Maryland													
Western Maryland College	21,047	7,933	23,048			22,700						74,728	74,728
Westminster Theological Seminary	57,834											57,834	57,834
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Amherst College	71,629	12,484	15,121						540,506	9,899		649,639	109,133
Massachusetts Agricultural College	9,082	7,320		10,613	$104,479	568,660	88,725				126,904	915,783	915,783
Boston University	496,106		9,385	145,309				6,310	307,327	16,785	22,100	1,003,322	695,995
Gordon Bible College		6,352	7,500	1,915				3,000		16,422		35,189	35,189
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	29,231			16,400								45,631	45,631
Northeastern College	260,725			950							22,978	284,653	284,653
Portia Law School													
St. John's Seminary													
Simmons College	164,497		104,030	93,216					72,738	22,715	3,145	460,341	387,603
Suffolk Law School	33,408											33,408	33,408
Andover Theological Seminary	2,790	947		34,760					1,000			39,497	38,497
Harvard University	1,187,285	172,120	420,390	2,021,562					8,882,491	402,008	407,691	13,493,547	4,611,056

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.													
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	$750,330	$34,304	$156,086	$525,893		$100,000	$21,682		$5,830,854	$60,023	$38,622	$7,517,794	$1,686,940
New Church Theological School				15,396						2,250		17,646	17,646
Radcliffe College	96,977	26,450	52,026	90,000					54,750			320,203	265,453
Boston College	47,129			17,283				$14,002			21,115	99,529	99,529
Lowell Textile School						145,600						145,600	145,600
Smith College	370,223		6,111	155,056				13,148	1,405,941	20,531	8,899	1,979,909	573,968
Wheaton College	30,126	21,536	49,467	47,381				20,200		2,273	2,437	173,420	173,420
Mount Holyoke College	164,510		283,068	71,508				11,011	225,269	5,924	86,087	847,377	622,108
Tufts College	339,575	20,677	39,308	100,692				5,563	70,790	159	23,178	600,002	529,212
Wellesley College	390,651		587,665	155,482				107,000	507,598	1,971	23,845	1,774,212	1,266,614
Williams College	86,345	27,132	13,743	180,077					534,764	35,561		877,622	342,858
Clark University	12,355		23,302	179,267								214,924	214,924
College of the Holy Cross	78,882	31,553	152,504	5,144					12,500	15,375	11,100	307,058	294,558
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	98,202			46,479		44,120			316,095	15,500	51,155	571,551	255,456
MICHIGAN.													
Adrian College	12,078	1,795	8,971	3,000				4,000	71,066		13,154	114,064	42,998
Albion College	30,762			22,500							34,690	87,952	87,952
Alma College	14,641	2,650		23,235					8,332	14,621	15,639	79,118	70,786
University of Michigan	682,445			90,320	$325,000	2,021,750	8,673		20,861	59,712	666,974	3,875,735	3,854,874
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	10,425					66,900						77,325	77,325
Detroit Junior College	7,186					55,425						62,611	62,611
University of Detroit	84,935							17,000		2,561		104,496	104,496
Michigan Agricultural College	108,847	25,358		70,736	15,000	770,000	213,221			2,210	263,413	1,468,785	1,468,785
Grand Rapids Junior College													
Highland Park Junior College													
Hillsdale College	15,645	2,056		26,397					20,000	56	413	64,567	44,567
Western Theological Seminary	120	360		8,000					12,000	6,000		26,480	14,480
Michigan College of Mines	14,045					77,394						91,439	91,439
Kalamazoo College	12,364	3,426	10,528	41,972						28,158	2,784	99,232	99,232

MINNESOTA.													
St. John's University	125,737			18,550							69,875	214,162	214,162
Augsburg Seminary	2,834								17,954	25,099	8,862	54,749	36,795
Minnesota College of Law	11,126										347	11,473	11,473
University of Minnesota	501,420		578,740	109,883	542,492	2,406,359	191,810		89,371		567,101	4,987,176	4,897,805
Concordia College	29,256	8,025	57,530						1,550		12,900	109,261	107,711
Carleton College	106,086	52,342	107,375	73,257				52,000	125,236	5,960	225,081	747,337	622,101
St. Olaf College	54,159	22,320	78,014	12,634				54,143	2,288	36,761	22,703	283,022	280,734
Rochester Junior College													
Bethel Theological Seminary	7,174	2,034						8,767	5,537	24,593	354	48,459	42,922
College of St. Catherine	45,602	14,077	48,290	2,464					13,000			123,433	110,433
Hamline University	56,391	8,266	3,555	48,613				15,000	38,000	7,740		177,565	139,565
Macalester College	19,942		32,198	36,435					200,000			288,575	88,575
St. Paul Seminary	51,175			27,660							7,200	86,035	86,035
Gustavus Adolphus College	23,760	2,335		12,240						15,000		53,335	53,335
College of St. Teresa	40,700		53,800	41,000						15,000		150,500	150,500
MISSISSIPPI.													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	22,948	4,578	195,628	14,553	12,000	438,315	194,815				217,021	1,099,858	1,099,858
Mississippi College	26,257	2,681		9,145				14,364	4,450		1,472	58,369	53,919
Mississippi State College for Women	7,511		119,876	9,388		152,092	6,650					295,517	295,517
Grenada College	25,000		25,000					160,000				210,000	210,000
Mississippi Synodical College	15,694	2,500	20,969					7,540				46,703	46,703
Millsaps College	13,921	2,855		31,640							6,107	54,523	54,523
University of Mississippi	55,385			42,606	10,000	175,300						283,291	283,291
MISSOURI.													
Culver-Stockton College	3,751	1,922	7,687	11,588				18,729	17,575	1,011	916	63,179	45,604
Bible College of Missouri		3,943		10,223					12,883		351	27,400	14,517
Christian College	38,144	21,797	49,042	1,500				16,278				126,761	126,761
Stephens College	56,000	28,000	69,000	2,242				35,000				190,242	190,242
University of Missouri	180,806	4,323	102,081	94,662	44,652	875,646	255,250	30,000	9,111	1,900	234,924	1,833,355	1,824,244
Central College	11,784			25,210					25,591		3,050	65,635	40,044
Howard Payne College	37,895			417						300	1,857	40,469	40,469
Marvin College	300	500	1,500	1,000								3,300	3,300
Westminster College	7,010			29,996				44,898	55,814	2,249		139,967	84,153
William Woods College	25,548	10,682	64,472	14,613								115,315	115,315
Junior College of Kansas City													
Kansas City College of Pharmacy													
Kansas City School of Law													
Kansas City Western Dental College													
St. Teresa Junior College	10,000	3,000	30,000									43,000	43,000
Central College for Women													
William Jewell College	21,071	5,831	18,992	16,553					118,897	13,346	7,534	202,224	83,327
Missouri Valley College	11,157	2,281	7,690	18,508					3,474	4,252		47,362	43,888
Hardin College	18,506	7,242	54,715								1,622	82,085	82,085

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSOURI—continued.													
Cottey College	$22,476	$7,910	$30,230									$60,616	$60,616
Park College	12,083		22,229	$39,713				$120,474	$65,155	$47,998	$14,053	321,705	256,550
Lindenwood College	70,614	7,184	106,227								57,094	241,119	241,119
Concordia Seminary			25,889							1,000		26,889	26,889
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	12,000								10,000			22,000	12,000
St. Louis University													
Washington University	396,932	15,263		510,884					551,452	22,925		1,497,456	946,004
Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary													
Drury College	26,933	5,053	12,693	19,360					125,000	9,291		198,330	73,330
Central Wesleyan College	15,325			11,499					74,873	1,661		103,358	28,485
Loretto College	12,824	6,200	32,000								4,240	55,264	55,264
MONTANA.													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,191	6,427	26,590		$70,000	$369,500	$110,358				89,094	685,160	685,160
Montana State School of Mines	1,842				50,000	45,000						96,842	96,842
University of Montana	21,409	6,638	42,087	20,363	39,487	217,514	1,200		18,250		12,392	379,340	361,090
NEBRASKA.													
Nebraska Central College	2,644	571	3,961	1,467						6,465	609	15,717	15,717
Union College	36,500	15,000	24,500					24,500		13,500	20,000	134,000	134,000
Doane College	11,329	3,746	22,152	16,334				661	446	9,342	2,058	66,068	65,622
Midland College	10,420	3,500	26,872	18,020				80,000	50,000	1,000		189,812	139,812
Grand Island College	5,117	1,179	7,030								55,060	68,386	68,386
Hastings College	14,386	3,653	15,528	15,947						6,547	6,653	62,714	62,714
University of Nebraska	155,009		50,854	56,998	527,580	1,004,845	163,225				488,199	2,446,710	2,446,710
Presbyterian Theological Seminary		43		8,808					2,350	19,000		30,201	27,851
University of Omaha	22,461			4,523							4,009	30,993	30,993
Nebraska Wesleyan University	51,645			19,086						25,532	26,147	122,410	122,410

York College	11,369	1,193	7,369	6,369					6,597	18,088	3,478	54,463	47,866
NEVADA.													
University of Nevada	11,706		35,427	14,701	28,768	212,940	95,692		550		19,573	419,357	418,807
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	30,303	24,031	92,034	38,710	10,000	173,075	104,579				105,042	577,774	577,774
Dartmouth College	265,265	142,260		228,257		15,000		67,365	749,126	73,298	38,606	1,579,177	830,051
St. Anselm's College	75,000											75,000	75,000
NEW JERSEY.													
Bloomfield Theological Seminary	75		7,900	12,670					25,910	15,546		62,101	36,191
College of St. Elizabeth	24,371	10,225	37,746									72,342	72,342
Stevens Institute of Technology	186,288			72,320					40,675		7,402	306,685	266,010
Upsala College	3,883	2,069	25							14,886	6,474	27,337	27,337
New Jersey Law School	21,696											21,696	21,696
Rutgers College	80,700	11,414	43,350	53,840		316,978	142,338	8,000	485,657	9,528		1,151,895	666,148
Princeton University	428,543	139,064		369,681						53,762	65,440	1,056,490	1,056,490
Seton Hall College													
NEW MEXICO.													
State University of New Mexico	8,180	2,645	18,869	50,694		76,355		10,704			12,679	180,126	180,126
New Mexico State School of Mines	2,933	1,886	7,544	19,700		26,072					3,767	61,902	61,902
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	38,517	30,000	6,323	18,290	12,500	148,923	113,324					367,877	367,877
NEW YORK.													
New York State Library School													
Alfred University	18,651	5,352		40,726		73,828			84,666		30,328	253,551	168,885
St. Stephens' College													
Auburn Theological Seminary		2,800	7,542	49,472					47,206	20,292	3,632	130,944	83,738
Wells College	81,100	65,712		32,429					50,281	57,363	4,678	291,563	241,282
Adelphia College	52,477			7,050						5,000		64,527	64,527
Brooklyn College	37,420										5,065	42,485	42,485
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	33,397										1,929	35,326	35,326
Long Island College and Hospital	91,465			2,234							2,148	95,847	95,847
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	148,538			21,736				2,034			144,264	316,572	316,572
St. Francis College	2,800		4,300								12,000	19,100	19,100
St. John's College													
St. Joseph's College for Women	8,402											8,402	8,402
De Lancy Divinity School				6,321								6,321	6,321
D'Youville College	18,118	1,625	9,714									29,457	29,457
University of Buffalo	181,381	13,222		16,519						98,743		309,865	309,865
St. Lawrence University	25,271			41,167		42,982			8,766		24,521	142,707	133,941

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
Hamilton College	$35,920	$11,861	$29,305	$80,167					$570,874	$2,447	$976	$731,550	$160,676
Elmira College	145,158			6,079					45,487			196,724	151,237
Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary													
Colgate University	62,113	10,583	24,329	78,135						53,763	14,771	243,694	243,694
Hartwick Seminary				197					1,000	1,517		2,714	1,714
Cornell University	974,929	129,163	311,246	738,113	$11,834	$1,089,428	$247,374		1,024,585	117,631	412,205	5,056,508	4,031,923
College of New Rochelle	45,331		90,660					$7,000			341	143,332	143,332
Barnard College	186,289			151,026					936,904		151,944	1,426,163	489,259
College of Dental and Oral Surgery	107,120			23,803								130,923	130,923
College of the City of New York	219,555					630,359				3,217	16,707	869,838	869,838
Columbia University	1,068,800	177,313	36,984	1,563,592				18,399	2,286,682	75,014	823,961	6,650,745	4,364,063
Fordham University	210,343	12,494	36,048							12,754	97,195	368,834	368,834
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States		254	18,296	98,261						21,670	17,813	156,294	156,294
Hunter College of the City of New York						451,755						451,755	451,755
Jewish Theological Seminary of America				36,610						47,914	4,816	89,340	89,340
Manhattan College	11,971	755	3,953							380	10,910	27,969	27,969
New York College of Dentistry	117,821										44,640	162,461	162,461
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	32,826											32,826	32,826
New York University	1,060,338	15,208		97,718				184,670	278,705	74,080	54,169	1,764,888	1,486,183
Niagara University	2,359	2,731	102,552								12,514	120,156	120,156
Clarkson College of Technology	18,947			16,040						3,250		38,237	38,237
Vassar College	182,811	116,315	450,903	140,751					197,041		181,448	1,269,269	1,072,228
Rochester Theological Seminary				72,486					33,291	4,028	1,966	111,771	78,480
University of Rochester	83,523	1,233		232,103				10,100	3,225,949	60,403	11,641	3,624,952	399,003
St. Bonaventure's College	26,360	400	44,380								3,860	75,000	75,000

Skidmore School of Arts	50,497	22,852	65,595	14,539				10,515	100	626	12,316	177,040	176,940
Union University	152,627	9,990	1,951	111,157					544,113	319	9,335	829,492	285,379
New York State College of Forestry	6,367					129,880						136,247	136,247
Syracuse University	438,185	20,634	2,383	69,771				4,600	17,543	15,761		568,877	551,334
Marymount College	55,000											55,000	55,000
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	199,891	15,889	49,376	89,869				92,008			30,672	477,705	477,705
Russell Sage College	38,735		60,154	31,425							52,000	182,314	182,314
United States Military Academy							2,277,932					2,277,932	2,277,932
NORTH CAROLINA.													
St. Genevieve's College	4,655		12,300					10,000			2,850	29,805	29,805
University of North Carolina	95,628	13,949	86,436	14,059	125,000	235,000			1,000			571,072	570,072
Queens College	25,447		50,896									76,343	76,343
Davidson College	42,659	18,221		24,563				10,417	61,250	4,888		161,998	100,748
Trinity College													
Elon College	29,150	4,074	14,356	9,000				12,072	78,348	9,400		156,400	78,052
Greensboro College	34,862	14,444	45,584	7,208				15,730	11,250			129,078	117,828
North Carolina College for Women													
Guilford College	18,892	8,789		11,954					3,000	15,336	8,422	66,393	63,393
Lenoir College	10,039	2,116		2,819					165,000	4,500		184,474	19,474
Davenport College	15,000	5,000	30,000	6,000							3,125	59,125	59,125
Meredith College	54,410	12,660	31,774	9,185								108,029	108,029
Shaw University (colored)	32,994										43,567	76,561	76,561
Flora MacDonald College													
Wake Forest College	36,500	5,000		41,000								82,500	82,500
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	39,941	16,000	112,920	7,500	75,000	308,843	232,343				126,455	919,002	919,002
Atlantic Christian College	9,946	3,043	16,477	1,200						6,173		36,839	36,839
Salem College	33,964	13,390	29,086	13,460					28,000		3,960	121,860	93,860
NORTH DAKOTA.													
North Dakota Agricultural College	15,750		37,661	* 83,859		226,010	117,071			4,850	78,893	564,094	564,094
Fargo College	10,000	1,500	9,000	5,500				25,000		48,000	14,000	113,000	113,000
Jamestown College	14,400	5,700	14,000	22,395				17,500	113,000	24,500		211,495	98,495
University of North Dakota	29,400	10,060	57,000	79,290	106,040	235,630					70,697	588,117	588,117
OHIO.													
Ohio Northern University	66,635			2,416				7,485	17,225	1,965	745	96,471	79,246
Municipal University of Akron	19,527			3,548		102,624					3,986	129,685	129,685
Mount Union College	32,163		989	20,319				1,309	33,802	16,157		104,739	70,937
Ashland College	5,208	3,320	6,540	4,000					200	1,000		20,268	20,068
Ohio University	31,407	23,000		5,865	27,167	260,170					39,635	387,244	387,244
Baldwin-Wallace College	24,960	5,785		41,691				16,017	37,817	8,899	1,372	136,541	98,724
Bluffton College	25,995	3,380	16,884	11,104				10,328		1,486	1,745	70,922	70,922
Cedarville College	3,501			5,904					3,379	2,325	1,036	16,145	12,766
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	2,160											2,160	2,160
Eclectic Medical College	11,625			3,500					10,000			25,125	15,125

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—continued.													
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West													
St. Xavier College	$13,166			$2,592				$125,000	$1,500			$142,258	$140,758
University of Cincinnati	207,456			130,415		$352,313	$5,254			$16,020	$9,744	721,202	721,202
Case School of Applied Science	140,951			158,735								299,686	299,686
St. Ignatius College	25,765										23,994	49,759	49,759
St. Mary's Theological Seminary													
Western Reserve University	97,435		$194,980	161,955					85,879		14,572	554,821	468,942
Capital University	14,797	$2,883		9,748					15,186	25,704	1,145	69,463	54,277
Ohio State University	223,723	6,591	24,195	62,356	$53,790	1,782,506	234,537	1,040		1,025	263,948	2,653,711	2,653,711
Defiance University	22,153	3,646		27,188					1,076	4,000	3,550	61,613	60,537
Ohio Wesleyan University	169,096		1,845	81,203						39,894	4,174	296,212	296,212
Findlay College	2,838	414	747	9,676				1,023	33,671	2,012	5,174	55,555	21,884
Kenyon College	16,652	9,239	476	44,409						3,125	7,322	81,223	81,223
Hiram College	25,168			21,636					13,500	20,445	339	81,088	67,588
Marietta College	16,269	787		33,130					135,657	16,329	540	202,712	67,055
Muskingum College	54,283		11,871					106,090	53,473	17,864	9,513	253,094	199,621
Oberlin College	276,419	44,230	133,170	163,697		1,438		2,587	14,294	62,942	212,870	911,647	897,353
Miami University	40,531	29,141	92,488	8,826	71,550	230,215	3,908	15,000	8,974		20,548	521,181	512,207
Oxford College for Women	24,395		58,787									83,182	83,182
Western College for Women	45,590	21,550	77,415	19,200				1,926	42,483		15,906	224,070	181,587
Lake Erie College	22,375		43,676	11,788				69,431	7,000	3,200	15,386	172,856	165,856
Rio Grande College	13,029			3,800				4,500	5,000			26,329	21,329
Wittenberg College	34,159	3,136		27,318						4,500		69,113	69,113
Heidelberg University	29,143	4,667		14,911					20,000	6,637		75,358	55,358
St. John's University	24,900							10,000		8,000		42,900	42,900
Toledo University	10,700					150,525						161,225	161,225
Otterbein College	38,705	4,984	17,735	17,366					82,678	16,376	3,758	181,602	98,934
Wilmington College	17,089	2,779	15,731	7,000				21,000	5,000	1,500		70,099	65,099
College of Wooster	46,253	15,710	38,262	75,656					5,254	25,993		207,128	201,874
Antioch College	2,429	321							15,000			17,750	2,750

OKLAHOMA.													
Oklahoma College for Women	3,604		36,711		157,500	83,600	1,500				427	283,342	283,342
Phillips University	43,290	5,190	45,900	12,300				30,000	23,000	12,000	6,000	177,680	154,680
Catholic College of Oklahoma													
University of Oklahoma	70,291			183,200	333,334	405,209						992,034	992,034
Oklahoma Baptist University	37,096	3,906	13,698					41,000		26,999	3,738	126,437	126,437
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	10,762	8,507		43,053	225,701	426,440	196,080				40,061	950,604	950,604
OREGON.													
Albany College	2,671	1,186	13,916	13,584				18,000		12,985		62,342	62,342
Oregon State Agricultural College	75,599	12,000	81,004	11,786	60,000	789,656	120,383				72,896	1,223,324	1,223,324
Eugene Bible University	5,364	990		17,626				21,242	77,750	32,056	1,055	156,083	78,333
University of Oregon	35,847		8,377		400,000	573,997		50,000			9,290	1,077,511	1,077,511
Pacific University	10,729		9,576	12,529						2,763		35,597	35,597
McMinnville College	20,613			15,208					11,197	10,932	2,951	60,901	49,704
Pacific College	4,306	1,366		4,318						5,649	764	16,403	16,403
Reed College	28,474	10,462	29,379	42,548						8,587		119,450	119,450
Kimball School of Theology	837			1,415							6,073	8,325	8,325
Willamette College	27,934		5,970	13,500							4,784	52,188	52,188
PENNSYLVANIA.													
Cedar Crest College	9,262	1,600	10,764	758				1,560		3,675		27,619	27,619
Muhlenberg College	17,630	6,337		17,742				90,071	10,454	19,651	2,201	164,086	153,632
Lebanon Valley College	14,966	5,757	22,490	10,230					63,601	8,224	19,070	144,338	80,737
St. Vincent College	50,000		114,000									164,000	164,000
Beaver College	11,645		10,427	928						18,277	843	42,120	42,120
Geneva College	27,392			12,286						36,360	9,073	85,111	85,111
Lehigh University	231,150	17,289	47,765	162,200							28,925	487,329	487,329
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	3,850		7,512	8,317				6,600	1,811	6,684		34,774	32,963
Bryn Mawr College	96,275	97,743	117,769	119,411					1,859,676	12,025	9,343	2,312,242	452,566
Dickinson College	45,389	10,012	12,025	22,869				10,000	34,706	4,474	1,976	141,451	106,745
Wilson College	33,277		96,863	3,918						5,575	9,826	149,459	149,459
Crozer Theological Seminary		323		67,357					624,157		1,342	693,179	69,022
Ursinus College	34,931	12,632	34,820	11,007				4,385	3,374	6,163	1,786	109,098	105,724
Lafayette College	121,664	19,377		54,054				53,806	284,933	23,125	272,219	829,178	544,245
Pennsylvania College	45,580	7,200		18,500					250,000	600		321,880	71,880
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church		1,100		20,000					100,000	3,000		124,100	24,100
Seton Hill College for Women	31,500		73,010	20,000					50,000		28,971	203,481	153,481
Thiel College	9,040	2,500	12,000	2,950				8,000	50,000	26,000	3,490	113,980	63,980
Grove City College	41,182	14,717	46,755	14,340					1,425	38,554		156,973	155,548
Haverford College	27,424	19,970	36,900	136,043				4,009	124,630	1,925	17,074	367,975	243,345
Juniata College													
Franklin and Marshall College	37,542	27,880							617	876		66,915	66,298
Bucknell University	114,199	17,985	36,052	27,006					1,871	629	564	198,306	196,435

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.													
Lincoln University (colored)	$4,539	$1,446	$9,440	$33,869					$27,268	$12,547		$89,109	$61,841
Allegheny College	78,602	15,317	39,266	60,302				$27,237		906	$4,204	225,834	225,834
Meadville Theological School													
Irving Female College	23,695		30,400									54,095	54,095
Albright College	10,780	3,289	16,524	7,306						13,176		51,075	51,075
Westminster College	25,603	5,020	16,278	27,603					40,000	4,657	4,863	124,024	84,024
Drexel Institute	183,069	17,229	24,226	94,042							14,024	332,590	332,590
Dropsie College				40,111								40,111	40,111
Jefferson Medical School	116,847			47,628		$97,500		80,000	170,000			511,975	341,975
La Salle College	30,000											30,000	30,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary			11,834	22,110						39,080		73,024	73,024
St. Charles Seminary													
St. Joseph's College	34,770											34,770	34,770
Temple University	263,650	8,800	24,298			100,000			2,000	35,659	17,884	452,291	450,291
University of Pennsylvania	1,147,836	145,396	43,821	575,161		620,806	$6,900	662,616	218,145	105,956	998,861	4,525,498	4,307,353
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	13,373			14,833								28,206	28,206
Carnegie Institute of Technology	246,958		129,199	648,000							364,829	1,388,986	1,388,986
Pennsylvania College for Women	32,292	8,445	25,154	1,450						25,117		92,458	92,458
University of Pittsburgh	427,666		53,008	30,732		376,500	5,010	20,020	56,001	23,161	93,899	1,085,997	1,029,996
Western Theological Seminary				45,494				4,795	4,700	6,953	4,330	66,272	61,572
Susquehanna University	35,000	15,000	40,000	16,000				20,000	342,000	4,000	1,200	473,200	131,200
Pennsylvania State College	98,716	11,816		31,020		921,810	276,631				294,604	1,634,597	1,634,597
Swarthmore College	92,938		18,252	117,514					288,463	125	3,463	520,755	232,292
Villanova College	39,157		78,316	5,000							6,428	128,901	128,901
Washington and Jefferson College	30,954	4,293		46,969						5,000	12,401	99,617	99,617
PORTO RICO.													
University of Porto Rico	7,969			2,923	$25,000	120,921	50,000				6,311	213,124	213,124

RHODE ISLAND													
Rhode Island State College	8,235	8,914	72,675	2,500	45,000	85,929	91,492				23,845	338,590	338,590
Brown University	177,913	26,231		143,695		5,000		411,750	613,620	30,632		1,408,841	795,221
Providence College	9,069		1,775	788				300,000		7,289	6,365	325,286	325,286
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
Anderson College for Women	38,116		46,232								1,000	85,348	85,348
College of Charleston	3,976	900	4,492	10,430		12,000						31,798	31,798
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	6,992				1,944	58,513					838	68,287	68,287
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	15,950		63,847		69,058	84,187					2,172	235,214	235,214
Clemson Agricutural College	17,473		248,799	9,266		381,467	172,223				26,258	855,486	855,486
Benedict College (colored)	5,456		32,234									37,690	37,690
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary			350	3,800						2,800		6,950	6,950
University of South Carolina	11,186	7,152			32,500	179,015					7,526	237,379	237,379
Erskine College	4,971	1,433		11,631					57,000		1,277	76,312	19,312
Erskine Theological Seminary													
Furman University	10,000		20,000	12,000							25,000	67,000	67,000
Lander College	10,556		80,000									90,556	90,556
Newberry College	14,000	1,000		6,000						5,000		26,000	26,000
Winthrop College	57,874		141,585		119,149	312,572		55,000			191,213	877,393	877,393
Converse College	58,598		85,902	11,555					64,414		2,427	222,896	158,482
Wofford College	37,775	1,816		13,018						500		53,109	53,109
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21,596	3,447		76,518	24,423	356,235	132,140				156,262	770,621	770,621
Huron College	20,416	2,628	3,847	39,241				1,804	28,755	30,226	3,838	130,755	102,000
Dakota Wesleyan University	43,359	8,083	34,836	19,513				50,472	6,919	42,773	420	206,375	199,456
South Dakota State School of Mines	2,316			18,380	102,000	55,000						177,696	177,696
Sioux Falls College	13,425	2,850	14,631	9,549						7,109	8,780	56,344	56,344
University of South Dakota	13,607	5,800		21,581		213,000					24,161	278,149	278,149
TENNESSEE.													
Southwestern Presbyterian University	10,018	2,678	10,952	15,742						21,524		60,914	60,914
Tusculum College	6,349	3,402	13,850	10,155				3,000	166,516	24,041	3,652	230,965	64,449
Lincoln Memorial University	15,000	8,700	36,000	22,000						24,000	124,000	229,700	229,700
Union University	34,030	5,000	20,000	8,500				8,000		20,000		95,500	95,500
Carson and Newman College	7,993	2,613	14,308	11,802					75,000	15,000		126,716	51,716
Knoxville College (colored)	6,858	5,711	22,838	458					500,000	25,071	7,693	568,629	68,629
University of Tennessee	71,267	7,137	17,381	24,210		273,000	204,821	43,671		5,686	135,185	782,358	782,358

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE—continued.													
Cumberland University	$7,311	$3,953	$13,738	$4,348						$1,495		$30,845	$30,845
Maryville College	31,818	18,837	41,214					$28,765	$153,331	16,222	$18,370	308,557	155,226
Tennessee College	27,950	10,253	37,203	1,110				28,000	8,500	10,000		123,016	114,516
Fisk University (colored)	18,832			14,001					1,194	78,366	9,229	121,622	120,428
Meharry Medical College (colored)	42,504	2,545		23,024					9,000		7,481	84,554	75,554
Vanderbilt University	66,193	4,863	30,103	176,489								277,648	277,648
University of the South	55,142	9,569	100,676	31,586					418,519	5,300	48,573	669,365	250,846
TEXAS.													
Abilene Christian College	29,182		7,200							5,250		41,632	41,632
Simmons College	61,996	7,839	26,124							5,919	28,451	130,349	130,349
University of Texas	113,234	18,619	105,916	438,500		$839,365	$6,604	8,000			31,106	1,561,344	1,561,344
Baylor College	58,625		159,969					318,808			89,930	627,332	627,332
Daniel Baker College													
Howard Payne College	50,094	10,472	34,704	2,654				64,492		3,608		166,024	166,024
Clarendon College	40,677	4,738	21,835								3,500	70,750	70,750
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	86,973		336,972	10,450	$17,500	1,009,505	340,124				411,964	2,213,488	2,213,488
Decatur Baptist College	11,252		17,065						5,000		20,000	53,317	48,317
College of Industrial Arts	44,237	15,151			136,671	235,080	3,497				25,724	460,360	460,360
Texas Christian University	90,900	10,077		1,800						14,007	3,787	120,571	120,571
Texas Woman's College													
Southwestern University	60,008	15,838	68,689	7,638					10,500	29,834		192,507	182,007
Wesley College	26,244	11,261	27,249					25,000			5,710	95,464	95,464
Texas Dental College	7,915											7,915	7,915
Alexander College	7,500	3,000	11,250							1,725		23,475	23,475
College of Marshall	16,779	2,520	21,684									40,983	40,983
Meridian College	22,895	5,180	21,385							7,097		56,557	56,557
Midland College	4,000									10,000		14,000	14,000
Texas Presbyterian College	27,940	18,840	42,704	7,500				5,000	38,500			140,484	101,984

Wayland Baptist College	9,077	10,534	27,570							14,374	627	62,182	62,182
Incarnate Word College	8,150	7,200	21,000								9,000	45,350	45,350
Our Lady of the Lake College													
Westmoreland College	21,793	240	30,543							3,952		56,528	56,528
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			48,463	5,109					21,514	17,230		92,316	70,802
Austin College	22,269	6,487	28,768	16,114						725		74,363	74,363
Carr-Burdette College	12,545		6,875	600				7,781	1,651			29,452	27,801
Kidd-Key College	60,000		90,000									150,000	150,000
Westminster College	7,735		7,575	540				5,750	26,781	8,300	2,000	58,681	31,900
Texas Military College	20,000	10,000	30,000					10,000			2,250	72,250	72,250
Thorp Spring Christian College	14,601	3,088	12,351	475				2,500				33,015	33,015
Baylor University	126,612	15,220	138,576	45,853							83,934	410,195	410,195
Trinity University	27,613			12,629							12,501	52,743	52,743
UTAH.													
Utah Agricultural College	14,763				49,947	244,933	106,651				42,968	459,262	459,262
University of Utah	35,719			12,800	84,000	748,686					7,031	888,236	888,236
Westminster College													
VERMONT.													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	81,815	11,697	34,724	42,781		113,173	105,537		125,000		179,601	694,328	569,328
Middlebury College	32,857	20,440	47,190	75,948		28,800		39,685	206,803	31	11,695	463,449	256,646
Norwich University	40,993			8,219		20,009		25,000				94,212	94,212
St. Michael's College	20,000		25,000									45,000	45,000
VIRGINIA.													
Randolph-Macon College	12,869	5,938		38,732								57,539	57,539
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	19,944		147,746	20,659	33,100	284,236	205,025				263,614	974,324	974,324
Blackstone College for Girls	288		95,000								500	95,788	95,788
Bridgewater College	16,396	5,000	19,339	15,200					103,210	303	716	160,164	56,954
Sullins College	50,000	25,000	75,000									150,000	150,000
Virginia Intermont College	30,926	14,066	26,144									71,136	71,136
University of Virginia	149,509	13,666		114,061		188,667		95,000	7,096	19,867	164,276	752,142	745,046
Averett College	25,000		25,000						25,000			75,000	50,000
Emory and Henry College	16,008	4,557	19,989							1,950	5,000	47,504	47,504
Hampden-Sidney College	8,735	6,000		8,723				17,773	2,285	8,803	2,169	54,488	52,203
Hollins College	61,616		119,217								3,384	184,217	184,217
Virginia Military Institute	37,984	10,600	242,071	4,818	80,000	70,000					21,640	467,113	467,113
Washington and Lee University	88,215	2,979	20,475	55,630								167,299	167,299
Lynchburg College	17,558	9,003	34,906							11,756	8,572	81,795	81,795
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	103,115		176,932	19,839								299,886	299,886
Marion College	10,000		18,000					35,000				63,000	63,000
Medical College of Virginia													
University of Richmond	61,998	26,740	55,771	56,198				59,860	119,720			380,287	260,567

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919–20*—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VIRGINIA—continued.													
Virginia Union University (colored)	$10,920	$6,716	$21,068							$30,046	$4,657	$73,407	$73,407
Elizabeth College	7,783	2,500	11,650					$500	$2,400	4,975	275	30,083	27,683
Roanoke College	9,046	3,707	14,996	$8,339					597	16,597		53,282	52,685
Sweet-Briar College	48,404	52,069	61,370	9,750					41,000			212,593	171,593
College of William and Mary	10,657	5,987	36,243	9,843	$18,335	$58,670						139,735	139,735
WASHINGTON.													
State College of Washinton	58,427	11,778		78,046	192,500	498,814	$134,570				265,616	1,239,751	1,239,751
University of Washington	228,074	14,832	129,409	42,696	146,196	987,782	7,746				66,540	1,623,275	1,623,275
Gonzaga University	500	3,150	77,965					93,616			11,232	186,463	186,463
Whitworth College	5,370	2,240	6,127							32,383	400	46,520	46,520
College of Puget Sound	10,850	490		12,821				3,445		13,656	12,088	53,350	53,350
Whitman College	29,157	4,370	15,950	37,004						4,600		91,081	91,081
WEST VIRGINIA.													
Bethany College	19,000	10,000	15,200	26,000				17,000	125,000	10,000		222,200	97,200
West Virginia Wesleyan College	33,339		19,835	6,762					62,023	9,668	3,758	135,385	73,362
Davis and Elkins College													
West Virginia University	48,971		40,360	8,877	177,500	385,061	162,490				42,077	865,336	865,336
Salem College	6,525	100		3,126				16,505	9,539	2,948	6,726	45,469	35,930
WISCONSIN.													
Lawrence College	101,623	24,947	74,841	45,139						13,890		260,440	260,440
Northland College	5,520	2,803	9,094	6,091					5,407	17,024	8,086	54,025	48,618
Beloit College	57,999	9,246	7,027	94,769					27,420	5,706	6,648	208,815	181,395
University of Wisconsin	716,360	34,798	204,512	41,533	66,666	1,859,494	209,264	39,200		41,028	510,095	3,722,950	3,722,950
Milton College	6,573	588		12,634				6,731	15,946	2,762	1,264	46,498	30,552
Marquette University	52,874	26,437	79,311					2,700			53,419	214,741	214,741
Milwaukee-Downer College	65,244		74,962	28,530				2,340	158,905	450	12,806	343,237	184,332
St. Lawrence College	15,000		21,000									36,000	36,000

Mission House	4,000		4,324	4,560				3,490	3,000	38,495	4,264	62,133	59,133
Campion College													
St. Mary's College and Academy													
Ripon College	24,859	15,490	42,659	23,248					46,145		28,382	180,783	134,638
Northwestern College	3,282		13,003	3,534				200	1,000	34,078		55,097	54,097
Carroll College	20,237		9,637	17,357				11,370	7,721	15,239	43,886	125,447	117,726
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary								5,115		23,752		28,867	28,867
WYOMING.													
University of Wyoming	18,997		61,218	49,528	45,998	157,860	98,536			955	11,563	444,655	444,655

CHAPTER V.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1919–20.

CONTENTS.—Changes in the normal school list—Additions to endowment funds—Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges—Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and State normal schools—Review of statistics of city and county normal schools—Review of statistics of private normal schools—Distribution of normal schools—Expenditures in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of State normal schools—Detailed statistics of city and county normal schools—Detailed statistics of private normal schools.

This report presents the statistics of 371 teachers' colleges and normal schools for 1919–20. For the first time the list of teachers' colleges appears. It is composed of 46 institutions offering four years of work above the secondary school and granting degrees. The work offered in such schools is considered of collegiate grade and is of such importance as to merit separate and special treatment.

CHANGES IN THE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

I. Teachers' colleges:

In 1920, 46 institutions having a four-year course above the secondary school and granting a degree are classed as teachers' colleges. The list is composed of 4 institutions, formerly classed among colleges and universities; 37 institutions, among State normal schools; 4 institutions, among private normal schools; and 1 institution, among private secondary schools.

The four following institutions were formerly included among colleges and universities:

Greeley, Colo., Colorado State Teachers College.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Iowa State Teachers College.
Albany, N. Y., New York State College for Teachers.
Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers (private).

The four following institutions were formerly included with private normal schools:

Chicago, Ill., National Kindergarten and Elementary College.
Angola, Ind., Tri-State College.
Danville, Ind., Central Normal College.
Indianapolis, Ind., Teachers College of Indianapolis.

The following institution was formerly included with private secondary schools: Provo, Utah, Brigham Young University.

The other institutions appearing in the list of teachers' colleges in Table 37 were formerly included among State normal schools. The following institution, classed as a teachers' college, did not report in 1920: Maryville, Mo., State Teachers College.

II. State normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920—

Los Angeles, Calif., State Normal School (became the southern branch of the University of California, July, 1919).
Lock Haven, Pa., Central State Normal School.
Nashville, Tenn., State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.
Commerce, Tex., East Texas Normal College.

II. State normal schools—Continued.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918—

Honolulu, Hawaii, Territorial Normal and Training School.
Bemidji, Minn., State Normal School (new school).
Bottineau, N. Dak., Forestry State Normal School.
Dickinson, N. Dak., State Normal School (new school).
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Middle Tennessee State Normal School.
Alpine, Tex., Sul Ross State Normal School (new school).
Centralia, Wash., State Normal School (new school).
Athens, W. Va., Concord State Normal School.
Bluefield, W. Va., Bluefield Colored Institute.

Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920—

Moundville, Ala., State Normal School.
El Rito, N. Mex., Spanish-American Normal School.
Memphis, Tenn., West Tennessee State Normal School.

III. City normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 2 schools.
Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 4 schools.
Discontinued in 1919, 4 schools.

IV. County normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 13 schools.
Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 60 schools.
Discontinued in 1920, 1 school.

V. Private normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 7 schools.
Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 22 schools.
Transferred to other lists, 5 schools.
Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920, 1 school.
No longer rated as a normal school, 1 school.
Discontinued by 1920, 12 schools.

Additions to endowment funds, 1919–20.

Troy, Ala., State Normal School	$822
Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	55,764
Indianapolis, Ind., Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union	6,165
Farmington, Me., State Normal School	5,000
Raleigh, N. C., St. Augustine's School (colored)	2,000
Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers	295,000
Hampton Institute, Va., Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	1,011,185
Total	1,375,936

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1900–1920.*

Items.	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting	[1] 305	268	264	277	371
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men	1,856	1,920	2,195	2,306	3,560
Women	2,511	3,131	3,719	4,570	6,027
Total	4,367	5,051	5,914	6,876	9,587
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men	47,851	47,889	37,823	27,370	29,149
Women	68,698	83,496	94,615	91,590	133,647
Total	[2] 116,549	[2] 131,385	[2] 132,438	118,960	162,796
b. In normal courses—					
Men	24,157	15,954	19,746	19,978	19,110
Women	45,394	49,346	68,815	80,347	116,308
Total	69,551	65,300	88,561	100,325	135,418
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men	2,989	1,713	2,151	2,772	2,151
Women	8,370	8,647	13,279	19,172	18,861
Total	11,359	10,360	15,430	21,944	21,012
Enrollment in model schools	35,397	51,310	66,180	52,605	92,446
Volumes in libraries	807,963	1,156,715	1,521,528	1,672,462	2,385,238
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for improvements	$718,507	$1,684,789	$2,635,838	$1,957,199	$4,573,043
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses	$2,782,123	$4,149,908	$6,675,152	$8,769,258	$15,589,994
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county	$3,500,630	$5,834,697	$9,310,990	$10,737,325	$20,163,037
d. Total receipts, all sources	$5,231,856	$7,962,299	$14,688,220	$15,875,438	$31,395,389
Average receipts per school [3]	$17,154	$37,382	$55,637	$67,844	$90,738
Average number of students per school [3]	382	490	502	436	439
Average number of students in normal courses per school [3]	228	243	335	367	448
Average number of students per instructor [3]	26.7	26.0	22.4	17.3	17.0
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses	59.7	49.7	66.9	84.3	83.2

[1] The institution at Geneva, Ohio, is omitted from all these data (1899-1900).
[2] A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.
[3] These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 2.—*Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and of State normal schools, 1900–1920.*

Items.	State normal schools.					Teachers' colleges, 1919–20.
	1899–1900	1904–5	1909–10	1914–15	1919–20	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools reporting	127	148	151	172	138	45
Instructors, in all courses:						
Men	899	1,199	1,503	2,061	1,655	1,204
Women	1,300	1,901	2,337	3,242	3,057	1,365
Total	2,199	3,100	3,840	5,303	4,712	2,569
Students enrolled:						
a. Total in all courses—						
Men	19,834	24,116	25,690	24,344	13,275	12,572
Women	40,475	52,437	68,453	78,363	65,624	49,334
Total	[1] 60,309	[1] 76,553	[1] 94,143	102,707	78,899	61,906
b. In normal courses—						
Men	11,801	11,351	16,628	18,040	8,227	9,763
Women	29,854	36,432	54,819	68,208	56,076	44,958
Total	41,655	47,783	71,447	86,248	64,303	54,721
Graduates from normal courses:						
Men	1,800	1,231	1,692	2,556	1,003	932
Women	5,545	5,915	9,497	15,368	10,267	4,540
Total	7,345	7,146	11,189	17,924	11,270	5,472
Enrollment in model schools	20,921	29,986	37,887	38,620	[2] 41,991	[3] 16,888
Volumes in libraries	574,184	868,854	1,207,105	1,446,245	1,163,096	878,996
Receipts for the year:						
a. From State, city, and county for improvements	$668,432	$1,184,789	$2,093,088	$1,819,954	$2,955,402	$1,609,486
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses	$2,285,061	$3,688,442	$5,854,729	$8,208,886	$9,271,453	$5,761,415
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county	$2,953,493	$4,873,231	$7,947,817	$10,028,840	$12,226,855	$7,370,901
d. Total receipts, all sources	$3,717,188	$5,975,475	$10,436,051	$14,485,319	$16,635,061	$9,400,313
Average receipts per school [4]	$30,721	$42,989	$70,041	$85,712	$123,223	$208,896
Average number of students per school [4]	475	517	623	597	572	1,376
Average number of students in normal courses per school [4]	328	323	473	501	435	1,352
Average number of students per instructor [4]	27.5	24.7	24.5	19.4	16.7	24.1
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses	69.2	62.4	76.0	84.0	81.5	88.4

[1] A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.
[2] Of this number 24,199 were in public or in partly public schools.
[3] Of this number 3,000 are in public or partly public schools.
[4] These averages include only the schools which reported both items

TABLE 3.—*Review of statistics of city and county normal schools, 1900–1920.*

Items.	1899–1900	1904–5	1909–10	1914–15	1919–20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting:					
City	27	28	32	38	33
County	3	3	8	22	95
Total	30	31	40	60	128
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men	94	91	127	154	244
Women	456	645	718	771	854
Total	550	736	845	925	1,098
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men	1,378	5,639	3,512	318	758
Women	6,187	13,445	13,428	7,734	11,769
Total	[1] 7,565	[1] 19,084	[1] 16,940	8,052	12,527
b. In normal courses—					
Men	148	92	341	318	758
Women	4,444	6,646	7,432	7,734	11,752
Total	4,592	6,738	7,773	8,052	12,510
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men	19	36	91	96	106
Women	1,646	2,092	2,445	3,017	3,116
Total	1,665	2,128	2,536	3,113	3,222
Enrollment in model schools	10,637	16,907	22,772	11,656	23,510
Volumes in libraries	39,229	87,591	96,930	138,151	180,442
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for improvements	$50,000	$500,000	$542,750	$137,245	$8,155
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses	$451,182	$443,164	$771,569	$560,372	$538,156
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county	$501,182	$943,164	$1,314,319	$697,617	$546,311
d. Total receipts, all sources	$504,516	$946,392	$1,319 908	$704,442	[2] 1,515,573
Average receipts per school [3]	$29,677	$78,866	$62,853	$20,127	$13,065
Average number of students per school [3]	250	616	424	134	98
Average number of students in normal courses per school [3]	153	217	194	134	196
Average number of students per instructor [3]	13.7	25.9	20.0	8.7	11.4
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses	60.7	35.3	45.8	100.0	99.9

[1] A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.
[2] Expenditures.
[3] These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 4.—*Review of statistics of private normal schools, 1900–1920.*

Items.	1899–1900	1904–5	1909–10	1914–15	1919–20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting	148	89	73	41	60
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men	863	630	555	291	457
Women	755	585	664	357	751
Total	1,618	1,215	1,219	648	1,208
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men	26,639	18,134	8,621	2,708	2,544
Women	22,036	17,614	12,734	5,493	6,920
Total	[1] 48,675	[1] 35,748	[1] 21,355	8,201	9,464
b. In normal courses—					
Men	12,208	4,511	2,777	1,620	362
Women	11,096	6,268	6,564	4,405	3,522
Total	23,304	10,779	9,341	6,025	3,884
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men	1,170	446	368	120	110
Women	1,179	640	1,337	787	938
Total	2,349	1,086	1,705	907	1,048
Enrollment in model schools	3,839	4,417	5,521	2,329	9,757
Volumes in libraries	194,550	200,270	217,493	88,066	162,704
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for improvements	$75	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses	$45,880	$18,302	$48,854	.....	$18,970
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county	$45,955	$18,302	$48,854	$10,868	$18,970
d. Total receipts, all sources	$1,010,152	$1,040,432	$2,932,261	$685,677	$3,844,442
Average receipts per school [2]	$9,807	$16,781	$49,699	$22,856	$76,889
Average number of students per school [2]	332	402	293	200	158
Average number of students in normal courses per school [2]	158	121	128	147	67
Average number of students per instructor [2]	30.1	29.4	17.3	12.7	7.8
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses	47.8	30.2	43.8	73.5	41.0

[1] A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.
[2] These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

Table 5.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in school year, including summer sessions.*

Weeks in school year.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
20				1		1	
24				1		1	
30			1	1		2	2
32				6	3	9	5
33					4	4	1
34		1			6	7	7
35					2	2	3
36		4	4	28	18	54	53
37		1	1		3	5	2
37½					1	1	
38		15	7	17	1	40	24
39		5	2	1	2	10	9
40		12	15	36	7	70	62
41	1	2				3	4
42	10	39		2	9	60	52
43		1			1	2	5
44	9	4		1	2	16	18
45	2	10	2		1	15	8
46	7	21	1	1		30	25
47	2	7				9	3
48	12	15				27	23
49	1					1	
50 or more	1	1				2	1
Total	45	138	33	95	60	371	307

Table 6.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total number of instructors, including the presidents and principals.*

Number of instructors.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1				13	1	14	3
2			1	48		49	7
3				14	2	16	16
4				7	2	9	19
5		1	1	9		11	6
1–5		1	2	91	5	99	51
6–10		4	5	4	18	31	30
11–15		15	6		12	33	25
16–20		7	3		10	20	27
21–25	3	18	3		4	28	29
26–30	7	19	5		7	38	32
31–35	2	19			1	22	16
36–40	2	16	4			22	25
41–45	4	8			1	13	18
46–50	8	10	2			20	8
51–55	2	6				8	8
56–60	3	4	1			8	11
61–65		3	1			4	5
66–70	2	3				5	3
71–75	1					1	1
76–80	2	1				3	3
81–85	2	1				3	2
86–90	2	2				4	2
91–95		1				1	2
96–100	1		1			2	2
More than 100	[1] 4				[2] 2	6	4
Total	45	138	33	95	60	371	304

[1] 104; 159; 114; 123.
[2] 214; 123.

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total enrollment of resident students.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–25			6	72	10	88	39
26–50		1	6	11	15	33	18
51–75	1	4	2	10	4	21	20
76–100		6	4	1	4	15	20
1–100	1	11	18	94	33	157	97
101–200		14	5	1	11	31	36
201–300	1	14	2		8	25	28
301–400	2	20			1	23	20
401–500	2	18	1		5	26	23
501–600	1	12				13	16
601–700	1	8	2			11	15
701–800	1	7	1			9	7
801–900	5	9				14	18
901–1,000	3	5	1		1	10	10
1,001–1,100	5	6	1			12	5
1,101–1,200	1	5				6	4
1,201–1,300	3					3	4
1,301–1,400	1	3			1	5	6
1,401–1,500		2				2	1
1,501–1,600	4	1				5	2
1,601–1,700		1				1	1
1,701–1,800	1		1			2	3
1,801–1,900	1	1				2	1
1,901–2,000	4					4	
Over 2,000	[1] 8	[2] 1	[3] 1			10	8
Total	45	138	33	95	60	371	305

[1] 2,963; 4,141; 2,536; 2,256; 2,540; 2,555; 2,128; 2,980.
[2] 4,000.
[3] 2,300.

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of resident students enrolled in normal courses.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–25		3	6	72	23	104	51
26–50		3	6	11	17	37	21
51–75	1	6	2	10	3	22	24
76–100		5	4	1	3	13	16
1–100	1	17	18	94	46	176	112
101–200	3	26	5	1	9	44	36
201–300	3	16	2		4	25	34
301–400	1	12				13	17
401–500	1	18	1		1	21	24
501–600	1	8				9	12
601–700	2	12	2			16	11
701–800	2	5	1			8	5
801–900	5	6				11	14
901–1,000	4	4	1			9	7
1,001–1,100	3	4	1			8	4
1,101–1,200		3				3	3
1,201–1,300	2	1				3	1
1,301–1,400		3				3	5
1,401–1,500		1	1			2	3
1,501–1,600	4	1				5	2
1,701–1,800	3					3	1
1,801–1,900	2					2	
1,901–2,000	2					2	
Over 2,000	[1] 6	[2] 1	[3] 1			8	6
Total	45	138	33	95	60	371	297

[1] 2,705; 4,141; 2,536; 2,540; 2,128; 2,747.
[2] 2,428.
[3] 2,300.

TABLE 9.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.									Schools in 1918 (extension and correspondence).
	Teachers' colleges having—		State normals having—		City-extension courses only.	County-extension courses only.	Private-extension courses only.	Total having—		
	Extension courses.	Correspondence courses.	Extension courses.	Correspondence courses.				Extension.	Correspondence.	
1–50	4	6	8	18	1	3	1	17	24	24
51–100	1	4	4	9	1		2	8	13	14
101–150	1	4	2	1		1	1	5	5	11
151–200	2	1	3	1				5	2	4
201–250	1		1	2				2	2	1
251–300	1	1						1	1	2
301–350			1					1		3
351–400										
401–450		3							3	1
451–500		[1] 1		1	1			1	2	1
551–600	2							2		
601–650										3
651–700	2							2		1
Over 700	[2] 5	[3] 1	[4] 1					6	1	1
Total	19	21	20	32	3	4	4	50	53	[5] 66

[1] Includes students in extension courses also.
[2] 753; 980; 922; 1054; 1744.
[3] 1090.
[4] 835.
[5] Of these schools, 25 State and 1 private normal school gave correspondence courses only; 17 State, 3 city, and 5 private normal schools gave extension courses only; and 15 State normal schools gave both extension and correspondence courses.

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of hours of practice teaching which each student receives in the normal courses.*

Number of hours.	Number of schools, 1920.						Total schools, 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–49	5	9		49	5	68	31
50–99	13	13	1	30	7	64	60
100–149	11	24	2	4	10	51	49
150–199	11	35	4	3	8	61	42
200–249		11	2	1	4	18	17
250–299	3	6	3		4	16	7
300–349		10	3	2	2	17	8
350–399		1	2		3	6	11
400–449	1	5	3		3	12	9
450–499		6	4		2	12	9
500–549		4	5		3	12	13
550–599		1			3	4	4
600–649		7			1	8	8
650–699			1		1	2	2
700–749		1			1	2	4
750–799					1	1	1
800 or more		[1] 1	[2] 3		[3] 1	5	7
Total	[4] 44	[5] 134	33	[6] 89	[4] 59	359	282

[1] 900.
[2] 900; 950; 1,400.
[3] 923.
[4] One school not reporting.
[5] Four schools not reporting.
[6] Six schools not reporting.

TABLE 11.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of pupils enrolled in model and practice schools.*

Number of pupils enrolled.	Number of schools, 1920.						Total schools, 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–50	1	7	.....	44	12	64	37
51–100	1	11	.....	5	8	25	12
101–150	4	16	.....	.....	5	25	34
151–200	7	15	.....	3	4	29	22
201–250	5	14	1	1	2	23	21
251–300	5	12	3	.....	1	21	25
301–350	3	11	1	.....	1	16	12
351–400	2	5	1	2	.....	10	10
401–450	5	11	.....	.....	1	17	7
451–500	1	9	.....	.....	.....	10	11
501–550	1	2	1	.....	1	5	5
551–600	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	4
601–650	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	2
651–700	.....	3	2	.....	1	6	3
701–750	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
751–800	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	4
801–850	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	8
More than 850	[1] 3	[2] 6	[3] 8	.....	[4] 1	18	18
Total	[5] 40	[6] 130	[7] 23	[8] 55	[9] 37	285	236

[1] 1,022; 1,719; 3,500.
[2] 891; 1,000; 1,000; 1,163; 1,215; 1,400.
[3] 858; 868; 1,000; 1,300; 1,400; 1,500; 2,028; 3,000.
[4] 4,751.
[5] Five schools not reporting.
[6] Eight schools not reporting.
[7] Ten schools not reporting.
[8] Forty schools not reporting.
[9] Twenty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in the summer session.*

Weeks in the summer session.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
4	.....	5	.....	.....	3	8	13
5	1	2	2	.....	1	6	4
6	10	63	3	9	13	98	73
8	9	6	.....	.....	1	16	12
9	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	6
10	7	7	.....	1	.....	15	14
11	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8	4
12	11	13	.....	.....	.....	24	20
13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	45	[1] 107	[2] 5	[3] 10	[4] 19	186	146

[1] Thirty-one schools not reporting.
[2] Twenty-eight schools not reporting.
[3] Eighty-five schools not reporting.
[4] Forty-one schools not reporting.

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of instructors in the summer session.*

Number of instructors.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–5		5	1	10	2	18	6
6–10		15			8	23	17
11–15		19			4	23	20
16–20	4	9	1		2	16	20
21–25	1	16				17	19
26–30	9	14	1			24	13
31–35	3	9				12	10
36–40	2	6	1		1	10	9
41–45	6	3				9	10
46–50	3	2				5	2
51–55	1					1	3
56–60	2	1				3	4
More than 60	[1] 12	[2] 3			[3] 1	16	8
Total	[4] 43	[5] 102	[6] 4	[7] 10	[8] 18	177	141

[1] 79; 92; 131; 99; 83; 63; 87; 78; 90; 98; 73; 70.
[2] 62; 63; 80.
[3] 214.
[4] Two schools not reporting.
[5] Thirty-six schools not reporting.
[6] Twenty-nine schools not reporting.
[7] Eighty-five schools not reporting.
[8] Forty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 14.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of students enrolled in the summer session.*

Students enrolled.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1–25			1	1	1	3	5
26–50		3		6	2	11	7
51–75	2	3		1	3	9	7
76–100	1	9			2	12	7
1–100	3	15	1	8	8	35	26
101–200	2	24			1	27	28
201–300	1	15				16	17
301–400	3	14				17	13
401–500	4	7	2		1	14	5
501–600	1	4	1			6	13
601–700	7	8				15	7
701–800	1	8				9	5
801–900	4	1				5	3
901–1,000	1					1	1
1,001–1,100	5	2				7	4
More than 1,100	[1] 11	[2] 1				12	9
Total	[3] 43	[4] 99	[5] 4	[6] 8	[7] 10	164	131

[1] 1,315; 2,073; 2,785; 1,865; 1,427; 1,514; 1,500; 1,352; 1,835; 1,478; 1,969.
[2] 1,540.
[3] Two schools not reporting.
[4] Thirty-nine schools not reporting.
[5] Twenty-nine schools not reporting.
[6] Eighty-seven schools not reporting.
[7] Fifty schools not reporting.

TABLE 15.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of bound volumes in the library.*

Number of volumes.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-500	.....	6	3	44	13	66	43
501-1,000	1	4	5	16	8	34	27
1-1,000	1	10	8	60	21	100	70
1,001-2,000	1	4	4	10	5	24	33
2,001-3,000	1	18	2	3	7	31	18
3,001-4,000	1	3	4	1	4	13	19
4,001-5,000	3	17	2	.....	4	26	12
5,001-6,000	2	9	.....	.....	.....	11	9
6,001-7,000	1	7	.....	.....	1	9	20
7,001-8,000	4	7	1	.....	1	13	12
8,001-9,000	1	8	3	.....	.....	12	14
9,001-10,000	3	11	2	.....	1	17	6
10,001-11,000	2	4	.....	.....	1	7	7
11,001-12,000	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	5
12,001-13,000	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	4
13,001-14,000	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	2
14,001-15,000	2	4	.....	.....	1	7	10
15,001-16,000	1	6	1	.....	.....	8	4
More than 16,000	19	11	1	.....	1	35	36
(*a*) 16,001-20,000	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	10
(*b*) 20,001-21,000	4	6	.....	.....	.....	10	10
(*c*) 21,001-28,000	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	8
(*d*) More than 28,000	[1] 11	[2] 2	.....	.....	[3] 1	14	7
Total	[4] 44	[5] 135	[6] 28	[7] 74	[8] 47	328	281

[1] 60,000; 34,000; 80,000; 60,000; 46,374; 48,000; 29,499; 41,000; 30,012; 50,000; 40,000.
[2] 30,792; 35,000.
[3] 42,937.
[4] One school not reporting.
[5] Three schools not reporting.
[6] Five schools not reporting.
[7] Twenty-one schools not reporting.
[8] Thirteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 16.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total value of property, including endowments.*

Value of property.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
$0-$9,999	.....	.....	[1] 5	42	12	59	41
10,000-19,999	.....	.....	[1] 1	5	3	9	7
20,000-29,999	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	4
30,000-39,999	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	7
40,000-49,999	.....	1	1	3	1	6	8
0-49,999	.....	1	7	53	21	82	67
50,000-99,999	.....	9	[2] 5	5	3	22	16
100,000-149,999	5	8	.....	1	6	20	19
150,000-199,999	1	14	2	.....	2	19	12
200,000-249,999	3	12	3	.....	1	19	29
250,000-299,999	.....	5	2	.....	3	10	14
300,000-349,999	2	14	.....	.....	2	18	16
350,000-399,999	4	11	3	.....	.....	18	13
400,000-449,999	1	11	2	.....	.....	14	13
450,000-499,999	3	7	1	.....	1	12	11
500,000-549,999	4	12	.....	.....	.....	16	9
550,000-599,999	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	12
600,000-649,999	1	6	1	.....	1	9	4
650,000-699,999	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7	2
700,000-749,999	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	2
750,000-799,999	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	6
800,000-849,999	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	7
850,000-899,999	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
900,000-949,999	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	4
950,000-999,999	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
More than 1,000,000	[3] 7	[4] 3	.....	.....	[5] 3	13	9
Total	45	[6] 136	[7] 27	[8] 59	[9] 44	311	267

[1] Does not include value of grounds and buildings.
[2] One school does not include value of grounds and buildings.
[3] $2,037,926; $2,000,000; $1,948,000; $1,490,700; $1,300,570; $4,043,353; $1,038,358.
[4] $1,532,927; $1,020,000; $1,350,000.
[5] $3,818,713; $1,784,000; $5,052,960.
[6] Two schools not reporting.
[7] Six schools not reporting.
[8] Thirty-six schools not reporting.
[9] Sixteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 17.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total current expenditures.*

Expenditures.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
$0-$2,499		[1] 1	2	42	1	46	29
2,500–4,999			2	26	5	33	16
5,000–7,499			1	11	5	17	18
7,500–9,999				7	4	11	8
0–9,999		1	5	86	15	107	71
10,000–19,999	1	4	2	3	10	20	29
20,000–29,999		12	4		6	22	22
30,000–39,999		8	5	1	5	19	9
40,000–49,999		7	1		4	12	23
50,000–59,999	1	11	2		3	17	19
60,000–69,999	1	11	3			15	14
70,000–79,999	3	4	1			8	16
80,000–89,999	3	13			1	17	12
90,000–99,999	2	8				10	13
100,000–109,999	1	14				15	9
110,000–119,999	2	4	1			7	15
120,000–129,999	2	6				8	6
130,000–139,999	3	11	1			15	8
140,000–149,999	3	7				10	3
150,000–159,999	3	2				5	4
160,000–169,999	2	2	1			5	2
170,000–179,999	2	1				3	2
180,000–189,999	1	2				3	
190,000–199,999	3	2				5	3
200,000–209,999	2	2				4	1
210,000–219,999	1	2				3	
220,000 and over	[2] 8	[3] 4			[4] 2	14	8
Total	[5] 44	138	[6] 26	[7] 90	[8] 46	344	289

[1] Summer session only.
[2] $222,417; $231,061; $231,622; $246,000; $281,146; $282,952; $303,151; $532,255
[3] $228,892; $253,663; $262,935; $286,032.
[4] $236,360; $428,432.
[5] One school nor reporting.
[6] Seven schools not reporting.
[7] Five schools not reporting.
[8] Fourteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution of normal schools according to annual salaries of the presidents or principals.*

Annual salaries.	Number of principals, 1920.						Principals in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
$1–$499				1		1	
500–999		1		2	2	5	11
1,000–1,499	1		2	34	3	40	26
1,500–1,999		4		22	8	34	29
2,000–2,499	2	11	4	14	6	37	35
2,500–2,999	3	6	6	7	2	24	21
3,000–3,499	3	15	3	1	2	24	36
3,500–3,999	1	25	2	1	1	30	37
4,000–4,499	7	36	3			46	31
4,500–4,999	5	13				18	8
5,000–5,499	8	18	1		2	29	26
5,500–5,999	1	3	1		1	6	5
6,000–6,499	8	4	3		1	16	4
6,500–6,999	1					1	
7,000–7,499							1
7,500 and over	[1] [2] 3					3	
Total	[3] 43	[4] 136	[5] 25	[6] 82	[7] 28	314	270

[1] Two schools have the same principal.
[2] $7,500; $7,700; $7,500 for principalship of two schools.
[3] One school not reporting.
[4] Two schools not reporting.
[5] Eight schools not reporting.
[6] Thirteen schools not reporting.
[7] Thirty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 19.—*Expenditures for various purposes in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919–20.*

Location of institution.	Number of attendance weeks.	Total current expenditures.	Administration.		Instruction.		Operation.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges.	
			Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Livingston, Ala	11,135	$104,061	$4,320	4.1	$32,438	31.2	$32,532	31.3	$7,874	7.6	$26,897	25.8		
Conway, Ark	13,588	78,498	4,850	6.2	35,305	45.0	12,210	15.5	3,740	4.8	16,722	21.3	$5,671	7.2
San Francisco, Calif	18,990	91,982	8,217	8.9	66,581	72.4	10,803	11.8	1,573	1.7	4,808	5.2		
San Jose, Calif	16,982	135,953	11,981	8.8	93,268	68.6	23,328	17.1	1,112	.8	6,264	4.7		
Carbondale, Ill	32,124	141,885	7,037	5.0	89,179	62.8	21,587	15.2	4,000	2.8	20,082	14.2		
De Kalb, Ill	12,484	161,030	8,300	5.2	89,380	55.5	38,350	23.8	6,300	3.9	18,700	11.6		
Macomb, Ill	19,090	152,157	7,230	4.8	81,999	53.9	22,170	14.6	8,883	5.8	31,875	20.9		
Indianapolis, Ind	11,452	63,545	5,079	8.0	24,043	37.8	10,048	15.8	2,545	4.0	21,830	34.4		
Terre Haute, Ind	38,376	231,622	18,421	7.9	148,634	64.1	32,819	14.2	12,210	5.3	10,578	4.6	8,960	3.9
Emporia, Kans	36,328	282,952	25,715	9.1	151,267	53.5	43,997	15.5	48,223	17.0	13,750	4.9		
Natchitoches, La	19,548	208,179	10,583	5.1	66,839	32.1	48,206	23.1	14,556	7.0	67,089	32.3	906	.4
Bridgewater, Mass	14,352	142,483	6,918	4.9	44,202	31.0	46,262	32.5	11,603	8.1	33,498	23.5		
Framingham, Mass	16,264	151,546	8,122	5.3	48,818	32.2	41,731	27.5	11,615	7.7	33,129	21.9	8,131	5.4
Marquette, Mich	14,634	110,205	10,088	9.1	74,761	67.8	16,634	15.1	1,716	1.6	5,458	1.4	1,548	5.0
Ypsilanti, Mich	44,700	303,151	25,177	8.3	189,726	62.6	52,928	17.4	14,458	4.8	18,195	6.0	2,667	.9
Mankato, Minn	15,138	122,763	13,076	10.7	67,405	54.9	18,048	14.7	5,288	4.3	18,946	15.4		
St. Cloud, Minn	18,594	110,072	15,186	13.8	67,000	60.9	21,707	19.7	5,700	5.2	479	.4		
Winona, Minn	15,419	135,699	14,002	10.3	63,302	46.6	24,359	18.0	6,498	4.8	27,538	20.3		
Cape Girardeau, Mo	15,506	199,252	14,663	7.4	86,970	43.6	31,043	15.6	26,819	13.5	38,312	19.2	1,445	.7
Kirksville, Mo	25,930	162,570	20,400	12.6	105,209	64.7	21,923	13.5	4,122	2.5	10,614	6.5	302	.2
Warrensburg, Mo	27,000	216,400	8,000	3.7	159,500	73.7	30,200	14.0	5,000	2.3	13,700	6.3		
Montclair, N. J	15,068	125,144	12,433	9.9	61,675	49.3	28,915	23.1	5,874	4.7	16,155	12.9	92	.1
Trenton, N. J	16,540	214,286	9,290	4.3	94,380	44.1	51,294	23.9	17,000	7.9	42,322	19.8		
Las Vegas, N. Mex	12,812	87,675	9,110	10.4	44,499	50.7	2,054	2.4	14,453	16.5	16,323	18.6	1,236	1.4
Albany, N. Y	28,578	173,393	15,524	9.0	135,092	77.9	16,792	9.6	2,583	1.5	2,264	1.3	1,138	.7
Buffalo, N. Y	10,960	93,376	6,670	7.2	72,034	77.1	11,102	11.9	3,370	3.6	200	.2		
Oneonta, N. Y	14,460	90,314	6,025	6.7	66,329	73.4	12,155	13.5	2,328	2.6	3,121	3.4	356	.4
Oswego, N. Y	10,600	103,781	6,777	6.5	68,877	66.4	18,670	18.0	7,913	7.6	1,544	1.5		
Valley City, N. Dak	14,832	192,305	14,217	7.4	80,699	42.0	43,426	22.6	11,459	5.9	39,258	20.4	3,246	1.7
Bowling Green, Ohio	19,096	129,693	9,087	7.0	75,567	58.2	23,609	18.2	2,540	2.0	18,890	14.6		
Alva, Okla	19,400	88,729	7,000	7.9	47,812	53.9	7,610	8.6	15,808	17.8	10,499	11.8		
Monmouth, Oreg	13,470	83,663	8,755	10.4	35,115	42.0	18,963	22.7	4,792	5.7	16,038	19.2		
California, Pa	10,051	92,558	10,865	11.8	24,065	26.0	26,832	29.0	4,937	5.3	25,859	27.9		
Indiana, Pa	28,204	228,892	21,886	9.5	58,510	25.6	59,962	26.2	12,965	5.7	72,710	31.8	2,859	1.2
Mansfield, Pa	19,100	161,816	5,100	3.1	31,724	19.6	53,021	32.8	14,665	9.1	57,306	35.4		
Slippery Rock, Pa	17,514	132,045	11,614	8.8	45,606	34.6	31,804	24.1	11,921	9.0	30,804	23.3	296	.2
Aberdeen, S. Dak	27,268	209,788	14,973	7.2	77,444	36.9	55,596	26.5	15,159	7.2	46,616	22.2		

Canyon, Tex.	25,908	134,922	13,885	10.3	96,950	71.8	10,767	8.0	1,500	1.1	11,920	8.8	.....	.....
Denton, Tex.	54,564	188,554	12,750	6.8	151,650	80.4	10,000	5.3	3,500	1.9	13,624	7.6	.....	.....
Huntsville, Tex.	29,594	171,399	17,805	10.4	120,468	70.3	16,224	9.5	7,856	4.6	7,472	4.3	1,574	.9
San Marcos, Tex.	20,620	117,875	9,000	7.6	71,900	61.0	10,400	8.8	13,600	11.6	11,475	9.7	1,500	1.3
Farmville, Va.	24,516	197,590	10,629	5.4	59,677	30.2	39,626	20.1	16,073	8.1	68,613	34.7	2,972	1.5
Harrisonburg, Va.	14,400	132,910	10,727	8.1	45,049	33.9	33,387	25.1	5,233	3.9	35,015	26.4	3,429	2.6
Cheney, Wash.	16,433	122,720	13,512	11.0	82,360	67.1	24,730	20.1	318	.3	1,800	1.5	.....	.....
La Crosse, Wis.	14,508	102,310	9,537	9.4	68,455	66.9	13,007	12.7	3,190	3.1	6,361	6.2	1,760	1.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	39,717	216,985	16,188	7.5	153,730	70.9	13,514	6.2	527	.2	30,573	14.1	2,413	1.1
Oshkosh, Wis.	16,680	132,769	11,405	8.6	85,926	64.7	22,645	17.1	1,884	1.4	8,970	6.7	1,939	1.5
River Falls, Wis.	19,505	107,006	8,387	7.8	75,607	70.7	16,814	15.7	1,238	1.2	4,960	4.6	.....	.....
Superior, Wis.	14,826	127,925	8,850	6.9	65,397	51.1	25,040	19.6	22,409	17.5	4,727	3.7	1,511	1.2
Whitewater, Wis.	13,601	87,105	6,120	7.0	60,150	69.1	12,823	14.7	2,553	2.9	5,429	6.3	.....	.....
Total	1,020,459	7,353,533	565,486	7.7	3,942,573	53.6	1,311,667	17.8	431,474	5.9	1,049,272	14.2	63,661	.8

TABLE 20.—*Expenditures per attendance week in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919–20.*

[An attendance week is defined as the attendance of one student for one week.]

Location of institution.	Total cost per attendance week.	Cost per attendance week for—					
		Administration.	Instruction.	Operation.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Livingston, Ala	$9.35	$0.39	$2.91	$2.92	$0.71	$2.42	.....
Conway, Ark	5.78	.36	2.60	.90	.27	1.23	$0.42
San Francisco, Calif	4.84	.43	3.51	.57	.08	.25	.....
San Jose, Calif	8.01	.71	5.49	1.37	.07	.37	.....
Carbondale, Ill	4.42	.22	2.78	.67	.12	.63	.....
De Kalb, Ill	12.90	.67	7.16	3.07	.50	1.50	.....
Macomb, Ill	7.97	.38	4.30	1.16	.46	1.67	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	5.55	.44	2.10	.88	.22	1.91	.....
Terre Haute, Ind	6.04	.48	3.88	.86	.32	.28	.22
Emporia, Kans	7.79	.71	4.16	1.21	1.33	.38	.....
Natchitoches, La	10.65	.54	3.42	2.47	.74	3.43	.05
Bridgewater, Mass	9.93	.48	3.08	3.22	.81	2.34	.....
Framingham, Mass	9.32	.50	3.00	2.57	.72	2.03	.50
Marquette, Mich	7.53	.69	5.11	1.14	.12	.37	.10
Ypsilanti, Mich	6.78	.56	4.24	1.19	.32	.41	.06
Mankato, Minn	8.11	.87	4.45	1.19	.35	1.25	.....
St. Cloud, Minn	5.92	.82	3.60	1.17	.31	.02	.....
Winona, Minn	8.80	.91	4.10	1.58	.42	1.79	.....
Cape Girardeau, Mo	12.85	.95	5.61	2.00	1.73	2.47	.09
Kirksville, Mo	6.27	.79	4.06	.84	.16	.41	.01
Warrensburg, Mo	8.01	.29	5.91	1.12	.18	.51	.....
Montclair, N. J	8.31	.83	4.09	1.92	.39	1.07	.01
Trenton, N. J	12.96	.56	5.71	3.10	1.03	2.56	.....
Las Vegas, N. Mex	6.84	.71	3.48	.16	1.13	1.27	.09
Albany, N. Y	6.07	.54	4.73	.59	.09	.08	.04
Buffalo, N. Y	8.52	.61	6.57	1.01	.31	.02	.....
Oneonta, N. Y	6.25	.42	4.59	.84	.16	.22	.02
Oswego, N. Y	9.79	.64	6.50	1.76	.75	.14	.....
Valley City, N. Dak	12.97	.96	5.44	2.93	.77	2.65	.22
Bowling Green, Ohio	6.79	.47	3.96	1.24	.13	.99	.....
Alva, Okla	4.57	.36	2.46	.39	.82	.54	.....
Monmouth, Oreg	6.21	.65	2.61	1.41	.35	1.19	.....
California, Pa	9.21	1.08	2.40	2.67	.49	2.57	.....
Indiana, Pa	8.12	.78	2.07	2.13	.46	2.58	.10
Mansfield, Pa	8.47	.27	1.66	2.77	.77	3.00	.....
Slippery Rock, Pa	7.54	.66	2.60	1.82	.68	1.76	.02
Aberdeen, S. Dak	7.69	.55	2.84	2.04	.55	1.71	.....
Canyon, Tex	5.21	.54	3.74	.41	.06	.46	.....
Denton, Tex	3.46	.23	2.78	.18	.07	.20	.....
Huntsville, Tex	5.79	.60	4.07	.55	.27	.25	.05
San Marcos, Tex	5.72	.44	3.49	.50	.66	.56	.07
Farmville, Va	8.06	.43	2.43	1.62	.66	2.80	.12
Harrisonburg, Va	9.23	.75	3.13	2.32	.36	2.43	.24
Cheney, Wash	7.47	.82	5.01	1.51	.02	.11	.....
La Crosse, Wis	7.05	.66	4.72	.89	.22	.44	.12
Milwaukee, Wis	5.46	.41	3.87	.34	.01	.77	.06
Oshkosh, Wis	7.96	.68	5.15	1.36	.11	.54	.12
River Falls, Wis	5.49	.43	3.88	.86	.06	.26	.....
Superior, Wis	8.63	.60	4.41	1.69	1.51	.32	.10
Whitewater, Wis	6.40	.45	4.42	.91	.19	.40	.....
Average	7.21	.55	3.86	1.29	.42	1.03	.06

TABLE 21.—*Teachers' colleges—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919–20.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

States.	Schools reporting (each with summer session).	Instructors.				Resident students.						Students in extension and correspondence courses.	Graduates in 1920.		Degrees conferred.		Enrollment in model schools.
		Total for year.		Summer session.		Total for year.[1]		Summer session.		Normal courses.							
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	45	1,204	1,365	1,026	1,118	12,572	49,334	5,586	32,425	9,763	44,958	[2] 13,360	932	4,540	436	860	[3] 16,888
Arkansas	1	13	14	.....	.....	156	519	.....	.....	156	519	156	8	47	8	47	.....
Colorado	2	58	71	54	64	638	1,710	151	1,468	636	1,702	1,419	28	256	13	71	1,965
Illinois	3	72	96	66	84	660	3,733	264	2,509	497	3,504	777	36	250	10	8	1,268
Indiana	5	84	79	79	70	1,663	4,023	814	2,353	1,037	3,931	.....	75	269	[4] 43	39	4,152
Iowa	1	75	84	65	66	374	3,767	176	2,609	374	3,767	922	24	352	16	57	404
Kansas	3	117	129	114	116	1,102	4,961	367	3,743	770	4,454	3,130	119	342	92	114	465
Michigan	4	119	182	94	141	907	5,212	376	3,393	810	5,132	1,785	167	1,058	33	40	1,642
Missouri	5	142	161	141	160	1,998	5,081	1,014	3,341	1,502	4,082	2,169	171	471	79	114	1,792
Nebraska	4	72	100	67	76	774	2,878	207	1,817	407	2,054	426	45	246	5	13	710
New Mexico	2	26	42	26	42	495	1,562	277	1,066	432	1,305	133	10	49	10	49	465
New York	1	32	37	16	11	257	1,265	115	550	257	1,265	41	20	132	20	132	296
Ohio	2	63	85	61	78	430	3,610	370	2,817	419	3,574	2,299	16	169	15	9	634
Oklahoma	1	22	20	21	19	286	1,058	162	673	187	704	91	16	61	1	2	.....
South Carolina	1	31	17	10	6	385	514	16	201	106	108	.....	21	17	21	17	497
Tennessee	1	50	23	50	23	337	1,491	269	1,209	337	1,491	.....	39	105	39	105	425
Texas	4	123	108	121	109	1,599	5,381	793	3,447	1,474	5,221	.....	87	375	14	12	1,050
Utah	1	49	28	13	4	4	48	.....	.....	4	48	12	14	51	10	8	236
Virginia	2	18	60	14	36	5	1,915	5	1,023	5	1,633	.....	0	222	0	16	869
West Virgina	1	22	9	.....	.....	141	251	11	74	29	109	.....	4	13	4	2	18
Wisconsin	1	16	20	14	13	361	355	199	132	324	355	.....	32	55	3	5	.....
Colored only (included above).																	
Missouri	1	16	14	16	14	125	224	27	82	26	105	8	5	16	5	16	222
South Carolina	1	31	17	10	6	385	514	16	201	106	108	.....	21	17	21	17	497
West Virginia	1	22	9	.....	.....	141	251	11	74	29	109	.....	4	13	4	2	18
United States		69	40	26	20	651	989	54	357	161	322	8	30	46	30	35	737

[1] Includes 7,185 students in other-than-normal courses.
[2] Includes 8,007 in extension courses, 3,821 in correspondence courses, and 1,532 not separated as to extension and correspondence with 52 instructors.
[3] Of this number 3,000 are in public or in partly public schools.
[4] Also 128 degrees in engineering.

TABLE 22.—*Teachers' colleges—Property, 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions reporting.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.[2]	Total value of property, including endowments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	45	878,996	$4,162,274	$26,214,864	$2,770,402	$33,947,540
Arkansas	1	5,360	33,310	313,290	.....	346,500
Colorado	2	71,760	115,000	773,000	.....	888,000
Illinois	3	53,300	134,456	1,762,419	500	1,697,375
Indiana	5	100,925	474,300	2,367,826	11,753	2,853,879
Iowa	1	60,000	300,000	1,700,000	.....	2,000,000
Kansas	3	71,974	124,000	3,324,500	255,000	3,703,500
Michigan	4	113,264	479,911	2,164,687	.....	2,644,598
Missouri	5	117,316	494,480	2,566,500	1,000	3,061,980
Nebraska	4	63,518	359,000	2,160,000	.....	2,519,000
New Mexico	2	10,900	45,925	286,150	.....	332,075
New York	1	5,593	42,000	520,000	.....	562,000
Ohio	2	65,300	284,227	1,790,172	.....	2,074,399
Oklahoma	1	7,039	30,000	365,000	.....	395,000
South Carolina	1	550	76,363	622,910	.....	699,273
Tennessee	1	40,000	257,085	1,484,119	2,302,149	4,043,353
Texas	4	49,985	390,797	1,852,894	.....	2,243,691
Utah	1	16,509	130,000	320,000	.....	450,000
Virginia	2	16,626	139,000	953,000	.....	1,092,000
West Virginia	1	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	355,967
Wisconsin	1	7,137	121,000	863,950	.....	984,950
Colored only (included above).						
Missouri	1	4,500	24,000	203,000	.....	227,000
South Carolina	1	550	76,363	622,910	.....	699,273
West Virginia	1	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	355,967
United States	3	7,050	231,883	1,050,357	.....	1,282,240

[1] All 45 institutions reporting.
[2] Only 5 institutions reported the amount of such funds, although 14 institutions reported income from this source.

TABLE 23.—*Teachers' colleges—Receipts, 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions reporting.	From students.		From productive funds.	From public funds.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	45	$888,411	$664,846	$163,456	$1,609,486	$5,761,415	$312,699	$9,400,313
Arkansas	1	3,568	18,600	.....	7,500	51,587	1,168	82,423
Colorado	2	59,202	9,224	.....	108,500	277,220	2,357	456,503
Illinois	3	58,521	89,924	25	2,750	[1] 348,651	31,978	531,849
Indiana[2]	5	146,284	37,404	2,255	99,142	295,774	28,212	609,071
Iowa	1	64,452	31,000	.....	.....	439,500	7,740	542,692
Kansas	3	98,761	.....	12,000	140,000	492,000	43,500	786,261
Michigan	4	55,981	.....	4,856	105,000	793,579	7,532	966,948
Missouri	5	116,857	77,860	20,455	269,321	848,507	7,686	1,340,686
Nebraska	4	21,753	40,824	.....	60,500	429,175	7,500	559,752
New Mexico	2	14,892	40,726	7,150	.....	115,779	24,672	203,219
New York	1	7,730	.....	.....	1,500	152,040	45,735	207,005
Ohio	2	15,858	73,084	653	134,679	322,097	9,145	555,516
Oklahoma	1	3,500	.....	.....	105,000	71,169	.....	179,669
South Carolina	1	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
Tennessee	1	63,000	.....	113,000	[3] 295,000	.....	50,105	521,105
Texas	4	76,268	.....	251	219,275	637,490	7,368	940,652
Utah	1	24,544	.....	.....	[3] 13,319	[3] 98,560	266	136,689
Virginia	2	26,536	177,096	2,811	2,500	145,017	14,541	368,501
West Virginia	1	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
Wisconsin	1	25,519	24,289	.....	3,000	106,442	.....	159,250
Colored only (included above).								
Missouri	1	3,800	23,780	2,400	.....	61,000	.....	90,980
South Carolina	1	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
West Virginia	1	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
United States	3	8,985	68,595	2,400	42,500	197,828	23,194	343,502

[1] Includes $3,595 from private benefactions.
[2] Two schools reported receipts for 1918–19.
[3] Exclusively from private benefactions.

TABLE 24.—*Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	Institutions reporting.	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
		Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
			Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	44	$188,760	$201,894	$201,940	$3,891,823	$294,886	$1,048,743	$419,060	$783,131	$65,028	[1]$7,116,765	$990,594
Arkansas	1	.....	3,000	1,850	35,305	.....	12,210	3,740	16,722	5,671	78,498	7,500
Colorado	2	2,665	10,000	14,150	204,688	21,442	32,559	11,713	45,145	3,109	345,471	107,578
Illinois	3	12,650	12,400	12,485	239,700	27,358	95,193	35,223	85,125	4,813	524,947	7,817
Indiana [2]	5	26,471	14,130	9,521	259,399	25,677	58,753	21,052	38,907	10,936	464,846	114,006
Iowa	1	7,632	7,700	13,500	291,000	20,500	100,000	19,000	72,923	.....	532,255	2,500
Kansas	3	21,223	17,000	15,307	353,797	13,851	84,758	69,723	57,729	.....	633,388	118,000
Michigan	4	21,609	22,000	31,454	489,953	17,903	120,802	30,968	34,139	5,566	774,394	27,925
Missouri	4	21,872	22,323	22,432	441,081	38,766	102,666	40,341	89,840	1,747	781,068	16,153
Nebraska	4	.....	19,691	20,297	334,253	17,568	88,959	41,060	54,013	.....	[1]597,341	11,000
New Mexico	2	155	8,800	11,009	73,089	17,388	10,754	17,053	33,932	3,860	176,040	32,640
New York	1	4,447	6,000	5,077	127,697	7,395	16,792	2,583	2,264	1,138	173,393	5,307
Ohio	2	6,768	10,300	5,341	195,571	7,816	65,592	6,078	54,644	.....	352,110	44,992
Oklahoma	1	.....	3,600	.....	38,673	.....	6,817	2,568	5,628	.....	57,286	105,000
South Carolina	1	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263
Tennessee	1	18,397	7,500	7,200	103,000	.....	25,292	8,000	22,500	500	192,389	.....
Texas	4	27,190	16,000	10,250	400,720	40,248	47,391	26,456	41,421	3,074	612,750	231,878
Utah	1	.....	3,000	2,650	92,098	4,520	14,558	14,293	15,674	230	147,023	4,924
Virginia	2	11,005	7,250	3,101	86,373	18,353	73,013	21,306	103,628	6,471	330,500	11,405
West Virginia	1	.....	2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	322	81,764	56,460
Wisconsin	1	3,556	6,000	6,451	54,338	5,704	63,125	9,308	3,576	4,572	156,630	11,246
Colored only (included above).												
South Carolina	1	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263
West Virginia	1	.....	2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	322	81,764	56,460
United States	2	3,120	5,200	9,865	71,088	10,397	29,509	38,595	5,321	13,341	186,436	130,723

[1] Includes $21,500 not classified.

[2] Two schools give figures for 1918–19.

TABLE 25.—*State normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Summer sessions reported.	Instructors.					Students.							Graduates in 1920.		Enrollment in model schools.
			Total for year.		Summer session.		Extension and correspondence courses.	Total for year.[1]		Summer session.		Normal courses.		In extension and correspondence courses.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States	138	107	1,655	3,057	1,096	1,219	121	13,275	65,624	3,630	30,710	8,227	56,076	[2] 4,915	1,003	10,267	[3] 41,991
Alabama	7	6	60	82	34	34	4	629	2,184	74	615	336	1,827	9	30	222	1,033
Arizona	2	1	23	38	8	20	3	131	528	39	179	16	253	4	3	111	600
Arkansas	1	1	12	9	5	5	.....	203	231	.....	.....	8	10	111	10	6	60
California	7	6	63	169	33	59	14	88	2,313	45	1,008	88	2,313	374	32	698	2,388
Connecticut	4	.....	19	73	.....	.....	1	0	484	.....	.....	0	484	15	.....	173	3,822
Georgia	3	2	20	121	5	22	6	10	1,803	.....	100	10	1,633	60	.....	420	569
Hawaii	1	.....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	42	381	.....	.....	30	163	.....	11	81	505
Idaho	2	2	18	50	8	14	8	64	1,019	49	645	64	1,019	77	20	282	441
Illinois	3	3	60	82	52	56	.....	759	2,673	195	1,747	594	2,492	.....	47	254	1,179
Kentucky	3	3	46	40	46	36	12	763	2,333	85	713	631	1,972	684	22	151	557
Louisiana	1	1	32	27	30	26	.....	109	977	81	711	109	977	49	15	148	594
Maine	5	3	13	61	3	5	.....	32	531	3	158	32	531	7	9	160	1,146
Maryland	3	3	17	31	12	16	.....	37	561	16	334	37	529	.....	1	53	292
Massachusetts	10	2	79	217	15	14	1	195	2,338	65	448	195	2,338	183	23	691	4,880
Minnesota	6	6	63	141	53	74	3	213	3,756	89	2,418	134	3,363	39	19	679	2,811
Mississippi	1	1	12	16	12	16	.....	168	875	40	430	162	848	.....	8	20	30
Montana	1	1	14	32	14	14	1	17	550	14	415	17	550	86	2	53	700
New Hampshire	2	1	27	32	25	28	.....	21	816	18	523	21	816	.....	1	91	1,638
New Jersey	3	.....	21	98	.....	.....	4	23	1,484	.....	.....	23	1,484	.....	10	605	874
New York	10	5	116	307	62	73	.....	901	4,952	461	2,728	546	4,388	.....	68	823	4,539
North Carolina	5	5	40	79	29	31	.....	392	1,702	107	902	262	1,330	.....	5	84	1,226
North Dakota	6	6	72	142	45	67	6	432	2,142	92	1,188	229	1,914	94	31	303	1,255
Oklahoma	6	6	147	106	141	93	9	1,979	7,038	923	4,315	1,066	4,575	594	102	420	674
Oregon	1	1	5	23	5	10	.....	15	722	3	408	15	722	.....	7	121	437
Pennsylvania	12	10	169	259	80	78	.....	1,530	6,018	246	1,514	1,140	5,639	.....	215	1,018	2,709

Rhode Island	1	1	7	74	5	12	9	3	454	2	187	3	448	325	0	67	338
South Dakota	4	4	66	131	[4] 47	[4] 63	5	472	2,109	60	950	267	1,693	118	7	267	569
Tennessee	2	2	27	35	27	35	.....	[4] 372	[4] 1,680	[4] 205	[4] 1,077	[4] 372	[4] 1,680	.....	13	114	312
Texas	2	2	71	31	68	27	4	515	980	127	518	489	880	.....	49	131	73
Vermont	1	1	2	13	2	7	.....	3	277	3	248	3	277	.....	.....	20	175
Virginia	3	3	39	86	20	52	.....	405	2,319	20	1,291	24	1,042	10	.....	172	1,314
Washington	4	4	61	104	55	88	20	252	2,588	136	1,634	232	2,520	1,433	45	518	897
West Virginia	7	6	[4] 57	[4] 76	[4] 27	[4] 32	9	[4] 678	[4] 1,683	104	558	[4] 268	[4] 968	354	31	210	903
Wisconsin	9	9	173	222	128	112	2	1,822	5,123	328	2,748	804	4,398	289	167	1,101	2,451
Colored only (included above).																	
Alabama	2	1	22	28	.....	.....	4	371	526	.....	.....	79	184	9	9	26	331
Arkansas	1	1	12	9	5	5	.....	203	231	.....	.....	8	10	111	10	6	60
Kentucky	1	1	13	10	13	10	.....	83	303	3	101	43	228	.....	7	20	88
Maryland	1	1	6	6	4	4	.....	21	48	.....	.....	21	48	.....	1	3	56
North Carolina	3	3	25	43	15	11	.....	237	961	79	512	132	708	.....	5	18	890
Oklahoma	1	1	13	10	11	10	.....	202	314	77	314	10	58	.....	3	20	21
Texas	1	1	59	28	56	24	4	508	898	120	436	487	868	.....	49	131	50
Virginia	1	1	18	36	5	22	.....	395	1,087	10	312	14	494	10	.....	67	427
West Virginia	1	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	83	165	.....	.....	2	15	20	2	15	50
United States	12	10	176	179	109	86	8	2,103	4,533	289	1,675	796	2,613	150	86	306	1,973

[1] Includes 14,596 students in other-than-normal courses.
[2] Includes 2,308 students in correspondence courses, and 2,607 in extension courses.
[3] Of this number, 24,199 are in public or in partly public schools and 40 were unclassified.
[4] One school estimated.

TABLE 26.—*State normal schools—Property, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of property.			
			Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total value of property, including endowments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	136	1,163,096	$6,050,014	$48,978,996	$3,015,017	$58,044,027
Alabama	7	30,854	130,400	1,352,000	822	1,483,222
Arizona	2	19,400	167,812	1,046,925	.....	1,214,737
Arkansas	1	2,300	33,992	121,500	.....	155,492
California	7	103,421	330,305	2,691,163	.....	3,021,468
Connecticut	4	44,580	89,167	732,566	.....	821,733
Georgia	3	21,046	142,000	1,571,080	.....	1,713,080
Hawaii	1	4,865	13,684	95,145	.....	108,829
Idaho	2	12,100	92,045	348,057	.....	440,102
Illinois	3	83,467	294,943	1,627,271	.....	1,922,214
Kentucky	3	14,201	108,886	1,310,393	.....	1,419,279
Louisiana	1	12,956	160,869	361,600	.....	522,469
Maine	5	14,632	30,600	818,000	5,000	853,600
Maryland	3	7,400	33,500	1,037,000	.....	1,070,500
Massachusetts	10	62,304	[1] 220,000	3,804,976	.....	4,024,976
Minnesota	6	61,458	214,865	1,842,465	.....	2,057,330
Mississippi	1	4,025	36,407	437,225	.....	473,632
Montana	1	10,000	20,000	225,000	.....	245,000
New Hampshire	2	9,500	15,500	565,000	.....	580,500
New Jersey	3	30,400	165,453	1,519,416	106,057	1,790,926
New York	10	84,870	479,933	[2] 3,911,286	.....	4,391,219
North Carolina	5	4,350	96,978	1,169,133	.....	1,266,111
North Dakota	5	33,768	238,889	1,259,050	1,231,000	2,728,939
Oklahoma	6	39,300	183,592	1,337,733	.....	1,521,325
Oregon	1	7,500	17,000	165,000	.....	182,000
Pennsylvania	12	116,702	969,410	6,806,538	4,976	7,777,924
Rhode Island	1	24,720	150,000	1,200,000	.....	1,350,000
South Dakota	4	36,375	179,768	1,696,960	[3] 1,666,824	3,543,552
Tennessee	2	8,300	55,000	745,000	.....	800,000
Texas	2	3,304	110,450	522,805	.....	633,255
Vermont	1	2,500	25,000	105,000	.....	130,000
Virginia	3	11,422	177,980	934,705	338	1,113,023
Washington	3	49,900	187,330	1,196,464	.....	1,383,794
West Virginia	7	34,627	95,800	1,752,000	.....	1,847,800
Wisconsin	9	156,549	782,456	4,673,540	.....	5,455,996
Colored only (included above).						
Alabama	2	10,750	38,200	252,300	.....	290,500
Arkansas	1	2,300	33,992	121,500	.....	155,492
Kentucky	1	3,701	9,500	379,750	.....	389,250
Maryland	1	300	500	47,000	.....	47,500
North Carolina	3	1,540	17,931	205,633	.....	223,564
Oklahoma	1	300	6,000	199,630	.....	205,630
Texas	1	1,104	85,450	402,805	.....	488,255
Virginia	1	2,522	77,980	286,755	.....	364,735
West Virginia	1	1,500	18,000	75,000	.....	93,000
United States	12	24,017	287,553	1,970,373	.....	2,257,926

[1] Two schools have included the value of apparatus, etc., in value of buildings.
[2] One school reports only value of grounds; the buildings were burned.
[3] Includes lands valued at $1,650,000.

TABLE 27.—*State normal schools—Receipts, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From public funds.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	135	$799,723	$3,000,513	$153,201	$2,955,402	$9,271,453	$454,769	$16,835,061
Alabama	7	49,999	88,704	.....	23,250	133,364	82,838	378,155
Arizona	2	5,606	74,742	.....	158,275	227,280	10,813	476,716
Arkansas	1	1,414	995	.....	[1] 6,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
California	7	5,346	.....	.....	502,228	563,925	1,955	1,073,454
Connecticut	4	95	.....	.....	270,000	232,085	.....	502,180
Georgia	3	15,120	234,676	.....	75,000	210,500	42,464	577,760
Hawaii	1	.....	.....	.....	40,000	80,460	100	120,560
Idaho	2	2,774	52,142	1,290	.....	189,807	1,575	247,588
Illinois	3	9,197	55,457	.....	9,290	409,380	3,986	487,310
Kentucky	3	16,598	64,217	950	[2] 75,000	211,682	59,897	428,344
Louisiana	1	14,910	97,933	.....	13,000	85,000	11,004	221,847
Maine	3	.....	58,100	.....	[3] 55,000	87,924	.....	201,024
Maryland	3	.....	34,840	.....	.....	[4] 132,500	2,400	169,740
Massachusetts	10	2,871	193,599	.....	41,069	705,822	6,563	949,924
Minnesota	6	33,464	110,158	2,699	113,000	471,585	5,216	736,122
Mississippi	1	3,297	71,887	.....	12,410	67,143	.....	154,737
Montana	1	6,620	32,548	.....	.....	85,000	.....	124,168
New Hampshire	2	46,362	55,861	.....	.....	91,098	.....	193,321
New Jersey	3	200	84,839	.....	1,000	417,675	1,552	505,266
New York	10	4,079	.....	.....	560,116	828,063	816	1,393,074
North Carolina	5	7,315	97,524	300	[5] 125,137	[6] 121,822	719	352,817
North Dakota	6	51,033	114,744	66,274	113,100	335,663	23,901	704,715
Oklahoma [7]	6	13,420	13,961	8,005	50,000	429,460	5,133	519,979
Oregon	1	6,400	31,695	.....	.....	50,261	150	88,506
Pennsylvania	12	271,578	844,598	262	17,049	[8] 501,741	88,596	1,813,824
Rhode Island	1	10,313	.....	.....	.....	81,000	.....	91,313
South Dakota	4	43,735	79,467	63,903	4,665	285,000	7,750	484,520
Tennessee	2	5,000	26,000	.....	.....	131,381	2,000	164,381
Texas	1	15,903	128,432	.....	89,900	156,760	46,100	437,095
Vermont	1	561	9,529	.....	.....	15,246	.....	25,336
Virginia	3	19,251	158,079	279	58,475	[9] 155,675	35,105	426,864
Washington [10]	4	40,844	63,028	6,139	[11] 274,375	[12] 363,295	.....	747,681
West Virginia	7	18,900	[13] 43,886	2,100	100,500	315,878	500	481,764
Wisconsin	9	77,518	78,872	1,000	167,563	982,978	.....	1,307,931
Colored only (included above).								
Alabama	2	6,839	1,014	.....	11,250	21,364	20,680	61,147
Arkansas	1	1,414	995	.....	[1] 6,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
Kentucky	1	798	17,647	.....	.....	21,000	19,335	58,780
Maryland	1	.....	4,500	.....	.....	10,000	2,400	16,900
North Carolina	3	982	39,988	300	[5] 38,137	[6] 47,072	679	127,158
Oklahoma [7]	1	.....	13,961	.....	.....	50,537	5,133	69,631
Texas	1	15,903	128,432	.....	89,900	156,760	46,100	437,095
Virginia	1	10,799	57,137	.....	36,290	44,487	32,405	181,118
West Virginia	1	.....	[13] 13,586	.....	.....	29,878	.....	43,464
United States	12	36,735	277,260	300	181,577	406,098	140,368	1,042,338

[1] From private benefactions.
[2] One school includes this item with current expenses.
[3] $5,000 from private benefactions.
[4] Includes $60,000 from private benefactions.
[5] Includes $14,057 from private benefactions.
[6] Includes $200 from private benefactions.
[7] Figures for one school for 1917–18.
[8] Includes $1,343 from private benefactions.
[9] Includes $450 from private benefactions.
[10] Figures for one school for summer session only.
[11] Including purchase of land for one school.
[12] Includes $1,260 from private benefactions.
[13] Tuition fees included for one school.

TABLE 28.—*State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
		Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
			Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	138	$273,607	$523,264	$360,199	$5,655,125	$477,580	$2,616,564	$825,418	$2,244,314	$75,513	$13,051,584	$1,999,027
Alabama	7	3,784	19,610	8,297	129,602	8,471	76,746	27,928	78,611	10,970	364,019	19,560
Arizona	2	52,525	9,120	7,534	97,783	19,017	69,665	25,856	32,945	1,942	316,687	69,794
Arkansas	1	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	312	40,081	9,472
California	7	7,252	30,158	19,668	321,655	32,113	76,868	19,421	32,484	119	539,738	209,949
Connecticut	4	1,267	16,000	5,336	143,216	3,211	24,428	10,014	8,047	.....	211,519	.....
Georgia	3	3,300	12,160	10,115	197,539	.....	72,015	1,200	199,445	.....	495,774	75,000
Hawaii	1	.....	3,600	.....	74,860	.....	1,812	188	100	.....	80,560	40,000
Idaho	2	4,680	7,950	5,389	101,360	21,552	31,335	1,838	45,903	1,708	221,715	2,151
Illinois	3	.....	15,000	11,125	261,099	2,680	85,569	18,961	41,896	.....	436,330	5,098
Kentucky	3	4,602	12,900	10,400	115,079	10,395	58,269	54,386	56,369	287	322,687	77,823
Louisiana	1	2,994	5,000	2,589	61,252	5,587	48,206	14,556	67,089	906	208,179	5,513
Maine[1]	5	.....	13,200	2,520	77,840	3,250	20,931	8,204	15,800	.....	150,745	.....
Maryland	3	1,800	6,000	1,128	29,705	7,714	37,159	10,844	34,861	.....	129,211	.....
Massachusetts	10	12,163	37,590	28,106	346,993	28,709	199,241	87,706	119,271	8,131	867,910	23,069
Minnesota	6	14,913	29,000	[2] 27,397	285,092	21,291	111,059	26,733	87,277	.....	602,762	110,644
Mississippi	1	6,200	4,532	2,100	43,944	400	34,810	9,895	96,340	.....	198,221	211,515
Montana	1	6,000	5,000	12,507	48,620	1,072	13,774	783	30,555	500	118,811	5,000
New Hampshire	2	.....	7,500	3,157	72,451	8,244	45,975	12,750	36,022	630	186,729	1,000
New Jersey	3	1,521	18,000	13,003	208,482	28,258	93,251	29,982	63,314	92	455,903	4,526
New York	10	2,533	43,100	15,954	532,663	54,388	124,969	39,878	14,586	396	828,467	301,389
North Carolina	5	5,966	11,400	4,865	72,721	7,531	46,179	21,698	79,133	1,284	250,777	122,911
North Dakota	6	750	22,442	25,703	192,517	13,919	132,728	24,325	110,388	18,973	541,745	26,124
Oklahoma	6	13,314	[3] 20,800	16,731	256,493	7,824	45,127	33,134	28,740	641	422,804	115,000
Oregon	1	2,193	4,000	2,562	32,800	2,315	18,963	4,792	16,038	.....	83,663	.....
Pennsylvania	12	51,199	[4] 49,892	20,866	408,859	70,048	438,534	171,637	542,193	10,616	1,763,844	28,602

Rhode Island	1	.....	4,000	2,757	52,539	6,999	19,879	3,327	3,561	.....	93,062	.....
South Dakota	4	22,714	13,500	17,333	156,203	18,769	130,471	28,702	72,459	253	460,404	7,344
Tennessee	2	500	7,200	5,700	87,720	560	34,105	4,500	3,425	.....	143,710	.....
Texas [5]	2	8,676	3,232	1,879	66,530	19,053	173,780	18,465	5,091	.....	296,706	51,892
Vermont	1	.....	2,200	223	10,102	430	6,198	1,087	3,558	.....	23,798	.....
Virginia	3	9,376	8,740	4,055	102,552	9,088	60,175	25,530	126,817	1,736	348,069	55,118
Washington [5]	4	24,169	16,300	15,287	234,172	7,343	78,986	8,275	59,196	3,441	447,169	241,387
West Virginia [1]	7	1,500	22,140	10,020	171,709	8,150	35,542	31,700	43,623	500	324,884	56,200
Wisconsin	9	5,966	39,958	44,415	643,523	43,495	154,227	42,733	88,508	12,076	1,074,901	122,946
Colored only (included above).												
Alabama	2	.....	4,760	1,960	28,399	5,947	14,330	9,195	97	.....	64,688	2,505
Arkansas	1	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	312	40,081	9,472
Kentucky	1	675	3,600	1,550	15,925	1,617	13,144	4,066	18,297	.....	58,874	.....
Maryland	1	.....	.....	.....	3,730	.....	.....	.....	7,260	.....	10,990	.....
North Carolina	3	888	4,800	1,905	21,894	5,445	11,056	12,431	25,651	299	84,369	41,889
Oklahoma	1	.....	2,800	2,200	23,630	.....	10,920	.....	100	.....	39,650	50,000
Texas	1	8,376	2,400	1,879	61,180	17,753	173,410	18,465	2,569	.....	286,032	51,892
Virginia	1	3,498	2,000	1,068	38,567	2,199	19,310	5,095	61,055	1,104	133,896	32,473
West Virginia	1	.....	2,640	.....	19,739	6,000	3,641	1,200	10,244	.....	43,464	.....
United States	12	15,187	25,040	11,740	230,514	44,665	252,399	54,842	125,942	1,715	762,044	188,231

[1] Statistics of one school are for 1917–18.
[2] One school reports this item with business administration.
[3] One school reports salary plus a home.
[4] One school reports salary plus living for self and family.
[5] One school reports only money for summer session.

TABLE 29.—*City and county normal schools—Personnel and property, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of teachers, including principal.		Normal students.[1]		Graduates from normal course.		Library.		Schools reporting.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Total value of property reported.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	128	244	854	758	11,769	106	3,116	102	180,442	86	$523,411	$6,223,353	$6,746,764
Alabama	4	6	13	17	29	5	1	3	1,400	4	2,050	37,000	39,050
Connecticut	1	3	10	.....	85	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	5	26	2	189	1	74	2	13,979	2	69,000	502,000	571,000
Illinois	1	19	19	11	659	3	285	1	28,000	1	.....	915,137	915,137
Indiana	2	5	38	2	124	0	55	2	5,642	2	17,500	45,000	62,500
Iowa	1	2	11	.....	17	.....	7	1	1,500	1	6,000	250,000	256,000
Kentucky	1	3	35	.....	68	.....	34	1	9,204	1	.....	181,668	181,668
Louisiana	3	4	23	7	130	2	46	2	3,763	3	12,626	60,300	72,926
Maine	1	1	9	.....	11	.....	10	1	1,129	1	.....	50,000	50,000
Maryland[2]	2	7	32	10	307	4	142	1	1,500	1	2,500	.....	2,500
Massachusetts	1	7	21	9	237	7	66	1	4,000	1	16,200	387,075	403,275
Michigan	45	5	125	80	1,279	14	501	30	18,544	20	46,200	507,000	553,200
Missouri	1	32	24	49	1,700	0	113	1	16,000	1	13,500	169,435	182,935
New Jersey	2	5	62	0	103	0	42	1	1,600	1	31,000	211,000	242,000
New York	8	38	168	38	2,035	10	616	8	23,247	8	151,251	1,394,500	1,545,751
North Carolina	1	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
Ohio	25	63	109	423	2,513	26	455	24	17,594	15	[3] 11,900	329,056	340,956
Pennsylvania	3	13	58	56	1,127	17	213	1	8,585	2	55,184	583,932	639,116
South Carolina	1	.....	1	3	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	23	25	65	50	1,135	17	423	22	24,755	21	86,500	596,500	683,000
Colored only (included above).													
Alabama	4	6	13	31	45	5	1	3	1,400	4	2,050	37,000	39,050
District of Columbia	1	5	10	2	104	1	38	1	4,279	1	29,000	186,000	215,000
Louisiana	2	4	7	7	30	2	9	1	700	2	6,500	20,300	26,800
Maryland	1	3	6	4	96	0	25	1	1,500	1	2,500	.....	2,500
North Carolina	1	1	5	98	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
South Carolina	1	.....	1	3	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	10	19	42	145	399	8	73	6	7,879	9	42,050	247,050	289,100

[1] There was an additional number of 676 nonresident students in extension courses.
[2] Statistics for one school for year 1917-18.
[3] One school reports value of apparatus, etc., with value of grounds and buildings.

TABLE 30.—*City and county normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	Receipts.[1]					Expenditures.						
	Schools reporting.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for— Increase of plant.	Public funds for— Current expenditures.	All other sources.	Schools reporting.	Salaries of principals and directors.	Salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	95	$6,506	$8,155	$538,156	$36,100	116	$218,903	$979,137	$75,463	$242,070	$1,515,573	$66,153
Alabama	4	715	2,500	7,621	6,610	4	2,000	6,955	232	1,624	10,811	34,350
Connecticut	1			20,753		1	2,600	11,363	1,650	6,393	22,006	
District of Columbia						2	5,240	50,340	2,220	8,400	66,200	
Illinois						1	5,500	119,137	6,272	36,442	167,351	
Indiana						2	5,300	50,631	149	4,900	60,980	
Iowa						1	2,300	22,780			25,080	
Kentucky						1	2,400	26,230	4,354	7,917	40,901	5,463
Louisiana	2	225	2,600	3,577	4,520	3	4,843	33,216	1,392	2,538	41,989	6,020
Maryland [2]						1	3,000	11,200	550	3,200	17,950	
Massachusetts	1			51,385		1	4,212	35,436	4,778	6,612	51,038	347
Michigan [2]	37		2,000	81,481	6,564	41	46,797	106,246	8,092	17,273	178,408	3,000
Missouri						1	6,000	42,709	2,285	14,797	65,791	
New Jersey						2	9,300	72,300	2,450	6,644	90,694	
New York	3			12,520		4	10,870	74,670	4,700	21,510	111,750	1,500
North Carolina	1			180	100	1	1,275	2,100	600	250	4,225	
Ohio	22	1,200	1,055	166,568	2,075	23	40,150	115,633	13,120	3,080	171,983	
Pennsylvania [3]						3	10,910	124,861	10,585	44,459	190,815	
South Carolina	1			1,700	500	1	1,845		355		2,200	
Wisconsin	23	366		192,371	15,731	23	54,361	73,330	11,679	56,031	195,401	15,473
Colored only (included above).												
Alabama	4	715	2,500	7,621	6,610	4	2,000	6,955	232	1,624	10,811	34,350
District of Columbia						1	2,500	27,000	960	4,200	34,660	
Louisiana	2	225	2,600	3,577	4,520	2	2,600	5,160	259	731	8,750	6,020
North Carolina	1			180	100	1	1,275	2,100	600	250	4,225	
South Carolina	1			1,700	500	1	1,845		355		2,200	
United States	8	940	5,100	13,078	11,730	9	10,220	41,215	2,406	6,805	60,646	40,370

[1] So far as ascertainable.

[2] Statistics for year 1917–18.

[3] Expenditures for one school for 1917–18.

TABLE 31.—*Private normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Reporting summer sessions.	Instructors. Total for year. Men.	Instructors. Total for year. Women.	Instructors. Summer session. Men.	Instructors. Summer session. Women.	Students. Total for year.[1] Men.	Students. Total for year.[1] Women.	Students. Summer session. Men.	Students. Summer session. Women.	Students. Normal courses. Men.	Students. Normal courses. Women.	Students. Extension and correspondence courses.	Graduates in 1920 (normal courses). Men.	Graduates in 1920 (normal courses). Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	60	19	457	751	211	198	2,544	6,920	171	826	362	3,522	287	110	938
Alabama	1	1	118	96	118	96	418	502			3	79		1	39
California	3	1	3	28				101				101		0	24
Connecticut	4	1	15	35	4	3	13	350	4	24	11	247		4	91
District of Columbia	1			10				35				5		0	0
Florida	1			4				15				15			2
Hawaii	1			1				5				5			3
Illinois	5	4	42	47	18	25	286	399	30	127	122	365		40	109
Indiana	1	1	17	2	9	2	47	92	24	34	47	126		8	17
Kentucky	1		2	8			32	35			2	12			5
Maryland	2	1	7	5	6		37	11			10	11	84	2	2
Massachusetts	8	1	28	83			17	878			17	878		5	209
Michigan	1	1	12	15	2	7		195		85		195			36
Minnesota	3		14	18			92	230			29	204		6	69
Missouri	1			8				110				4			1
Nebraska	1		9	1			111	4			29	0		22	
New Jersey	2		8	11			8	28			8	28		4	14
New York	4	1	29	53	1	2	19	378			19	378	64	4	115
North Carolina	1		9	21			121	297				2			2
Ohio	6	1	[2] 19	74	3	8		382		80		285			81
Oregon	2	2	12	47	11	15		236				56			16
Pennsylvania	2		6	15	3	7	26	276	2	107	15	174	125	1	20
South Dakota	1	1	10	7	3	1	84	151	5	28	5	99			18
Tennessee	2	2	10	24	8	20	303	616			39	157		8	22
Texas	1			6				6				6			1
Utah	1		13	10			213	276				1	14		

Virginia	1	1	64	59	25	12	[3]648	[3]690	106	341	5	27		5	27
Washington	2		4	53				517				58			15
West Virginia	1		6	10			69	105			1	4			
Colored only (included above).															
Alabama	1	1	118	96	118	96	418	502			3	79		1	39
Kentucky	1		2	8			32	35			2	12			5
North Carolina	1		9	21			121	297				2			2
Pennsylvania	1		5	9	3	7	26	217	2	107	15	157	125	1	10
Tennessee	1	1	4	16	4	16	126	301			3	14		2	15
Virginia	1	1	64	59	25	12	[3]648	[3]690	106	341	5	27		5	27
West Virginia	1		6	10			69	105			1	4			
United States	7	3	208	219	150	131	1,440	2,147	108	448	29	295	125	9	98

[1] Includes 5,580 students in other than normal courses.
[2] One school includes 3 instructors from university and 3 public school supervisors, each of whom gives class hours at the training school.
[3] Includes students in trade and agriculture courses.

TABLE 32.—*Private normal schools—Property and receipts, 1919–20.*

States.	Bound volumes in library.		Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.		Value of ground and buildings.	Endowment	Receipts.							
							Schools reporting.	From students.		Public funds for current expenditures.	Private benefactions for—		All other sources.	Total receipts.
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Schools reporting.	Value.				Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant and endowment.	Current expenditures.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	47	162,704	44	$907,233	$7,742,397	$7,135,723	47	$456,787	$489,138	$18,970	$1,213,250	$479,243	$1,187,054	$3,844,442
Alabama	1	14,681	1	250,436	1,433,285	2,134,992	1	18,570		3,750	91,386	195,195	682,458	991,359
California	3	2,550	3	7,500	41,000		3	24,125	9,900					34,025
Connecticut [1]	2	3,034	3	39,240	216,750		4	50,130	[2] 64,532				11,420	126,082
District of Columbia	1	1,000	1	1,500			1		23,000					23,000
Florida	1	700										6,280		6,280
Hawaii	1	300	1	1,000										
Illinois [1]	4	9,900	4	86,000	950,000	755,000	4	58,517	68,556			3,000	42,996	173,069
Indiana	1	1,100	1	12,000		26,000	1	9,648	12,584		6,165		1,574	29,971
Kentucky	1	4,000	1	4,250	58,000		1	1,106				997	6,070	8,173
Maryland	2	2,590	2	12,500	150,000		1	[3] 3,000			5,561	23,971		32,532
Massachusetts [1]	5	[4] 1,900	3	2,500	95,000		5	59,718	27,800			4,757	3,110	95,385
Michigan	1	11,800					1	28,231					13,086	41,317
Minnesota	3	5,822	2	25,132	250,315	3,988	3	24,469	2,316			37,945	13,469	78,199
Missouri							1	800	30					830
Nebraska	1	2,500	1	7,500	185,000		1		11,500				13,500	25,000
New Jersey	1	150	1	700			1	4,950						4,950
New York	2	850	1	10,000	77,000		2	80,897	7,884				1,816	90,597
North Carolina	1	7,000	1	16,179	244,228	55,022	1		18,519		8,000	5,022	29,780	61,301
Ohio	5	13,100	6	35,400	449,490	20,300	4	21,460	2,305	4,810	1,950	1,016	1,606	33,177
Oregon	2	9,285	2	40,000	787,000	20,000	2	9,588	19,753				19,172	48,513
Pennsylvania	2	3,055	2	18,196	122,289	125,150	2	6,505	29,626	6,000			18,181	60,312
South Dakota	1	3,200	1	7,000	273,250	208,491	1	8,745	5,463		74,003		17,916	106,127
Tennessee	2	12,500	2	23,000	199,790	18,949	2	26,400					16,275	42,675
Texas	1	100	1	200			1	225						225
Utah	1	3,850	1	15,000	300,000		1	6,066				23,335	1,449	30,850

Virginia	1	42,937	1	210,000	1,210,000	3,632,960	1	.....	134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806	1,595,281
Washington	1	4,800	1	75,000	500,000	50,000	1	11,460	35,800	.....	.....	.....	10,800	58,060
West Virginia	.....	.....	1	7,000	200,000	84,801	1	2,177	14,966	2,700	.....	6,739	20,570	47,152
Colored only (included above).														
Alabama	1	14,681	1	250,436	1,433,285	2,134,992	1	18,570	.....	3,750	91,386	195,195	682,458	991,359
Kentucky	1	4,000	1	4,250	58,000	.....	1	1,106	.....	.....	.....	997	6,070	8,173
North Carolina	1	7,000	1	16,179	244,228	55,092	1	.....	18,519	.....	8,000	5,002	29,780	61,301
Pennsylvania	1	2,780	1	15,196	122,289	125,150	1	.....	20,453	6,000	.....	.....	18,181	44,634
Tennessee	1	10,000	1	5,000	100,000	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	20,000
Virginia	1	42,937	1	210,000	1,210,000	3,632,960	1	.....	134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806	1,595,281
West Virginia	.....	.....	1	7,000	200,000	84,801	1	2,177	14,966	2,700	.....	6,739	20,570	47,152
United States	6	81,398	7	508,061	3,367,802	6,032,995	7	31,853	188,542	14,160	1,125,571	378,909	1,028,865	2,767,900

[1] Receipts of one school are for 1917–18.
[2] Included in tuition for one school.
[3] Statistics for 1917–18.
[4] Volumes in one school library taken from 1917–18 statistics.

TABLE 33.—*Private normal schools—Expenditures, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Salaries of principals and directors.	Salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures for instruction and administration.	Operation, maintenance, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures reported.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	46	$69,340	$523,043	$141,595	$824,816	[1] $1,628,294	$762,446
Alabama	1	6,180	72,831	79,292	270,129	428,432	263,229
California [2]	3	2,500	5,407	50	5,220	24,677	700
Connecticut [2]	3	6,895	19,723	4,164	72,699	103,481	44,433
District of Columbia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....
Florida	1	1,150	5,130	.....	.....	6,280	.....
Illinois	5	5,650	28,737	10,126	56,835	142,348	.....
Indiana	1	.....	12,063	5,585	3,228	20,876	1,989
Kentucky	1	[3] 1,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	.....
Maryland [2]	2	.....	700	1,166	30,182	32,048	.....
Massachusetts	5	[4] 3,400	28,866	9,389	34,536	76,191	5,140
Michigan	1	5,750	16,239	2,000	17,328	41,317	.....
Minnesota	3	7,100	28,597	1,626	21,257	58,580	.....
Nebraska	1	[5] 2,100	[5] 9,000	3,800	3,600	18,500	.....
New Jersey	1	600	2,379	870	1,100	4,949	.....
New York	2	5,000	49,689	4,290	32,358	91,337	1,000
North Carolina	1	1,500	11,664	.....	42,767	55,931	11,855
Ohio	4	[6] 5,400	15,469	1,546	8,047	30,462	1,624
Oregon	1	.....	.....	7,700	16,601	24,301	4,082
Pennsylvania	2	5,300	18,422	2,003	38,307	64,032	.....
South Dakota	1	2,470	16,983	688	11,405	31,546	117,538
Tennessee	2	1,985	19,218	485	15,322	37,010	33,790
Texas	1	1,860	800	.....	.....	2,660	.....
Utah	1	2,000	19,062	447	7,143	28,652	1,960
Virginia	1	.....	129,976	.....	106,384	236,360	270,763
West Virginia	1	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343
Colored only (included above).							
Alabama	1	6,180	72,831	79,292	270,129	428,432	263,229
Kentucky	1	[4] 1,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	.....
North Carolina	1	1,500	11,664	.....	42,767	55,931	11,855
Pennsylvania	1	3,500	9,602	2,003	35,133	50,238	.....
Tennessee	1	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	20,000	.....
Virginia	1	.....	129,976	.....	106,384	236,360	270,763
West Virginia	1	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343
United States	7	13,680	246,161	87,663	494,781	842,285	550,190

[1] Includes 69,500 not classified separately.
[2] One school has figures for 1917–18.
[3] Plus board.
[4] One school reports this item with instructors.
[5] Plus home.
[6] In one school amount left, after expenses, goes to principal.

TABLE 34.—*Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919–20.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.[1]	Weeks in summer session.	Years in short course.	Graduates from teachers' training course.		Degrees conferred.		Model school.[2]	Practice school.[2]	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	44	8	(3)	8	47	8	47	A	A	.....
Greeley, Colo.	Colorado State Teachers' College	46	10	2	28	233	13	48	A	A	1,719
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School	42	6	2	.....	23	.....	23	B	B	246
Chicago, Ill.	National Kindergarten and Elementary College[4]	44	8	2,3	.....	95	.....	3	A, B	A, B	55
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School	42	6	2	8	47	2	0	A	A	191
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	48	12	2	28	108	8	5	A	[5] A	1,022
Angola, Ind.	Tri State College[4]	48	12	2	12	10	[6] 8	5	A, B	A, B	102
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College[4]	48	12	2,3	12	32	3	.....	B	B	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Teachers' College of Indianapolis[4]	48	12	2,3	.....	78	.....	10	A, B	A	3,500
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School	48	12	1-3	44	126	26	18	A	A	450
Muncie, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School (eastern division)	48	12	1-3	7	23	6	6	A, B	B	100
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Iowa State Teachers' College	48	12	2	24	352	16	57	A, B	A, B	404
Emporia, Kans.	Kansas State Normal School	52	8	2	46	39	46	39	A	A	275
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays, Kansas, Normal School	45	9	2	15	85	10	19	B	B	.....
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal College	49	13	2	58	218	36	56	A	A	190
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School	42	6	2	66	287	4	3	A, B	A, B	276
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School	42	6	2	16	158	0	1	A	A	350
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central Michigan Normal School	42	6	2	46	143	10	1	A	A	250
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College	42	6	2	39	470	19	35	A, B	A, B	766
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Southeast Missouri State Teachers' College	48	16	1-3	27	108	12	12	A	A	330
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored)	45	9	2	5	16	5	16	A	A	222
Kirksville, Mo.	Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College	44	11	.....	31	46	31	46	A, B	A	456
Springfield, Mo.	Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College	46	10	.....	25	89	14	15	A	A	240
Warrensburg, Mo.	Central Missouri State Teachers' College	46	10	.....	83	212	17	25	A	A	544
Chadron, Nebr.	Nebraska State Normal School	44	8	2	1	27	1	1	A	A	195
Kearney, Nebr.	do	44	8	2	11	64	2	7	A	A	165
Peru, Nebr.	do	44	8	2	18	94	1	1	A	A	150
Wayne, Nebr.	do	44	8	2	15	61	1	4	A	A	200
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	44	8	2,3	6	38	6	38	A	A	305

[1] Including summer session.
[2] A, maintained by this school; B, public school.
[3] Several short courses given, but length of courses not stated.
[4] Private.
[5] Use also Soldiers' Orphans' Home.
[6] Also 128 degrees in engineering.

TABLE 34.—*Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in short course.	Graduates from teachers' training course.		Degrees conferred.		Model school.	Practice school.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Silver City, N. Mex	New Mexico State Normal School	44	8	2,3	4	11	4	11	A	A	160
Albany, N. Y	New York State College for Teachers	42	6	.....	20	132	20	132	A, B	A, B	296
Bowling Green, Ohio	State Normal College	48	12	2	8	48	7	4	A, B	A, B	255
Kent, Ohio	do	48	12	2	8	121	8	5	A	A	379
Ada, Okla	East Central State Normal School	46	10	.....	16	61	1	2	A	A	.....
Orangeburg, S. C	State Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored)	42	6	2	21	17	21	17	A	A	497
Nashville, Tenn	George Peabody College for Teachers [4]	48	12	.....	39	105	39	105	A	.....	425
Canyon, Tex	West Texas State Normal College	46	10	2	6	59	1	3	A	A	300
Denton, Tex	North Texas State Normal College	46	10	2	36	128	8	6	A	A	180
Huntsville, Tex	Sam Houston Normal Institute	47	11	2	30	106	4	1	A	A	134
Sam Marcos, Tex	Southwest Texas State Normal College	46	10	2	15	82	1	2	A	A	436
Provo, Utah	Brigham Young University [4]	48	12	2	14	51	10	8	A	A	236
Farmville, Va	State Normal School for Women	42	6	2	.....	128	.....	2	A	A	369
Harrisonburg, Va	do	47	11	2	0	94	0	14	B	B	500
Institute, W. Va	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored)	42	6	2	4	13	4	2	A	A	18
Menomonie, Wis	The Stout Institute	41	5	2	32	55	3	5	B	B	.....

[4] Private.

TABLE 35.—*Teachers' colleges—Instructors and students, 1919–20.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location (for name of institution (see Table 34).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students.							Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	In all courses.				In normal courses.		In other courses.		
						Whole year.		Summer.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Conway, Ark	13	14	....	....	1	156	519	....	....	156	519	....	156	13,588
Greeley, Colo	42	43	42	37	2	621	1,315	141	1,174	621	1,315	....	1,054	....
Gunnison, Colo	16	28	12	27	2	17	395	10	294	15	387	10	365	6,666
Chicago, Ill	4	18	2	14	....	....	257	....	66	....	257	....	6	7,026
Macomb, Ill	21	21	21	21	2	253	920	75	559	199	840	134	551	13,914
Normal, Ill	47	57	43	49	....	407	2,556	189	1,884	298	2,407	258	220	....
Angola, Ind	21	7	21	7	....	686	372	269	350	80	315	663	....	....
Danville, Ind	16	10	16	10	....	336	630	235	574	316	595	55	....	....
Indianapolis, Ind	....	29	....	27	....	....	805	....	177	....	805	....	....	11,452
Terre Haute, Ind	35	20	30	12	....	319	1,623	220	858	319	1,623	....	....	38,376
Muncie, Ind	12	13	12	14	....	322	593	90	394	322	593	....	....	14,772
Cedar Falls, Iowa	75	84	65	66	....	374	3,767	176	2,609	374	3,767	....	922	....
Emporia, Kans	42	72	39	60	....	364	2,172	157	1,708	364	2,172	....	668	36,328
Hays, Kans	25	23	25	23	....	204	1,067	50	768	75	872	324	1,282	....
Pittsburg, Kans	50	34	50	33	....	534	1,722	160	1,267	331	1,410	515	1,180	....
Kalamazoo, Mich	41	47	27	36	....	422	1,491	115	889	325	1,411	177	804	....
Marquette, Mich	16	24	15	20	9	95	722	46	519	95	722	....	73	14,634
Mount Pleasant, Mich	24	26	24	26	....	138	711	81	605	138	711	....	430	....
Ypsilanti, Mich	38	85	28	59	....	252	2,288	134	1,380	252	2,288	....	478	44,700
Cape Girardeau, Mo	23	23	22	22	....	301	773	142	536	301	773	....	62	15,506
Jefferson City, Mo	16	14	16	14	2	125	224	27	82	26	105	218	8	....
Kirksville, Mo	34	25	34	25	....	341	1,172	145	860	283	972	258	....	22,586
Springfield, Mo	29	49	29	49	2	731	1,824	200	863	392	1,144	1,019	689	....
Warrensburg, Mo	40	50	40	50	....	500	1,088	500	1,000	500	1,088	....	1,410	27,000
Chadron, Nebr	14	19	14	19	5	134	307	15	60	15	130	296	8	2,310
Kearney, Nebr	21	28	19	16	....	165	1,040	55	796	58	647	500	136	....
Peru, Nebr	21	39	18	27	....	205	731	94	552	64	477	395	162	....
Wayne, Nebr	16	14	16	14	3	270	800	43	409	270	800	....	120	....
Las Vegas, N. Mex	18	25	18	25	....	408	1,126	221	726	408	1,126	....	47	12,812
Silver City, N. Mex	8	17	8	17	3	87	436	56	340	24	179	320	86	3,924
Albany, N. Y	32	37	16	11	4	257	1,265	115	550	257	1,265	....	41	28,578
Bowling Green, Ohio	20	30	18	23	2	141	1,771	139	1,213	130	1,735	47	555	18,034
Kent, Ohio	43	55	43	55	2	289	1,839	[1] 231	[1] 1,604	289	1,839	....	1,744	27,514
Ada, Okla	22	20	21	19	12	286	1,058	162	673	187	704	453	91	....
Orangeburg, S. C	31	17	10	6	....	385	514	16	201	106	108	685	....	....
Nashville, Tenn	50	23	50	23	....	337	1,491	269	1,209	337	1,491	....	....	....
Canyon, Tex	32	26	30	27	....	264	753	81	405	240	725	52	....	24,854
Denton, Tex	38	32	38	32	....	641	2,339	356	1,613	540	2,207	233	....	46,455
Huntsville, Tex	24	26	24	26	....	397	1,320	214	864	397	1,320	....	....	29,594
San Marcos, Tex	29	24	29	24	....	297	969	142	565	297	969	....	....	20,620
Provo, Utah	49	28	13	4	1	4	48	....	....	4	48	....	12	1,872
Farmville, Va	7	41	3	17	....	....	1,048	....	400	....	793	255	....	15,783
Harrisonburg, Va	11	19	11	19	....	5	867	5	623	5	840	27	....	13,452
Institute, W. Va	22	9	....	....	....	141	251	11	74	29	109	254	....	....
Menominee, Wis	16	20	14	13	....	361	355	199	132	324	355	37	....	....

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 36.—*Teachers' colleges—Property and income, 1919–20.*

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

Location (for name of institution see Table 34).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Received from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark	5,300	$33,210	$313,290	.....	$3,568	$18,600	.....	$7,500	$51,587	$1,168	$82,423
Greeley, Colo	60,000	80,000	668,000	.....	54,000	.....	.....	72,500	192,000	.....	318,500
Gunnison, Colo	11,760	35,000	105,000	.....	5,202	9,224	.....	36,000	85,220	2,357	138,003
Chicago, Ill	.....	6,401	123,989	$500	25,395	52,869	$25	.....	[1] 3,595	3,108	84,992
Macomb, Ill	19,300	22,163	642,105	.....	11,589	.....	.....	2,750	123,056	.....	137,395
Normal, Ill	34,000	105,892	796,325	.....	21,537	37,055	.....	.....	222,000	28,870	309,462
Angola, Ind	4,917	72,500	158,500	.....	70,819	3,964	0	0	0	.....	74,783
Danville, Ind	3,000	8,200	110,000	11,753	22,830	.....	605	.....	.....	565	24,000
Indianapolis, Ind	8,008	30,000	100,000	.....	39,820	32,140	1,650	.....	.....	136	73,746
Terre Haute, Ind.[2]	80,000	348,600	1,689,326	.....	10,000	.....	.....	93,224	220,997	22,211	346,432
Muncie, Ind.[2]	5,000	15,000	310,000	.....	2,815	1,300	.....	5,918	74,777	5,300	90,110
Cedar Falls, Iowa	60,000	300,000	1,700,000	.....	64,452	31,000	.....	.....	439,500	7,740	542,692
Emporia, Kans	46,374	73,000	1,620,000	255,000	35,761	.....	12,000	48,000	234,000	.....	329,761
Hays, Kans	15,000	40,000	760,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	12,000	85,000	40,000	155,000
Pittsburg, Kans	10,600	11,000	944,500	.....	45,000	.....	.....	80,000	173,000	3,500	301,500
Kalamazoo, Mich	20,600	150,000	603,100	.....	21,020	.....	.....	30,000	235,980	.....	287,000
Marquette, Mich	23,661	68,010	331,249	.....	8,424	.....	.....	75,000	111,070	.....	194,494
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	21,003	90,000	430,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,430	.....	137,430
Ypsilanti, Mich	48,000	171,901	800,338	.....	26,537	.....	4,856	.....	309,099	7,532	348,024
Cape Girardeau, Mo	29,499	164,700	1,325,000	1,000	18,910	41,352	55	19,321	117,731	4,292	201,661
Jefferson City, Mo	4,500	24,000	203,000	.....	3,800	23,780	2,400	.....	61,000	.....	90,980
Kirksville, Mo	22,317	105,780	258,000	.....	27,460	.....	.....	.....	138,476	.....	165,936
Springfield, Mo	20,000	100,000	355,500	.....	41,687	12,728	18,000	250,000	131,300	3,394	457,109
Warrensburg, Mo	41,000	100,000	425,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	400,000	.....	425,000
Chadron, Nebr	6,013	4,000	500,000	.....	11,038	33,574	.....	47,000	75,000	.....	166,612
Kearney, Nebr	17,493	175,000	518,000	.....	3,215	1,650	.....	.....	120,000	.....	124,865
Peru, Nebr	30,012	130,000	467,000	.....	3,000	600	.....	13,500	100,000	7,500	124,600
Wayne, Nebr	10,000	50,000	675,000	.....	4,500	5,000	.....	.....	134,175	.....	143,675
Las Vegas, N. Mex	7,500	23,000	109,350	.....	9,624	18,709	7,150	.....	53,111	20,708	109,302
Silver City, N. Mex	3,400	22,925	176,800	.....	5,268	22,017	.....	.....	62,668	3,964	93,917
Albany, N. Y	5,593	42,000	520,000	.....	7,730	.....	.....	1,500	152,040	45,735	207,005
Bowling Green, Ohio	15,300	88,657	685,172	.....	740	28,434	653	104,274	143,397	3,273	280,771
Kent, Ohio	50,000	195,570	1,105,000	.....	15,118	44,650	.....	30,405	178,700	5,872	274,745
Ada, Okla	7,039	30,000	365,000	.....	3,500	.....	.....	105,000	71,169	.....	179,669
Orangeburg, S. C	550	76,363	622,910	.....	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
Nashville, Tenn	40,000	257,085	1,484,119	2,302,149	63,000	.....	113,00	[3] 295,000	.....	50,105	521,105
Canyon, Tex	10,000	130,858	907,500	.....	18,684	.....	102	176,675	134,374	855	330,690
Denton, Tex	14,000	107,719	423,444	.....	30,745	.....	.....	30,000	188,206	.....	248,951
Huntsville, Tex	15,000	102,220	330,950	.....	15,878	.....	149	6,100	164,160	434	186,721
San Marcos, Tex	10,985	50,000	191,000	.....	10,961	.....	.....	6,500	150,750	6,079	174,290
Provo, Utah	16,509	130,000	320,000	.....	24,544	.....	.....	[1] 13,319	[1] 98,560	266	136,689
Farmville, Va	9,126	44,000	408,000	.....	8,890	106,144	.....	2,500	86,017	8,661	212,212
Harrisonburg, Va	7,500	95,000	545,000	.....	17,646	70,952	2,811	.....	59,000	5,880	156,289
Institute, W. Va	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
Menomonie, Wis	7,137	121,000	863,950	.....	25,519	24,289	.....	3,000	106,442	.....	159,250

[1] Private benefactions.
[2] Receipts for 1918–19.
[3] Private benefactions for endowment.

TABLE 37.—*Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919–20.*

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

Location (for name of institution see Table 34).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark.	.....	$3,000	$1,850	$35,305	.....	$12,210	$3,749	$16,722	$5,671	$78,498	$7,500
Greeley, Colo.	.....	6,000	11,970	148,880	$19,527	26,180	4,750	25,830	2,863	246,000	72,500
Gunnison, Colo.	$2,665	4,000	2,180	55,808	1,915	6,379	6,963	19,315	246	99,471	35,078
Chicago, Ill.	11,650	2,400	3,820	14,054	4,129	24,453	3,969	22,481	4,688	91,644	1,944
Macomb, Ill.	.....	5,000	2,230	76,176	5,823	22,170	8,883	31,875	.....	152,157	2,000
Normal, Ill.	1,000	5,000	6,435	149,470	17,406	48,570	22,371	30,769	125	281,146	3,873
Angola, Ind.	16,492	2,930	.....	43,850	2,468	4,423	3,658	2,799	345	76,965	.....
Danville, Ind.	3,500	2,500	.....	11,050	.....	1,825	400	500	.....	19,775	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,379	1,200	2,500	20,530	3,513	10,048	2,545	21,830	.....	63,545	713
Terre Haute, Ind.[1]	5,100	7,500	5,821	136,636	11,998	32,819	12,210	10,578	8,960	231,622	100,579
Muncie, Ind.[1]	.....	([4])	1,200	47,333	7,698	9,638	2,239	3,200	1,631	72,939	12,714
Cedar Falls, Iowa	7,632	7,700	13,500	291,000	20,500	100,000	19,000	72,923	.....	532,255	2,500
Emporia, Kans.	19,423	5,000	1,292	151,267	.....	43,997	48,223	13,750	.....	282,952	48,000
Hays, Kans.	.....	6,000	5,600	84,340	3,000	23,380	13,000	9,650	.....	144,970	.....
Pittsburg, Kans.	1,800	6,000	8,415	118,190	10,851	17,381	8,500	34,329	.....	205,466	70,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	14,461	6,000	5,029	150,014	7,040	34,771	9,114	4,632	.....	231,061	3,687
Marquette, Mich.	.....	5,000	5,088	70,283	4,478	16,634	1,716	5,458	1,548	110,205	7,715
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	7,148	5,000	2,160	84,241	2,074	16,469	5,680	5,854	1,351	129,977	2,889
Ypsilanti, Mich.	.....	6,000	19,177	185,415	4,311	52,928	14,458	18,195	2,667	303,151	13,634
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	2,993	4,823	6,847	80,907	6,063	31,043	26,819	38,312	1,445	199,252	14,153
Kirksville, Mo.	14,815	5,000	585	98,993	6,216	21,923	4,122	10,614	302	162,570	2,000
Springfield, Mo.	4,064	6,500	13,000	117,681	10,487	19,500	4,400	27,214	.....	202,846	.....
Warrensburg, Mo.	.....	6,000	2,000	143,500	16,000	30,200	5,000	13,700	.....	216,400	.....
Chadron, Nebr.	.....	4,791	3,575	54,473	2,333	16,548	30,000	35,768	.....	147,488	.....
Kearney, Nebr.	.....	4,900	9,042	103,700	4,635	26,411	7,560	9,615	.....	165,863	11,000
Peru, Nebr.	.....	5,000	7,680	91,080	8,600	27,500	3,500	8,630	.....	151,990	.....
Wayne, Nebr.	.....	5,000	.....	85,000	2,000	18,500	.....	.....	.....	[2]132,000	.....
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	110	4,800	4,200	40,094	4,405	2,054	14,453	16,323	1,236	87,675	10,000
Silver City, N. Mex.	45	4,000	6,809	32,995	12,983	8,700	2,600	17,609	2,624	88,365	22,640
Albany, N. Y.	4,447	6,000	5,077	127,697	7,395	16,792	2,583	2,264	1,138	173,393	5,307
Bowling Green, Ohio	2,641	4,800	1,646	72,487	3,080	23,609	2,540	18,890	.....	129,693	44,992
Kent, Ohio	4,127	5,500	3,695	123,084	4,736	41,983	3,538	35,754	.....	222,417	.....
Ada, Okla.	.....	3,600	.....	38,673	.....	6,817	2,568	5,628	.....	57,286	105,000
Orangeburg, S. C.	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263
Nashville, Tenn.	18,397	7,500	7,200	103,000	.....	25,292	8,000	22,500	500	192,389	.....
Canyon, Tex.	9,885	[3]4,000	.....	85,950	11,000	10,767	1,500	11,820	.....	134,922	180,000
Denton, Tex.	3,000	4,000	5,750	145,500	6,150	10,000	3,500	10,654	.....	188,554	27,100
Huntsville, Tex.	9,305	4,000	4,500	102,770	17,698	16,224	7,856	7,472	1,574	171,399	14,778
San Marcos, Tex.	5,000	4,000	.....	66,500	5,400	10,400	13,600	11,475	1,500	117,875	10,000
Provo, Utah	.....	3,000	2,650	92,098	4,520	14,558	14,293	15,674	230	147,023	4,924
Farmville, Va.	5,129	4,000	1,500	50,760	8,917	39,626	16,073	68,613	2,972	197,590	2,471
Harrisonburg, Va.	5,876	3,250	1,601	35,613	9,436	33,387	5,253	35,015	3,499	132,910	8,934
Institute, W. Va.	.....	2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	322	81,764	56,460
Menomonie, Wis.	3,556	6,000	6,451	54,338	5,704	63,125	9,308	3,576	4,572	156,630	11,246

[1] Expenditures for 1918–19.
[2] Includes $21,500 not classified.
[3] Plus house, lights, water, phone—equal perhaps to $5,000.
[4] The institution at Muncie is under the direction of the president of the State Normal School at Terre Haute, of which it is a branch.

TABLE 38.—*State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919–20.*

Location.	Institution	Weeks in year.[1]	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school.[2]	Practice school.[3]	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Daphne	State Normal School	42	6	4	Seventh grade	0	11	A, B	B	30	100
Florence	do	47	11	2	High school or equivalent.	5	50	A	A	135	235
Jacksonville	do	48	12	4	2 years of high school.	7	19	A	A	126	152
Livingston	do	47	11	4	8 units of high school.	2	51	A, B	A, B	90	98
Montgomery	State Normal School (colored)	42	6	2	Eighth grade	4	18	A	A	120	.....
Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical Institute (colored)	34	.....	4	Tenth grade	5	8	A	A	78	331
Troy	State Normal School	47	11	[3] 2	2 years of high school.	7	65	A	A	45	117
Arizona:											
Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School	46	8	2	4 years of high school.	.....	42	A	A	180	143
Tempe	Tempe Normal School	38	0	2	High school	3	69	A	A	190	457
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College (colored)	42	4	2	do	10	6	A	A	200	60
California:											
Arcata	Humboldt State Normal School	42	6	2	do	1	26	A	A	315	93
Chico	State Normal School	42	6	2	do	7	67	A	A	270	350
Fresno	do	42	6	2	do	4	64	A, B	A, B	180	320
San Diego	State Normal School of San Diego	47	10	2	do	0	91	A, B	A, B	225	360
San Francisco	San Francisco State Normal School	(4)	6	2	do	0	208	B	A, B	300	610
San Jose	State Normal School	38	.....	2	do	11	182	A, B	A, B	190	655
Santa Barbara	do	48	12	1, 2	2 years of college	9	60	B	B	.....	.....
Connecticut:											
Danbury	State Normal School	40	.....	2	High school	.....	28	A, B	B	100	[5] 1,000
New Britain	do	38	.....	2	do	.....	52	A	A	450	1,000
New Haven	State Normal Training School	40	.....	2	do	.....	72	B	B	100	1,163
Willimantic	State Normal School	40	.....	2	do	.....	21	B	B	530	659
Georgia:											
Athens	State Normal School	36	.....	4	Eighth grade	.....	152	A	A	64	213
Milledgeville	Georgia Normal and Industrial College	42	6	4	High school	.....	250	A	A	120	251
Valdosta	Southern Georgia State Normal College	40	4	2	do	.....	18	A	A	216	105
Hawaii:											
Honolulu	Territorial Normal and Training School	38	.....	2	3d class of high school.	11	81	.....	A	260	505

Idaho:											
Albion	State Normal School	45	9	2	High school	5	24	A, B	A, B	180	173
Lewiston	do	36	9	2	do	15	258	A	A	36	268
Illinois:											
Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University	42	6	6	Eighth grade, high school.	29	115	A, B	A, B	180	258
Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	42	6	2–4	do	13	54	A	A	180	271
De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School	36	6	2–4	4 years of high school.	5	85	B	B	300	650
Kentucky:											
Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	48	8	2	do	5	21	A	A	100	260
Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	42	6	2	do	7	20	A	A	270	88
Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School	46	6	1, 2	do	10	110	A, B	A, B	100	209
Louisiana:											
Natchitoches	Louisiana State Normal School	46	10	2, 4	High school	15	148	A	A	180	594
Maine:											
Castine	Eastern Normal School	38	.....	2	Grade A secondary school.	3	19	A, B	A, B	120	100
Farmington	State Normal School	44	6	2	4 years of high school.	0	63	A, B	A, B	300	300
Gorham	do	37	.....	2	Class A secondary school.	3	39	A	A, B	250	176
Machias	Washington State Normal School	39	3	2	do	3	20	A	A	300	150
Presque Isle	Aroostook State Normal School	44	6	2	Class A high school.	0	19	A	A	40	420
Maryland:											
Bowie	Maryland Normal and Industrial School (colored)	40	4	3	Eighth grade	1	3	A	A	36	56
Frostburg	State Normal School	40	4	2	4 years of high school.	.....	13	A	A	125	120
Towson	Maryland State Normal School	42	6	2	do	0	37	A, B	A, B	120	116
Massachusetts:											
Boston	Massachusetts Normal Art School	36	0	4	High school	4	19	B	B	720	.....
Bridgewater	State Normal School	39	0	2, 3	do	2	174	A	A, B	422	468
Fitchburg	do	47	8	2–4	do	13	85	A, B	A, B	420	750
Framingham	do	38	.....	2, 3	do	0	114	A, B	A, B	90	410
Hyannis	do	43	5	2	do	.....	11	B	B	450	250
Lowell	do	38	.....	2	do	.....	61	B	B	420	891
North Adams	do	38	.....	2	do	0	36	B	B	408	600
Salem	do	38	0	2–4	do	4	102	A, B	A, B	600	536
Westfield	do	39	0	1, 2	do	0	35	A	A	520	500
Worcester	do	38	.....	2, 3	do	0	54	A	A	[6] 560	475
Minnesota:											
Bemidji	State Normal School	42	6	2, 5	Eighth grade, high school.	.....	4	A, B	A	180	95
Duluth	do	42	6	2	High school	0	55	A, B	A, B	150	180
Mankato	do	42	6	2	do	1	153	A	A, B	180	424
Moorhead	do	42	6	2	do	5	87	.....	A	180	485
St. Cloud	do	42	6	2, 3, 5	Eighth grade, high school.	10	137	A, B	A, B	120	1,215
Winona	do	42	6	2	High school	3	243	A	A	180	412

[1] Including summer session.
[2] A, maintained by this institution; B, public school.
[3] Above 4-year high school.
[4] Continuous session, upon individual plan.
[5] Public schools
[6] 456 hours in the two-year course.

TABLE 38.—*State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school.[1]	Practice school.[2]	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Mississippi:											
Hattiesburg	Mississippi Normal College	42	6	2	Eighth grade	8	20	A			30
Montana:											
Dillon	State Normal College	48	12	2	High school	2	53	B	B	225	700
New Hampshire:											
Keene	State Normal School	42	6	2	do	0	53	B	B	486	1,400
Plymouth	do	42	(7)	2	do	1	38	A, B	A, B	450	238
New Jersey:											
Montclair	State Normal School	40	0	2	4 years of high school.[8]	3	171	B	B	400	[9] 24
Newark	do	40		2	do	4	273	A	A	250	500
Trenton	do	40	0	2	High school	3	161	A, B	A, B	450	350
New York:											
Brockport	State Normal and Training School	40		1, 2	do	3	28	A	A	300	274
Buffalo	State Normal School	45	5	2, 4	do	37	86	A	A	600	334
Cortland	do	36	0	2	do	1	67	A	A	300	428
Fredonia	do	39		1, 2	do	2	46	A	A	600	384
Geneseo	do	46	6	2	do	5	144	A, B	A, B	480	429
New Paltz	do	39		2	do	2	62	A	A	200	460
Oneonta	do	45	6	2	do	2	170	A	A	600	805
Oswego	do	45	6	2	do	12	84	B	A	600	345
Plattsburg	do	38		2	do	3	47	A	A	600	253
Potsdam	do	46	6	2	do	1	89	A	A	600	827
North Carolina:											
Cullowhee	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	38	6	4	Ninth grade	0	0	B	B	128	120
Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School	38	6	2	2 years of high school.	3	12	A	A	160	374
Fayetteville	do	38	6	4	Eighth grade	2	4	A	A	160	130
Greenville	East Carolina Teachers Training School	44	8	2	High school	0	66	A	A	64	216
Winston-Salem	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored)	48	6	2	do		2	B	B	32	386
North Dakota:											
Bottineau	Forestry State Normal School	42	6	1, 2	do	1	14	B	B	120	208
Dickinson	State Normal School	48	12	2, 5	Eighth grade	5	18	B	B	900	
Ellendale	State Normal and Industrial School	42	6	2	High school	5	35	B	A, B	120	201

Mayville	State Normal School	42	6	1, 2	do	10	70	A, B	A, B	180	245
Minot	do	42	6	1–5	Eighth grade, high school.	6	59	A, B	A, B	180	401
Valley City	do	42	6	1–5	do	4	107	A	A	135	200
Oklahoma:											
Alva	Northwestern State Normal School	46	10	2, 4	High School	30	60	A	A	180	193
Durant	Southeastern State Normal School	48	12	4	do	12	65	A	A	180	120
Edmond	Central State Normal School	46	10	4	do	28	179	A	A	180	120
Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University	45	8	2	do	3	20	A	A		21
Tahlequah	Northeastern State Normal School	46	10	4	do	6	47	A	A	180	100
Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School	46	10	4	Eighth grade	23	49	A	A	180	120
Oregon:											
Monmouth	State Normal School	46	6	2	High school	7	121	B	B	150	437
Pennsylvania:											
Bloomsburg	do	40		2	do	10	86	A	A	200	130
California	Southwestern State Normal School	46	6	4	Elementary grades	2	74	A	A	120	120
Clarion	State Normal School	40	0	2	4 years of high school.	4	33	A	A	150	100
East Stroudsburg	do	45	9	2	2 years of high school.	19	90	A, B	A, B	200	490
Edinboro	do	45	6	2, 4	Eighth grade, high school.	6	30	B	B	120	165
Indiana	do	46	6	2, 4	2 years of high school.	7	100	A	A	120	267
Kutztown	Keystone State Normal School	46	6	2	High school	40	106	B	A, B	200	33[5]
Mansfield	State Normal School	46	6	4	Eighth grade, high school.	42	142	A	A	150	30[5]
Millersville	do	46	6	2	2 years of high school.	18	66		A	200	338
Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley State Normal School	46	6	2	High school	20	41	A	A	200	250
Slippery Rock	State Normal School	46	6	2	do	13	14	A, B	A, B	120	208
West Chester	do	46	6	2	do	34	236	B	B	130	
Rhode Island:											
Providence	Rhode Island College of Education	45	6	2½	do	0	67	A, B	A, B	536	338
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School	48	12	2	do	7	198	B	B	150	
Madison	State Normal School	48	12	2	Eighth grade, high school.		13	A	A	120	261
Spearfish	do	48	12	2, 4, 6	do	0	15	A	A	270	158
Springfield	Southern State Normal School	48	12	2	Eighth grade		41	B	B	180	150
Tennessee:											
Johnson City	East Tennessee State Normal School	46	10	3	High school	6	94	A	A	45	192
Murfreesboro	Middle Tennessee State Normal School	42	6	2	do	7	20	A	A	60	120
Texas:											
Alpine	Sul Ross State Normal College	47	11	2	do			A	A	60	23
Prairie View	State Normal and Industrial College (colored)	45	9	4	do	49	131	A	A	180	50
Vermont:											
Castleton	State Normal School	41	4	2	do		20	B	B	360	175

[7] Joint session at Keene, N. H.
[8] Or State approved private secondary school.
[9] Public schools also used.

TABLE 38.—*State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.[1]	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school.	Practice school.[3]	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Virginia:											
East Radford	State Normal School for Women	48	12	2	High school		50	B	B	300	500
Fredericksburg	do	42	6	2	do	0	55	B	B	150	387
Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	41	6	2	do		67	A	A, B	20	427
Washington:											
Bellingham	State Normal School	48	12	1–3	do	28	273	A, B	A, B	150	636
Centralia	do.[10]	45	9								40
Cheney	State Normal School	47	11	2, 3	High school	16	184	A	A	120	221
Ellensburg	do	48	12	2	do	1	61	B	A, B	300	
West Virginia:											
Athens	Concord State Normal School	48	12	2	do	4	24	A, B	B	90	200
Bluefield	Bluefield Colored Institute	38		2	do	2	15	A	A	228	50
Fairmont	State Normal School	44	6	1, 2	do	3	71	B	B	90	
Glenville	do	46	8	1, 2	Eighth grade	16	18	B	B	180	135
Huntington	Marshall College, State Teachers College	42	6	2, 4	High school	1	40	A	A	90	173
Shepherdstown	Shepherd College State Normal School	42	6	4, 6	1 year of high school.	4	37	A, B	B	90	270
West Liberty	State Normal School	42	6	1, 2	High school	1	5	B	B	48	75
Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	do	42	6	1–3	do	5	61	A	A	180	240
La Crosse	do	42	6	2, 3	do	15	91	A, B	A, B	180	207
Milwaukee	do	42	6	2, 3	do	29	276	A	A, B	300	440
Oshkosh	do	42	6	1–3	do	32	130	A	A	540	428
Platteville	do	42	6	1–5	do	20	50	A	A, B	180	165
River Falls	do	42	6	2, 3	do	36	116	A, B	A, B	135	191
Stevens Point	do	42	6	2, 3	do	17	162	A, B	A, B	68	[9] 289
Superior	do	42	6	2, 3	do	2	111	A, B	A, B	180	166
Whitewater	do	42	6	2, 3	do	11	104	A	A	90	325

[9] Public schools also used.
[10] Not fully organized when report was made.

TABLE 39.—*State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919–20.*

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Whole year.		Summer.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama:														
Daphne	7	5	3	0	.....	25	75	.....	.....	25	71	4	.....	.....
Florence	9	15	9	14	.....	69	439	33	243	69	439	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville	8	9	8	5	.....	93	267	28	130	92	256	12	.....	3,724
Livingston	6	10	6	8	.....	15	436	13	242	15	436	.....	.....	11,135
Montgomery	7	18	.....	.....	.....	315	437	.....	.....	57	136	559	.....	.....
Normal	[1]15	[1]10	.....	.....	4	56	89	.....	.....	22	48	75	9	2,380
Troy	8	15	8	7	.....	56	441	.....	.....	56	441	.....	.....	8,216
Arizona:														
Flagstaff	8	20	8	20	3	57	282	39	179	6	112	221	4	.....
Tempe	15	18	.....	.....	.....	74	246	.....	.....	10	141	169	.....	4,956
Arkansas:														
Pine Bluff	12	9	5	5	.....	203	231	.....	.....	8	10	416	111	684
California:														
Arcata	6	9	1	3	.....	5	84	3	49	5	84	.....	91	.....
Chico	9	18	6	10	13	14	184	.....	.....	14	184	.....	96	.....
Fresno	9	24	4	7	1	11	294	4	77	11	294	.....	187	7,354
San Diego	12	21	12	21	.....	11	467	11	370	11	467	.....	.....	7,015
San Francisco	7	30	.....	.....	.....	2	591	2	379	2	591	.....	.....	18,990
San Jose	10	48	.....	.....	.....	16	491	.....	.....	16	491	.....	.....	16,982
Santa Barbara	10	19	10	18	.....	29	202	25	133	29	202	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut:														
Danbury	5	4	.....	.....	.....	0	76	.....	.....	0	76	.....	15	.....
New Britain	4	8	.....	.....	.....	0	155	.....	.....	0	155	.....	.....	4,940
New Haven	5	35	.....	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....	7,102
Willimantic	5	26	.....	.....	1	0	62	.....	.....	0	62	.....	.....	2,302
Georgia:														
Athens	8	42	.....	.....	1	10	667	.....	.....	10	667	.....	60	.....
Milledgeville	7	57	.....	.....	5	.....	820	.....	.....	.....	820	.....	.....	.....
Valdosta	5	22	5	22	.....	.....	316	.....	100	.....	146	170	.....	2,056
Hawaii:														
Honolulu	4	50	.....	.....	.....	42	381	.....	.....	30	163	230	.....	4,759
Idaho:														
Albion	8	14	8	14	8	49	383	36	305	49	383	.....	77	.....
Lewiston	10	36	.....	.....	.....	15	636	13	340	15	636	.....	.....	9,657
Illinois:														
Carbondale	23	22	21	20	.....	545	1,091	106	556	430	1,016	190	.....	25,500
Charleston	19	29	17	19	.....	164	942	60	674	114	836	156	.....	12,298
DeKalb	18	31	14	17	.....	50	640	29	517	50	640	.....	.....	12,484
Kentucky:														
Bowling Green	19	12	19	8	1	479	1,080	63	335	479	1,080	.....	600	.....
Frankfort	13	10	13	10	.....	83	303	3	101	43	228	115	.....	.....
Richmond	14	18	14	18	11	201	950	19	277	109	664	378	84	16,206
Louisiana:														
Natchitoches	32	27	30	26	.....	109	977	81	711	109	977	.....	49	19,548
Maine:														
Castine	3	10	.....	.....	.....	7	45	.....	.....	7	45	.....	.....	1,412
Farmington	2	19	.....	.....	.....	1	151	.....	.....	1	151	.....	.....	5,250
Gorham	4	15	.....	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	3,996
Machias	3	11	3	5	.....	11	113	3	65	11	113	.....	.....	2,160
Presque Isle	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	117	0	93	5	117	.....	7	1,994
Maryland:														
Bowie	6	6	4	4	.....	21	48	.....	.....	21	48	.....	.....	.....
Frostburg	3	9	2	6	.....	11	218	11	174	11	218	.....	.....	.....
Towson	8	16	6	6	.....	5	295	5	160	5	263	32	.....	.....
Massachusetts:														
Boston	16	10	.....	.....	.....	74	211	.....	.....	74	211	.....	.....	.....
Bridgewater	8	27	.....	.....	.....	7	373	.....	.....	7	373	.....	.....	14,352
Fitchburg	10	23	5	5	.....	68	248	30	63	68	248	.....	.....	7,731
Framingham	8	30	.....	.....	.....	0	428	.....	.....	0	428	.....	.....	16,264
Hyannis	12	17	10	9	.....	35	410	35	385	35	410	.....	.....	3,316
Lowell	4	38	.....	.....	.....	0	149	.....	.....	0	149	.....	.....	5,089
North Adams	4	25	.....	.....	1	0	70	.....	.....	0	70	.....	183	2,660
Salem	8	14	.....	.....	.....	11	247	.....	.....	11	247	.....	.....	9,153
Westfield	3	7	.....	.....	.....	0	86	.....	.....	0	86	.....	.....	3,354
Worcester	6	26	.....	.....	.....	0	116	.....	.....	0	116	.....	.....	4,125

[1] Statistics for 1917–18.

TABLE 39.—*State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919–20*—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Whole year.		Summer.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Minnesota:														
Bemidji	3	8	3	7	1	14	180	7	123	14	180	.....	5	.....
Duluth	7	16	5	8	.....	0	330	0	204	0	330	.....	.....	6,852
Mankato	12	25	10	16	.....	12	744	12	601	12	744	.....	.....	15,138
Moorhead	14	27	12	15	.....	54	846	18	512	11	520	369	.....	.....
St. Cloud	14	37	13	17	.....	73	984	36	651	73	984	.....	34	18,594
Winona	13	28	10	11	2	60	672	16	327	24	605	103	.....	13,745
Mississippi:														
Hattiesburg	12	16	12	16	.....	168	875	40	430	162	848	33	.....	.....
Montana:														
Dillon	14	32	14	14	1	17	550	14	415	17	550	.....	86	8,998
New Hampshire:														
Keene	16	26	14	23	.....	20	682	18	523	20	682	.....	.....	8,129
Plymouth	11	6	11	5	.....	1	134	.....	.....	1	134	.....	.....	4,256
New Jersey:														
Montclair	4	21	.....	.....	.....	8	435	.....	.....	8	435	.....	.....	15,068
Newark	7	39	.....	.....	.....	8	621	.....	.....	8	621	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	10	38	.....	.....	4	7	428	.....	.....	7	428	.....	.....	16,540
New York:														
Brockport	6	21	.....	.....	.....	92	203	.....	.....	7	76	212	.....	2,780
Buffalo	17	51	13	12	.....	105	1,217	100	903	105	1,217	.....	.....	10,960
Cortland	6	24	.....	.....	.....	43	205	.....	.....	1	143	104	.....	5,022
Fredonia	8	24	.....	.....	.....	115	243	.....	.....	5	109	244	.....	4,112
Geneseo	13	57	6	12	.....	76	975	21	595	31	889	131	.....	15,816
New Paltz	7	20	.....	.....	.....	2	162	.....	.....	2	162	.....	.....	5,151
Oneonta	7	32	5	17	.....	24	931	22	694	24	931	.....	.....	14,460
Oswego	29	26	28	16	.....	350	570	298	406	350	570	.....	.....	10,600
Plattsburg	10	16	10	16	.....	28	132	.....	.....	14	107	39	.....	.....
Potsdam	13	36	.....	.....	.....	66	314	20	130	7	184	189	.....	7,811
North Carolina:														
Cullowhee	6	8	6	5	.....	155	194	28	104	130	172	47	.....	5,168
Elizabeth City	9	14	4	4	.....	74	367	33	232	61	318	62	.....	.....
Fayetteville	6	11	5	3	.....	58	216	20	112	43	170	61	.....	2,820
Greenville	9	28	8	15	.....	0	547	0	286	0	450	97	.....	8,756
Winston-Salem	10	18	6	4	.....	105	378	26	168	28	220	235	.....	1,161
North Dakota:														
Bottineau	5	7	3	7	.....	59	158	8	88	14	96	107	.....	1,517
Dickinson	7	15	6	9	6	88	266	24	165	41	225	88	31	.....
Ellendale	15	13	8	6	.....	127	253	20	66	16	128	236	.....	3,268
Mayville	6	8	6	8	.....	47	335	10	124	47	335	.....	.....	7,740
Minot	19	57	7	13	.....	29	402	11	310	29	402	.....	.....	6,694
Valley City	20	42	15	24	.....	82	728	19	435	82	728	.....	63	14,832
Oklahoma:														
Alva	22	17	22	17	1	302	823	133	577	124	578	423	43	10,812
Durant	27	30	24	17	.....	317	998	245	772	272	891	152	233	.....
Edmond	42	22	41	22	.....	698	3,302	199	1,341	382	2,046	1,572	214	.....
Langston	13	10	11	10	.....	202	314	77	314	10	58	448	.....	.....
Tahlequah	23	10	23	10	8	238	779	142	646	56	180	781	66	2,942
Weatherford	20	17	20	17	.....	222	822	127	665	222	822	.....	38	.....
Oregon:														
Monmouth	5	23	5	10	.....	15	722	3	408	15	722	.....	.....	13,470
Pennsylvania:														
Bloomsburg	17	19	.....	.....	.....	76	281	.....	.....	25	237	95	.....	11,063
California	10	23	5	5	.....	34	310	2	81	34	310	.....	.....	10,051
Clarion	5	16	.....	.....	.....	75	501	.....	.....	75	501	.....	.....	9,423
East Stroudsburg	16	29	12	16	.....	118	495	53	309	89	484	40	.....	.....
Edinboro	11	15	10	5	.....	85	297	14	146	41	259	82	.....	.....
Indiana	13	39	5	9	.....	195	758	6	87	10	621	322	.....	19,791
Kutztown	14	16	9	6	.....	151	377	23	104	108	320	100	.....	.....
Mansfield	16	25	7	9	.....	175	564	22	188	160	535	44	.....	17,343
Millersville	17	18	7	7	.....	148	478	47	168	140	469	17	.....	15,151
Shippensburg	13	18	7	6	.....	204	657	28	134	201	653	7	.....	23,193
Slippery Rock	11	16	12	12	.....	122	589	16	171	110	539	62	.....	16,227
West Chester	26	25	6	3	.....	147	711	35	126	147	711	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island:														
Providence	7	74	5	12	9	3	454	2	187	3	448	6	325	9,247

TABLE 39.—*State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919–20*—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Whole year.		Summer.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
South Dakota:														
Aberdeen	30	57	23	15	2	221	964	25	446	186	941	58	87	25,988
Madison	14	20	6	10	.....	33	262	10	158	.....	149	146	22	5,630
Spearfish	12	36	[2] 8	[2] 27	.....	106	562	6	235	21	347	300	.....	.....
Springfield	10	18	10	11	3	112	321	19	111	60	256	117	9	.....
Tennessee:														
Johnson City	12	19	12	19	.....	133	725	110	507	133	725	.....	.....	.....
Murfreesboro	15	16	15	16	.....	[2] 239	[2] 955	[2] 95	[2] 570	[2] 239	[2] 955	.....	.....	.....
Texas:														
Alpine	12	3	12	3	.....	7	82	7	82	2	12	75	.....	.....
Prairie View	59	28	56	24	4	508	898	120	436	487	868	51	.....	.....
Vermont:														
Castleton	2	13	2	7	.....	3	277	3	248	3	277	.....	.....	2,077
Virginia:														
East Radford	10	27	8	21	.....	10	966	10	713	10	404	562	.....	.....
Fredericksburg	11	23	7	9	.....	.....	266	.....	266	.....	144	122	.....	6,048
Petersburg	18	36	5	22	.....	395	1,087	10	312	14	494	974	10	5,453
Washington:														
Bellingham	23	43	22	40	3	128	1,236	67	796	128	1,236	.....	282	.....
Centralia	2	3	2	3	.....	3	31	3	31	3	31	.....	.....	252
Cheney	26	32	23	27	4	98	855	56	582	78	788	87	289	15,126
Ellensburg	10	26	8	18	13	23	466	10	225	23	465	1	862	.....
West Virginia:														
Athens	8	6	4	11	7	141	362	41	212	121	347	35	.....	5,950
Bluefield	8	9	.....	.....	.....	83	165	.....	.....	2	15	231	20	.....
Fairmont	10	12	3	6	1	50	280	9	129	9	221	100	190	4,573
Glenville	8	9	3	.....	.....	134	255	9	28	51	90	248	20	.....
Huntington	15	25	12	11	.....	[2] 166	[2] 389	30	109	[2] 71	[2] 223	261	9	.....
Shepherdstown	5	10	2	4	.....	81	162	12	47	4	37	202	109	.....
West Liberty	3	5	3	.....	1	23	70	3	33	10	35	48	6	.....
Wisconsin:														
Eau Claire	9	16	9	15	.....	143	490	37	308	57	408	168	.....	4,966
La Crosse	21	18	12	10	.....	143	273	22	212	68	245	103	.....	11,094
Milwaukee	37	54	25	21	.....	492	1,358	75	600	102	1,157	591	.....	25,018
Oshkosh	16	30	16	15	.....	243	605	61	311	122	562	164	101	13,111
Platteville	24	15	10	4	.....	119	312	22	141	56	237	138	56	6,694
River Falls	20	19	18	7	.....	292	521	57	291	221	438	154	15	14,857
Stevens Point	18	27	14	9	2	165	723	38	367	110	561	217	117	16,102
Superior	13	20	13	20	.....	90	419	5	351	17	400	92	.....	11,532
Whitewater	15	23	11	11	.....	135	422	11	167	51	390	116	.....	10,630

[2] Estimated.

TABLE 40.—*State normal schools—Property and income, 1919–20.*

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Receipts from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Daphne	2,500	$2,500	$68,500	0	$600	$2,000	0		$9,000		$11,600
Florence	6,404	50,500	481,200	0	11,530	6,128		$9,500	25,000	$52,478	104,636
Jacksonville	3,000	20,000	175,000	0	7,480	20,503	0		28,000	1,102	57,085
Livingston	3,200	4,700	200,000		11,768	31,988			25,000		68,756
Montgomery	750	7,200	80,000		3,668				17,250	200	21,118
Normal	10,000	31,000	172,300		3,171	1,014		11,250	4,114	20,480	40,029
Troy	5,000	14,500	175,000	$822	11,782	27,071	0	2,500	25,000	8,578	74,931
Arizona:											
Flagstaff	6,400	20,000	500,000	0	4,036	27,059		131,225	110,780		273,100
Tempe	13,000	147,812	546,925	0	1,570	47,683		27,050	116,500	10,813	203,616
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff	2,300	33,992	121,500		1,414	995		[1] 6,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
California:											
Arcata	5,439	12,105	484,775		0	0	0		39,910	150	40,060
Chico	22,168	42,000	295,000					42,000	126,000		168,000
Fresno	8,800	34,000	417,000	0	1,570	0	0	5,700	80,800	967	89,037
San Diego	20,310	74,000	315,000	0				4,528	81,165		85,693
San Francisco	22,216	46,100	418,738	0	0	0	0	450,000	88,300	838	539,138
San Jose	20,000	80,600	600,000	0	0	0	0		142,500		142,500
Santa Barbara	4,488	41,500	160,650		3,776				5,250		9,026
Connecticut:											
Danbury	10,000	25,000	163,000		0	0			67,500		67,500
New Britain	12,000	19,167	244,566		0	0	0		72,056		72,056
New Haven	12,580	25,000	150,000						24,000		24,000
Willimantic	10,000	20,000	175,000		95			270,000	68,529		338,624
Georgia:											
Athens	9,046	20,000	625,000		6,920	70,204			63,000		140,124
Milledgeville	9,500	110,000	640,000		8,200	142,235			112,500		262,935
Valdosta	2,500	12,000	306,080			22,237		75,000	35,000	42,464	174,701
Hawaii:											
Honolulu	4,865	13,684	95,145					40,000	80,460	100	120,560
Idaho:											
Albion	6,100	54,463	167,100		2,774	30,894	$1,290	0	76,261	0	111,219
Lewiston	6,000	37,582	180,957			21,248			113,546	1,575	136,369
Illinois:											
Carbondale	35,000	34,376	552,840	0	7,674	23,600	0	2,790	128,690	3,986	166,740
Charleston	22,950	118,500	402,481					6,500	137,568		144,068
De Kalb	25,517	142,067	671,950	0	1,523	31,857	0		143,122		176,502

Kentucky:											
Bowling Green	10,500	28,375	493,500		5,489	4,506	950	(2)	132,841	14,005	157,791
Frankfort	3,701	9,500	379,750		798	17,647			21,000	19,335	58,780
Richmond		71,011	437,143	0	10,311	42,064	0	75,000	57,841	26,557	211,773
Louisiana:											
Natchitoches	12,956	160,869	361,600		14,910	97,933		13,000	85,000	11,004	221,847
Maine:											
Castine	3,000	15,000	112,000								
Farmington	5,100	7,600	180,000	5,000	0	45,800	0	[1] 5,000	30,224		81,024
Gorham	2,032	6,000	310,000						29,700		29,700
Machias	2,000		81,000	0		12,300		50,000	28,000		90,300
Presque Isle	2,500	2,000	135,000								
Maryland:											
Bowie	300	500	47,000			4,500			10,000	2,400	16,900
Frostburg	2,100	8,000	185,000		0	950			12,500		13,450
Towson	5,000	25,000	805,000			29,390			[3] 110,000		139,390
Massachusetts:											
Boston	1,750	17,550	190,000		475				61,552	14	62,041
Bridgewater	10,000	(4)	803,651	0	475	51,769	0	8,747	85,947	4,292	151,230
Fitchburg	16,000	30,000	474,500		345	26,042			93,060	272	119,719
Framingham	5,654	20,250	376,073	0	425	58,651	0	2,322	92,703	1,514	155,615
Hyannis	2,900	32,200	134,000		360	21,941			56,717		79,018
Lowell	2,600	(4)	252,752	0	250	0	0	30,000	53,705	28	83,983
North Adams		20,000	307,000		241	12,433			55,465		68,139
Salem	7,400	50,000	850,000	0	200				95,200		95,400
Westfield	4,000		242,000		100	12,861			53,484	105	66,550
Worcester	12,000	50,000	175,000	0		9,902	0		57,989	338	68,229
Minnesota:											
Bemidji	100	8,000	212,200	0		809		100,000	28,650		129,459
Duluth	9,000	40,000	350,000					6,500	53,000	3,902	63,402
Mankato	14,278	81,110	447,865		8,658	24,628	1,294		94,500		129,080
Moorhead	10,868	17,760	57,409		9,394	42,912	1,405		101,500		155,211
St. Cloud	15,212	41,091	365,000		6,172				103,935		110,107
Winona	12,000	26,904	410,000		9,240	41,809		6,500	90,000	1,314	148,863
Mississippi:											
Hattiesburg	4,025	36,407	437,225		3,297	71,887		12,410	67,143		154,737
Montana:											
Dillon	10,000	20,000	225,000		6,620	32,548			85,000		124,168
New Hampshire:											
Keene	2,500	3,500	185,000		46,262	32,861	0	0	46,098		125,221
Plymouth	7,000	12,000	380,000	0	100	23,000	0	0	45,000		68,100
New Jersey:											
Montclair	9,400	60,453	293,416	106,057		24,707			110,725		135,432
Newark	16,000	30,000	800,000						160,000		160,000
Trenton	5,000	75,000	426,000		200	60,132		1,000	146,950	1,552	209,834
New York:											
Brockport	15,000	25,000	275,000						66,836		66,836
Buffalo	7,200	91,000	600,100						92,596	780	93,376
Cortland	5,000	6,000	[5] 60,000	0	150			200,000	76,224		276,374
Fredonia	5,162	30,000	325,000		871				71,729	36	72,636

[1] From private benefactions.
[2] Included with current expenses.
[3] Including $60,000 from private benefactions.
[4] Included in value of buildings.
[5] No buildings—burned.

TABLE 40.—*State normal schools—Property and income, 1919–20*—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Receipts from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York—Continued.											
Geneseo	13,308	$60,000	$280,186						$94,615		$94,615
New Paltz	8,500	50,000	375,000		$40			$127,900	59,815		187,755
Oneonta	7,500	95,833	750,000						90,314		90,314
Oswego	9,500	35,000	375,000		2,998				109,663		112,661
Plattsburg	10,700	25,000	210,000		20				57,263		57,283
Potsdam	3,000	62,100	661,000					232,216	109,008		341,224
North Carolina:											
Cullowhee	500	16,000	129,500		3,857	$12,040		6,000	16,000	$40	37,937
Elizabeth City	400	150	55,000			12,578			16,557		29,135
Fayetteville	140	4,000	50,000			12,563	$300		[6] 10,450		23,313
Greenville	2,310	63,047	834,000		2,476	45,496	0	81,000	58,750		187,722
Winston-Salem	1,000	13,781	100,633		982	14,847		[7] 38,137	20,065	679	74,710
North Dakota:											
Bottineau	950	7,000	66,800	0	1,582	2,810	0	13,000	26,555		43,947
Dickinson	554				4,622			90,000	29,275		123,897
Ellendale	4,260	58,418	170,200	$625,000	6,641	16,628	22,860	500	27,536	3,221	77,386
Mayville	8,350	55,000	297,000	606,000	4,469	29,250	15,161		48,445	9,904	107,229
Minot	4,200	44,600	290,000	0	9,825	21,383	984	9,600	88,121		129,913
Valley City	15,454	73,871	435,050		23,894	44,673	27,269		115,731	10,776	222,343
Oklahoma:											
Alva	8,000	43,000	308,534		5,212			50,000	72,654		127,866
Durant	5,000	44,000	139,000						66,386		66,386
Edmond	12,000	41,592	216,569	0	8,208	0	0	0	98,360	0	106,568
Langston [8]	300	6,000	199,630			13,961			50,537	5,133	69,631
Tahlequah	5,000	6,500	165,000		0				62,637		62,637
Weatherford	9,000	42,500	309,000				8,005		78,886		86,891
Oregon:											
Monmouth	7,500	17,000	165,000	0	6,400	31,695			50,261	150	88,506
Pennsylvania:											
Bloomsburg	7,888	5,020	418,000		79,485	17,050			52,076		148,611
California	8,150	34,620	373,950		32,572	28,037			36,677	506	97,792
Clarion	6,000	130,000	585,000		5,950	31,104			39,722	6,382	83,158
East Stroudsburg	5,600	15,000	293,370	0		60,752	262		85,010	3,334	149,358
Edinboro	9,720	52,753	308,361		5,967	34,842			54,980	22,581	118,370
Indiana	8,537	136,129	1,396,798		25,509	136,191			57,822	26,592	246,114
Kutztown	11,135	86,428	671,875			72,212			46,250	6,353	124,815
Mansfield	6,975	265,000	755,000		16,182	92,857			48,352		157,391
Millersville	18,569	106,100	581,945	4,976	32,700	66,652		6,943	[9] 19,035	10,349	135,679

Shippensburg	7,699	38,733	293,500	.....	30,002	72,421	.....	10,106	17,692	.....	130,221
Slippery Rock	6,429	25,927	282,410	0	9,148	62,540	0	.....	76,396	8,796	156,880
West Chester	20,000	73,700	843,329	.....	34,063	169,940	.....	.....	57,729	3,703	265,435
Rhode Island:											
Providence	24,720	150,000	1,200,000	0	10,313	0	0	.....	81,000	.....	91,313
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen	11,000	38,768	588,960	(10)	23,433	54,597	14,635	4,665	114,000	6,750	218,080
Madison	8,150	51,000	502,000	(10)	4,666	21,300	12,683	.....	64,000	.....	102,649
Spearfish	13,000	50,000	350,000	16,824	8,753	3,570	20,432	.....	72,500	.....	105,255
Springfield	4,225	40,000	256,000	[10] 1,650,000	6,883	.....	16,153	0	34,500	1,000	58,536
Tennessee:											
Johnson City	2,300	15,000	455,000	.....	5,000	23,500	.....	.....	63,381	.....	91,881
Murfreesboro	6,000	40,000	290,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	68,000	2,000	72,500
Texas:											
Alpine	2,200	25,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View	1,104	85,450	402,805	.....	15,903	128,432	.....	89,900	156,760	46,100	437,095
Vermont:											
Castleton	2,500	25,000	105,000	.....	561	9,529	.....	.....	15,246	.....	25,336
Virginia:											
East Radford	4,400	60,000	262,950	.....	3,497	47,843	279	.....	56,850	1,872	110,341
Fredericksburg	4,500	40,000	385,000	338	4,955	53,099	0	22,185	54,338	828	135,405
Petersburg	2,522	77,980	286,755	0	10,799	57,137	.....	36,290	[11] 44,487	32,405	181,118
Washington:											
Bellingham	21,400	80,885	319,634	.....	36,504	29,910	.....	[12] 100,000	135,000	.....	301,414
Centralia [13]	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	.....	.....	[1] 1,260	.....	1,600
Cheney	16,000	46,000	510,570	0	4,000	.....	0	120,000	122,720	.....	246,720
Ellensburg	12,500	60,445	366,260	.....	.....	33,118	6,139	54,375	104,315	.....	197,947
West Virginia:											
Athens	3,000	6,000	515,000	0	2,500	2,500	.....	7,500	46,000	.....	58,500
Bluefield	1,500	18,000	75,000	0	.....	[14] 13,586	.....	.....	29,878	.....	43,464
Fairmont	6,327	27,000	322,000	0	2,650	.....	.....	40,000	60,000	.....	102,650
Glenville	4,500	8,000	135,000	0	.....	.....	.....	5,000	29,000	.....	34,000
Huntington	10,000	1,800	280,000	0	12,000	18,200	1,700	48,000	97,500	300	177,700
Shepherdstown	4,300	15,000	150,000	0	1,500	6,600	400	.....	29,000	.....	37,500
West Liberty	5,000	20,000	275,000	0	250	3,000	.....	.....	24,500	200	27,950
Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	5,500	100,000	675,000	.....	.....	0	0	15,000	85,000	.....	100,000
La Crosse	12,964	68,150	446,900	.....	9,439	.....	.....	56,243	98,861	.....	164,543
Milwaukee	30,792	86,000	725,000	.....	26,259	20,443	.....	.....	200,000	.....	246,702
Oshkosh	22,588	100,000	825,000	.....	9,757	6,676	.....	22,492	111,095	.....	150,020
Platteville	13,086	50,000	395,000	(10)	4,108	.....	1,000	3,000	78,480	.....	86,588
River Falls	26,525	60,285	285,000	0	5,670	0	0	27,624	115,107	.....	148,401
Stevens Point	14,866	97,000	543,000	.....	3,876	29,753	.....	5,972	111,655	.....	151,256
Superior	15,228	64,000	550,000	0	9,682	22,000	0	29,919	90,727	0	152,328
Whitewater	15,000	157,021	228,640	0	8,727	0	0	7,313	92,053	0	108,093

[1] From private benefactions.
[6] Includes $200 from private benefactions.
[7] Includes $14,057 from private benefactions.
[8] Receipts for 1917–18.
[9] Includes $1,343 from private benefactions.
[10] Lands.
[11] Includes $450 from private benefactions.
[12] Including purchase of land.
[13] Figures for summer session only.
[14] Tuition fees included.

TABLE 41.—*State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919–20.*

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Daphne	.....	$2,400	$500	$4,500	.....	$1,550	.....	$140	$1,100	$10,190	.....
Florence	$3,784	1,800	1,200	20,625	$897	12,397	$2,498	18,289	7,902	69,392	$8,445
Jacksonville	.....	3,600	2,317	16,742	627	6,035	2,086	13,531	1,968	46,906	8,610
Livingston	.....	3,600	720	32,438	.....	32,532	7,874	26,897	.....	104,061	.....
Montgomery	.....	2,000	400	18,527	97	2,615	923	97	.....	24,659	2,505
Normal	.....	2,760	1,560	9,872	5,850	11,715	8,272	.....	.....	40,029	.....
Troy	.....	3,450	1,600	26,898	1,000	9,902	6,275	19,657	.....	68,782	.....
Arizona:											
Flagstaff	10,174	4,560	2,148	37,650	9,039	31,670	18,651	25,613	957	140,462	38,298
Tempe	42,351	4,560	5,686	60,133	9,978	37,995	7,205	7,332	985	176,225	31,496
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	312	40,081	9,472
California:											
Arcata	1,572	4,000	462	15,502	1,711	3,512	542	2,566	.....	29,867	90,298
Chico	1,084	4,000	1,381	23,994	2,315	10,585	3,955	4,983	119	52,416	38,000
Fresno	34	4,800	2,664	55,466	3,538	10,518	4,084	4,960	.....	86,064	4,056
San Diego	40	4,333	5,114	46,968	4,335	13,229	5,006	6,698	.....	85,723	.....
San Francisco	.....	4,800	3,417	58,693	7,888	10,803	1,573	4,808	.....	91,982	.....
San Jose	1,500	4,000	6,481	85,921	7,347	23,328	1,112	6,264	.....	135,953	77,595
Santa Barbara	3,022	4,225	149	35,111	4,979	4,893	3,149	2,205	.....	57,733	.....
Connecticut:											
Danbury	.....	4,000	1,200	25,100	1,300	4,300	3,000	2,200	.....	41,100	.....
New Britain	1,267	4,000	1,636	52,735	1,245	6,172	3,519	1,482	.....	72,056	.....
New Haven	.....	4,000	1,500	21,800	497	4,196	301	381	.....	32,675	.....
Willimantic	.....	4,000	1,000	43,581	169	9,760	3,194	3,984	.....	65,688	.....
Georgia:											
Athens	.....	5,000	6,100	66,600	.....	25,925	1,200	39,850	.....	144,675	.....
Milledgeville	3,300	3,500	2,200	109,700	.....	.....	.....	144,235	.....	262,935	.....
Valdosta	.....	3,660	1,815	21,239	.....	46,090	.....	15,360	.....	88,164	75,000
Hawaii:											
Honolulu	.....	3,600	.....	74,860	.....	1,812	188	100	.....	80,560	40,000
Idaho:											
Albion	2,505	3,750	1,789	32,862	1,057	16,202	329	27,815	1,048	87,357	141
Lewiston	2,175	4,200	3,600	68,498	20,495	15,133	1,509	18,088	660	134,358	2,010

Illinois:											
Carbondale		5,000	2,037	89,179		21,587	4,000	20,082		141,885	
Charleston		5,000	5,788	83,540	1,680	25,632	8,661	3,114		133,415	5,098
De Kalb		5,000	3,300	88,380	1,000	38,350	6,300	18,700		161,030	
Kentucky:											
Bowling Green	964	4,800	7,950	56,309	7,404	18,629	47,267	8,348		151,671	12,610
Frankfort	675	3,600	1,550	15,925	1,617	13,144	4,066	18,297		58,874	
Richmond	2,963	4,500	900	42,845	1,374	26,496	3,053	29,724	287	112,142	65,213
Louisiana:											
Natchitoches	2,994	5,000	2,589	61,252	5,587	48,206	14,556	67,089	906	208,179	5,513
Maine:											
Castine		2,400		15,000	700	9,900	500	10,100		38,600	
Farmington		3,000	500	17,924	450	6,046	3,954	350	0	32,224	
Gorham		3,000	1,000	17,000	1,000	4,150	3,250	300		29,700	
Machias		2,600	900	16,300	500	2,885		5,000		28,185	
Presque Isle [1]		2,200	120	11,616	600	6,950	500	50		22,036	
Maryland:											
Bowie				3,730				7,260		10,990	
Frostburg		2,000	95	6,895	256	3,015		1,450		13,711	
Towson	1,800	4,000	1,033	19,080	7,458	34,144	10,844	26,151		104,510	
Massachusetts:											
Boston		5,000		39,541		7,137	14,521	1,582		67,781	
Bridgewater		3,700	3,218	40,002	4,200	46,262	11,603	33,498		142,483	8,747
Fitchburg	1,620	4,000	3,186	51,789	5,094	29,689	9,776	18,562		123,716	12,000
Framingham	1,380	3,600	3,142	44,469	4,349	41,731	11,615	33,129	8,131	151,546	2,322
Hyannis		3,650	2,313	16,783	1,230	11,239	6,700	14,802		56,717	
Lowell		3,090	1,920	36,979	1,425	7,823	1,750	675		53,662	
North Adams	7,363	3,425	4,246	23,870	1,947	17,876	8,353	568		67,648	
Salem		3,575	4,065	52,188	4,953	10,479	9,366	1,104		85,730	
Westfield		3,650	2,896	10,372	2,811	17,355	5,830	8,731		51,645	
Worcester	1,800	3,900	3,120	31,000	2,700	9,650	8,192	6,620		66,982	
Minnesota:											
Bemidji	200	4,000	3,377	11,532	2,070	4,065	790	3,079		29,113	100,000
Duluth	2,425	5,000	1,600	34,723	1,529	9,494	3,936	2,584		61,291	
Mankato	3,286	5,000	4,790	64,090	3,315	18,048	5,288	18,946		122,763	
Moorhead		5,000	7,444	55,147	3,675	33,386	4,521	34,651		143,824	5,144
St. Cloud		5,000	10,186	61,297	5,703	21,707	5,700	479		110,072	5,500
Winona	9,002	5,000	(2)	58,303	4,999	24,359	6,498	27,538		135,699	
Mississippi:											
Hattiesburg	6,200	4,532	2,100	43,944	400	34,810	9,895	96,340		198,221	211,515
Montana:											
Dillon	6,000	5,000	12,507	48,620	1,072	13,774	783	30,555	500	118,811	5,000
New Hampshire:											
Keene		4,000	1,707	55,048	5,892	33,359	10,279	19,312	630	130,227	
Plymouth		3,500	1,450	17,403	2,352	12,616	2,471	16,710		56,502	1,000
New Jersey:											
Montclair		6,000	6,433	54,420	7,255	28,915	5,874	16,155	92	125,144	4,526
Newark	1,521	6,000	3,280	76,682	4,003	13,042	7,108	4,837		116,473	
Trenton		6,000	3,290	77,380	17,000	51,294	17,000	42,322		214,286	

[1] Statistics for 1917–18.

[2] Included in column 2.

TABLE 41.—*State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919–20*—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York:											
Brockport	$200	$4,500	$1,855	$38,090	$3,105	$10,503	$5,641	$2,067	.....	$65,961	.....
Buffalo	.....	4,000	2,670	62,194	9,840	11,102	3,370	200	.....	93,376	.....
Cortland	.....	4,300	1,080	41,399	15,248	8,175	.....	2,750	$40	72,992	.....
Fredonia	1,498	4,300	660	49,077	1,085	9,809	3,671	1,629	.....	71,729	.....
Geneseo	.....	4,800	1,212	64,400	6,638	14,919	11,088	.....	.....	103,057	.....
New Paltz	425	4,000	2,300	41,650	2,525	9,672	943	100	.....	61,615	$128,700
Oneonta	.....	4,800	1,225	61,080	5,249	12,155	2,328	3,121	356	90,314	.....
Oswego	.....	4,300	2,477	62,200	6,677	18,670	7,913	1,544	.....	103,781	.....
Plattsburg	.....	4,300	500	40,810	1,021	6,382	2,500	1,750	.....	57,263	.....
Potsdam	410	3,800	1,975	71,763	3,000	23,582	2,424	1,425	.....	108,379	172,689
North Carolina:											
Cullowhee	203	2,100	500	11,560	65	4,924	258	9,764	.....	29,374	5,935
Elizabeth City	100	1,500	685	7,335	1,613	4,192	1,120	11,274	.....	27,819	.....
Fayetteville	788	1,500	56	6,865	34	2,738	9,814	617	266	22,678	.....
Greenville	4,875	4,500	2,460	39,267	2,021	30,199	9,009	43,718	985	137,034	75,087
Winston-Salem	.....	1,800	1,164	7,694	3,798	4,126	1,497	13,760	33	33,872	41,889
North Dakota:											
Bottineau	.....	3,100	2,390	13,162	552	6,043	497	5,227	385	31,356	1,595
Dickinson	750	3,342	1,617	15,727	1,325	2,408	2,805	220	3,155	31,349	289
Ellendale	.....	3,600	1,926	29,599	1,762	17,905	1,661	18,742	2,039	77,234	.....
Mayville	.....	4,400	3,165	25,534	1,737	27,915	4,370	29,617	2,783	99,521	2,394
Minot	.....	3,500	6,888	33,989	2,350	35,031	3,533	17,324	7,365	109,980	16,846
Valley City	.....	4,500	9,717	74,506	6,193	43,426	11,459	39,258	3,246	192,305	5,000
Oklahoma:											
Alva	.....	3,600	3,400	44,280	3,532	7,610	15,808	10,499	.....	88,729	51,000
Durant	9,420	4,200	.....	34,260	3,286	7,916	5,658	2,020	.....	66,760	.....
Edmond	.....	3,600	5,600	72,600	.....	9,255	5,317	8,134	641	105,147	.....
Langston	.....	2,800	2,200	23,630	.....	10,920	.....	100	.....	39,650	50,000
Tahlequah	.....	3,000	2,100	39,608	.....	4,101	5,632	.....	.....	54,441	.....
Weatherford	3,894	[3] 3,600	3,431	42,115	1,006	5,325	719	7,987	.....	68,077	14,000
Oregon:											
Monmouth	2,193	4,000	2,562	32,800	2,315	18,963	4,792	16,038	.....	83,663	.....
Pennsylvania:											
Bloomsburg	4,250	4,500	500	38,459	4,341	29,809	13,560	47,651	356	143,426	.....
California	6,484	3,000	1,381	23,834	231	26,832	4,937	25,859	.....	92,558	.....
Clarion	2,220	3,025	840	19,435	245	19,730	12,371	26,278	1,155	85,299	.....
East Stroudsburg	3,347	[4] 3,500	1,687	48,604	6,559	36,707	40,746	48,236	.....	189,386	.....

Edinboro	1,404	4,200	1,741	25,123	6,971	25,038	5,165	22,469	13	92,124	7,098
Indiana	14,270	6,000	1,616	42,659	15,851	59,962	12,965	72,710	2,859	228,892	3,370
Kutztown	6,307	5,000	1,144	38,060	3,666	28,339	13,431	44,783	3,878	144,608	.....
Mansfield	.....	3,000	2,100	26,828	4,896	53,021	14,665	57,306	.....	161,816	896
Millersville	2,939	3,000	1,919	25,179	6,820	40,765	6,340	44,963	1,675	133,600	8,286
Shippensburg	2,317	4,000	2,050	34,324	3,484	22,953	9,057	27,858	384	106,427	4,169
Slippery Rock	4,747	5,667	1,200	39,900	5,706	31,804	11,921	30,804	296	132,045	.....
West Chester	2,914	5,000	4,688	46,454	11,278	63,574	26,479	93,276	.....	253,663	4,183
Rhode Island:											
Providence	.....	4,000	2,757	52,539	6,999	19,879	3,327	3,561	.....	93,062	.....
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen	10,353	4,000	620	64,262	13,182	55,596	15,159	46,616	.....	209,788	5,194
Madison	850	3,000	5,750	42,229	2,300	38,676	1,333	12,980	.....	107,118	.....
Spearfish	9,515	4,000	7,860	28,700	2,833	20,724	8,585	7,817	.....	90,034	.....
Springfield	1,996	2,500	3,103	21,012	454	15,475	3,625	5,046	253	53,464	2,150
Tennessee:											
Johnson City	.....	3,600	2,700	37,520	.....	5,850	4,350	900	.....	54,920	.....
Murfreesboro	500	3,600	3,000	50,200	560	28,255	150	2,525	.....	88,790	.....
Texas:											
Alpine [5]	300	832	.....	5,350	1,300	370	.....	2,522	.....	10,674	.....
Prairie View	8,376	2,400	1,879	61,180	17,753	173,410	18,465	2,569	.....	286,032	51,892
Vermont:											
Castleton	.....	2,200	223	10,102	430	6,198	1,087	3,558	.....	23,798	.....
Virginia:											
East Radford	2,190	3,740	1,849	35,038	1,934	11,767	15,432	35,634	.....	107,584	3,085
Fredericksburg	3,688	3,000	1,138	28,947	4,955	29,098	5,003	30,128	632	106,589	19,560
Petersburg	3,498	2,000	1,068	38,567	2,199	19,310	5,095	61,055	1,104	133,896	32,473
Washington:											
Bellingham	16,557	5,500	5,537	86,602	2,443	26,556	6,312	32,181	2,441	184,129	35,419
Centralia [5]	.....	.....	.....	1,350	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....
Cheney	4,562	5,700	3,250	80,360	2,000	24,730	318	1,800	.....	122,720	120,000
Ellensburg	3,050	5,100	6,500	65,860	2,650	27,700	1,645	25,215	1,000	138,720	85,968
West Virginia:											
Athens	.....	4,000	4,000	32,000	.....	1,800	5,000	1,000	.....	47,800	.....
Bluefield	.....	2,640	.....	19,739	6,000	3,641	1,200	10,244	.....	43,464	.....
Fairmont	1,500	3,800	1,080	30,120	.....	4,721	1,000	1,940	.....	44,161	40,000
Glenville [1]	.....	2,500	240	15,000	500	2,800	500	1,850	.....	23,390	.....
Huntington	.....	4,200	3,300	51,000	1,000	14,080	17,000	18,589	.....	109,169	14,000
Shepherdstown	.....	3,000	1,300	15,700	.....	3,700	3,000	7,950	.....	34,650	900
West Liberty	.....	2,000	100	8,150	650	4,800	4,000	2,050	500	22,250	1,300
Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	2,000	5,000	3,250	52,700	3,250	13,600	1,000	5,700	.....	86,500	22,820
La Crosse	.....	4,250	5,287	65,960	2,495	13,007	3,190	6,361	1,760	102,310	55,293
Milwaukee	.....	5,000	11,188	137,992	15,738	13,514	527	30,573	2,453	216,985	.....
Oshkosh	2,491	4,250	4,664	81,475	4,451	22,645	1,884	8,970	1,939	132,769	3,253
Platteville	.....	5,000	3,255	48,790	2,975	14,297	2,750	6,300	1,915	85,282	6,000
River Falls	.....	4,000	4,387	71,337	4,270	16,814	1,238	4,960	.....	107,006	29,434
Stevens Point	1,475	4,208	5,664	66,044	3,994	22,487	7,191	15,458	2,498	129,019	.....
Superior	.....	4,250	4,600	61,800	3,597	25,040	22,400	4,727	1,511	127,925	5,896
Whitewater	.....	4,000	2,120	57,425	2,725	12,823	2,553	5,459	.....	87,105	250

[1] Statistics for 1917–18. [3] Plus home. [4] Plus living for self and family. [5] Figures for summer session only.

TABLE 42.—*City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919–20.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks of sessions in year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of—	Hours of practice required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Carrollton, Ala	Pickens County Training School (colored)	32	1		60	3	3	[1] 5	[2] 10	0	0	
Centerville, Ala	Bibb County Training School (colored)	32	3	Elementary grades	64	1	3	6	8	2	0	448
Cottage Grove, Ala	Coosa County Training School (colored)	32	3	Good English foundation.	12	1	3	5	10	2	0	
Hayneville, Ala	Lowndes County Training School (colored)	24	3		28	1	4	1	1	1	1	
Bridgeport, Conn	City Normal School	40	2	High school	500	3	10		85		33	3,403
Washington, D. C	James Ormond Wilson Normal School	36	2	do	450	0	16		85		36	
Do	Miner Normal School (colored)	36	2	do	234	5	10	2	104	1	38	
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Normal College	45	2	do	200	19	19	[3] 11	[4] 659	3	285	24,720
Fort Wayne, Ind	Fort Wayne Normal School	46	2	do	380	3	19	2	42		19	985
Indianapolis, Ind	Normal Training School	38	2	Examination of a recent high school graduate.	900	2	19		82	0	36	2,491
Sioux City, Iowa	Sioux City Normal School	36	3	High school	162	2	11		17		7	559
Louisville, Ky	Louisville Normal School	40	2	do	300	3	35		68		34	2,720
Bastrop, La	Morehouse Training School (colored)	32	2	Junior high school	150	2	4	7	20	2	9	
Franklinton, La	Washington Parish Training School (colored).	32	2		320	2	3		6			
New Orleans, La	New Orleans Normal School	40	2	High School	68		16		104		37	
Lewiston, Me	Dingley Normal Training School	37	2	do	675	1	9		11		10	
Baltimore, Md	Teachers' Training School [5]	40	2	do	500	4	26	6	211	4	117	[6] 6,942
Do	Colored Training School	46	2	do	450	3	6	4	96	0	25	3,366
Boston, Mass	Boston Normal School	36	3	do	450	7	21	9	237	7	66	
Allegan, Mich	County Training School	38	1	11 years of elementary grades.	60		2		3		3	
Alpena, Mich	do	40	1	High school graduation or 6 months' experience.	25		2		6		6	240
Berrien Springs, Mich	Berrien County Normal School	36	1	High school	25		2		6		5	198
Blissfield, Mich	Lenawee County Normal School	38	1	Elementary grades	60		2		11		11	
Cadillac, Mich	Wexford County Normal School	38	1	Elementary grades or 2d grade certificate for 1 year teaching.	30		2		6		6	228
Caro, Mich	Tuscola County Normal School	38	1	10 grades	25		2		16		15	
Charlevoix, Mich	Charlevoix County Normal Training School	36	1	11 grades	30	0	2		9	0	9	
Charlotte, Mich	Eaton County Normal School	36	1	do	24		3		16		16	

Cheboygan, Mich	Cheboygan County Normal School	40	1	12 high school credits.	30		2		6		6	240
Coldwater, Mich	Branch County Normal School	38	1	Elementary grades	25	0	2	1	[7] 9	1	9	
Croswell, Mich	Sanilac County Normal School	40	1	12 units of work or 2d grade certificate or 1 year teaching experience.	30		2	1	9	1	8	370
Detroit, Mich	Detroit Teachers College	46	2, 4	High school	188	5	35	[8] 65	[9] 863	2	134	16,870
Dowagiac, Mich	Cass County Normal School	40	1	do	25		2	2	7	2	6	340
Evart, Mich	Osceola County Normal School	40	1	do	20		2		9		9	
Flint, Mich	Genesee County Normal School	40	1	do	25		2		15		9	
Frankfort, Mich	Benzie County Normal School	40	1	do	25		2	1	11	1	11	
Fremont, Mich	Newaygo County Normal School	40	1	11 grades	25		2		8		8	320
Gladwin, Mich	Gladwin County Normal School	40	1	do	30		2	1	8		8	
Hart, Mich	Oceana County Normal School	38	1	do	25		2		11		11	412
Hastings, Mich	Barry County Normal School	40	1	12 high school units	25		2	4	15	4	15	715
Hillman, Mich	Montmorency County Normal School	40	1	10 grades	30		2		7		7	280
Ionia, Mich	Ionia County Normal School	40	1	12 high school units	25		2	2	16	1	15	659
Ithaca, Mich	Gratiot County Normal School	38	1	High school	25		2		9		9	342
Kalkaska, Mich	Kalkaska County Normal School	38	1	3 or 4 years high school.	190		2		14	0	12	522
Lake City, Mich	Missaukee County Normal School	36	1	12 high school units	25		2		6		6	216
Lapeer, Mich	Lapeer County Normal School	40	1	High school	25		2		8		5	
Ludington, Mich	Mason County Normal School	38	1	do	25		2		11		5	
Mancelona, Mich	Antrim County Normal School	36	1	11 grades	25		2	1	8	1	7	306
Manistee, Mich	Manistee County Normal School	40	1	High school	80		2		8		5	320
Marshall, Mich	Calhoun County Normal School	38	1	Junior high school	300		2		8		8	
Mason, Mich	Ingham County Normal School	38	1		30		2		9		8	
Menominee, Mich	Menominee County Normal School	38	1	11 grades			2		11		11	
Muskegon, Mich	Muskegon County Normal School	40	1	do	26		2		15		15	
New Baltimore, Mich	Macomb County Normal School	20	1	10 grades	25		2		4			80
Onaway, Mich	Presque Isle County Normal School	40	1	11 grades	25		2		9		9	360
Ontonagon, Mich	Ontonagon County Normal School	40	1	12 high school credits.			2		9		9	
Owosso, Mich	Shiawassee County Normal School	38	1	High school	30		2		7		7	
Petoskey, Mich	Emmet County Normal School	36	1	do	35		2		10		8	311
Saginaw, W. S., Mich	Saginaw County Normal School	39	1	do	25		2		12		12	468
St. Johns, Mich	Clinton County Normal Training Class	40	1	11 grades	25		3	1	15	1	14	628
Standish, Mich	Arenac County Normal School	40	1	12 high school credits.	25		2		14			
Stanton, Mich	Montcalm County Normal School	38	1	High school	25		2	1	4		5	
Tawas City, Mich	Iosco County Normal School	40	1	11 grades	25		2		7		7	280
Traverse City, Mich	Grand Traverse County Normal School	38	1	do	25		2		9		7	304
West Branch, Mich	Ogemaw County Normal School	38	1	3 high school grades.	25		2		5		5	

[1] Additional students in extension courses, 65.
[2] Additional students in extension courses, 75.
[3] Additional students in extension courses, 33.
[4] Additional students in extension courses, 432.
[5] Statistics for 1917–18.
[6] Enrollment weeks.
[7] Additional students in extension courses, 1.
[8] Additional students in extension courses, 2.
[9] Additional students in extension courses, 8.

TABLE 42.—*City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919–20*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks of sessions in year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of—	Hours of practice required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	45	2, 4	High school graduate and physical examination.	250	32	24	49	1,700	0	113	38,126
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School	40	2	High school (4 yrs.)	150	4	35	0	65	0	33	2,600
Paterson, N. J.	City Normal School	40	2	do	1,400	1	27	0	38	0	9	1,460
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Maxwell Training School for Teachers	40	2	do	500	12	35	14	[10] 786	3	231	24,560
Jamaica, N. Y.	Jamaica Training School for Teachers	40	2	do	400	8	18	13	401	5	89	8,280
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers	40	2	do	100	12	53	11	634	2	225	20,840
Rochester, N. Y.	City Normal School	39	2	do	400	1	25		109	0	29	3,311
Schenectady, N. Y.	Schenectady Teachers Training School	40	2	do	405	1	22		38		11	
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers	38	2	do	275	1	4		34		11	1,072
Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown Training School for Teachers	39	2	do	950		2		19		12	396
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers	38	2	do	176	3	9		14		8	513
Southport, N. C.	Brunswick County Training School (colored).	32	2	7 grades		1	5	1	5			
Akron, Ohio	Perkins Normal School	38	2	High school	475	1	5		33		12	627
Ashville, Ohio	Ashville County Normal School	36	1	do	54	1	1	4	11	4	11	
Batavia, Ohio	Clermont County Normal School	36	1	High school (2 yrs.)	36		1	2	17	2	17	
Berlin Heights, Ohio	Erie County Normal School	36	1	High school	54		1		12		12	432
Canal Winchester, Ohio	Franklin County Normal School	36	1	16 high school units	54		1	1	19	1	19	
Chardon, Ohio	Geauga County Normal School	36	1	High school	108		1		15		10	
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Education	38	2	High school (4 yrs.)	342	45	55	300	2,000	0	102	
Columbus, Ohio	Columbus Normal School	30	2	do	500	2	14	86	86	0	38	
Dayton, Ohio	Dayton Normal School	40	2	do	250	1	12	1	48		20	1,650
Dresden, Ohio	Dresden County Normal School	36	1	do	54			1	18	1	12	
Lancaster, Ohio	Fairfield County Normal School	36	1	do	50	1	1	4	16	1	11	706
Lisbon, Ohio	Columbiana County Normal School	36	1	do	72		1		21		11	
Minerva, Ohio	Stark County Normal School	36	1	do	90		1		17		15	590
Monroeville, Ohio	Huron County Normal School	36	1	do	55	2	1		11		11	396
New Lexington, Ohio	Perry County Normal School	36	1	do	36	0	1	0	25	0	9	
New Philadelphia, Ohio	Tuscarawas County Normal School	36	1	do	72	0	1	1	19	1	17	
Ottawa, Ohio	Putnam County Normal School	36	1	do	54	1	1	1	15	1	15	570
Richwood, Ohio	Union County Normal School	36	1	do	90		1	1	19		18	
Scio, Ohio	Harrison County Normal School	36	1	do	36	2	2	1	12		12	468
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Auglaize County Normal School	36	1	do	72		2	5	19	5	19	882
West Jefferson, Ohio	Madison County Normal School	36	1	do	36	1	1	4	17	1	17	702
West Lafayette, Ohio	Coshocton County Normal School	36	1	do	36	1	1	8	26	5	10	

West Liberty, Ohio	Logan County Normal School	36	1	do	90	2	0	3	17	3	17	702
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Scioto County Normal School	36	1	do	36		1	1	10	1	10	396
Zanesville, Ohio	City Normal School	38	1	do	100	3	3		10		10	380
Erie, Pa	Erie Normal School	40	2	do	300	5	5		19		12	
Philadelphia, Pa	Philadelphia Normal School	38	2	do	390	5	42	56	975	17	161	
Pittsburgh, Pa	Pittsburg Training School for Teachers	40	2	do	500	3	11		133		40	5,320
Summerville, S. C	Dorchester County Teacher Training School (colored).	36	1	7 grades			1	3	16	0	0	
Algoma, Wis	Door-Kewaunee County Training School	40	1	High school			5	8	33	4	22	
Alma, Wis	Buffalo County Training School	30	3	8 grades	60	1	2	3	19	1	9	
Ashland, Wis	Ashland County Training School for Teachers.	36	1	High school	60	1	2	0	51	0	10	502
Columbus, Wis	Columbia County Normal School	44	1	do	60	1	3	2	62	2	33	1,498
Eau Claire, Wis	County Training School for Teachers	40	1-3	8 grades	150	1	4	0	93	0	23	3,720
Janesville, Wis	Rock County Training School for Trachers.	40	1-3	Elementary and high school graduates.	50	2	3	0	60	0	23	1,150
Kaukauna, Wis	Outagamie County Training School	40	1-3	8 grades and high school.	130	1	3	1	49	0	23	2,000
Ladysmith, Wis	Rusk County Training School for Teachers.	40	1-3	do	83	2	3	3	[9] 71	0	14	
Manitowoc, Wis	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.	38	1-2	High school	65	1	2	6	33	0	22	
Marinette, Wis	Stephenson County Training School	40	1-3	do	60	1	3	2	31	1	13	1,440
Medford, Wis	Taylor County Training School	40	1-3	8 grades and high school.	50	2	3	4	57	0	8	930
Menomonie, Wis	Dunn County Training School for Teachers	40	1-3	do	50	1	5	0	64	0	25	2,260
Merrill, Wis	Lincoln County Training School for Teachers.	46	1	10 grades	40	1	2	0	60	0	30	
New Lisbon, Wis	Juneau County Teachers' Training School.	42	1	High school	90	1	2	4	60	2	26	1,244
New London, Wis	Waupaca Training School for Teachers	40	1	do	20	1	2	1	13	1	12	460
Phillips, Wis	Price County Training School	42	1-3	8 grades and high school.		1	2	1	39		26	
Reedsburg, Wis	Sauk County Teachers' Training School	40	1-3	do	100	1	3	7	20	0	20	1,080
Rhinelander, Wis	Oneida County Training School	40	1-3	do	60	1	2		[7] 35	0	4	1,200
Rice Lake, Wis	Barron County Training School	40	1-3	do	25	1	2		52		24	
St. Croix Falls, Wis	Polk County Training School	40	1-2	High school	100	1	2	0	40	0	20	
Union Grove, Wis	Racine-Kenosha Joint County Training School for Teachers.	40	1	do	50	1	4	0	58		14	
Wausau, Wis	Marathon County Training School	40	1-3	8 grades and high school.	200	1	4	7	94	6	14	
Wautoma, Wis	Waushara County Training School for Teachers.	40	1-3	do	40	1	2	1	41	0	8	1,680

[7] Additional students in extension courses, 1.
[9] Additional students in extension courses, 8.
[10] Additional students in extension courses, 61.

TABLE 43.—*City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919–20.*

Institution (for location see Table 42).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for— Increase of plant.	Public funds for— Current expenditures.	All other purposes.	Salary of principal or director.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Pickens County Training School, Ala. (colored)	750	$250	$7,700	$85		$1,731			$1,715	$7	$94	$1,816	
Bibb County Training School, Ala. (colored)	450	500	7,500	180		750	$3,900	$600	1,000	15	415	2,030	$2,800
Coosa County Training School, Ala. (colored)		500	16,250	150	$2,500	3,000	2,610	1,000	2,500	200	460	4,160	31,550
Lowndes County Training School, Ala. (colored)	200	800	5,550	300		2,140	100	400	1,740	10	655	2,805	
City Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn.						20,753		2,600	11,363	1,650	6,393	22,006	
James Ormond Wilson Normal School, D. C.	9,700	40,000	316,000					2,740	23,340	1,260	4,200	31,540	
Miner Normal School, D. C. (colored)	4,279	29,000	186,000					2,500	27,000	960	4,200	34,660	
Chicago Normal College, Ill.	28,000		915,137					5,500	119,137	6,272	36,442	167,351	
Fort Wayne Normal School, Ind.	3,417	15,000	45,000					2,800	25,450		4,900	33,150	
Indianapolis Normal Training School, Ind.	2,225	2,500						2,500	25,181	149		27,830	
Sioux City Normal School, Iowa	1,500	6,000	250,000					2,300	22,780			25,080	
Louisville Normal School, Ky.	9,204		181,668					2,400	26,230	4,354	7,917	40,901	5,463
Morehouse Training School, Bastrop, La. (colored)	700	6,000	17,000	200	2,600	3,577	4,500	1,500	2,360	259	709	4,828	6,000
Washington Parish Training School, Franklinton, La. (colored)		500	3,300	25			20	1,100	2,800		22	3,922	20
New Orleans Normal School, La.	3,063	6,126	40,000					2,243	28,056	1,133	1,807	33,239	
Dingley Normal Training School, Lewiston, Me.	1,129		50,000										
Teachers' Training School, Baltimore, Md.[1]								3,000	11,200	550	3,200	17,950	
Colored Training School, Baltimore, Md.	1,500	2,500											
Boston Normal School, Mass.	4,000	16,200	387,075			51,385		4,212	35,436	4,778	6,612	51,038	347
Allegan County Training School, Mich.	300	600						1,250	1,050	60		2,360	
Alpena County Normal School, Mich.	100					3,193			2,394	315	484	3,193	
Berrien County Normal School, Mich.	250					1,875	675		2,550			2,550	
Lenawee County Normal School, Mich.	1,100	800				1,697		1,170	970	27	258	2,425	
Wexford County Normal School, Mich.	425					2,665		1,200	1,000	95	370	2,665	
Tuscola County Normal School, Mich.	120					2,100		1,500	300	300		2,100	
Charlevoix County Normal School, Mich.													
Eaton County Normal School, Mich.	50	300						1,450	1,350	200		3,000	

Cheboygan County Normal School, Mich.	355	2,000				2,135		1,100	1,000	35		2,135	
Branch County Normal School, Mich.	180					1,700			1,550	150		1,700	
Sanilac County Normal School, Mich.	300					3,400							
Detroit Teachers' College, Mich.	4,500	25,000	450,000					3,500	56,180	4,783	11,600	76,063	
Cass County Normal School, Mich.						1,800	1,800	1,200	1,075			2,275	
Osceola County Normal School, Mich.	100	200				1,600	1,600	1,250	1,050		15	2,315	
Genesee County Normal School, Mich.													
Benzie County Normal School, Mich.		2,500	5,000			6,000		1,500	1,300	150	2,320	5,270	
Newaygo County Normal School, Mich.						2,636		1,200	1,086	100	250	2,636	
Gladwin County Normal School, Mich.	102		2,000			1,800		1,100	1,000	550	400	3,050	
Oceana County Normal School, Mich.	200					1,200		1,200	950			2,150	
Barry County Normal School, Mich.						2,800		1,500	1,250			2,750	
Montmorency County Normal School, Mich.	100	200				1,500	1,777	1,100	1,000	25	252	2,377	1,000
Ionia County Normal School, Mich.	200	2,500				2,500		1,350	1,150		27	2,527	
Gratiot County Normal School, Mich.													
Kalkaska County Normal School, Mich.	300	500				1,700	262	1,000	800	40	122	1,962	
Missaukee County Normal School, Mich.	60					1,950		1,000	950			1,950	
Lapeer County Normal School, Mich.	2,400	500							2,900			2,900	
Mason County Normal School, Mich.[2]	375	500				1,646	446		1,900	192		2,092	
Antrim County Normal School, Mich.						1,900		1,000	900			1,900	
Manistee County Normal School, Mich.						1,702		1,500	1,249	44		2,793	
Calhoun County Normal School, Mich.	3,086	4,500	50,000			1,800		1,200	600			1,800	
Ingham County Normal School, Mich.						1,700		1,200	1,000			2,200	
Menominee County Normal School, Mich.						2,320		1,200	1,120			2,320	
Muskegon County Normal School, Mich.	250					2,800		1,397	1,294	109		2,800	
Macomb County Normal School, Mich.						2,000		1,100	1,050	185		2,335	
Presque Isle County Normal School, Mich.	200	500				1,800		1,500	1,100	100	225	2,925	
Ontonagon County Normal School, Mich.	266	400				2,300		1,750	950			2,700	
Shiawassee County Normal School, Mich.	75	250				1,550		1,500	1,350	350		3,200	
Emmet County Normal School, Mich.	2,200	4,000				2,230		1,130	1,028	57	15	2,230	
Saginaw County Normal School, Mich.						1,700		1,325	1,275	50	567	3,217	
Clinton County Normal School, Mich.					2,000	3,132		1,400	2,800	25	307	4,532	2,000
Arenac County Normal School, Mich.	100							1,100	1,000			2,100	
Montcalm County Normal School, Mich.	300					2,800		1,500	1,300			2,800	
Iosco County Normal School, Mich.	250	350				1,200			1,350	50	57	1,457	
Grand Traverse County Normal School, Mich.	300	600				2,650	4	1,425	1,225		4	2,654	
Ogenaw County Normal School, Mich.						2,000		1,000	900	100		2,000	
Harris Teachers College, Mo.	16,000	13,500	169,435					6,000	42,709	2,285	14,797	65,791	
Teachers' Training School, N. J.								6,000	20,000	2,250		28,250	
City Normal School, N. J.	1,600	31,000	211,000					3,300	52,300	200	6,644	62,444	
Maxwell Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	7,303	16,451											
Jamaica Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	3,163	25,000	350,000										
New York Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	8,250	50,000											
Rochester City Normal School, N. Y.	2,189	7,500	600,000			1,500		3,900	40,000	3,400	19,310	66,610	1,500
Schenectady Teachers' Training School, N. Y.	1,000	50,000	357,500					2,700	30,800	1,300	2,200	37,000	

[1] Statistics for 1917–18.
[2] Receipts and expenditures for 1917–18.

TABLE 43.—*City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institution (for location see Table 42).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for— Increase of plant.	Public funds for— Current expenditures.	All other purposes.	Salary of principal or director.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Syracuse Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	400	$500				$9,000		$3,120	$3,000			$6,120	
Watertown Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	242	1,000	$87,000			2,020		1,150	870			2,020	
Yonkers Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	700	800											
Brunswick County Training School, N. C. (colored)		2,000	3,750			180	$100	1,275	2,100	$600	$250	4,225	
Perkins Normal School, Akron, Ohio	800	2,000	95,000					4,000	10,000			14,000	
Ashville, Normal School, Ohio	300	400				2,100		1,600		500		2,100	
Clermont County Normal School, Ohio	212					1,300		1,200		100		1,300	
Erie County Normal School, Ohio	150	250				1,550		1,500			50	1,550	
Franklin County Normal School, Ohio	350	700				2,100		2,000		100		2,100	
Chardon Normal School, Ohio	250					1,000		950			50	1,000	
Cleveland School of Education, Ohio	8,025	(3)	234,056			135,555		6,250	100,000	11,000	2,000	119,250	
Columbus Normal School, Ohio	560			$880									
Dayton Normal School, Ohio	600			320				2,050				2,050	
Muskingum County Normal School, Ohio	350					2,000		1,750		250		2,000	
Fairfield County Normal School, Ohio	200	250				1,900		1,800			100	1,900	
Columbiana County Normal School, Ohio	319					1,500		1,300		200		1,500	
Stark County Normal School, Ohio	525	500				1,500	75	1,450		100		1,550	
Huron County Normal School, Ohio	1,100	3,000				3,000	200		2,500		700	3,200	
Perry County Normal School, Ohio	350	200				1,400		1,400		15		1,415	
Tuscarawas County Normal School, Ohio	500	2,000			$1,000	800		1,500		300		1,800	
Putnam County Normal School, Ohio	578					2,050		2,000		50		2,050	
Union County Normal School, Ohio	200												
Harrison County Normal School, Ohio	700	500			55	1,650		1,600	50	105		1,775	
Auglaize County Normal School, Ohio	350	700				1,813		1,400	333		80	1,813	
Madison County Normal School, Ohio	300					2,000		1,500	500			2,000	
Coshocton County Normal School, Ohio		300				100	1,800	1,800				1,800	
Logan County Normal School, Ohio	600	600				1,600		1,500	50		50	1,600	
Scioto County Normal School, Ohio	75					1,650		1,600			50	1,650	

Zanesville City Normal School, Ohio	200	500							2,200	400		2,600	
Erie Normal School, Pa.[1]								1,475	1,409	258		3,142	
Philadelphia Normal School, Pa	8,585	33,000	320,000					5,235	83,392	8,061	33,559	130,247	
Pittsburgh Training School for Teachers, Pa		22,184	263,932					4,200	40,060	2,266	10,900	57,426	
Dorchester County Teachers' Training School, S. C. (colored)						1,700	500	1,845		355		2,200	
Door-Kewaunee County Training School, Wis				40		11,660	4,716	2,220	4,228		3,215	9,663	[2] 6,061
Buffalo County Training School, Wis	887	3,000	13,000	48			6,038	2,000	2,500	67	1,851	6,418	
Ashland County Training School for Teachers, Wis	298	2,000		146		3,545		1,891	1,436	146	228	3,701	
Columbia County Normal School, Wis	950	5,000	35,000	947		6,028	3,431	2,662	3,627	66	3,296	9,651	
Eau Claire Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,300	6,000	83,000	1,000		12,006		2,600	4,800	1,390	3,570	12,360	
Rock County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,000	2,000		14		7,750	348	2,500	3,728	956	1,643	8,827	
Outagamie County Training School, Wis	1,500	5,000	105,000	700		8,000		2,400	3,900	900	1,450	8,650	
Rusk County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,950	16,000	25,000	476		7,695	11	2,000	2,385	283	1,651	6,319	
Maintowoc County Training School for Teachers, Wis	500	1,000	7,000	156		8,277		2,500	2,950	900	1,530	7,880	7,000
Stephenson County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,800	8,000	34,000	146		7,444	328	1,725	4,104	1,036	1,617	8,482	
Taylor County Training School, Wis	800	1,500	15,000	55		6,400	44	2,000	2,300	165	473	4,938	
Dunn County Training School for Teachers, Wis	2,000	2,800	33,000	5		12,470		2,600	5,000	1,335	3,455	12,390	
Lincoln County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,200	5,000	15,000			10,500		3,000	1,800		1,080	5,880	
Juneau County Teachers' Training School, Wis	300	500		75		7,000	72	2,400	2,700	200	1,100	6,400	
Waupaca County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,600	2,500		35		4,900		2,000	2,650	350	160	5,160	
Price County Training School, Wis	660			74				2,333	2,460	460	476	5,729	
Sauk County Teachers' Training School, Wis	600	3,000	60,000			9,000		2,200	2,400	400	840	5,840	
Oneida County Training School, Wis	1,000	2,000	11,500			4,328	26	2,600	3,400	1,500		7,500	
Barron County Training School, Wis	800	3,000		210		7,200		2,310	3,030	325	1,685	7,350	
Polk County Training School, Wis	600	1,200	11,000	120		6,944	191	2,100	2,629	174	487	5,390	
Racine-Kenosha Joint County Training School for Teachers, Wis	2,720	10,000	83,000			35,428	526	2,720	3,688	581	23,736	30,725	2,412
Marathon County Training School, Wis	1,000	6,000	66,000			10,125		3,500	5,075	200	1,755	10,530	
Waushara County Training School for Teachers, Wis	1,290	1,000		119		5,671		2,100	2,540	245	733	5,618	

[1] Statistics for 1917–18.

[2] Included in value of grounds and buildings.

TABLE 44.—*Private normal schools—Length of sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919–20.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year, including summer session.	Weeks in summer session, 1919.	Years in teachers' training courses.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training courses; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course (1920).		Total hours of practice required in teachers' courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools maintained by the institution.
						Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Tuskegee, Ala	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	42	6	2	Second year of high school.	1	39	100	234
Berkeley, Calif	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School	36		2	Accredited to university.	0	0	923	(1)
Los Angeles, Calif	Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School	39	3	2	High school		5	480	[2] 46
Pasadena, Calif	Broadoaks Kindergarten Normal School	36		2	do		19	540	[2] 66
Bridgeport, Conn	Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School	33		2	do			495	[2] 18
Do	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School	36		2	do		11	750	[2] 55
Hartford, Conn	Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School	32		2	do		5	200	[2] 40
New Haven, Conn	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	43	5	2	do	4	75	90	[2] 185
Washington, D. C	Columbia Kindergarten Training School	32		2	do	0	0	150	98
Miami, Fla	Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School	36		2	do		2	320	425
Honolulu, Hawaii	Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School	40		2	do		3	600	104
Chicago, Ill	American College of Physical Education	42	6	2	do	8	30	36	
Do	Columbia Normal School of Physical Education	42	6	2	do		17	36	
Do	Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College	42	6	2	do		26	270	(2)
Do	School of Elementary and Home Education	42	6	2, 3	do		36	540	[2] 80
Oak Park, Ill	Concordia Teachers' College	40		2	do	32		120	36
Indianapolis, Ind	Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union	40	4	2	do	8	17	144	[2] 120
Lexington, Ky	Chandler Norma School (colored)	33		2	do		5	165	105
Ammendale, Md	Ammendale Normal Institute	44	4	2	do	2		200	(2)
Baltimore, Md	Affordby Kindergarten Primary Normal School	36		2	do		2	150	(1)
Boston, Mass	Boston School of Physical Education	34	4	2	do		35	120	(1)
Do	Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Training School	36		2	do		13	320	(1)
Do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School	34		2	do		9	400	(1)
Do	Sloyd Training School	37		1-2	do	5	1	75	(1)
Do	Wheelock Training School	34		2	do		93	360	(2)
Cambridge, Mass	Lesley School	33		2	do		24	360	(1)
Do	Sargent School for Physical Education	34		4	do		34	225	(1)
Springfield, Mass	Springfield Kindergarten Training School	37	0	2	do			75	
Battle Creek, Mich	Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education	42	6	3	do		36	100	(1)

Madison, Minn	Lutheran Normal School	36		4	Eighth grade	1	9	135	[2] 20
Minneapolis, Minn	Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School	37		2			56	550	[2] 50
New Ulm, Minn	Dr. Martin Luther College	40		2	High school	5	4	32	190
St. Louis, Mo	Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute	33		2	do		1	130	115
Seward, Nebr	Lutheran Seminary	36		2	do	22		72	42
East Orange, N. J	Miss Peet's Normal Kindergarten School	32		2	do			500	23
Newark, N. J	Newark Normal School for Physical Education and Hygiene	36		2	do	4	14	128	([1])
New York, N. Y	Chalif Russian Normal School of Dancing	40	8	2			7		
Do	Froebel League of the City of New York	37½		2	High school	0	7	700	[2] 663
Do	Harriet Melissa Mills Kindergarten Training School	36		2	do		10	560	([1])
Do	Savage School of Physical Education	36		2	do	4	91	30	([1])
Raleigh, N. C	St. Augustine's School (colored)	35		2	do		2	200	90
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School	36		2–4	do		20	432	[2] 4,751
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	36		2–3	do		13	687	[2] 225
Maria Stein, Ohio	Normal School of the Precious Blood	42	6	2	do		0	67	([1])
New Lexington, Ohio	St. Aloysius Academy	36		2	do		3	180	[2] 30
Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin Kindergarten Training School	36		2	do		26	360	[2] 28
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	38		2	do		19	570	([1])
Mount Angel, Oreg	Mount Angel Academy and Normal School	45	6	2	do		6	120	[2] 311
Oswego, Oreg	Marylhurst Normal School	44	6	2	do		10	190	152
Cheyney, Pa	Cheyney Training School for Teachers (colored)	35		3	do	1	10	100	92
Philadelphia, Pa	Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners	34		2	do		10	255	([2])
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	Augustana College and Normal School	42	6	2–6	Eighth grade		18	180	43
Martin, Tenn	Hall-Moody Normal School	42	6	4	do	6	7	24	99
Memphis, Tenn	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	39	6	4	Elementary grades	2	15	50	100
Fort Worth, Tex	Fort Worth Training School, Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	36		2	High school		1	260	[2] 30
St. George, Utah	Dixie Normal College	34		2	do			170	[2] 129
Hampton Institute, Va	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored)	40	6	4	Eighth grade	5	27	425	[2] 517
Seattle, Wash	Holy Names Academy and Normal School	40		2	High school		6	170	265
Spokane, Wash	do	36		2	do		9	270	180
Harpers Ferry, W. Va	Storer College (colored)	36		2	do			90	([1])

[1] Public schools are used.
[2] Public schools are also used.
[3] Parochial schools are used.
[4] Private schools and missions are used.
[5] Public and private schools are used.

TABLE 45.—*Private normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919–20.*

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident students in teacher-training.		Resident students in other courses.	Non-resident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students.	
	Total for year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Total for year.		Summer.						Teachers' training courses.	Other courses.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala.	118	96	118	96		418	502			3	79	838		2,952	30,168
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif		8					40				40				
Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	2	12					16				16			540	
Broadoaks Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	1	8					45				45			432	
Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn.	2	6				2	19			2	5	14			33
Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	1	14					96				18	78		648	
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	2	5					31				31				
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn.	10	10	4	3		11	204	4	24	9	193	13		6,079	
Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D. C.		10					35				5	30			
Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla.		4					15				15				
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii		1					5				5				
American College of Physical Education, Ill.	16	12	11	3		66	142	30	40	66	142			4,934	
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Ill.	7	6	1	6			69		19		69			1,986	
Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers' College, Ill.	4	13	4	10			154		68		154			3,350	
School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill.	2	16	2	6			34				34				
Concordia Teachers' College, Ill.	13					220				56		164		1,916	5,832
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Ind.	17	2	9	2		47	92	24	34	47	92			3,166	
Chandler Normal School, Ky. (colored)	2	8				32	35			2	12	53		372	
Ammendale Normal Institute, Md.	6		6			37				10		27	84	400	
Affordby Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md.	1	5					11				11				
Boston School of Physical Education, Mass.	6	11					106				106			3,000	
Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Mass.	1	11					36				36				

Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Mass.		8					17				17			578	
Sloyd Training School, Mass.	5	1				17				17					
Wheelock Training School, Mass.	2	16					210				210				
Lesley School, Mass.	2	21					36				36			1,188	
Sargent School for Physical Education, Mass.	12	12					453				453				
Springfield Kindergarten Training School, Mass.		3					20				20				
Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education, Mich.	12	15	2	7			195		85		195			4,470	
Lutheran Normal School, Minn.	5	4				26	65			18	57	16		2,700	
Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School, Minn.	1	14					138				138				
Dr. Martin Luther College, Minn.	8					66	27			11	9	73		780	2,900
Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute, Mo.		8					110				4	106			
Lutheran Seminary, Nebr.	9	1				111	4			29	0	86		1,044	3,096
Peet's Normal Kindergarten School, N. J.		4					5				5				
Newark Normal School for Physical Education, N. J.	8	7				8	23			8	23			1,080	
Chalif Russian Normal School of Dancing, N. Y.	1	2	1	2		3	120			3	120				
Froebel League of the City of New York, N. Y.	5	[1] 37			2		37				37		64		
Harriette Melissa Mills Kindergarten Primary Training School, N. Y.	2	5					30				30				
Savage School of Physical Education, N. Y.	[2] 21	[2] 9			13	16	191			16	191			7,272	
St. Augustines School, N. C (colored)	9	21				121	297				2	416		70	
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School, Ohio	[3] 6	9					39				39			1,404	
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School, Ohio	3	24					30				30			1,092	
Normal School of the Precious Blood, Ohio	3	11	3	8			121		80		83	38		534	
St. Aloysius Academy, Ohio	2	12					66				7	59		252	2,124
Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, Ohio	4	12					93				93				
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, Ohio	1	6					33				33				
Mount Angel Academy and Normal School, Oreg.	3	27	3	7			201				21	180		757	3,785
Marylhurst Normal School, Oreg.	9	20	8	8			35				35				
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Pa. (colored)	5	9	3	7		26	217	2	107	15	157	71	125	1,683	2,326
Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners, Pa.	1	6					59				17	42			
Augustana College and Normal School, S. Dak.	10	7	3	1		84	151	5	28	5	99	131			
Hall-Moody Normal School, Tenn.	6	8	4	4		177	315			36	143	313			
Le Moyne Normal Institute, Tenn. (colored)	4	16	4	16		126	301			3	14	410			
Fort Worth Training School for Kindergartners, Tex.		6					6				6			185	
Dixie Normal College, Utah	13	10				213	276				1	488	14	34	16,108
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. (colored)	64	59	25	12		[4] 648	[4] 690	106	341	5	27	1,306			
Holy Names Academy and Normal School, Wash.	2	32					191				32	159		1,216	
Do	2	21					326				26	300		903	
Storer College, W. Va. (colored)	6	10				69	105			1	4	169			

[1] Also 2 women give half time or more in extension courses.
[2] Also 11 men and 2 women give half time or more in extension courses.
[3] Includes 3 instructors from university and 3 public school supervisors, each of whom gives class hours at the training school.
[4] Includes students in trade and agricultural courses.

TABLE 46.—*Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919–20.*

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Property.			Receipts.						Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings, and endowment.	Students fees.		Public funds.	Private benefactions.		All other sources.	Administration and instruction.			Other current expenditures.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays and payment of debt.
				Tuition, etc.	Board, rooms, etc.		Increase of plant, endowment.	Current expenditures.		Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala. (colored)	14,681	$250,436	[1] $3,568,277	$18,570	.....	$3,750	$91,386	$195,195	$682,458	$6,180	$72,831	$79,292	$270,129	$428,432	$263,229
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	1,250	5,000	25,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 2,500	1,300	50	2,173	6,023	700
Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	700	1,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500	.....
Broadoaks Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	600	1,500	16,000	8,125	$9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,107	.....	3,047	7,154	.....
Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn.[3]	.....	.....	5,700	6,680	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,895	1,350	186	.....	3,431	.....
Miss Fannie A. Smith's Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	1,500	3,000	25,000	9,380	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	560	3,615	14,175	26,433
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn.	1,534	36,240	186,050	33,940	61,532	.....	.....	.....	11,420	5,000	8,373	3,418	69,084	85,875	18,000
Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D. C.	1,000	1,500	.....	.....	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....
Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla.	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,280	.....	1,150	5,130	.....	.....	6,280	.....
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American College of Physical Education, Ill.	300	500	.....	[2] 21,287	12,686	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	8,250	4,857	6,261	19,368	.....
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Ill.	.....	1,500	.....	11,235	13,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	8,001	2,289	12,702	23,592	.....
Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College, Ill.	600	.....	.....	14,656	.....	.....	.....	3,000	548	1,650	7,686	1,530	7,336	18,202	.....
School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill.	1,000	.....	5,000	11,339	16,252	.....	.....	.....	5,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,000	.....
Concordia Teachers College, Ill.	8,000	84,000	1,700,000	.....	26,400	.....	.....	.....	36,500	3,400	4,800	1,450	30,536	40,186	.....

Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Ind	1,100	12,000	26,000	9,648	12,584		6,165		1,574	0	12,063	5,585	3,228	20,876	1,989
Chandler Normal School, Ky. (colored)	4,000	4,250	58,000	1,106				997	6,070	[4] 1,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	
Ammendale Normal Institute, Md	2,190	12,000	150,000				5,561	23,971				766	29,532	30,298	
Affordly Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md	400	500		[2] 3,000							700	400	650	1,750	
Boston School of Physical Education, Mass				22,708				1,808	3,032	([5])	11,879	4,480	6,946	23,305	5,007
Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Mass	500														
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Mass	200	1,000		1,820					78		1,497	653	976	3,126	133
Sloyd Training School, Mass				2,190				2,949		3,400	500	1,239		5,139	
Wheelock Training School, Mass	500	1,500	85,000	25,000	23 000						12,990	2,017	22,914	37,921	
Lesley School, Mass	400		10,000	[2] 8,000	4,800						2,000	1,000	3,700	6,700	
Sargent School for Physical Education, Mass															
Springfield Kindergarten Training School, Mass	[3] 300														
Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education, Mich	11,800			28,231					13,086	5,750	16,239	2,000	17,328	41,317	
Lutheran Normal School, Minn	2,522	5,500	136,588	4,322	2,316				8,742	1,920	7,670	286	4,934	14,810	
Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School, Minn	300			16,020						2,780	5,770	1,340	1,100	10,990	
Dr. Martin Luther College, Minn	3,000	19,632	117,715	4,127				37,945	4,727	2,400	15,157		15,223	32,780	
Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute, Mo				800	30										
Lutheran Seminary, Nebr	2,500	7,500	185,000		11,500				13,500	[6] 2,100	[6] 9,000	3,800	3,600	18,500	
Peet's Normal Kindergarten School, N. J															
Newark Normal School for Physical Education and Hygiene, N. J	150	700		4,950						600	2,379	870	1,100	4,949	
Chalif Russian Normal School of Dancing, N. Y															
Froebel League of the City of New York, N. Y	750	10,000	77,000	47,462	7,884				1,816		34,770	2,226	17,969	54,965	
Harriet Melissa Nills Kindergarten-Primary Training School, N. Y															
Savage School for Physical Education, N. Y	100			33,435						5,000	14,919	2,064	14,389	36,372	1,000
St. Augustine's School, N. C. (colored)	7,000	16,179	299,320		18,519		8,000	5,002	29,780	1,500	11,664		42,767	55,931	11,855
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School, Ohio	1,500		20,300	3,145		4,810		1,046	1,050	2,000	3,256	1,296	3,224	9,776	
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School, Ohio	4,500	3,900	37,500	3,750	1,280		1,950		556	2,200	5,023		376	7,599	1,624
Normal School of the Precious Blood, Ohio	2,500	4,500	104,000												
St. Aloysius Academy, Ohio	4,000	25,000	270,990												

[1] Includes $2,134,992 endowment.
[2] Figures for 1917–18.
[3] Included under tuition.
[4] Plus board.
[5] Included in instructors' salaries.
[6] Home also furnished.

TABLE 46.—*Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919–20*—Continued.

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Property.			Receipts.						Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings, and endowment.	Student fees.		Public funds.	Private benefactions.		All other sources.	Administration and instruction.			Other current expenditures.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays and payment of debt.
				Tuition, etc.	Board, rooms, etc.		Increase of plant, endowment.	Current expenditures.		Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, Ohio			$12,000	$10,275	$1,025					$1,200	$4,990		$2,847	$9,037	
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, Ohio	600	$2,000	25,000	4,290						(7)	2,200	$250	1,600	4,050	
Mount Angel Academy and Normal School, Oreg	4,285	20,000	87,000	5,588	19,753				$3,172			7,700	16,601	24,301	$4,082
Marylhurst Normal School, Oreg	5,000	20,000	720,000	4,000					16,000						
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Pa. (colored)	2,780	15,196	247,439		20,453	$6,000			18,181	3,500	9,602	2,003	35,133	50,238	
Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners, Pa	275	3,000		6,505	9,173					1,800	8,820		3,174	13,794	
Augustana College and Normal School, S. Dak	3,200	7,000	481,741	8,745	5,463		$74,003		17,916	2,470	16,983	688	11,405	31,546	117,538
Hall-Moody Normal School, Tenn	2,500	18,000	118,739	16,400					6,275	1,985	9,218	485	5,322	17,010	33,790
Le Moyne Normal Institute, Tenn. (colored)	10,000	5,000	100,000	10,000					10,000		10,000		10,000	20,000	
Fort Worth Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Tex	100	200		225						1,860	800			2,660	
Dixie Normal College, Utah	3,850	15,000	300,000	6,066				$23,335	1,449	2,000	19,062	447	7,143	28,652	1,960
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. (colored)	42,937	210,000	4,842,960		134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806		129,976		106,384	236,360	270,763
Holy Name Academy and Normal School, Wash	4,800	75,000	550,000	11,460	35,800				10,800						
Do															
Storer College, W. Va. (colored)		7,000	284,801	2,177	14,966	2,700		6,739	20,570	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343

[7] Amount left after expenses are paid goes to principal.

CHAPTER VI.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919–20.

CONTENTS.—Preliminary survey—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1890–1920 (Table 1)—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1907–1920 (Table 2)—Teachers in public high schools (Tables 3–8)—Pupils enrolled (Tables 9–21)—Pupils in military drill (Table 22)—Graduates (Tables 23–28).

Statistics of public high schools for 1920, contained in the following pages, include statistics of secondary schools which are controlled by publicly elected or appointed boards of education. Statistics for 1920 of other secondary schools, which are considered as private high schools or academies, are contained in Bulletin, 1922, No. 9.

Statistics of junior high schools are included so far as reported. In States having only seven grades in the elementary schools, pupils in the first year of the junior high school, corresponding to the sixth year of the elementary school, have not been included. Only those two-year junior high schools have been included which were reported in connection with regular high schools. Two-year junior high schools organized separately were considered as resembling departmental organization of elementary grades too closely to be included with junior high schools.

A junior–senior high school, having either the 2–4 plan or the 3–3 plan of organization, has been counted as one school in the number of all high schools reporting. Under either plan of organization the junior portion of a junior–senior school has been counted in the number of junior high schools, and under the 3–3 plan of organization the senior portion has been counted in the number of senior high schools. The senior portion of a junior–senior high school organized on the 2–4 plan has been included with regular high schools. A regular high school is one not organized on the junior, senior, or junior–senior plan.

The statistics have been tabulated to show the enrollment and the number of teachers in regular high schools grouped according to the number of years in the high-school course. To find the number of pupils in a high-school course of four years, the number of pupils in senior high schools and the number of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools have been added to the number of pupils in regular four-year high schools. To find the number of teachers instructing those pupils, corresponding groups of teachers should be added together, but full information is not available. The num-

ber of teachers in regular four-year high schools and the number of teachers in senior high schools are given in the following pages. The number of teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools (corresponding to the first year in regular high schools) and the proportion of teaching time given to such pupils by teachers who also instruct pupils in the first and second years of such high schools were not reported.

The statistics have been tabulated to show also the number of pupils, of teachers, and of graduates of all public high schools, grouped according to the population of the communities in which they are located. The first group consists of schools in cities of 100,000 population, the second group, of schools in cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and the last group, of schools in rural and village communities. A high school in a rural or village community is a school supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city, town, borough, or village, having from 2,500 to 9,999 population, has been grouped with the high schools in rural communities, if it is supported by a rural taxing unit, that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper. A school with this type of support has not been grouped with rural high schools, if it is located in a city having 10,000 population or more, because it is probable that such a city would influence strongly the curriculum of the school and would contribute a large part of its support.

Financial statistics of the high schools have not been tabulated, because other studies of public high school expenditures for approximately the same period have been issued by this bureau.

Of the outlying possessions, reports of high schools in Porto Rico only were received.

Survival percentages, in Table 2, have been computed as follows: The enrollment in the first year of the course at a given date, e. g., 1911, was divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in the year following, namely, 1912; into the enrollment in the third year of the course in 1913; and into the enrollment in the fourth year in 1914. This method disregards the percentage of retarded pupils, but the percentages of retardation for the several years of the course differs but slightly.[1] Duplication in the enrollment in the years of the course is probably about equal. Since the number of deaths within the high-school ages, 14 to 18, is counterbalanced approximately by the increase in enrollment due to immigration, these factors have been disregarded also.

[1] Bulletin, 1920, No. 11. Statistics of State School Systems, 1917–18, p. 30.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1890–1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
Schools reporting	2,526	6,005	10,213	14,326
Per cent reporting (based on all secondary schools reporting)	60.8	75.2	85.2	87.3
Teachers:				
Men	3,597	10,172	18,890	34,396
Women	5,280	10,200	22,777	63,258
Total	[1] 9,120	20,372	41,667	[2] 97,654
Pupils (not including pupils in seventh and eighth grades in junior high schools):				
Boys	85,451	216,207	398,525	822,967
Girls	116,351	303,044	516,536	1,034,188
Total	[1] 202,963	519,251	915,061	1,857,155
Total population of continental United States	62,622,250	75,997,687	91,972,266	105,710,620
Per cent of total population in high schools	0.32	0.68	1.00	1.76
Per cent of all secondary pupils enrolled in public high schools	68.1	82.4	88.6	91.0
Colored students, included above:				
Boys	2,512	2,655	4,306	9,497
Girls	3,397	5,740	8,330	18,134
Total	5,933	8,395	12,636	27,631
Graduates:				
Boys	7,692	22,575	43,657	90,516
Girls	14,190	39,162	67,706	140,386
Total	21,882	61,737	111,363	230,902
Teachers to a school	3.6	3.4	4.1	[3] 6.8
Pupils to a school	80.4	86.5	89.6	[4] 139.5
Pupils to a teacher	22.3	25.5	22.0	[3] [4] 20.5
High schools for boys only	.....	.....	34	39
High schools for girls only	.....	.....	26	39

[1] Includes teachers not classified as to sex.
[2] Includes 1,361 men and 5,069 women teaching in junior high schools.
[3] Computation includes teachers in elementary grades in junior high schools.
[4] Computation includes pupils in elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1907–1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).*

Items.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1918	1920
Pupils in first year	288,748	333,274	364,138	392,505	421,335	461,288	464,625	497,110	543,026	590,110	654,935	742,320
Per cent of total number	43.3	43.3	43.3	42.9	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.8	40.5	39.8	40.1
Pupils in second year	182,156	209,265	226,129	247,936	263,213	299,304	305,678	325,960	354,705	391,301	441,868	498,796
Per cent of total number	27.3	27.2	26.9	27.1	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.7	26.7	26.9	26.9	27.0
Pupils in third year	118,485	137,526	149,955	163,176	176,990	201,311	211,352	226,999	245,380	268,762	309,208	346,684
Per cent of total number	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.5	18.5	18.8	18.8
Pupils in fourth year	77,916	90,391	101,051	111,444	123,139	143,457	153,116	168,735	185,873	205,888	239,160	261,369
Per cent of total number	11.7	11.7	12.0	12.2	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.5	14.1
Four-year schools reporting	.....	.....	.....	6,421	6,732	7,686	7,839	8,275	8,440	8,906	10,638	[1] 11,080
Per cent of total number	.....	.....	.....	62.9	65.8	68.5	69.5	71.9	72.3	74.2	76.3	77.3
Teachers in four-year schools:												
Men	.....	.....	.....	14,556	16,004	18,756	19,589	21,619	23,487	25,749	25,283	[2] 29,837
Women	.....	.....	.....	20,776	22,776	26,724	28,199	30,872	33,383	36,894	50,021	[2] 54,678
Total	.....	.....	.....	35,332	38,780	45,480	47,788	52,492	56,870	62,643	75,304	[2] 84,515
Pupils in four-year schools:												
Boys	.....	.....	.....	348,587	378,946	439,854	457,694	501,841	561,573	618,851	671,774	[3] 791,343
Girls	.....	.....	.....	458,247	490,611	557,701	577,246	624,615	674,526	743,663	892,378	[3] 989,989
Total	.....	.....	.....	806,834	869,557	997,555	1,034,940	1,126,456	1,236,099	1,362,514	1,564,152	[3] 1,781,332
Per cent of number of secondary pupils in all high schools	.....	.....	.....	88.2	88.3	90.3	91.2	92.4	93.0	93.6	95.1	95.9
Survival percentages:												
First year	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
Second year	.....	72.2	67.9	68.1	67.1	71.0	66.3	70.1	71.4	[4] 72.1	[5] 71.0	.....
Third year	.....	.....	51.8	49.0	48.6	51.3	50.2	49.2	52.8	54.1	52.4	.....
Fourth year	.....	.....	.....	38.5	36.9	39.4	39.0	40.1	40.3	44.3	44.0	42.0

[1] Includes 259 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.
[2] Not including teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools.
[3] Includes pupils in senior high schools and in the third year of junior high schools.
[4] The survival percentages for 1917 are for second year, 70.6; third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.
[5] The survival percentages for 1919 are for third year, 52.7; fourth year, 42.4

TABLE 3.—*Teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	31,762	55,811	87,573	1,361	5,069	6,430	1,273	2,378	3,651	34,396	63,258	97,654
Alabama	305	547	852	3	5	8	4	5	9	312	557	869
Arizona	116	222	338	15	51	66	14	23	37	145	296	441
Arkansas	279	400	679	14	82	96	30	50	80	323	532	855
California	1,722	2,772	4,494	123	230	353	53	87	140	1,898	3,089	4,987
Colorado	365	651	1,016	40	236	276	27	51	78	432	938	1,370
Connecticut	375	781	1,156	4	37	41	5	21	26	384	839	1,223
Delaware	72	127	199							72	127	199
Dist. Columbia	139	253	392							139	253	392
Florida	165	322	487	6	31	37				171	353	524
Georgia	432	627	1,059	5	43	48	11	15	26	448	685	1,133
Idaho	201	315	516	24	77	101	26	51	77	251	443	694
Illinois	2,238	3,934	6,172	7	49	56	12	16	28	2,257	3,999	6,256
Indiana	1,580	2,167	3,747	114	238	352	53	69	122	1,747	2,474	4,221
Iowa	1,160	2,898	4,058	31	286	317	52	150	202	1,243	3,334	4,577
Kansas	994	1,868	2,862	57	255	312	58	144	202	1,109	2,267	3,376
Kentucky	430	585	1,015	7	55	62	7	9	16	444	649	1,093
Louisiana	296	654	950							296	654	950
Maine	279	538	817	6	29	35	15	26	41	300	593	893
Maryland	322	462	784	1	9	10				323	471	794
Massachusetts	1,084	2,199	3,283	49	327	376	79	187	266	1,212	2,713	3,925
Michigan	1,012	1,761	2,773	166	596	762	150	327	477	1,328	2,684	4,012
Minnesota	875	1,921	2,796	32	216	248	69	159	228	976	2,296	3,272
Mississippi	266	507	773	1	27	28	2	4	6	269	538	807
Missouri	1,042	1,745	2,787	9	55	64	10	25	35	1,061	1,825	2,886
Montana	328	615	943	4	4	8	1	3	4	333	622	955
Nebraska	557	1,488	2,045	21	93	114	16	60	76	594	1,641	2,235
Nevada	47	97	144	1	2	3				48	99	147
New Hampshire	137	309	446	11	59	70				148	368	516
New Jersey	803	1,372	2,175	34	151	185	79	114	193	916	1,637	2,553
New Mexico	94	152	246	6	22	28	7	17	24	107	191	298
New York	2,567	4,847	7,414	25	71	96	6	27	33	2,598	4,945	7,543
North Carolina	448	852	1,300							448	852	1,300
North Dakota	358	561	919	12	44	56	19	33	52	389	638	1,027
Ohio	2,082	3,007	5,089	137	485	622	162	243	405	2,381	3,735	6,116
Oklahoma	686	1,150	1,836	72	237	309	47	75	122	805	1,462	2,267
Oregon	383	691	1,074	23	87	110	30	71	101	436	849	1,285
Pennsylvania	2,423	3,087	5,510	132	394	526	79	92	171	2,634	3,573	6,207
Rhode Island	119	266	385							119	266	385
South Carolina	169	355	524							169	355	524
South Dakota	256	520	776	12	40	52	14	40	54	282	600	882
Tennessee	424	570	994	2	22	24	2	6	8	428	598	1,026
Texas	1,238	2,163	3,401	12	36	48				1,250	2,199	3,449
Utah	193	229	422	80	101	181	67	49	116	340	379	719
Vermont	114	269	383	12	73	85	5	9	14	131	351	482
Virginia	472	977	1,449	8	56	64	2	5	7	482	1,038	1,520
Washington	813	1,281	2,094	10	21	31	7	10	17	830	1,312	2,142
West Virginia	340	561	901	7	8	15	20	24	44	367	593	960
Wisconsin	887	1,973	2,860	24	112	136	33	81	114	944	2,166	3,110
Wyoming	75	163	238	2	17	19				77	180	257
Outlying possessions:												
Porto Rico	49	76	125							49	76	125

TABLE 4.—*Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools for colored pupils only.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			Total.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	185	464	470	934	16	34	50	9	6	15	489	510	999
Alabama	10	21	19	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	40
Arkansas	5	4	5	9	2	9	11	6	4	10	12	18	30
Delaware	1	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
Dist. Columbia	2	56	46	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	46	102
Florida	4	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
Georgia	10	11	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	17	28
Illinois	6	10	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22
Indiana	5	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18
Kansas	1	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Kentucky	19	39	39	78	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	40	43	83
Louisiana	1	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Maryland	4	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
Mississippi	5	6	13	19	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7	16	23
Missouri	10	62	39	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	39	101
North Carolina	6	10	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
Ohio	1	2	3	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10
Oklahoma	13	26	27	53	4	6	10	3	2	5	33	35	68
South Carolina	10	13	18	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	18	31
Tennessee	10	25	23	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	48
Texas	46	94	92	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	92	186
Virginia	5	8	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	30	38
West Virginia	11	21	19	40	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	28	27	55

TABLE 5.—*Teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	28,969	53,322	82,291	2,793	2,489	5,282	31,762	55,811	87,573
Alabama	264	514	781	38	33	71	305	547	852
Arizona	116	222	338	.....	.....	.....	116	222	338
Arkansas	210	351	561	69	49	118	279	400	679
California	1,721	2,767	4,488	1	5	6	1,722	2,772	4,494
Colorado	356	645	1,001	9	6	15	365	651	1,016
Connecticut	373	779	1,152	2	2	4	375	781	1,156
Delaware	56	110	166	16	17	33	72	127	199
Dist. Columbia	139	253	392	.....	.....	.....	139	253	392
Florida	145	315	460	20	7	27	165	322	487
Georgia	360	551	911	72	76	148	432	627	1,059
Idaho	182	295	477	19	20	39	201	315	516
Illinois	2,014	3,752	5,766	224	182	406	2,238	3,934	6,172
Indiana	1,519	2,121	3,640	61	46	107	1,580	2,167	3,747
Iowa	1,059	2,788	3,847	101	110	211	1,160	2,898	4,058
Kansas	966	1,842	2,808	28	26	54	994	1,868	2,862
Kentucky	390	554	944	40	31	71	430	585	1,015
Louisiana	285	634	919	11	20	31	296	654	950
Maine	268	521	789	11	17	28	279	538	817
Maryland	302	436	738	20	26	46	322	462	784
Massachusetts	1,078	2,191	3,269	6	8	14	1,084	2,199	3,283
Michigan	937	1,714	2,651	75	47	122	1,012	1,761	2,773
Minnesota	829	1,881	2,710	46	40	86	875	1,921	2,796
Mississippi	223	454	677	43	53	96	266	507	773
Missouri	885	1,621	2,506	157	124	281	1,042	1,745	2,787
Montana	290	580	870	38	35	73	328	615	943
Nebraska	513	1,391	1,904	44	97	141	557	1,488	2,045
Nevada	46	97	143	1	0	1	47	97	144
New Hampshire	134	301	435	3	8	11	137	309	446
New Jersey	780	1,347	2,127	23	25	48	803	1,372	2,175
New Mexico	87	145	232	7	7	14	94	152	246
New York	2,502	4,760	7,262	65	87	152	2,567	4,847	7,414
North Carolina	384	794	1,178	64	58	122	448	852	1,300
North Dakota	306	515	821	52	46	98	358	561	919
Ohio	1,827	2,820	4,647	255	187	442	2,082	3,007	5,089
Oklahoma	572	1,074	1,646	114	76	190	686	1,150	1,836
Oregon	380	689	1,069	3	2	5	383	691	1,074
Pennsylvania	1,982	2,770	4,752	441	317	758	2,423	3,087	5,510
Rhode Island	116	264	380	3	2	5	119	266	385
South Carolina	92	249	341	77	106	183	169	355	524
South Dakota	237	492	729	19	28	47	256	520	776
Tennessee	352	539	891	72	31	103	424	570	994
Texas	1,007	1,967	2,974	231	196	427	1,238	2,163	3,401
Utah	168	212	380	25	17	42	193	229	422
Vermont	95	255	350	19	14	33	114	269	383
Virginia	402	853	1,255	70	124	194	472	977	1,449
Washington	773	1,248	2,021	40	33	73	813	1,281	2,094
West Virginia	301	528	829	39	33	72	340	561	901
Wisconsin	873	1,964	2,837	14	9	23	887	1,973	2,860
Wyoming	70	157	227	5	6	11	75	163	238
Outlying possessions:									
Porto Rico	49	76	125	.....	.....	.....	49	76	125

TABLE 6.—*Colored teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In four-year high schools.				In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.				Total.			
	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	110	375	393	768	72	89	77	166	182	464	470	934
Alabama	5	15	13	28	5	6	6	12	10	21	19	40
Arkansas	2	3	2	5	1	1	3	4	3	4	5	9
Delaware	1	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	9	13
Dist. Columbia	2	56	46	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	56	46	102
Florida	3	3	3	6	1	2	1	3	4	5	4	9
Georgia	2	4	6	10	8	7	11	18	10	11	17	28
Illinois	6	10	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	12	22
Indiana	5	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	7	18
Kansas	1	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	6	14
Kentucky	15	35	36	71	4	4	3	7	19	39	39	78
Louisiana	1	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	13
Maryland	1	16	21	37	3	6	7	13	4	22	28	50
Mississippi	2	3	9	12	3	3	4	7	5	6	13	19
Missouri	7	59	39	98	3	3	0	3	10	62	39	101
North Carolina	3	5	7	12	3	5	0	5	6	10	7	17
Ohio	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	5
Oklahoma	12	26	27	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	26	27	53
South Carolina	2	3	4	7	8	10	14	24	10	13	18	31
Tennessee	5	18	19	37	5	7	4	11	10	25	23	48
Texas	24	66	79	145	22	28	13	41	46	94	92	186
Virginia	3	5	25	30	2	3	5	8	5	8	30	38
West Virginia	7	17	13	30	4	4	6	10	11	21	19	40

TABLE 7.—*Teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919–20.*

States.	In cities having a population of 100,000 or more.			In cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999.			In rural and village communities (see definition in text).			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	6,618	9,578	16,196	9,345	22,408	31,753	18,433	31,272	49,705	34,396	63,258	97,654
Alabama	32	67	99	66	175	241	214	315	529	312	557	869
Arizona				78	180	258	67	116	183	145	296	441
Arkansas				79	228	307	244	304	548	323	532	855
California	533	782	1,335	478	851	1,329	867	1,456	2,323	1,898	3,089	4,987
Colorado	89	255	344	96	231	327	247	452	699	432	938	1,370
Connecticut	110	130	240	204	482	686	70	227	297	384	839	1,223
Delaware				19	47	66	53	80	133	72	127	199
Dist. Columbia	139	253	392							139	253	392
Florida				26	81	107	145	272	417	171	353	524
Georgia	38	73	111	121	223	344	289	389	678	448	685	1,133
Idaho				52	112	164	199	331	530	251	443	694
Illinois	575	822	1,397	492	1,147	1,639	1,190	2,030	3,220	2,257	3,999	6,256
Indiana	55	95	150	467	852	1,319	1,225	1,527	2,752	1,747	2,474	4,221
Iowa				331	1,163	1,494	912	2,171	3,083	1,243	3,334	4,577
Kansas				270	702	972	839	1,565	2,404	1,109	2,267	3,376
Kentucky	57	78	135	104	219	323	283	352	635	444	649	1,093
Louisiana	28	88	116	24	81	105	244	485	729	296	654	950
Maine				99	258	357	201	335	536	300	593	893
Maryland	139	117	256				184	354	538	323	471	794
Massachusetts	427	509	936	507	1,426	1,933	278	778	1,056	1,212	2,713	3,925
Michigan	304	581	885	461	1,088	1,549	563	1,015	1,578	1,328	2,684	4,012
Minnesota	151	382	533	210	652	862	615	1,262	1,877	976	2,296	3,272
Mississippi				47	201	248	222	337	559	269	538	807
Missouri	318	341	659	179	582	761	564	902	1,466	1,061	1,825	2,886
Montana				44	127	171	289	495	784	333	622	955
Nebraska	55	152	207	83	298	381	456	1,191	1,647	594	1,641	2,235
Nevada				12	38	50	36	61	97	48	99	147
New Hampshire				61	167	228	87	201	288	148	368	516
New Jersey	266	227	493	472	1,026	1,498	178	384	562	916	1,637	2,553
New Mexico				27	68	95	80	123	203	107	191	298
New York	1,556	1,915	3,471	420	1,494	1,914	622	1,536	2,158	2,598	4,945	7,543
North Carolina				96	279	375	352	573	925	448	852	1,300
North Dakota				43	126	169	346	512	858	389	638	1,027
Ohio	553	973	1,526	734	1,388	2,122	1,094	1,374	2,468	2,381	3,735	6,116
Oklahoma				263	644	907	542	818	1,360	805	1,462	2,267
Oregon	73	174	247	31	87	118	332	588	920	436	849	1,285
Pennsylvania	668	762	1,430	1,009	1,837	2,846	957	974	1,931	2,634	3,573	6,207
Rhode Island	66	126	192	39	95	134	14	45	59	119	266	385
South Carolina				62	177	239	107	178	285	169	355	524
South Dakota				70	183	253	212	417	629	282	600	882
Tennessee	32	90	122	89	116	205	307	392	699	428	598	1,026
Texas				501	1,181	1,682	749	1,018	1,767	1,250	2,199	3,449
Utah				80	183	263	260	196	456	340	379	719
Vermont				28	99	127	103	252	355	131	351	482
Virginia	39	116	155	120	291	411	323	631	954	482	1,038	1,520
Washington	209	300	509	156	279	435	465	733	1,198	830	1,312	2,142
West Virginia				158	281	439	209	312	521	367	593	960
Wisconsin	86	170	256	316	895	1,211	542	1,101	1,643	944	2,166	3,110
Wyoming				21	68	89	56	112	168	77	180	257

TABLE 8.—*Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919–20.*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.			In cities and towns with population of 2,500 to 99,999.			In rural and village communities (see definition in text).			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	150	115	265	282	336	618	57	59	116	489	510	999
Alabama	11	8	19	8	10	18	2	1	3	21	19	40
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	12	18	30	.....	.....	.....	12	18	30
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
Dist. of Columbia	56	46	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	46	102
Florida	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	8	14	22	3	3	6	11	17	28
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	7	8	15	3	4	7	10	12	22
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Kentucky	12	11	23	25	30	55	3	2	5	40	43	83
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13	6	7	13
Maryland	16	21	37	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13	22	28	50
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	6	16	22	1	.....	1	7	16	23
Missouri	49	25	74	12	14	26	1	.....	1	62	39	101
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	7	5	12	3	2	5	10	7	17
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	33	31	64	0	4	4	33	35	68
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	12	17	29	1	1	2	13	18	31
Tennessee	6	4	10	16	14	30	3	5	8	25	23	48
Texas	.....	.....	.....	76	78	154	18	14	32	94	92	186
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	8	30	38	.....	.....	.....	8	30	38
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	24	21	45	4	6	10	28	27	55

TABLE 9.—*Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	14,326	36,129	37,505	32,373	35,944	344,165	398,155	220,499	278,297	148,135	198,549	107,165	154,204	3,003	4,983	891,469	1,107,637
Alabama	181	27	25	39	51	3,710	4,571	2,591	3,305	1,679	2,384	1,014	1,465	36	107	9,096	11,908
Arizona	28	297	332	267	305	1,061	1,291	582	757	325	476	256	405	30	49	2,818	3,615
Arkansas	181	758	874	594	734	2,819	3,442	1,990	2,610	1,345	1,882	801	1,260	26	45	8,333	10,847
California	301	2,687	2,649	2,345	2,455	21,053	22,716	11,313	14,217	7,799	9,851	6,331	7,989	729	1,509	52,257	61,386
Colorado	145	1,457	1,456	1,368	1,535	3,966	4,732	2,656	3,326	1,710	2,318	1,215	1,893	17	41	12,389	15,301
Connecticut	72	343	336	218	191	5,179	5,658	3,426	3,755	2,186	2,907	1,527	2,359	63	73	12,942	15,279
Delaware	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	757	825	343	405	190	314	115	199	3	13	1,408	1,756
District of Columbia	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,765	2,244	1,085	1,161	645	667	373	530	.....	.....	3,868	4,602
Florida	97	302	338	210	219	1,727	2,408	1,059	1,485	661	1,004	433	768	3	14	4,395	6,236
Georgia	236	305	363	242	297	4,040	5,143	2,817	3,765	1,949	2,892	1,063	1,663	51	4	10,467	14,127
Idaho	116	619	649	529	595	2,093	2,379	1,167	1,549	737	1,057	608	828	1	1	5,754	7,058
Illinois	810	299	291	253	249	25,653	28,828	15,561	18,790	9,666	11,835	7,209	9,250	108	269	58,749	69,512
Indiana	726	1,949	1,926	1,528	1,732	11,560	12,832	7,997	9,350	5,846	7,126	4,887	6,150	22	36	33,789	39,152
Iowa	794	1,471	1,538	1,316	1,536	11,152	13,642	8,199	10,838	5,808	8,733	4,618	7,402	25	61	32,589	43,750
Kansas	555	1,801	1,886	1,557	1,755	9,384	11,079	6,249	8,576	4,194	6,317	3,185	5,246	85	163	26,455	35,022
Kentucky	315	424	473	396	483	3,695	5,461	2,017	3,190	1,452	2,213	1,060	1,877	.....	.....	9,044	13,697
Louisiana	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,635	3,631	1,586	2,697	1,066	1,973	710	1,309	.....	.....	5,997	9,610
Maine	199	192	145	250	259	3,175	3,817	2,318	2,798	1,625	2,208	1,223	1,840	46	26	8,829	11,093
Maryland	101	93	110	59	91	3,224	3,717	1,743	2,467	1,193	1,835	933	1,299	9	18	7,254	9,537
Massachusetts	236	2,010	2,169	1,714	1,899	13,583	14,396	10,188	12,160	7,245	9,099	5,447	8,034	259	362	40,446	48,119
Michigan	496	3,558	3,516	3,895	4,156	12,674	14,458	8,198	10,186	5,755	7,356	4,218	6,199	48	50	38,346	45,921
Minnesota	421	1,441	1,551	1,202	1,322	8,288	10,561	5,688	8,105	3,907	6,009	3,134	5,399	8	58	23,668	33,005
Mississippi	160	126	168	124	156	2,121	2,681	1,712	2,238	1,227	1,795	812	1,303	.....	.....	6,122	8,341
Missouri	549	312	384	241	292	11,138	13,711	7,402	9,907	4,781	6,831	3,526	5,356	71	110	27,471	36,591
Montana	181	21	30	33	30	2,600	3,255	1,562	2,117	981	1,553	653	1,094	181	184	6,031	8,263
Nebraska	451	470	528	486	551	6,338	7,957	4,079	5,709	2,726	4,233	2,072	3,392	312	355	16,483	22,725
Nevada	23	15	10	6	16	360	383	182	262	141	184	91	155	6	23	801	1,033
New Hampshire	74	566	502	467	475	1,398	1,567	1,021	1,197	696	937	567	873	26	18	4,741	5,569
New Jersey	153	960	1,016	791	765	11,748	12,559	6,816	7,603	4,617	5,081	3,231	4,012	50	46	28,213	31,082
New Mexico	47	113	133	108	118	759	941	502	658	307	433	230	295	9	20	2,028	2,598

TABLE 9.—*Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	Schools.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New York	737	738	808	577	623	35,829	35,634	22,632	24,162	13,265	15,511	8,894	9,268	412	667	82,347	86,673
North Carolina	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,215	6,216	3,066	4,075	1,945	3,015	1,091	1,920	.....	.....	11,317	15,226
North Dakota	276	216	260	213	252	2,536	3,495	1,389	2,259	969	1,615	704	1,344	8	8	6,035	9,233
Ohio	915	3,102	3,228	2,637	3,030	20,734	22,969	14,763	17,402	10,413	12,807	7,826	10,578	7	13	59,482	70,027
Oklahoma	421	1,815	2,041	1,674	1,970	7,117	9,552	4,019	5,960	2,579	3,993	1,913	3,384	54	82	19,171	26,982
Oregon	218	517	542	499	500	3,983	4,979	2,582	3,519	1,857	2,539	1,503	2,282	41	74	10,982	14,435
Pennsylvania	915	3,192	3,182	2,880	3,079	25,580	29,084	16,681	20,168	11,351	14,272	7,368	10,442	52	45	67,104	80,272
Rhode Island	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,789	2,011	881	1,341	747	945	496	710	8	12	3,921	5,019
South Carolina	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,726	2,415	1,216	1,873	769	1,392	257	646	.....	.....	3,968	6,326
South Dakota	196	250	256	254	250	2,217	2,924	1,352	2,114	980	1,589	692	1,294	11	20	5,756	8,447
Tennessee	207	116	131	122	156	3,656	4,737	2,084	3,209	1,339	2,075	881	1,486	11	14	8,209	11,808
Texas	638	201	202	206	283	13,871	16,835	8,600	11,701	6,007	8,814	3,983	6,135	.....	.....	32,868	43,970
Utah	53	1,214	1,280	1,185	1,287	2,822	3,065	1,547	1,842	868	1,031	612	681	12	39	8,260	9,225
Vermont	81	575	553	520	535	1,464	1,589	919	1,192	683	963	482	800	15	19	4,658	5,651
Virginia	368	319	382	322	455	4,567	6,008	2,870	4,288	1,851	3,111	1,349	2,358	15	24	11,293	16,626
Washington	301	228	188	207	236	7,891	9,451	4,551	6,054	3,262	4,180	2,289	3,585	12	32	18,440	23,726
West Virginia	152	39	92	39	67	2,822	3,582	1,916	2,624	1,425	1,911	976	1,528	12	35	7,229	9,839
Wisconsin	391	858	816	690	820	9,943	11,797	6,932	8,758	5,106	6,862	4,120	5,591	105	223	27,754	34,867
Wyoming	39	133	146	110	134	748	927	450	573	260	421	187	328	4	21	1,892	2,550
Outlying possessions:																	
Porto Rico	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	1,147	1,492

TABLE 10.—*Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Post-graduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States	564	900	444	684	4,462	8,015	2,452	4,741	1,505	3,206	1,067	2,067	11	105	10,505	19,718
Alabama	....	....	....	....	99	322	62	162	58	121	17	61	....	....	236	666
Arizona	2	5	1	2	10	9	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	15	23
Arkansas	87	151	55	92	65	128	61	108	32	84	10	56	....	....	310	619
California	74	107	68	94	119	191	79	89	56	71	26	52	5	7	427	611
Colorado	4	6	4	5	20	35	13	18	11	17	4	17	1	0	57	98
Connecticut	....	....	....	....	37	45	19	35	11	26	4	16	0	1	71	123
Delaware	....	....	....	....	18	30	8	16	4	11	7	16	....	....	37	73
Dist. Columbia	....	....	....	....	411	640	174	241	103	146	79	105	....	....	767	1,132
Florida	....	....	....	....	13	44	8	28	2	16	0	4	....	....	23	92
Georgia	....	....	....	....	55	119	38	105	21	51	10	14	....	....	124	289
Idaho	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	....	....	7	4
Illinois	2	3	1	4	387	530	170	262	96	148	65	97	0	4	721	1,048
Indiana	14	24	13	21	146	246	74	161	49	128	57	75	0	2	353	657
Iowa	3	3	1	3	37	34	19	31	11	8	8	12	2	1	81	92
Kansas	62	88	44	64	188	285	118	167	59	117	52	87	3	10	526	818
Kentucky	16	33	11	32	186	396	91	188	52	143	35	106	....	....	391	898
Louisiana	....	....	....	....	30	53	17	24	9	23	13	14	....	....	69	114
Maryland	....	....	....	....	118	258	63	157	55	117	19	52	....	....	255	584
Massachusetts	3	11	0	10	47	139	43	96	24	74	18	52	0	2	135	384
Michigan	29	22	35	26	45	70	36	56	11	23	20	13	....	....	176	210
Minnesota	....	....	0	2	11	11	6	10	2	7	5	8	....	....	24	38
Mississippi	4	26	13	29	36	85	26	57	16	38	4	24	....	....	99	259
Missouri	....	....	....	....	299	555	159	378	127	278	159	178	0	76	744	1,465
Montana	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	0	4	0	....	....	....	....	9	1
Nebraska	2	1	....	....	15	37	14	20	4	11	4	8	....	....	39	77
Nevada	....	....	....	....	2	4	0	2	0	1	....	....	....	....	2	7
New Hampshire	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
New Jersey	41	49	13	37	146	270	83	160	51	87	30	64	....	....	364	667
New Mexico	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	6	9
New York	....	....	....	....	112	102	67	71	35	42	26	24	0	1	240	240
North Carolina	....	....	....	....	45	114	31	72	10	22	7	12	....	....	93	220
North Dakota	....	....	....	....	1	0	1	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	0
Ohio	71	95	59	82	284	358	155	279	97	170	61	134	....	....	727	1,118
Oklahoma	45	94	32	32	137	281	69	148	51	127	51	112	....	....	385	794
Oregon	5	4	1	0	16	8	6	2	11	4	3	3	....	....	42	21
Pennsylvania	60	81	51	74	293	575	134	300	98	208	63	155	....	....	699	1,393
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	17	29	7	14	5	7	4	5	....	....	33	55
South Carolina	....	....	....	....	68	220	56	142	28	82	4	13	....	....	156	457
South Dakota	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	6	4
Tennessee	....	....	....	....	109	227	78	198	37	103	28	49	....	....	252	577
Texas	....	....	....	....	616	1,145	339	683	206	483	141	322	....	....	1,302	2,633
Utah	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	....	....	7	6
Vermont	....	....	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	....	....	3	3
Virginia	....	....	....	....	103	259	53	154	32	137	19	58	....	....	207	608
Washington	....	....	0	3	31	24	12	11	4	9	1	7	....	....	48	54
West Virginia	39	92	39	67	62	114	45	79	17	55	7	35	....	....	209	442
Wisconsin	....	....	0	2	11	7	3	2	0	3	2	4	....	....	16	18
Wyoming	0	1	1	0	4	4	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	8	10
Outlying possessions:																
Porto Rico	....	....	....	....	88	111	54	79	32	41	14	30	....	....	188	261

TABLE 11.—*Pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In four-year schools.				In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.				Total.			
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	10,821	745,477	933,346	1,678,823	3,048	31,623	44,200	75,823	13,869	777,100	977,546	1,754,646
Alabama	141	8,529	11,012	19,541	37	442	722	1,164	178	8,971	11,734	20,705
Arizona	23	1,960	2,612	4,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1,960	2,612	4,572
Arkansas	107	5,331	6,823	12,154	59	793	1,144	1,937	166	6,124	7,967	14,091
California	275	43,971	52,562	96,533	3	21	40	61	278	43,992	52,602	96,594
Colorado	116	8,349	10,745	19,094	10	74	109	183	126	8,423	10,854	19,277
Connecticut	68	12,022	14,315	26,337	2	27	29	56	70	12,049	14,344	26,393
Delaware	18	1,290	1,614	2,904	9	118	142	260	27	1,408	1,756	3,164
Dist. Columbia	7	3,868	4,602	8,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3,868	4,602	8,470
Florida	74	3,584	5,241	8,825	21	161	232	393	95	3,745	5,473	9,218
Georgia	157	8,410	11,388	19,798	78	1,075	1,430	2,505	235	9,485	12,818	22,303
Idaho	85	3,657	4,623	8,280	20	140	202	342	105	3,797	4,825	8,622
Illinois	553	55,308	65,174	120,482	256	2,551	3,386	5,937	809	57,859	68,560	126,419
Indiana	617	28,124	32,950	61,074	66	501	613	1,114	683	28,625	33,563	62,188
Iowa	634	26,708	36,600	63,308	129	1,065	1,387	2,452	763	27,773	37,987	65,760
Kansas	498	20,785	28,247	49,032	40	269	358	627	538	21,054	28,605	49,659
Kentucky	254	7,639	11,792	19,431	55	326	637	963	309	7,965	12,429	20,394
Louisiana	174	5,841	9,396	15,237	12	156	214	370	186	5,997	9,610	15,607
Maine	165	7,721	9,758	17,479	26	167	261	428	191	7,888	10,019	17,907
Maryland	81	6,850	8,910	15,760	20	252	426	678	101	7,102	9,336	16,438
Massachusetts	221	33,162	40,259	73,421	5	81	75	156	226	33,243	40,334	73,577
Michigan	346	24,161	30,009	54,170	92	825	1,084	1,909	438	24,986	31,093	56,079
Minnesota	337	18,867	26,896	45,763	62	443	665	1,108	399	19,310	27,561	46,871
Mississippi	115	5,289	7,063	12,352	44	533	901	1,434	159	5,822	7,964	13,786
Missouri	359	24,426	32,617	57,043	185	2,113	2,741	4,854	544	26,539	35,358	61,897
Montana	125	5,710	7,780	13,490	55	231	388	619	180	5,941	8,168	14,109
Nebraska	338	13,951	19,383	33,334	101	777	1,120	1,897	439	14,728	20,503	35,231
Nevada	22	777	1,000	1,777	1	3	7	10	23	780	1,007	1,787
New Hampshire	66	3,665	4,537	8,202	8	43	55	98	74	3,708	4,592	8,300
New Jersey	128	24,087	26,472	50,559	17	281	385	666	145	24,368	26,857	51,225
New Mexico	36	1,552	1,990	3,542	7	55	99	154	43	1,607	2,089	3,696

New York	643	79,789	83,622	163,411	87	652	872	1,524	730	80,441	84,494	164,935
North Carolina	314	10,276	13,900	24,176	87	1,041	1,326	2,367	401	11,317	15,226	26,543
North Dakota	203	4,672	7,329	12,001	59	499	743	1,242	262	5,171	8,072	13,243
Ohio	634	46,230	54,543	100,773	251	2,458	3,054	5,512	885	48,688	57,597	106,285
Oklahoma	288	13,155	19,420	32,575	112	872	1,346	2,218	400	14,027	20,766	34,793
Oregon	206	8,765	11,859	20,624	5	20	33	53	211	8,785	11,892	20,677
Pennsylvania	475	51,713	61,682	113,395	422	5,515	8,144	13,659	897	57,228	69,826	127,054
Rhode Island	19	3,905	4,994	8,899	3	16	25	41	22	3,921	5,019	8,940
South Carolina	51	2,664	4,432	7,096	76	1,304	1,894	3,198	127	3,968	6,326	10,294
South Dakota	158	4,476	6,891	11,367	30	183	296	479	188	4,659	7,187	11,846
Tennessee	153	7,433	10,735	18,168	53	490	711	1,201	206	7,923	11,446	19,369
Texas	421	29,613	39,514	69,127	215	2,720	3,805	6,525	636	32,333	43,319	75,652
Utah	27	4,274	4,654	8,928	9	296	395	691	36	4,570	5,049	9,619
Vermont	60	3,146	4,217	7,363	17	227	183	410	77	3,373	4,400	7,773
Virginia	256	9,468	14,103	23,571	110	899	1,387	2,286	366	10,367	15,490	25,857
Washington	254	17,562	22,705	40,267	44	292	402	694	298	17,854	23,107	40,961
West Virginia	116	6,434	8,724	15,158	35	390	548	938	151	6,824	9,272	16,096
Wisconsin	369	24,725	31,461	56,186	8	160	105	265	377	24,885	31,566	56,451
Wyoming	34	1,583	2,191	3,774	5	66	79	145	39	1,649	2,270	3,919
Outlying possessions:												
Porto Rico	11	1,147	1,492	2,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1,147	1,492	2,639

TABLE 12.—*Colored pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	8,241	15,247	23,488	794	2,019	2,813	9,035	17,266	26,301
Alabama	181	487	668	55	179	234	236	666	902
Arizona	12	16	28				12	16	28
Arkansas	38	72	110	18	59	77	56	131	187
California	249	346	595				249	346	595
Colorado	49	84	133				49	84	133
Connecticut	67	118	185	1	0	1	68	118	186
Delaware	37	73	110				37	73	110
Dist. Columbia	767	1,132	1,899				767	1,132	1,899
Florida	6	39	45	17	53	70	23	92	115
Georgia	45	84	129	79	205	284	124	289	413
Idaho	7	4	11				7	4	11
Illinois	708	1,022	1,730	10	19	29	718	1,041	1,759
Indiana	321	606	927				321	606	927
Iowa	74	79	153				74	79	153
Kansas	379	610	989	1	3	4	380	613	993
Kentucky	343	772	1,115	21	61	82	364	833	1,197
Louisiana	69	114	183				69	114	183
Maryland	207	463	670	48	121	169	255	584	839
Massachusetts	121	336	457		1	1	121	337	458
Michigan	94	140	234	2	3	5	96	143	239
Minnesota	24	36	60				24	36	60
Mississippi	51	104	155	31	100	131	82	204	286
Missouri	726	1,442	2,168	18	23	41	744	1,465	2,209
Montana	9	1	10				9	1	10
Nebraska	36	76	112				36	76	112
Nevada	2	7	9				2	7	9
New Hampshire	1	4	5				1	4	5
New Jersey	281	509	790	4	4	8	285	513	798
New Mexico	5	7	12	1	0	1	6	7	13
New York	240	240	480				240	240	480
North Carolina	55	128	183	38	92	130	93	220	313
North Dakota	2	0	2				2	0	2
Ohio	483	780	1,263	6	8	14	489	788	1,277
Oklahoma	276	574	850				276	574	850
Oregon	20	10	30				20	10	30
Pennsylvania	515	1,078	1,593	20	42	62	535	1,120	1,655
Rhode Island	33	55	88				33	55	88
South Carolina	52	121	173	104	336	440	156	457	613
South Dakota	5	3	8				5	3	8
Tennessee	221	489	710	31	88	119	252	577	829
Texas	1,087	2,178	3,265	215	455	670	1,302	2,633	3,935
Utah	6	6	12				6	6	12
Vermont	2	2	4				2	2	4
Virginia	176	493	669	31	115	146	207	608	815
Washington	45	51	96	3	0	3	48	51	99
West Virginia	91	231	322	40	52	92	131	283	414
Wisconsin	16	16	32				16	16	32
Wyoming	7	9	16				7	9	16
Outlying possessions:									
Porto Rico	188	261	349				188	261	349

TABLE 13.—*Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	308,982	354,993	197,720	247,887	135,092	180,601	100,720	144,937	2,963	4,928	745,477	933,346
Alabama	3,449	4,173	2,425	3,040	1,614	2,239	1,005	1,453	36	107	8,529	11,012
Arizona	911	1,129	498	637	299	435	222	362	30	49	1,960	2,612
Arkansas	2,083	2,454	1,470	1,820	1,039	1,452	713	1,052	26	45	5,331	6,823
California	19,497	21,056	10,601	13,356	7,251	9,246	5,893	7,399	729	1,505	43,971	52,562
Colorado	3,297	3,969	2,381	2,966	1,562	2,060	1,092	1,709	17	41	8,349	10,745
Connecticut	5,027	5,485	3,301	3,628	2,138	2,838	1,493	2,291	63	73	12,022	14,315
Delaware	700	762	301	370	171	270	115	199	3	13	1,290	1,614
District of Columbia	1,586	2,025	1,122	1,197	657	782	503	598	.....	.....	3,868	4,602
Florida	1,477	2,065	1,016	1,409	655	985	433	768	3	14	3,584	5,241
Georgia	3,349	4,306	2,336	3,115	1,661	2,383	1,013	1,580	51	4	8,410	11,388
Idaho	1,670	1,874	911	1,212	591	863	484	673	1	1	3,657	4,623
Illinois	24,136	26,976	14,594	17,472	9,322	11,285	7,148	9,172	108	269	55,308	65,174
Indiana	10,674	11,854	7,385	8,619	5,449	6,657	4,594	5,784	22	36	28,124	32,950
Iowa	9,878	12,113	7,278	9,607	5,252	7,975	4,275	6,844	25	61	26,708	36,600
Kansas	8,434	9,938	5,533	7,666	3,826	5,738	2,918	4,752	74	153	20,785	28,247
Kentucky	3,340	4,935	1,864	2,893	1,404	2,132	1,031	1,832	.....	.....	7,639	11,792
Louisiana	2,534	3,488	1,536	2,629	1,061	1,970	710	1,309	.....	.....	5,841	9,396
Maine	2,867	3,371	2,158	2,547	1,535	2,094	1,123	1,729	38	17	7,721	9,758
Maryland	3,092	3,494	1,657	2,337	1,159	1,762	933	1,299	9	18	6,850	8,910
Massachusetts	12,667	13,354	8,925	10,808	6,457	8,382	4,862	7,362	251	353	33,162	40,259
Michigan	9,803	11,222	6,288	7,757	4,614	5,941	3,408	5,039	48	50	24,161	30,009
Minnesota	7,366	9,405	5,055	7,160	3,585	5,416	2,854	4,862	7	53	18,867	26,896
Mississippi	1,847	2,249	1,518	1,921	1,118	1,605	806	1,288	.....	.....	5,289	7,063
Missouri	9,764	12,063	6,670	8,854	4,454	6,353	3,467	5,237	71	110	24,426	32,617
Montana	2,438	3,022	1,473	1,973	968	1,516	650	1,086	181	183	5,710	7,780
Nebraska	5,643	7,021	3,573	4,962	2,471	3,816	1,952	3,229	312	355	13,951	19,383
Nevada	357	378	182	260	141	184	91	155	6	23	777	1,000
New Hampshire	1,370	1,538	1,008	1,171	694	937	567	873	26	18	3,665	4,537
New Jersey	10,840	11,476	6,095	6,772	4,149	4,572	2,953	3,606	50	46	24,087	26,472
New Mexico	649	795	435	559	254	357	205	259	9	20	1,552	1,990

TABLE 13—*Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York	35,057	34,696	22,333	23,719	13,142	15,345	8,845	9,195	412	667	79,789	83,622
North Carolina	4,653	5,520	2,735	3,675	1,797	2,785	1,091	1,920	.....	.....	10,276	13,900
North Dakota	2,089	2,849	1,121	1,881	811	1,375	643	1,216	8	8	4,672	7,329
Ohio	18,072	19,948	12,358	14,431	8,879	10,804	6,914	9,347	7	13	46,230	54,543
Oklahoma	5,685	7,685	3,413	5,027	2,269	3,507	1,738	3,122	50	79	13,155	19,420
Oregon	3,549	4,453	2,200	3,055	1,624	2,250	1,352	2,035	39	66	8,765	11,859
Pennsylvania	21,224	23,517	13,943	16,387	9,614	11,846	6,880	9,887	52	45	51,713	61,682
Rhode Island	1,778	1,997	876	1,330	747	945	496	710	8	12	3,905	4,994
South Carolina	1,102	1,601	811	1,252	494	933	257	646	.....	.....	2,664	4,432
South Dakota	1,903	2,508	1,145	1,855	824	1,358	593	1,150	11	20	4,476	6,891
Tennessee	3,358	4,351	1,913	2,951	1,279	1,943	872	1,476	11	14	7,433	10,735
Texas	12,473	14,956	7,729	10,473	5,428	7,950	3,983	6,135	.....	.....	29,613	39,514
Utah	1,945	2,009	1,170	1,297	680	771	467	538	12	39	4,274	4,654
Vermont	1,250	1,421	796	1,089	631	920	454	768	15	19	3,146	4,217
Virginia	3,815	5,101	2,568	3,768	1,736	2,875	1,334	2,335	15	24	9,468	14,103
Washington	7,648	9,149	4,420	5,865	3,210	4,109	2,274	3,550	10	32	17,562	22,705
West Virginia	2,610	3,280	1,635	2,290	1,268	1,707	909	1,412	12	35	6,434	8,724
Wisconsin	9,323	11,094	6,532	8,267	4,852	6,517	3,917	5,366	101	217	24,725	31,461
Wyoming	703	868	433	558	256	416	187	328	4	21	1,583	2,191
Outlying possessions:												
Porto Rico	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	1,147	1,492

TABLE 14.—*Colored pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919–20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	3,842	6,632	2,045	3,862	1,305	2,684	1,039	1,968	10	101	8,241	15,247
Alabama	69	224	53	112	42	90	17	61	.....	.....	181	487
Arizona	10	9	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	12	16
Arkansas	14	35	12	21	11	12	1	4	.....	.....	38	72
California	93	137	74	82	52	69	25	51	5	7	249	346
Colorado	20	32	13	18	11	17	4	17	1	0	49	84
Connecticut	36	45	18	31	10	25	3	16	0	1	67	118
Delaware	18	30	8	16	4	11	7	16	.....	.....	37	73
Dist. Columbia	414	577	130	260	123	159	100	136	.....	.....	767	1,132
Florida	3	21	3	9	0	5	0	4	.....	.....	6	39
Georgia	17	30	11	27	7	13	10	14	.....	.....	45	84
Idaho	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	7	4
Illinois	378	520	170	255	95	146	65	97	0	4	708	1,022
Indiana	143	242	74	160	48	128	56	74	0	2	321	606
Iowa	36	32	18	29	11	8	7	9	2	1	74	79
Kansas	170	265	105	152	54	107	48	80	2	6	379	610
Kentucky	172	364	86	168	50	134	35	106	.....	.....	343	772
Louisiana	30	53	17	24	9	23	13	14	.....	.....	69	114
Maryland	97	193	48	117	43	101	19	52	.....	.....	207	463
Massachusetts	46	135	38	87	20	62	17	50	0	2	121	336
Michigan	41	62	31	45	8	23	14	10	.....	.....	94	140
Minnesota	11	11	6	10	2	7	5	8	.....	.....	24	36
Mississippi	22	37	15	22	10	21	4	24	.....	.....	51	104
Missouri	283	543	157	367	127	278	159	178	0	76	726	1,442
Montana	3	1	2	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Nebraska	14	37	14	20	4	11	4	8	.....	.....	36	76
Nevada	2	4	0	2	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
New Hampshire	1	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
New Jersey	134	239	74	138	46	77	27	55	.....	.....	281	509
New Mexico	1	4	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
New York	112	102	67	71	35	42	26	24	0	1	240	240
North Carolina	27	59	15	38	6	19	7	12	.....	.....	55	128
North Dakota	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0
Ohio	228	313	132	233	72	124	51	110	.....	.....	483	780
Oklahoma	117	242	64	126	48	105	47	101	.....	.....	276	574
Oregon	15	8	2	0	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	20	10
Pennsylvania	249	492	122	268	88	179	56	139	.....	.....	515	1,078
Rhode Island	17	29	7	14	5	7	4	5	.....	.....	33	55
South Carolina	24	53	18	33	6	22	4	13	.....	.....	52	121
South Dakota	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	3
Tennessee	90	188	69	163	34	89	28	49	.....	.....	221	489
Texas	507	923	272	532	167	401	141	322	.....	.....	1,087	2,178
Utah	3	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	6	6
Vermont	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	2	2
Virginia	86	214	44	121	27	100	19	58	.....	.....	176	493
Washington	28	24	12	11	4	9	1	7	.....	.....	45	51
West Virginia	41	85	28	63	15	48	7	35	.....	.....	91	231
Wisconsin	11	7	3	2	0	3	2	4	.....	.....	16	16
Wyoming	4	4	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico	88	111	54	79	32	41	14	30	.....	.....	188	261

TABLE 15.—*Pupils enrolled in three-year senior high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools.	White and colored pupils.										Colored pupils.									
		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	402	12,698	15,663	8,496	10,777	6,575	9,335	33	53	27,802	35,828	76	162	64	124	40	78	1	4	181	368
Alabama	3	17	22	5	27	9	12			31	61										
Arizona	5	84	120	26	41	34	43			144	204										
Arkansas	15	251	377	176	235	88	208			515	820										
California	8	708	848	546	604	438	590	0	4	1,692	2,046	5	7	4	2	1	1			10	10
Colorado	13	245	316	147	255	123	184			515	755										
Connecticut	2	119	120	41	63	34	68			194	251	1	4	1	1	1	0			3	5
Georgia	1	123	183	92	153	50	83			265	419										
Idaho	11	219	281	132	176	124	155			475	612										
Illinois	1	100	114	60	75	61	78			221	267										
Indiana	42	437	491	337	399	293	366			1,067	1,256	0	1	1	0	1	1			2	2
Iowa	30	535	718	416	571	343	558			1,294	1,847	1	2			1	3			2	5
Kansas	17	630	799	351	546	267	494	11	10	1,259	1,849	12	13	5	10	4	7	1	4	22	34
Kentucky	5	50	55	28	54	29	45			107	154										
Maine	7	123	159	85	102	100	111	1	7	309	379										
Massachusetts	10	1,239	1,331	783	707	585	672	8	9	2,615	2,719	5	9	4	12	1	2			10	23
Michigan	56	1,613	2,026	1,106	1,373	810	1,160			3,529	4,559	3	10	3	0	6	3			12	13
Minnesota	22	506	728	300	555	280	537	1	5	1,087	1,825										
Mississippi	1	11	16	9	9	6	15			26	40										
Missouri	5	107	155	78	118	59	119			244	392										
Montana	1	13	6	3	5	3	8	0	1	19	20										
Nebraska	12	234	339	175	274	120	163			529	776										
New Jersey	8	642	717	444	475	278	406			1,364	1,598	8	22	5	10	3	9			16	41
New Mexico	4	53	66	43	55	25	36			121	157										
New York	4	111	154	81	92	49	73			241	319										
North Dakota	14	110	153	94	122	61	128			265	403										

Ohio	22	1,610	1,946	1,047	1,369	912	1,231	.....	.....	3,569	4,546	23	43	23	44	10	24	.....	.....	56	111
Oklahoma	20	362	508	223	330	175	262	4	3	764	1,103	5	22	3	22	4	11	.....	.....	12	55
Oregon	7	375	449	230	287	150	247	2	8	757	991	4	2	10	4	1	1	.....	.....	15	7
Pennsylvania	11	971	1,059	679	751	488	555	.....	.....	2,138	2,365	9	27	5	19	7	16	.....	.....	21	62
South Dakota	8	153	185	140	183	99	144	.....	.....	392	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	13	12	10	28	9	10	.....	.....	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	15	320	441	165	212	145	143	.....	.....	630	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	3	41	37	48	32	28	32	.....	.....	117	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	19	24	10	31	15	23	.....	.....	44	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3	43	53	29	25	15	35	2	0	89	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	1	153	192	107	100	67	116	.....	.....	327	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	13	358	463	250	343	203	225	4	6	815	1,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 16.—*Pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In three-year schools.									In two-year schools.						
	Schools.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Total.		Schools.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	434	19,827	20,608	17,731	19,693	18,064	20,815	55,622	61,116	449	16,302	16,897	14,642	16,251	30,944	33,148
Alabama	3	27	25	39	51	28	37	94	113							
Arizona	5	220	237	190	208	150	162	560	607	3	77	95	77	97	154	192
Arkansas	15	514	642	397	514	342	452	1,253	1,608	5	244	232	197	220	441	452
California	21	2,455	2,390	2,132	2,248	1,541	1,634	6,128	6,272	4	232	259	213	207	445	466
Colorado	18	750	713	757	781	626	701	2,133	2,195	24	707	743	611	754	1,318	1,497
Connecticut	2	278	265	181	148	137	158	596	571	1	65	71	37	43	102	114
Florida	2	302	338	210	219	138	206	650	763							
Georgia	1	305	363	242	297	170	230	717	890							
Idaho	11	364	370	319	368	334	377	1,017	1,115	8	255	279	210	227	465	506
Illinois	1	176	171	139	143	117	145	432	459	4	123	120	114	106	237	226
Indiana	43	728	697	577	631	620	675	1,925	2,003	29	1,221	1,229	951	1,101	2,172	2,330
Iowa	30	777	838	731	872	735	842	2,243	2,552	38	694	700	585	664	1,279	1,364
Kansas	16	887	956	693	776	784	927	2,364	2,659	21	914	930	864	979	1,778	1,909
Kentucky	6	174	205	187	226	152	158	513	589	9	250	268	209	257	459	525
Maine	8	143	99	211	226	190	291	544	616	3	49	46	39	33	88	79
Maryland										3	93	110	59	91	152	201
Massachusetts	8	1,330	1,400	1,073	1,244	864	998	3,267	3,642	12	680	769	641	655	1,321	1,424
Michigan	57	1,949	2,062	2,072	2,235	2,378	2,597	6,399	6,894	36	1,609	1,454	1,823	1,921	3,432	3,375
Minnesota	21	675	708	553	624	628	746	1,856	2,078	18	766	843	649	698	1,415	1,541
Mississippi	1	12	21	27	17	24	13	63	51	7	114	147	97	139	211	286
Missouri	5	200	241	143	154	135	165	478	560	6	112	143	98	138	210	281
Montana	1	10	11	19	16	17	15	46	42	2	11	19	14	14	25	33
Nebraska	12	294	331	311	359	270	367	875	1,057	12	176	197	175	192	351	389
Nevada										1	15	10	6	16	21	26
New Hampshire										19	566	502	467	475	1,033	977

New Jersey	8	732	772	557	591	730	846	2,019	2,209	2	228	244	234	174	462	418
New Mexico	4	80	86	69	84	79	101	228	271	4	33	47	39	34	72	81
New York	7	636	693	464	522	350	429	1,450	1,644	3	102	115	113	101	215	216
North Dakota	14	159	195	142	180	170	246	471	621	6	57	65	71	72	128	137
Ohio	22	744	718	691	709	1,486	1,626	2,921	3,053	38	2,358	2,510	1,946	2,321	4,304	4,831
Oklahoma	21	570	704	522	646	891	1,102	1,983	2,452	30	1,245	1,337	1,152	1,324	2,397	2,661
Oregon	7	437	461	411	416	424	510	1,272	1,387	3	80	81	88	84	168	165
Pennsylvania	15	1,723	1,714	1,648	1,805	1,666	1,820	5,037	5,339	29	1,469	1,468	1,232	1,274	2,701	2,742
South Dakota	8	184	185	176	194	201	242	561	621	2	66	71	78	56	144	127
Tennessee	1	35	22	24	55	16	25	75	102	5	81	109	98	101	179	210
Texas	2	201	202	206	283	128	166	535	651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	17	795	828	776	839	661	813	2,232	2,480	8	419	452	409	448	828	900
Vermont	3	59	66	55	54	73	62	187	182	31	516	487	465	481	981	968
Virginia	2	285	325	298	407	241	221	824	953	1	34	57	24	48	58	105
Washington	3	70	62	51	70	62	82	183	214	2	158	126	156	166	314	292
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	92	39	67	78	159
Wisconsin	13	547	492	438	481	506	628	1,491	1,601	12	311	324	252	339	563	663
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	133	146	110	134	243	280

TABLE 17.—*Colored pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of the school course offered, 1919–20.*

States.	In three-year schools.								In two-year schools.					
	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Total.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	351	554	254	389	213	319	818	1,262	213	346	190	295	403	641
Arizona									2	5	1	2	3	7
Arkansas	87	151	55	92	44	64	186	307						
California	71	105	68	93	26	54	165	252	3	2	0	1	3	3
Colorado	3	5	4	5	0	3	7	13	1	1			1	1
Illinois									2	3	1	4	3	7
Indiana	9	8	2	8	3	4	14	20	5	16	11	13	16	29
Iowa	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	2	1	0	1	2	2
Kansas	32	48	19	31	18	19	69	98	30	40	25	33	55	73
Kentucky									16	33	11	32	27	65
Massachusetts	1	9		5	1	3	2	17	2	2		5	2	7
Michigan	4	5	5	6	4	6	13	17	25	17	30	20	55	37
Minnesota				1				1				1		1
Mississippi									4	26	13	29	17	55
Nebraska					1	0	1	0	2	1			2	1
New Hampshire									0	3	1	0	1	3
New Jersey	41	49	13	37	9	27	63	113						
New Mexico	0	1	0	1			0	2						
Ohio	9	20	15	11	52	42	76	73	62	75	44	71	106	146
Oklahoma	35	80	26	28	20	39	81	147	10	14	6	4	16	18
Oregon	5	3	1	0	1	0	7	3	0	1			0	1
Pennsylvania	52	68	44	64	32	56	128	188	8	13	7	10	15	23
South Dakota	1	0					1	0			0	1	0	1
Utah					1	0	1	0						
Vermont			1	1			1	1						
Washington			0	3			0	3						
West Virginia									39	92	39	67	78	159
Wisconsin			0	1			0	1			0	1	0	1
Wyoming									0	1	1	0	1	1

TABLE 18.—*Pupils enrolled in a high-school course of four years, 1919–20. (Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.)*

States.	In regular four-year high schools.		In senior high schools.		In the third year of three-year junior high schools.		Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	745,477	933,346	27,802	35,828	18,064	20,815	791,343	989,989	1,781,332
Alabama	8,529	11,012	31	61	28	37	8,588	11,110	19,698
Arizona	1,960	2,612	144	204	150	162	2,254	2,978	5,232
Arkansas	5,331	6,823	515	820	342	452	6,188	8,095	14,283
California	43,971	52,562	1,692	2,046	1,541	1,634	47,204	56,242	103,446
Colorado	8,349	10,745	515	755	626	701	9,490	12,201	21,691
Connecticut	12,022	14,315	194	251	137	158	12,353	14,724	27,077
Delaware	1,290	1,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,290	1,614	2,904
Dist. Columbia	3,868	4,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,868	4,602	8,470
Florida	3,584	5,241	.....	.....	138	206	3,722	5,447	9,169
Georgia	8,410	11,388	265	419	170	230	8,845	12,037	20,882
Idaho	3,657	4,623	475	612	334	377	4,466	5,612	10,078
Illinois	55,308	65,174	221	267	117	145	55,646	65,586	121,232
Indiana	28,124	32,950	1,067	1,256	620	675	29,811	34,881	64,692
Iowa	26,708	36,600	1,294	1,847	735	842	28,737	39,289	68,026
Kansas	20,785	28,247	1,259	1,849	784	927	22,828	31,023	53,851
Kentucky	7,639	11,792	107	154	152	158	7,898	12,104	20,002
Louisiana	5,841	9,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,841	9,396	15,237
Maine	7,721	9,758	309	379	190	291	8,220	10,428	18,648
Maryland	6,850	8,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,850	8,910	15,760
Massachusetts	33,162	40,259	2,615	2,719	864	998	36,641	43,976	80,617
Michigan	24,161	30,009	3,529	4,559	2,378	2,597	30,068	37,165	67,233
Minnesota	18,867	26,896	1,087	1,825	628	746	20,582	29,467	50,049
Mississippi	5,289	7,063	26	40	24	13	5,339	7,116	12,455
Missouri	24,426	32,617	244	392	135	165	24,805	33,174	57,979
Montana	5,710	7,780	19	20	17	15	5,746	7,815	13,561
Nebraska	13,951	19,383	529	776	270	367	14,750	20,526	34,276
Nevada	777	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	777	1,000	1,777
New Hampshire	3,665	4,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,665	4,537	8,202
New Jersey	24,087	26,472	1,364	1,598	730	846	26,181	28,916	55,097
New Mexico	1,552	1,990	121	157	79	101	1,752	2,248	4,000
New York	79,789	83,622	241	319	350	429	80,380	84,370	164,750
North Carolina	10,276	13,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,276	13,900	24,176
North Dakota	4,672	7,329	265	403	170	246	5,107	7,978	13,085
Ohio	46,230	54,543	3,569	4,546	1,486	1,626	51,285	60,715	112,000
Oklahoma	13,155	19,420	764	1,103	891	1,102	14,810	21,625	36,435
Oregon	8,765	11,859	757	991	424	510	9,946	13,360	23,306
Pennsylvania	51,713	61,682	2,138	2,365	1,666	1,820	55,517	65,867	121,384
Rhode Island	3,905	4,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,905	4,994	8,899
South Carolina	2,664	4,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,664	4,432	7,096
South Dakota	4,476	6,891	392	512	201	242	5,069	7,645	12,714
Tennessee	7,433	10,735	32	50	16	25	7,481	10,810	18,291
Texas	29,613	39,514	.....	.....	128	166	29,741	39,680	69,421
Utah	4,274	4,654	630	796	661	813	5,565	6,263	11,828
Vermont	3,146	4,217	117	101	73	62	3,336	4,380	7,716
Virginia	9,468	14,103	44	78	241	221	9,753	14,402	24,155
Washington	17,562	22,705	89	113	62	82	17,713	22,900	40,613
West Virginia	6,434	8,724	327	408	.....	.....	6,761	9,132	15,893
Wisconsin	24,725	31,461	815	1,037	506	628	26,046	33,126	59,172
Wyoming	1,583	2,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,583	2,191	3,774
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico	1,147	1,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,147	1,492	2,639

TABLE 19.—*Enrollment in junior-senior high schools, according to plan of organization, 1919–20.* (*Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.*)

States.	Enrollment in schools on 2-4 plan.								Enrollment in schools on 3-3 plan.							
	Schools reporting.	Junior.		Senior.		Total.			Schools reporting.	Junior.		Senior.		Total.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	448	30,718	32,923	38,723	48,443	69,441	81,366	150,807	380	37,679	42,179	19,530	26,309	57,209	68,488	125,697
Alabama									3	94	113	31	61	125	174	299
Arizona	3	154	192	222	331	376	523	899	5	560	607	144	204	704	811	1,515
Arkansas	5	441	452	478	599	919	1,051	1,970	15	1,253	1,608	515	820	1,768	2,428	4,196
California	4	445	466	586	665	1,031	1,131	2,162	6	494	505	310	410	804	915	1,719
Colorado	24	1,318	1,497	1,632	2,252	2,950	3,749	6,699	12	794	921	280	451	1,074	1,372	2,446
Connecticut	1	102	114	133	174	235	288	523	2	596	571	194	251	790	822	1,612
Georgia									1	717	890	265	419	982	1,309	2,291
Idaho	8	465	506	517	626	982	1,132	2,114	11	1,017	1,115	475	612	1,492	1,727	3,219
Illinois	4	237	226	278	444	515	670	1,185	1	432	459	221	267	653	726	1,379
Indiana	29	2,172	2,330	2,418	2,928	4,590	5,258	9,848	42	1,834	1,897	1,067	1,256	2,901	3,153	6,054
Iowa	38	1,279	1,364	1,984	2,684	3,263	4,048	7,311	29	1,913	2,157	1,146	1,640	3,059	3,797	6,856
Kansas	21	1,778	1,909	2,676	3,663	4,454	5,572	10,026	16	2,364	2,659	1,121	1,654	3,485	4,313	7,798
Kentucky	9	459	525	516	640	975	1,165	2,140	5	216	274	107	154	323	428	751
Maine	3	88	79	208	205	296	284	580	7	420	493	309	379	729	872	1,601
Maryland	3	152	201	94	215	246	416	662								
Massachusetts	12	1,321	1,424	1,998	2,191	3,319	3,615	6,934	8	3,267	3,642	1,620	2,042	4,887	5,684	10,571
Michigan	36	3,432	3,375	4,363	5,303	7,795	8,678	16,473	55	5,829	6,319	3,058	3,991	8,887	10,310	19,197
Minnesota	18	1,415	1,541	1,442	2,164	2,857	3,705	6,562	21	1,856	2,078	954	1,602	2,810	3,680	6,490
Mississippi	7	211	286	297	435	508	721	1,229	1	63	51	26	40	89	91	180
Missouri	6	210	281	364	551	574	832	1,406	5	478	560	244	392	722	952	1,674
Montana	2	25	33	41	73	66	106	172	1	46	42	19	20	65	62	127
Nebraska	12	351	389	497	726	848	1,115	1,963	12	874	1,057	530	776	1,404	1,833	3,237
Nevada	1	21	26	14	21	35	47	82								
New Hampshire	19	1,033	977	1,161	1,312	2.194	2,289	4,483								
New Jersey	2	462	418	825	736	1,287	1,154	2,441	8	2,019	2,269	1,364	1,598	3,383	3,807	7,190

New Mexico	4	72	81	59	123	131	204	335	4	228	271	121	157	349	428	777
New York	3	215	216	230	335	445	551	996	4	476	561	241	319	717	880	1,597
North Dakota	6	128	137	160	254	288	391	679	14	471	621	265	403	736	1,024	1,760
Ohio	38	4,304	4,831	5,800	5,888	10,104	10,719	20,823	14	887	948	598	783	1,485	1,731	3,216
Oklahoma	30	2,397	2,661	2,603	3,837	5,060	6,498	11,498	20	1,703	2,079	764	1,103	2,467	3,182	5,649
Oregon	3	168	165	205	304	433	469	902	7	1,272	1,387	757	991	2,029	2,378	4,407
Pennsylvania	29	2,701	2,742	2,878	3,253	5,579	5,995	11,574	8	1,524	1,656	844	1,007	2,368	2,663	5,031
South Dakota	2	144	127	171	231	315	358	673	8	561	621	392	512	953	1,133	2,086
Tennessee	5	179	210	249	318	428	528	956	1	75	102	32	50	107	152	259
Utah	8	828	900	682	771	1,510	1,671	3,181	15	1,609	1,793	630	796	2,239	2,589	4,828
Vermont	30	755	743	1,113	1,572	1,868	2,315	4,183	3	186	181	117	101	303	282	585
Virginia	1	58	105	62	96	120	201	321	1	100	156	44	78	144	234	378
Washington	2	314	292	308	511	622	803	1,425	3	183	214	89	113	272	327	599
West Virginia	4	78	159	77	187	155	346	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	12	563	663	1,117	1,553	1,680	2,216	13,896	12	1,268	1,362	636	857	1,904	2,219	4,123
Wyoming	4	243	280	205	272	448	552	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 20.—*Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919–20.*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.			In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 99,999.			In rural and village communities (see definition, page 2).			Total.		
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	289	209,036	224,135	1,771	329,968	413,056	12,266	352,465	470,446	14,326	891,469	1,107,637
Alabama	2	1,383	1,900	27	2,611	3,694	152	5,102	6,314	181	9,096	11,908
Arizona				7	1,632	2,062	21	1,186	1,553	28	2,818	3,615
Arkansas				25	3,677	4,940	156	4,656	5,907	181	8,333	10,847
California	32	22,066	24,486	37	13,465	16,554	232	16,726	20,346	301	52,257	61,386
Colorado	10	4,025	4,262	17	3,361	4,323	118	5,003	6,716	145	12,389	15,301
Connecticut	2	3,276	3,647	22	7,070	8,181	48	2,596	3,451	72	12,942	15,279
Delaware				2	713	799	25	695	957	27	1,408	1,756
Dist. Columbia	7	3,868	4,602							7	3,868	4,602
Florida				7	1,355	1,847	90	3,040	4,389	97	4,395	6,236
Georgia	4	973	2,053	35	3,897	4,885	197	5,597	7,189	236	10,467	14,127
Idaho				6	1,798	2,167	110	3,956	4,891	116	5,754	7,058
Illinois	23	19,259	19,304	65	15,961	19,334	722	23,529	30,874	810	58,749	69,512
Indiana	2	1,398	2,030	72	14,150	16,020	652	18,241	21,102	726	33,789	39,152
Iowa				67	13,533	17,694	727	19,056	26,056	794	32,589	43,750
Kansas				40	10,027	12,933	515	16,428	22,089	555	26,455	35,022
Kentucky	3	1,414	2,434	43	3,122	4,405	269	4,508	6,858	315	9,044	13,697
Louisiana	3	940	1,824	9	997	1,499	174	4,060	6,287	186	5,997	9,610
Maine				23	4,032	4,955	176	4,797	6,138	199	8,829	11,093
Maryland	5	3,239	3,505				96	4,015	6,032	101	7,254	9,537
Massachusetts	22	11,674	12,957	61	20,045	24,195	153	8,727	10,967	236	40,446	48,119
Michigan	14	8,909	9,037	67	16,510	19,911	415	12,927	16,973	496	38,346	45,921
Minnesota	8	5,786	6,895	41	7,101	9,701	372	10,781	16,409	421	23,668	33,005
Mississippi				26	1,971	3,091	134	4,151	5,250	160	6,122	8,341
Missouri	11	8,115	9,889	63	7,674	10,442	475	11,682	16,260	549	27,471	36,591
Montana				6	1,688	2,180	175	4,343	6,083	181	6,031	8,263
Nebraska	4	2,161	2,733	20	3,738	4,950	427	10,584	15,042	451	16,483	22,725
Nevada				4	333	382	19	468	651	23	801	1,033
New Hampshire				11	2,561	3,070	63	2,180	2,499	74	4,741	5,569
New Jersey	7	7,054	6,902	65	16,657	18,322	81	4,502	5,858	153	28,213	31,082
New Mexico				7	780	1,076	40	1,248	1,522	47	2,028	2,598

New York	41	49,054	44,127	119	19,691	23,530	577	13,602	19,016	737	82,347	86,673
North Carolina				37	3,715	5,304	364	7,602	9,922	401	11,317	15,226
North Dakota				10	1,463	2,047	266	4,572	7,186	276	6,035	9,233
Ohio	31	18,024	19,143	122	23,424	28,609	762	18,034	22,275	915	59,482	70,027
Oklahoma				56	9,830	13,326	365	9,341	13,656	421	19,171	26,982
Oregon	6	2,718	4,115	3	1,221	1,454	209	7,043	8,866	218	10,982	14,435
Pennsylvania	27	18,879	20,123	197	33,011	39,707	691	15,214	20,442	915	67,104	80,272
Rhode Island	5	2,117	2,545	6	1,344	1,847	11	460	627	22	3,921	5,019
South Carolina				30	1,971	3,540	97	1,997	2,786	127	3,968	6,326
South Dakota				13	2,366	3,029	183	3,390	5,418	196	5,756	8,447
Tennessee	3	1,520	2,354	18	1,684	2,505	186	5,005	6,949	207	8,209	11,808
Texas				121	19,076	25,137	517	13,792	18,833	638	32,868	43,970
Utah				10	3,439	3,820	43	4,821	5,405	53	8,260	9,225
Vermont				9	1,453	1,685	72	3,205	3,966	81	4,658	5,651
Virginia	3	1,922	2,343	32	3,879	5,978	333	5,492	8,305	368	11,293	16,626
Washington	8	5,910	7,279	16	4,832	6,260	277	7,698	10,187	301	18,440	23,726
West Virginia				31	3,945	5,407	121	3,284	4,432	152	7,229	9,839
Wisconsin	6	3,352	3,646	60	12,346	15,175	325	12,056	16,046	391	27,754	34,867
Wyoming				6	819	1,084	33	1,073	1,466	39	1,892	2,550

TABLE 21.—*Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919–20.*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.		In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 99,999.		In rural and village communities (see definition, page 2).		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	3,980	7,087	5,387	10,623	1,138	2,008	10,505	19,718
Alabama	155	392	75	250	6	24	236	666
Arizona			9	12	6	11	15	23
Arkansas			310	619			310	619
California	304	417	88	108	35	86	427	611
Colorado	36	65	7	18	14	15	57	98
Connecticut	32	47	32	55	7	21	71	123
Delaware			37	73			37	73
Dist. Columbia	767	1,132					767	1,132
Florida			6	39	17	53	23	92
Georgia			98	212	26	77	124	289
Idaho			1	4	6	0	7	4
Illinois	397	513	208	287	116	248	721	1,048
Indiana	88	250	229	358	36	49	353	657
Iowa			72	86	9	6	81	92
Kansas			386	631	140	187	526	818
Kentucky	178	394	193	478	20	26	391	898
Louisiana					69	114	69	114
Maryland	207	463			48	121	255	584
Massachusetts	46	236	66	116	23	32	135	384
Michigan	61	84	97	106	18	20	176	210
Minnesota	18	28	5	6	1	4	24	38
Mississippi			96	244	3	15	99	259
Missouri	601	1,227	137	234	6	4	744	1,465
Montana			5	1	4		9	1
Nebraska	21	46	14	22	4	9	39	77
Nevada			2	3	0	4	2	7
New Hampshire			2	6	0	1	2	7
New Jersey	51	114	266	460	47	93	364	667
New Mexico			5	9	1	0	6	9
New York	161	138	70	91	9	11	240	240
North Carolina			64	180	29	40	93	220
North Dakota			2	0			2	0
Ohio	334	519	279	443	114	156	727	1,118
Oklahoma			377	778	8	16	385	794
Oregon	19	10	22	10	1	1	42	21
Pennsylvania	366	764	266	502	67	127	699	1,393
Rhode Island	24	21	9	30	0	4	33	55
South Carolina			151	430	5	27	156	457
South Dakota			5	4	1	0	6	4
Tennessee	78	188	152	320	22	69	252	577
Texas			1,132	2,366	170	267	1,302	2,633
Utah			6	5	1	1	7	6
Vermont			2	2	1	1	3	3
Virginia			207	608			207	608
Washington	32	33	11	17	5	4	48	54
West Virginia			171	387	38	55	209	442
Wisconsin	4	6	8	5	4	7	16	18
Wyoming			7	8	1	2	8	10

TABLE 22.—*Pupils in military drill in public and private high schools, 1919–20.*

States.	Public high schools.			Private high schools.			Public and private high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	688	98,470	361	234	20,233	3,823	922	118,703	4,184
Alabama	5	835	0	9	629	0	14	1,464	0
Arizona	13	1,565	0	1	27	0	14	1,592	0
Arkansas	3	128	0	.....	.....	.....	3	128	0
California	87	15,565	0	11	571	60	98	16,136	60
Colorado	5	870	0	1	0	88	6	870	88
Connecticut	3	712	0	2	108	56	5	820	56
Delaware	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia	7	[1] 962	0	4	374	50	11	1,336	50
Florida	1	33	0	2	56	0	3	89	0
Georgia	19	2,884	0	10	681	184	29	3,565	184
Idaho	3	305	0	.....	.....	.....	3	305	0
Illinois	36	6,930	0	8	905	279	44	7,835	279
Indiana	15	2,318	0	3	999	0	18	3,317	0
Iowa	9	1,181	0	2	0	152	11	1,181	152
Kansas	6	393	0	2	146	0	8	539	0
Kentucky	3	1,189	0	5	372	72	8	1,561	72
Louisiana	7	353	11	3	186	0	10	539	11
Maine	4	582	0	1	22	0	5	604	0
Maryland	4	421	0	3	111	53	7	532	53
Massachusetts	25	8,605	0	8	159	169	33	8,764	169
Michigan	27	2,547	0	2	126	40	29	2,673	40
Minnesota	10	669	0	5	883	0	15	1,552	0
Mississippi	5	318	0	7	773	100	12	1,091	100
Missouri	18	1,681	0	3	886	0	21	2,567	0
Montana	1	20	0	1	20	0	2	40	0
Nebraska	6	1,492	0	1	83	0	7	1,575	0
Nevada	3	227	0	.....	.....	.....	3	227	0
New Hampshire	1	32	0	.....	.....	.....	1	32	0
New Jersey	13	766	0	4	245	58	17	1,011	58
New Mexico	4	378	0	.....	.....	.....	4	378	0
New York	184	22,121	0	73	4,902	1,780	257	27,023	1,780
North Carolina	4	185	0	8	781	61	12	966	61
North Dakota	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	24	7,022	0	3	131	0	27	7,153	0
Oklahoma	23	1,082	350	.....	.....	.....	23	1,082	350
Oregon	19	1,439	0	2	102	20	21	1,541	20
Pennsylvania	7	417	0	12	401	345	19	818	345
Rhode Island	7	2,282	0	1	59	0	8	2,341	0
South Carolina	6	455	0	5	711	64	11	1,166	64
South Dakota	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	5	1,593	0	7	1,227	0	12	2,820	0
Texas	19	3,683	0	3	392	0	22	4,075	0
Utah	4	1,050	0	.....	.....	.....	4	1,050	0
Vermont	0	0	0	1	0	52	1	0	52
Virginia	10	770	0	12	2,179	0	22	2,949	0
Washington	12	927	0	2	71	52	14	998	52
West Virginia	4	105	0	4	262	0	8	367	0
Wisconsin	13	1,087	0	3	653	88	16	1,740	88
Wyoming	4	291	0	.....	.....	.....	4	291	0

[1] Figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	12,326	90,516	140,386	230,902	[1] 32,886	[1] 31,593	[1] 64,479	[1] 8,353	[1] 21,721	[1] 30,074	[1] 41,239	[1] 53,314	[1] 94,553
Alabama	144	776	1,276	2,052	322	347	669	62	175	237	384	522	906
Arizona	27	208	362	570	37	56	93	8	26	34	45	82	127
Arkansas	154	639	1,137	1,776	283	389	672	56	134	190	339	523	862
California	278	4,240	6,380	10,620	1,497	1,654	3,151	202	942	1,144	1,699	2,596	4,295
Colorado	117	1,046	1,728	2,774	350	419	769	38	105	143	388	524	912
Connecticut	67	1,382	2,213	3,595	482	242	724	46	372	418	528	614	1,142
Delaware	26	103	189	292	71	49	120	10	21	31	81	70	151
Dist. Columbia	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399
Florida	71	333	595	928	138	223	361	25	61	86	163	284	447
Georgia	185	877	1,620	2,497	385	582	967	66	111	177	451	693	1,144
Idaho	92	479	740	1,219	188	183	371	25	129	154	213	312	525
Illinois	709	6,770	9,608	16,378	2,390	2,139	4,529	407	1,070	1,477	2,797	3,209	6,006
Indiana	653	4,237	5,473	9,710	1,340	1,325	2,665	721	1,075	1,796	2,061	2,400	4,461
Iowa	683	3,971	6,558	10,529	1,374	1,670	3,044	251	594	845	1,625	2,264	3,889
Kansas	495	2,608	4,452	7,060	846	855	1,701	203	383	586	1,049	1,238	2,287
Kentucky	244	920	1,611	2,531	339	398	737	74	372	446	413	770	1,183
Louisiana	168	587	1,161	1,748	256	371	627	58	287	345	314	658	972
Maine	169	1,102	1,797	2,899	326	256	582	94	319	413	420	575	995
Maryland	91	734	1,202	1,936	318	234	552	46	282	328	364	516	880
Massachusetts	231	4,603	7,145	11,748	1,465	792	2,257	422	1,235	1,657	1,887	2,027	3,914
Michigan	442	3,734	5,849	9,583	1,156	1,119	2,275	344	1,062	1,406	1,500	2,181	3,681
Minnesota	347	2,643	4,780	7,423	1,009	937	1,946	173	862	1,035	1,182	1,799	2,981
Mississippi	146	701	1,154	1,855	261	390	651	46	93	139	307	483	790
Missouri	489	3,077	5,073	8,150	1,087	1,291	2,378	240	477	717	1,327	1,768	3,095
Montana	118	584	976	1,560	214	270	484	21	82	103	235	352	587

Nebraska	404	1,870	3,247	5,117	594	640	1,234	452	333	485	746	973	1,719
Nevada	21	85	142	227	34	42	76	2	16	18	36	58	94
New Hampshire	66	462	795	1,257	177	102	279	34	178	212	211	280	491
New Jersey	142	2,698	3,595	6,293	966	532	1,498	423	943	1,366	1,389	1,475	2,864
New Mexico	38	193	262	455	65	55	120	10	56	66	75	111	186
New York	621	6,957	9,086	16,043	[1] 2,837	[1] 1,367	[1] 4,204	[1] 1,250	[1] 1,998	[1] 3,248	[1] 4,087	[1] 3,365	[1] 7,452
North Carolina	309	944	1,797	2,741	431	744	1,175	67	157	224	498	901	1,399
North Dakota	194	622	1,241	1,863	225	274	499	48	199	247	273	473	746
Ohio	855	6,835	9,772	16,607	2,431	2,291	4,722	602	1,628	2,230	3,033	3,919	6,952
Oklahoma	305	1,682	3,051	4,733	520	706	1,226	144	362	506	664	1,068	1,732
Oregon	185	1,239	1,961	3,200	564	598	1,162	48	153	201	612	751	1,363
Pennsylvania	866	7,270	10,839	18,109	2,693	1,763	4,456	746	2,316	3,062	3,439	4,079	7,518
Rhode Island	21	476	617	1,093	169	94	263	32	127	159	201	221	422
South Carolina	118	389	865	1,254	228	453	681	31	64	95	259	517	776
South Dakota	168	584	1,166	1,750	247	324	571	38	163	201	285	487	772
Tennessee	168	748	1,356	2,104	293	412	705	79	151	230	372	563	935
Texas	571	3,436	5,637	9,073	1,516	2,272	3,788	294	573	867	1,810	2,845	4,655
Utah	42	461	622	1,083	186	179	365	31	63	94	217	242	459
Vermont	66	477	792	1,269	150	103	253	32	113	145	182	216	398
Virginia	276	925	1,835	2,760	438	549	987	103	349	452	541	898	1,439
Washington	236	2,024	3,135	5,159	848	821	1,669	142	467	609	990	1,288	2,278
West Virginia	137	866	1,481	2,347	317	413	730	66	141	207	383	554	937
Wisconsin	332	2,386	3,268	5,654	600	450	1,050	290	825	1,115	890	1,275	2,165
Wyoming	32	152	276	428	34	88	122	24	24	48	58	112	170
Outlying possessions:													
Porto Rico	11	136	182	318	13	7	20	5	25	30	18	32	50

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 24.—*Graduates from high-school course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Tota l.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	10,512	86,581	133,745	220,326	[1] 31,998	[1] 30,440	[1] 62,438	[1] 7,512	[1] 20,017	[1] 27,529	[1] 39,510	[1] 50,457	[1] 89,967
Alabama	127	725	1,201	1,926	308	339	647	44	148	192	352	487	839
Arizona	27	208	362	570	37	56	93	8	26	34	45	82	127
Arkansas	109	571	973	1,544	253	343	596	50	113	163	303	456	759
California	278	4,240	6,380	10,620	1,497	1,654	3,151	202	942	1,144	1,699	2,596	4,295
Colorado	115	1,046	1,726	2,772	350	419	769	38	105	143	388	524	912
Connecticut	67	1,382	2,213	3,595	482	242	724	46	372	418	528	614	1,142
Delaware	18	93	157	250	70	48	118	7	19	26	77	67	144
Dist. of Columbia	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399
Florida	69	324	581	905	138	220	358	25	61	86	163	281	444
Georgia	127	749	1,370	2,119	344	502	846	49	88	137	393	590	983
Idaho	87	473	727	1,200	186	179	365	25	125	150	211	304	515
Illinois	528	6,389	8,994	15,383	2,357	2,111	4,468	340	916	1,256	2,697	3,027	5,724
Indiana	643	4,224	5,452	9,6.6	1,340	1,325	2,665	719	1,074	1,793	2,059	2,399	4,458
Iowa	626	3,855	6,404	10,259	1,359	1,653	3,012	227	542	769	1,586	2,195	3,781
Kansas	491	2,600	4,444	7,044	842	850	1,692	198	380	578	1,040	1,230	2,270
Kentucky	230	903	1,586	2,489	328	386	714	72	367	439	400	753	1,153
Louisiana	166	581	1,140	1,721	256	370	626	58	287	345	314	657	971
Maine	157	1,085	1,750	2,835	326	256	582	94	312	406	420	568	988
Maryland	78	718	1,165	1,883	314	228	542	42	275	317	356	503	859
Massachusetts	229	4,595	7,135	11,730	1,465	792	2,257	422	1,235	1,657	1,887	2,027	3,914
Michigan	386	3,608	5,638	9,246	1,142	1,109	2,251	317	1,012	1,329	1,459	2,121	3,580
Minnesota	344	2,641	4,7.2	7,413	1,009	935	1,944	173	860	1,033	1,182	1,795	2,977
Mississippi	111	636	1,027	1,663	229	312	541	38	75	113	267	387	654
Missouri	351	2,764	4,594	7,358	1,040	1,228	2,268	201	426	627	1,241	1,654	2,895
Montana	109	579	959	1,538	214	267	481	19	73	92	233	340	573

Nebraska	331	1,761	3,066	4,827	580	615	1,195	122	280	402	702	895	1,597
Nevada	21	85	142	227	34	42	76	2	16	18	36	58	94
New Hampshire	63	455	788	1,243	176	102	278	32	175	207	208	277	485
New Jersey	135	2,677	3,557	6,234	961	525	1,486	412	930	1,342	1,373	1,455	2,828
New Mexico	35	188	252	440	64	55	119	10	52	62	74	107	181
New York	615	6,950	9,069	16,019	[1] 2,793	[1] 1,346	[1] 4,139	[1] 1,208	[1] 1,923	[1] 3,131	[1] 4,001	[1] 3,269	[1] 7,270
North Carolina	262	861	1,642	2,503	398	699	1,097	51	120	171	449	819	1,268
North Dakota	187	612	1,216	1,828	220	264	484	45	189	234	265	453	718
Ohio	649	6,434	9,161	15,595	2,371	2,233	4,604	524	1,457	1,981	2,895	3,690	6,585
Oklahoma	274	1,615	2,947	4,562	505	683	1,188	120	331	451	625	1,014	1,639
Oregon	184	1,239	1,959	3,198	563	598	1,161	46	151	197	609	749	1,358
Pennsylvania	475	6,216	9,114	15,330	2,506	1,600	4,106	461	1,706	2,167	2,967	3,306	6,273
Rhode Island	19	471	612	1,083	169	94	263	31	121	152	200	215	415
South Carolina	49	188	458	646	142	292	434	6	20	26	148	312	460
South Dakota	159	577	1,143	1,720	246	319	565	37	153	190	283	472	755
Tennessee	139	712	1,251	1,963	270	395	665	65	140	205	335	535	870
Texas	406	3,057	4,998	8,055	1,380	2,059	3,439	233	451	684	1,613	2,510	4,123
Utah	41	460	622	1,082	186	177	363	31	63	94	217	240	457
Vermont	62	457	777	1,234	150	103	253	32	105	137	182	208	390
Virginia	226	858	1,709	2,567	418	520	938	87	315	402	505	835	1,340
Washington	232	2,019	3,130	5,149	847	820	1,667	142	464	606	989	1,284	2,273
West Virginia	113	811	1,379	2,190	311	407	718	60	130	190	371	537	908
Wisconsin	328	2,356	3,259	5,615	599	450	1,049	290	815	1,105	889	1,265	2,154
Wyoming	31	152	275	427	34	88	122	24	24	48	58	112	170
Outlying possessions:													
Porto Rico	11	136	182	318	13	7	20	5	25	30	18	32	50

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from high-school course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	1,811	3,935	6,641	10,576	[1] 888	[1] 1,153	[1] 2,041	[1] 841	[1] 1,704	[1] 2,545	[1] 1,729	[1] 2,857	[1] 4,586
Alabama	17	51	75	126	14	8	22	18	27	45	32	35	67
Arkansas	45	68	164	232	30	46	76	6	21	27	36	67	103
Colorado	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	8	10	32	42	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	3	7
Florida	3	9	14	23	0	3	3	.....	.....	.....	0	3	3
Georgia	58	128	250	378	41	80	121	17	23	40	58	103	161
Idaho	5	6	13	19	2	4	6	0	4	4	2	8	10
Illinois	181	381	614	995	33	28	61	67	154	221	100	182	282
Indiana	10	13	21	34	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	1	3
Iowa	57	116	154	270	15	17	32	24	52	76	39	69	108
Kansas	4	8	8	16	4	5	9	5	3	8	9	8	17
Kentucky	14	17	25	42	11	12	23	2	5	7	13	17	30
Louisiana	2	6	21	27	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	0	1	1
Maine	12	17	47	64	.....	.....	.....	0	7	7	0	7	7
Maryland	13	16	37	53	4	6	10	4	7	11	8	13	21
Massachusetts	2	8	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	56	126	211	337	14	10	24	27	50	77	41	60	101
Minnesota	3	2	8	10	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	4
Mississippi	35	65	127	192	32	78	110	8	18	26	40	96	136
Missouri	138	313	479	792	47	63	110	39	51	90	86	114	200
Montana	9	5	17	22	0	3	3	2	9	11	2	12	14
Nebraska	73	109	181	290	14	25	39	30	53	83	44	78	122
New Hampshire	3	7	7	14	1	0	1	2	3	5	3	3	6
New Jersey	7	21	38	59	5	7	12	11	13	24	16	20	36
New Mexico	3	5	10	15	1	0	1	0	4	4	1	4	5
New York	6	7	17	24	[1] 44	[1] 21	[1] 65	[1] 42	[1] 75	[1] 117	[1] 86	[1] 96	[1] 182
North Carolina	47	83	155	238	33	45	78	16	37	53	49	82	131
North Dakota	7	10	25	35	5	10	15	3	10	13	8	20	28
Ohio	206	401	611	1,012	60	58	118	78	171	249	138	229	367
Oklahoma	31	67	104	171	15	23	38	24	31	55	39	54	93
Oregon	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Pennsylvania	391	1,054	1,725	2,779	187	163	350	285	610	895	472	773	1,245
Rhode Island	2	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	1	6	7
South Carolina	69	201	407	608	86	161	247	25	44	69	111	205	316
South Dakota	9	7	23	30	1	5	6	1	10	11	2	15	17
Tennessee	29	36	105	141	23	17	40	14	11	25	37	28	65
Texas	165	379	639	1,018	136	213	349	61	122	183	197	335	532
Utah	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	0	2	2
Vermont	4	20	15	35	.....	.....	.....	0	8	8	0	8	8
Virginia	50	67	126	193	20	29	49	16	34	50	36	63	99
Washington	4	5	5	10	1	1	2	0	3	3	1	4	5
West Virginia	24	55	102	157	6	6	12	6	11	17	12	17	29
Wisconsin	4	30	9	39	1	0	1	0	10	10	1	10	11
Wyoming	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 26.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other instructions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	255	18,825	24,112	42,937	7,250	4,988	12,238	1,259	3,454	4,713	8,509	8,442	16,951
Alabama	2	62	137	199	23	43	66	8	15	23	31	58	89
California	24	1,204	1,774	2,978	418	466	884	42	193	235	460	659	1,119
Colorado	5	382	555	937	150	130	280	10	8	18	160	138	298
Connecticut	2	322	536	858	125	30	155	0	119	119	125	149	274
Dist. Columbia	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399
Georgia	3	75	158	233	63	52	115	1	13	14	64	65	129
Illinois	22	1,907	2,288	4,195	650	525	1,175	69	149	218	719	674	1,393
Indiana	2	239	359	598	39	10	49	.....	.....	.....	39	10	49
Kentucky	3	153	264	417	67	83	150	0	172	172	67	255	322
Louisiana	3	100	185	285	35	18	53	0	96	96	35	114	149
Maryland	5	330	405	735	142	56	198	2	129	131	144	185	329
Massachusetts	22	1,459	2,048	3,507	435	219	654	114	373	487	549	592	1,141
Michigan	12	755	886	1,641	244	143	387	32	139	171	276	282	558
Minnesota	7	717	1,043	1,760	270	291	561	0	26	26	270	317	587
Missouri	11	845	1,191	2,036	390	323	713	4	102	106	394	425	819
Nebraska	4	182	266	448	71	75	146	17	33	50	88	108	196
New Jersey	7	611	648	1,259	287	107	394	73	194	267	360	301	661
New York	38	4,129	4,333	8,462	1,525	583	2,108	601	774	1,375	2,126	1,357	3,483
Ohio	25	1,591	1,967	3,558	604	418	1,022	71	187	258	675	605	1,280
Oregon	6	349	539	888	212	251	463	10	21	31	222	272	494
Pennsylvania	22	1,514	2,002	3,516	617	404	1,021	58	404	462	675	808	1,483
Rhode Island	5	257	297	554	99	50	149	19	60	79	118	110	228
Tennessee	3	118	193	311	62	83	145	0	3	3	62	86	148
Virginia	1	75	130	205	38	42	80	0	6	6	38	48	86
Washington	8	677	1,007	1,684	374	375	749	38	68	106	412	443	855
Wisconsin	6	391	432	823	121	81	202	63	117	180	184	198	382

TABLE 27.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities, towns, boroughs, and villages having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	1,660	31,941	51,140	83,081	[1] 11,999	[1] 12,017	[1] 24,016	[1] 2,232	[1] 5,955	[1] 8,187	[1] 14,231	[1] 17,972	[1] 32,203
Alabama	23	221	453	674	104	100	204	14	44	58	118	144	262
Arizona	7	132	230	362	21	26	47	6	2	8	27	28	55
Arkansas	23	277	524	801	127	176	303	15	35	50	142	211	353
California	30	1,207	1,810	3,017	449	480	929	52	219	271	501	699	1,200
Colorado	16	253	426	679	73	108	181	7	19	26	80	127	207
Connecticut	21	755	1,200	1,955	251	136	387	21	165	186	272	301	573
Delaware	2	46	50	96	34	15	49	0	6	6	34	21	55
Florida	5	62	109	171	21	31	52	7	11	18	28	42	70
Georgia	33	319	514	833	155	203	358	13	32	45	168	235	403
Idaho	6	150	279	429	59	73	132	3	36	39	62	109	171
Illinois	65	1,881	2,663	4,544	767	684	1,451	73	237	310	840	921	1,761
Indiana	70	1,356	1,912	3,268	541	566	1,107	185	279	464	726	845	1,571
Iowa	66	1,646	2,676	4,322	511	572	1,083	71	147	218	582	719	1,301
Kansas	40	833	1,498	2,331	255	318	573	39	65	104	294	383	677
Kentucky	40	280	534	814	102	121	223	20	68	88	122	189	311
Louisiana	9	89	209	298	40	67	107	9	34	43	49	101	150
Maine	22	520	766	1,286	164	169	333	59	103	162	223	272	495
Massachusetts	61	2,212	3,514	5,726	737	384	1,121	147	462	609	884	846	1,730
Michigan	67	1,491	2,450	3,941	553	591	1,144	128	371	499	681	962	1,643
Minnesota	41	724	1,361	2,085	311	261	572	59	260	319	370	521	891
Mississippi	26	183	411	594	62	105	167	4	14	18	66	119	185
Missouri	63	771	1,469	2,240	305	419	724	57	109	166	362	528	890
Montana	6	178	248	426	46	61	107	1	8	9	47	69	116
Nebraska	20	437	694	1,131	103	109	212	3	20	23	106	129	235
Nevada	4	42	50	92	20	25	45	1	2	3	21	27	48

New Hampshire	11	232	447	679	107	61	168	14	73	87	121	134	255
New Jersey	63	1,603	2,204	3,807	487	298	785	243	524	767	730	822	1,552
New Mexico	7	69	120	189	12	9	21	1	8	9	13	17	30
New York	119	1,692	2,552	4,244	[1] 580	[1] 420	[1] 1,000	[1] 205	[1] 437	[1] 642	[1] 785	[1] 857	[1] 1,642
North Carolina	35	307	614	921	164	333	497	10	36	46	174	369	543
North Dakota	10	168	284	452	53	77	130	9	30	39	62	107	169
Ohio	119	2,675	4,103	6,778	1,038	1,039	2,077	159	499	658	1,197	1,538	2,735
Oklahoma	52	856	1,473	2,329	251	368	619	54	104	158	305	472	777
Oregon	3	97	166	263	56	56	112	0	3	3	56	59	115
Pennsylvania	191	3,545	5,381	8,926	1,448	882	2,330	232	833	1,065	1,680	1,715	3,395
Rhode Island	6	154	223	377	56	35	91	6	37	43	62	72	134
South Carolina	29	151	382	533	113	252	365	14	34	48	127	286	413
South Dakota	13	233	442	675	111	134	245	13	38	51	124	172	296
Tennessee	16	156	326	482	64	104	168	15	25	40	79	129	208
Texas	115	1,953	3,157	5,110	895	1,263	2,158	133	250	383	1,028	1,513	2,541
Utah	6	191	254	445	60	49	109	18	15	33	78	64	142
Vermont	8	176	264	440	69	56	125	8	20	28	77	76	153
Virginia	30	318	685	1,003	149	196	345	18	73	91	167	269	436
Washington	16	543	770	1,313	192	219	411	36	83	119	228	302	530
West Virginia	30	468	826	1,294	209	279	488	29	47	76	238	326	564
Wisconsin	9	215	308	523	62	57	119	18	35	53	80	92	172
Wyoming	6	74	109	183	12	30	42	3	3	6	15	33	48

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 28.—*Graduates from rural high schools (as defined, page 2), and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	10,411	39,750	65,134	104,884	[1] 13,637	[1] 14,588	[1] 28,225	[1] 4,862	[1] 12,312	[1] 17,174	[1] 18,499	[1] 26,900	[1] 45,399
Alabama	119	493	686	1,179	195	204	399	40	116	156	235	320	555
Arizona	20	76	132	208	16	30	46	2	24	26	18	54	72
Arkansas	131	362	613	975	156	213	369	41	99	140	197	312	509
California	224	1,829	2,796	4,625	630	708	1,338	108	530	638	738	1,238	1,976
Colorado	96	411	747	1,158	127	181	308	21	78	99	148	259	407
Connecticut	44	305	477	782	106	76	182	25	88	113	131	164	295
Delaware	24	57	139	196	37	34	71	10	15	25	47	49	96
Florida	66	271	486	757	117	192	309	18	50	68	135	242	377
Georgia	149	483	948	1,431	167	327	494	52	66	118	219	393	612
Idaho	86	329	461	790	129	110	239	22	93	115	151	203	354
Illinois	622	2,982	4,657	7,639	973	930	1,903	265	684	949	1,238	1,614	2,852
Indiana	581	2,642	3,202	5,844	760	749	1,509	536	796	1,332	1,296	1,545	2,841
Iowa	617	2,325	3,882	6,207	863	1,098	1,961	180	447	627	1,043	1,545	2,588
Kansas	455	1,775	2,954	4,729	591	537	1,128	164	318	482	755	855	1,610
Kentucky	201	487	813	1,300	170	194	364	54	132	186	224	326	550
Louisiana	156	398	767	1,165	181	286	467	49	157	206	230	443	673
Maine	147	582	1,031	1,613	162	87	249	35	216	251	197	303	500
Maryland	86	404	797	1,201	176	178	354	44	153	197	220	331	551
Massachusetts	148	932	1,583	2,515	293	189	482	161	400	561	454	589	1,043
Michigan	363	1,488	2,513	4,001	359	385	744	184	552	736	543	937	1,480
Minnesota	299	1,202	2,376	3,578	428	385	813	114	576	690	542	961	1,503
Mississippi	120	518	743	1,261	199	285	484	42	79	121	241	364	605
Missouri	415	1,461	2,413	3,874	392	549	941	179	266	445	571	815	1,386
Montana	112	406	728	1,134	168	209	377	20	74	94	188	283	471
Nebraska	380	1,251	2,287	3,538	420	456	876	132	280	412	552	736	1,288

Nevada	17	43	92	135	14	17	31	1	14	15	15	31	46
New Hampshire	55	230	348	578	70	41	111	20	105	125	90	146	236
New Jersey	72	484	743	1,227	192	127	319	107	225	332	299	352	651
New Mexico	31	124	142	266	53	46	99	9	48	57	62	94	156
New York	464	1,136	2,201	3,337	[1] 732	[1] 364	[1] 1,096	[1] 444	[1] 787	[1] 1,231	[1] 1,176	[1] 1,151	[1] 2,327
North Carolina	274	637	1,183	1,820	267	411	678	57	121	178	324	532	856
North Dakota	184	454	957	1,411	172	197	369	39	169	208	211	366	577
Ohio	711	2,569	3,702	6,271	789	834	1,623	372	942	1,314	1,161	1,776	2,937
Oklahoma	253	826	1,578	2,404	269	338	607	90	258	348	359	596	955
Oregon	176	793	1,256	2,049	296	291	587	38	129	167	334	420	754
Pennsylvania	653	2,211	3,456	5,667	628	477	1,105	456	1,079	1,535	1,084	1,556	2,640
Rhode Island	10	65	97	162	14	9	23	7	30	37	21	39	60
South Carolina	89	238	483	721	115	201	316	17	30	47	132	231	363
South Dakota	155	351	724	1,075	136	190	326	25	125	150	161	315	476
Tennessee	149	474	837	1,311	167	225	392	64	123	187	231	348	579
Texas	456	1,483	2,480	3,963	621	1,009	1,630	161	323	484	782	1,332	2,114
Utah	36	270	368	638	126	130	256	13	48	61	139	178	317
Vermont	58	301	528	829	81	47	128	24	93	117	105	140	245
Virginia	245	532	1,020	1,552	251	311	562	85	270	355	336	581	917
Washington	212	804	1,358	2,162	282	227	509	68	316	384	350	543	893
West Virginia	107	398	655	1,053	108	134	242	37	94	131	145	228	373
Wisconsin	317	1,780	2,528	4,308	417	312	729	209	673	882	626	985	1,611
Wyoming	26	78	167	245	22	58	80	21	21	42	43	79	122

[1] Estimated.

CHAPTER VII.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, 1919–20.

The following tables present the statistics of 2,093 private high schools and academies in the continental United States and of 4 such schools in Hawaii and Porto Rico. Throughout the summary tables the totals for the United States do not include the statistics of these 4 schools in the outlying possessions. No reports from private high schools and academies were received from Nevada, Alaska, Canal Zone, or the Philippine Islands. Tables 1, 2, and 3 contain historical comparative data for five-year periods from 1890 to 1920. More detailed summary tables were given for 1900 to 1918 in the corresponding report on private high schools and academies for 1917–18. Prior to 1890 the statistics of public and private high schools were not kept separately. Tables 4 to 10, inclusive, show distributions of schools according to significant data, while Tables 11 to 19, inclusive, contain summaries of such data as could be totaled.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, from 1890 to 1920.*

Items.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Schools reporting	1,632	2,180	1,978	1,627	1,781	2,248	2,093
Instructors:							
Men	3,272	3,991	4,275	4,065	4,512	5,776	5,698
Women	3,937	4,568	5,842	5,785	6,634	8,250	9,248
Total	7,209	8,569	10,117	9,850	11,146	14,026	14,946
Secondary students:							
Boys	47,534	57,354	55,734	51,778	55,474	73,208	84,222
Girls	47,397	60,993	55,063	55,429	61,926	81,836	99,931
Total	94,931	118,347	110,797	107,207	117,400	155,044	184,153
Colored students, included above:							
Boys	.....	1,110	990	1,013	1,408	2,222	3,185
Girls	.....	2,233	1,400	1,761	2,480	4,316	6,341
Total	.....	3,343	2,390	2,774	3,888	6,538	9,526
Graduates:							
Boys	.....	6,052	6,226	6,268	6,876	10,419	10,590
Girls	.....	5,908	5,990	6,601	7,533	11,866	13,576
Total	8,070	11,960	12,216	12,869	14,409	22,285	24,166
Military drill:							
Schools having	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	205
Students in	.....	8,237	8,900	8,919	.....	8,836	24,056
Schools:							
For boys only	.....	.....	.....	327	348	451	385
For girls only	.....	.....	.....	508	511	799	728
Coeducational	.....	.....	.....	792	922	998	980
Enrollment in—							
Boys' schools	.....	.....	.....	23,780	26,838	39,543	47,925
Girls' schools	.....	.....	.....	27,438	28,317	46,945	55,658
Coeducational schools	.....	.....	.....	55,989	62,245	68,556	80,570
Teachers to a school	4.4	3.9	5.1	6.1	6.3	6.2	7.1
Students to a school	58.2	54.0	56.0	65.9	65.9	70.0	88.0
Students to a teacher	13.2	14.0	10.9	10.8	10.5	11.1	12.3
Libraries:							
Schools reporting	.....	1,361	1,372	1,381	1,222	1,577	1,801
Volumes (in thousands)	961	1,498	1,734	2,360	1,976	2,817	3,622
Average number of volumes per school	.....	1,101	1,264	1,709	1,617	1,786	1,801

TABLE 2.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1895–1920, as to denominational control.*

Denominations.	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Baptist:						
Schools	109	96	74	74	105	107
Students	7,424	7,173	6,450	6,983	7,439	10,903
Congregational:						
Schools	56	51	41	45	31	29
Students	2,882	2,671	2,402	2,322	2,231	2,348
Episcopal:						
Schools	119	98	91	71	99	91
Students	5,552	5,145	5,460	4,788	6,389	7,761
Friends:						
Schools	57	55	46	48	36	28
Students	3,851	3,428	3,526	2,243	2,444	2,324
Latter-day Saints:						
Schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12
Students	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,765	3,959
Lutheran:						
Schools	36	32	28	42	57	47
Students	1,908	2,032	1,819	3,339	3,881	4,005
Methodist:						
Schools	60	65	60	67	77	71
Students	5,958	5,522	6,328	6,007	6,506	7,902
Methodist Episcopal South:						
Schools	51	38	36	25	33	21
Students	3,871	2,863	3,035	2,281	3,044	2,200
Presbyterian:						
Schools	102	93	68	67	65	64
Students	4,654	4,574	3,511	3,570	3,734	5,267
Roman Catholic:						
Schools	280	361	389	630	975	976
Students	12,777	15,872	20,150	30,124	56,182	76,054
Seventh-day Adventist:						
Schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	22
Students	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,834	1,992
Other denominations:						
Schools	40	56	50	84	70	58
Students	3,564	4,344	6,575	9,490	5,380	5,305
Total denominational:						
Schools	910	945	883	1,143	1,586	1,527
Students	52,441	53,624	59,256	71,147	103,829	130,019
Non-sectarian:						
Schools	1,270	1,033	744	638	662	566
Students	65,906	57,173	47,951	46,253	51,215	54,134

TABLE 3.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1907–1920—Distribution of students by years.*[1]

	1907	1910	1915	1920
Unclassified students:				
Boys				4,724
Girls				6,048
Total				10,772
Students in first year:				
Boys	11,008	17,880	23,745	27,949
Girls	10,848	19,895	26,921	33,409
Total	21,856	37,775	50,666	61,358
Per cent	33.1	35.2	34.4	[2] 36.1
Students in second year:				
Boys	9,223	13,851	18,622	21,265
Girls	8,387	15,285	20,474	24,384
Total	17,610	29,136	39,096	45,649
Per cent	26.5	27.1	26.6	[2] 26.8
Students in third year:				
Boys	7,787	10,812	14,227	16,355
Girls	7,050	11,881	15,997	18,850
Total	14,837	22,693	30,224	35,205
Per cent	22.4	21.2	20.6	[2] 20.5
Students in fourth year:				
Boys	6,141	8,251	12,721	12,489
Girls	5,825	9,423	14,387	15,700
Total	11,966	17,674	27,108	28,189
Per cent	18.0	16.5	18.4	[2] 16.6
Students above fourth year:				
Boys				1,440
Girls				1,540
Total				2,980

[1] No data collected prior to 1907.
[2] Per cent of students classified as first, second, third, and fourth year students.

TABLE 4.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and secondary students according to religious control, 1919–20.*

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Baptist	107	617	10,903	Methodist Episcopal, South	21	114	2,200
Brethren in Christ	1	9	66	Moravian	2	18	87
Christian	3	11	60	Nazarene	9	52	699
Christian Reformed	1	7	67	New Church	1	8	29
Christian Science	1	3	11	Pentecostal Holiness	1	5	48
Church of the Brethren	3	15	185	Pillar of Fire	1	5	42
Church of Christ	5	29	470	Presbyterian	64	490	5,267
Congregational	29	210	2,348	Reformed Church	7	66	909
Disciples of Christ	3	17	200	Roman Catholic	976	5,901	76,054
Dutch Reformed	1	10	72	Schwenkfelder	1	10	179
Episcopal	91	931	7,761	Seventh-day Adventist	22	145	1,992
Evangelical Association	1	7	62	Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant	1	6	267
Friends	28	212	2,324	Unitarian	2	10	107
International Holiness	1	2	10	United Brethren	4	29	398
Jewish	1	15	143	Universalist	5	50	724
Latter-day Saints	12	175	3,959				
Lutheran	47	326	4,005				
Mennonite Brethren	4	29	469				
Methodist	71	523	7,902	Total	1,527	10,057	130,019

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of private high schools according to length of course offered in 1918 and 1920.*

Length of course, in years.	Schools.			
	1918		1920	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5
1	73	3.6	50	2.4
2	79	3.8	96	4.6
3	146	7.1	132	6.3
4	[1] 1,760	85.5	1,728	82.5
5	.....	.....	68	3.3
6	.....	.....	16	.8
Not reporting	.....	.....	3	.1
Total	2,058	100.0	2,093	100.0

[1] Includes also schools having a course longer than four years.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of private high schools according to the number of students in military drill, 1920.*

Pupils in military drill.	Schools.				Pupils in military drill.	Schools.			
	Boys'.		Girls'.			Boys'.		Girls'.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Fewer than 25	38	18.6	5	11.4	250 to 274	2	1.0	.....	.....
25 to 49	36	17.6	8	18.2	275 to 299	2	1.0	.....	.....
50 to 74	33	16.1	15	34.1	300 to 324	2	1.0	.....	.....
75 to 99	31	15.2	6	13.6	325 to 349	3	1.4	.....	.....
100 to 124	10	4.9	3	6.8	350 to 374	.....	.....	1	2.3
125 to 149	15	7.3	2	4.5	425 to 449	2	1.0	.....	.....
150 to 174	11	5.3	1	2.3	475 to 499	1	.5	.....	.....
175 to 199	8	3.9	1	2.3	500 and over	3	1.4	.....	.....
200 to 224	3	1.4	.....	.....					
225 to 249	5	2.4	2	4.5	Total	205	100.0	44	100.0

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of private high schools according to size of library, 1919–20.*

Volumes in library.	Schools.		Volumes in library.	Schools.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
1 to 499	374	17.9	2,500 to 4,999	292	13.9
500 to 999	374	17.9	5,000 to 7,499	111	5.3
1,000 to 1,499	265	12.7	7,500 to 9,999	18	.8
1,500 to 1,999	161	7.7	10,000 and over	54	2.6
2,000 to 2,499	152	7.2	Not reporting	292	14.0
Under 2,500	1,326	63.4	Total	2,093	100.0

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of private high schools according to value of buildings and grounds, 1919–20.*

Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.		Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Less than 25	304	14.5	400 to 499	39	1.8
25 to 49	260	12.4	500 to 599	42	2.0
50 to 74	266	12.7	600 to 699	9	.4
75 to 99	191	9.1	700 to 799	5	.2
			800 and over	20	1.0
Under 100	1,021	48.7	Not reporting	362	17.3
100 to 199	371	17.8			
200 to 299	166	8.0	Total	2,093	100.0
300 to 399	58	2.8			

TABLE 9.—*Distribution of private high schools according to value of apparatus, furniture, etc., 1919–20.*

Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment.	Schools.		Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment.	Schools.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Under $1,000	275	13.1	$15,000 to $19,999	75	3.6
$1,000 to $1,999	223	10.7	$20,000 to $24,999	62	2.9
$2,000 to $2,999	183	8.8	$25,000 to $29,999	65	3.1
$3,000 to $3,999	151	7.2	$30,000 to $34,999	24	1.1
$4,000 to $4,999	73	3.5	$35,000 and over	105	5.0
			Not reporting	323	15.4
Under $5,000	905	43.3			
$5,000 to $9,999	324	15.5	Total	2,093	100.0
$10,000 to $14,999	210	10.1			

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of private high schools according to endowment funds, 1919–20.*

Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.		Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Less than 10	64	3.1	190 to 199	2	0.1
10 to 19	47	2.3	200 to 209	7	.3
20 to 29	32	1.5	210 to 219	2	.1
30 to 39	22	1.1	220 to 229	2	.1
40 to 49	16	.8	230 to 239	1	.0
50 to 59	15	.7	240 to 249	2	.1
60 to 69	12	.6	250 to 259	3	.1
70 to 79	12	.6	260 to 269	2	.1
80 to 89	4	.2	270 to 279	2	.1
90 to 99	4	.2	280 to 289	1	.0
100 to 109	19	1.0	290 to 299	1	.0
110 to 119	4	.2	300 to 309	4	.2
120 to 129	5	.2	320 to 329	1	.0
130 to 139	4	.2	340 to 349	1	.0
140 to 149	3	.1	350 and over	26	1.2
150 to 159	3	.1	Not reporting	1,765	84.5
160 to 169	3	.1			
170 to 179	2	.1	Total	2,093	100.0

TABLE 11.—*Private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, military drill, and property, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary pupils.		Number in military drill.		Bound volumes in the libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment.	Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools maintaining boarding departments.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	2,093	5,698	9,248	84,222	99,931	105,784	144,091	20,233	3,823	3,622,274	225,031	$17,736,739	46,556	1,232
Alabama	53	83	153	1,151	1,871	2,727	4,459	629	0	54,866	2,854	221,071	437	34
Arizona	5	12	13	93	151	148	551	27	0	3,568	225	14,700	7	4
Arkansas	17	26	42	365	721	1,034	1,638	.....	.....	13,805	652	40,010	41	16
California	87	173	420	1,971	3,596	4,693	6,640	571	60	120,780	6,998	530,798	472	58
Colorado	13	11	81	113	741	780	1,336	0	88	17,076	633	38,000	0	6
Connecticut	54	261	266	2,787	2,709	427	1,018	108	56	100,449	7,111	755,556	4,729	36
Delaware	6	20	23	160	150	129	240	.....	.....	7,150	1,257	40,000	151	2
District of Columbia	24	46	194	571	1,486	335	1,437	374	50	44,900	2,004	86,294	25	16
Florida	19	27	77	227	705	1,629	2,781	56	0	23,323	1,395	119,050	16	15
Georgia	49	87	185	1,381	2,649	1,991	3,765	681	184	49,732	2,580	314,274	121	38
Idaho	10	34	49	492	643	147	443	.....	.....	16,150	587	73,980	3	6
Illinois	105	266	577	3,480	6,568	5,857	8,405	905	279	214,966	12,856	1,187,905	1,631	56
Indiana	34	119	117	1,826	1,250	1,707	2,556	999	0	79,467	4,745	482,944	377	20
Iowa	99	111	359	1,404	3,417	4,747	5,998	0	152	101,520	8,044	425,597	328	40
Kansas	26	79	106	922	1,660	605	839	146	0	54,180	2,957	449,720	627	20
Kentucky	69	112	212	1,514	2,205	2,849	4,470	372	72	85,430	4,904	466,483	461	52
Louisiana	41	98	153	1,430	1,467	2,825	3,307	186	0	55,886	2,922	200,642	266	26
Maine	51	105	168	2,319	2,573	226	107	22	0	78,158	2,765	226,195	1,990	20
Maryland	39	130	143	1,668	1,101	1,433	1,701	111	53	83,618	5,925	277,955	4,037	23
Massachusetts	105	364	648	5,269	6,599	4,944	7,997	159	169	240,932	16,534	1,559,006	8,119	60
Michigan	57	87	290	2,674	3,385	6,098	7,296	126	40	87,319	4,584	325,094	64	15
Minnesota	58	182	283	2,879	3,172	2,956	3,444	883	0	113,482	8,849	560,059	1,093	27
Mississippi	24	72	79	1,646	1,091	1,227	1,390	773	100	29,399	1,669	93,511	158	20
Missouri	52	137	226	2,133	2,365	2,088	2,933	886	0	124,003	4,729	248,955	246	31
Montana	9	15	53	356	663	350	460	20	0	12,283	810	42,750	50	5

Nebraska	21	29	94	361	908	975	1,340	83	0	28,685	1,908	136,070	74	17
New Hampshire	23	143	76	1,930	1,092	370	51	.....	.....	74,825	10,663	238,877	4,211	15
New Jersey	61	293	252	3,234	1,919	3,468	3,649	245	58	106,232	6,184	589,056	1,948	32
New Mexico	9	17	23	108	183	571	808	.....	.....	7,726	781	42,644	2	0
New York	239	645	1,220	9,567	12,000	17,329	20,858	4,902	1,780	590,050	34,174	2,575,131	7,317	102
North Carolina	73	204	225	3,421	3,749	2,949	4,308	781	61	35,829	5,455	358,758	119	68
North Dakota	15	23	52	240	498	1,031	1,307	.....	.....	13,408	810	75,774	0	15
Ohio	69	125	382	2,052	3,870	3,938	5,758	131	0	133,246	4,997	505,560	163	22
Oklahoma	24	22	67	184	622	1,500	1,919	.....	.....	24,564	1,136	71,065	1,035	12
Oregon	18	38	60	885	710	692	1,028	102	20	43,350	1,306	73,850	90	14
Pennsylvania	134	495	705	7,405	7,589	9,820	11,172	401	345	270,023	17,570	1,821,109	2,468	61
Rhode Island	15	63	79	1,060	752	1,209	1,294	59	0	26,730	2,263	154,031	273	9
South Carolina	24	80	55	1,523	817	1,511	1,971	711	64	27,669	2,519	112,937	526	21
South Dakota	11	29	41	347	599	585	646	.....	.....	29,996	1,339	78,059	548	9
Tennessee	49	182	117	3,232	1,567	1,527	1,912	1,227	0	64,317	4,015	285,925	384	40
Texas	39	100	173	1,455	1,815	1,395	2,353	392	0	76,563	5,372	331,209	140	3
Utah	13	85	96	1,534	1,957	197	690	.....	.....	30,135	1,357	174,654	7	5
Vermont	16	45	89	890	1,208	251	529	0	52	25,445	1,174	81,900	953	12
Virginia	60	228	186	3,415	1,599	1,543	2,742	2,179	0	54,591	5,565	424,004	162	44
Washington	28	42	114	482	1,155	1,351	2,568	71	52	47,524	2,354	143,713	197	24
West Virginia	16	39	71	497	673	627	659	262	0	20,530	1,138	221,299	163	10
Wisconsin	29	114	151	1,564	1,665	892	1,180	653	88	77,394	4,293	457,065	327	20
Wyoming	1	0	5	5	46	101	138	.....	.....	1,000	69	3,500	0	1
Outlying possessions.														
Hawaii	3	14	17	246	153	69	0	150	113	21,450	1,089	88,624	1,363	.....
Porto Rico	1	2	2	89	62	85	38	.....	.....	175	89	250	0	.....

TABLE 12.—*Graduates in private high schools and academies and graduates continuing their education, 1919–20.*

States.	Graduates in 1920.				Graduates, class 1919, who went to college in 1920.				Graduates, class 1919, who went to other institutions in 1920.				Total graduates, class 1919, who went to higher institutions in 1920.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment graduating.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).
1	2	3	4.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States	10,590	13,576	24,166	13.2	6,191	3,826	10,017	41.7	928	3,059	3,987	16.7	7,119	6,885	14,004	58.4
Alabama	107	240	347	11.5	49	80	129	39.2	8	46	54	16.4	57	126	183	55.6
Arizona	14	22	36	14.8	4	1	5	9.3	0	4	4	7.4	4	5	9	16.7
Arkansas	20	74	94	8.7	15	29	44	47.8	7	17	24	26.1	22	46	68	73.9
California	248	494	742	13.3	169	188	357	48.1	26	124	150	20.2	195	312	507	68.3
Colorado	12	105	117	13.7	3	34	37	34.3	0	13	13	12.0	3	47	50	46.3
Connecticut	404	368	772	14.0	289	111	400	50.2	15	96	111	13.9	304	207	511	64.1
Delaware	21	21	42	13.6	14	11	25	58.2	3	3	6	13.9	17	14	31	72.1
Dist. Columbia	46	166	212	10.3	37	60	97	44.5	69	10	79	36.3	106	70	176	80.8
Florida	23	94	117	12.6	16	21	37	32.5	0	17	17	14.9	16	38	54	47.4
Georgia	131	329	460	11.4	89	130	219	50.0	33	58	91	20.7	122	188	310	70.7
Idaho	34	63	97	8.5	10	19	29	24.4	3	15	18	15.1	13	34	47	39.5
Illinois	465	848	1,313	13.1	311	287	598	47.2	58	217	275	21.7	369	504	873	68.9
Indiana	272	151	423	13.8	176	75	251	55.8	11	35	46	10.2	187	110	297	66.0
Iowa	145	540	685	14.2	68	122	190	28.1	15	145	160	23.6	83	267	350	51.7
Kansas	85	269	354	13.7	56	52	108	31.9	6	42	48	14.2	62	94	156	46.1
Kentucky	147	264	411	11.1	72	75	147	36.5	28	67	95	23.6	100	142	242	60.1
Louisiana	124	189	313	10.8	74	56	130	47.3	13	22	35	12.7	87	78	165	60.0
Maine	374	437	811	16.6	121	67	188	29.3	15	82	97	15.1	136	149	285	44.4
Maryland	253	141	394	14.2	230	27	257	60.8	12	16	28	6.6	242	43	285	67.4
Massachusetts	794	1,069	1,863	15.7	564	230	794	44.4	73	232	305	17.0	637	462	1,099	61.4
Michigan	276	441	717	11.8	127	121	248	35.8	52	104	156	22.5	179	225	404	58.3
Minnesota	331	478	809	13.4	139	134	273	35.2	26	135	161	20.8	165	269	434	56.0
Mississippi	182	103	285	10.4	81	25	106	41.2	15	15	30	11.7	96	40	136	52.9
Missouri	306	296	602	13.4	149	111	260	43.9	22	78	100	16.9	171	189	360	60.8
Montana	43	99	142	13.9	21	24	45	31.3	2	11	13	9.0	23	35	58	40.3
Nebraska	24	141	165	13.0	18	28	46	25.0	0	22	22	12.0	18	50	68	37.0
New Hampshire	302	169	471	15.6	206	28	234	48.8	25	56	81	16.9	231	84	315	65.7
New Jersey	434	280	714	13.9	247	102	349	44.6	20	80	100	12.8	267	182	449	57.4
New Mexico	17	28	45	15.5	3	5	8	20.0	0	7	7	17.5	3	12	15	37.5
New York	1,192	1,658	2,850	13.2	758	391	1,149	42.5	116	492	608	22.5	874	883	1,757	65.0
North Carolina	358	446	804	11.2	199	122	321	44.0	24	51	75	10.3	223	173	396	54.3
North Dakota	18	60	78	10.6	14	18	32	45.1	2	14	16	22.5	16	32	48	67.6
Ohio	239	567	806	13.6	157	146	303	36.1	23	100	123	14.6	180	246	426	50.7
Oklahoma	15	88	103	12.8	7	23	30	32.3	1	27	28	30.1	8	50	58	62.4
Oregon	79	69	148	9.3	40	24	64	48.2	7	26	33	24.8	47	50	97	73.0
Pennsylvania	1,104	997	2,101	14.0	637	303	940	39.0	64	244	308	12.8	701	547	1,248	51.8
Rhode Island	156	119	275	15.2	77	17	94	43.0	5	46	51	23.3	82	63	145	66.3
South Carolina	153	139	292	12.5	87	43	130	54.9	5	18	23	9.7	92	61	153	64.6
South Dakota	31	80	111	11.7	13	24	37	34.9	7	10	17	16.0	20	34	54	50.9
Tennessee	365	158	523	10.9	251	69	320	54.8	24	18	42	7.2	275	87	362	62.0
Texas	190	219	409	12.5	98	87	185	35.9	25	46	71	13.8	123	133	256	49.7
Utah	156	223	379	10.9	19	51	70	18.4	7	19	26	6.8	26	70	96	25.2
Vermont	140	214	354	16.9	44	40	84	24.3	5	37	42	12.1	49	77	126	36.4
Virginia	424	177	601	12.0	302	72	374	66.6	26	17	43	7.6	328	89	417	74.2
Washington	54	150	204	12.5	30	46	76	40.9	2	37	39	21.0	32	83	115	61.9
West Virginia	59	70	129	11.0	27	20	47	33.3	3	13	16	11.4	30	33	63	44.7
Wisconsin	222	213	435	13.5	72	73	145	31.1	25	70	95	20.4	97	143	240	51.5
Wyoming	1	10	11	21.6	1	4	5	26.3	0	5	5	26.3	1	9	10	52.6
Outlying possessions.																
Hawaii	37	24	61	15.3	23	15	38	....	0	5	5	....	23	20	43	....
Porto Rico	11	13	24	15.9	4	0	4	....	1	2	3	....	5	2	7	....

TABLE 13.—*Classification of students enrolled in private high schools and academies by years, 1919–20.*

States.	Unclassified.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Above fourth year.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	4,724	6,048	27,949	33,409	21,265	24,384	16,355	18,850	12,489	15,700	1,440	1,540
Alabama	64	1	410	748	296	533	212	308	128	259	41	22
Arizona	.....	.....	41	72	21	28	18	24	13	27	.....	.....
Arkansas	14	52	156	285	94	175	66	119	35	90	.....	.....
California	25	8	749	1,293	508	936	334	731	323	618	32	10
Colorado	0	35	48	213	31	196	20	167	14	108	0	22
Connecticut	191	178	759	864	707	642	555	477	427	450	148	98
Delaware	3	3	60	50	42	44	30	29	25	24	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia	176	199	137	276	118	285	72	304	68	272	0	150
Florida	0	49	104	256	47	148	46	139	30	113	.....	.....
Georgia	0	269	522	844	366	622	248	484	211	403	34	27
Idaho	14	17	204	275	119	145	80	105	50	63	25	38
Illinois	43	340	1,357	2,362	957	1,782	643	1,062	480	955	0	67
Indiana	12	48	497	409	472	327	464	261	295	186	86	19
Iowa	134	117	515	1,154	382	868	219	671	138	591	16	16
Kansas	74	73	349	544	241	414	146	326	111	293	1	10
Kentucky	10	62	645	906	414	562	286	389	159	224	0	2
Louisiana	.....	.....	543	534	380	375	265	300	222	258	20	0
Maine	54	35	728	803	611	688	498	558	420	478	8	11
Maryland	25	107	650	337	449	246	273	207	194	201	77	3
Massachusetts	490	341	1,438	1,926	1,237	1,462	1,078	1,352	857	1,179	169	339
Michigan	968	542	718	1,030	450	738	290	547	221	484	27	44
Minnesota	461	132	956	1,118	637	760	471	649	351	513	3	0
Mississippi	3	1	622	476	463	251	291	159	245	130	22	74
Missouri	104	113	693	880	543	636	393	398	363	338	37	0
Montana	17	12	131	221	68	155	57	142	48	102	35	31
Nebraska	56	63	109	288	62	216	46	158	28	183	60	0
New Hampshire	0	2	493	338	532	256	488	242	370	196	47	58
New Jersey	0	115	913	638	859	443	754	347	600	331	108	45
New Mexico	.....	.....	43	79	25	62	19	17	21	25	.....	.....
New York	290	1,121	3,402	3,845	2,465	2,796	1,857	2,200	1,509	1,888	44	150
North Carolina	212	7	1,117	1,371	870	940	678	769	523	563	21	99
North Dakota	20	0	116	199	53	140	32	101	19	58	.....	.....
Ohio	0	68	826	1,483	544	988	398	748	275	562	9	21
Oklahoma	1	11	92	265	54	141	19	105	18	100	.....	.....
Oregon	10	44	299	236	255	182	173	143	133	91	15	14
Pennsylvania	641	1,300	2,146	2,059	1,856	1,702	1,483	1,337	1,164	1,102	115	89
Rhode Island	16	17	366	235	273	172	215	157	164	136	26	35
South Carolina	0	7	578	329	431	195	318	177	182	98	14	11
South Dakota	0	12	146	198	101	171	60	110	40	108	.....	.....
Tennessee	109	36	1,060	549	810	389	746	343	492	250	15	0
Texas	20	57	443	580	384	475	310	361	285	335	13	7
Utah	29	31	625	733	393	525	296	419	191	249	.....	.....
Vermont	22	75	299	373	219	260	189	261	157	228	4	11
Virginia	327	116	939	518	772	414	748	284	507	259	122	8
Washington	0	37	209	420	137	310	69	210	67	178	.....	.....
West Virginia	78	92	148	213	104	137	90	121	77	101	0	9
Wisconsin	11	103	544	509	413	443	312	320	238	230	46	0
Wyoming	.....	.....	4	15	0	9	0	12	1	10	.....	.....
Outlying possessions.												
Hawaii	.....	.....	85	50	77	43	47	36	37	24	.....	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	42	30	20	8	15	10	12	14	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—*Percentage distribution of secondary students by years in private high schools and academies, 1919–20.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Total number of students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Unclassified pupils and those enrolled above the fourth year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	184,153	45.7	54.3	61,358	36.1	45,649	26.8	35,205	20.5	28,189	16.6	170,401	13,752
Alabama	3,022	38.1	61.9	1,158	40.0	829	28.6	520	18.0	387	13.4	2,894	128
Arizona	244	38.1	61.9	113	46.3	49	20.1	42	17.2	40	16.4	244	.....
Arkansas	1,086	33.6	66.4	441	43.2	269	26.4	185	18.1	125	12.3	1,020	66
California	5,567	35.4	64.6	2,042	37.2	1,444	26.3	1,065	19.4	941	17.1	5,492	75
Colorado	854	13.2	86.8	261	32.7	227	28.5	187	23.5	122	15.3	797	57
Connecticut	5,496	50.7	49.3	1,623	33.3	1,349	27.6	1,032	21.1	877	18.0	4,881	615
Delaware	310	51.6	48.4	110	36.2	86	28.3	59	19.4	49	16.1	304	6
Dist. of Columbia	2,057	27.8	72.2	413	27.0	403	26.3	376	24.5	340	22.2	1,532	525
Florida	932	24.4	75.6	360	40.8	195	22.1	185	20.9	143	16.2	883	49
Georgia	4,030	34.3	65.7	1,366	36.9	988	26.7	732	19.8	614	16.6	3,700	330
Idaho	1,135	43.3	56.7	479	46.0	264	25.3	185	17.8	113	10.9	1,041	94
Illinois	10,048	34.6	65.4	3,719	38.7	2,739	28.5	1,705	17.8	1,435	15.0	9,598	450
Indiana	3,076	59.4	40.6	906	31.1	799	27.5	725	24.9	481	16.5	2,911	165
Iowa	4,821	29.1	70.9	1,669	36.8	1,250	27.5	890	19.6	729	16.1	4,538	283
Kansas	2,582	35.7	64.3	893	36.8	655	27.0	472	19.5	404	16.7	2,424	158
Kentucky	3,719	40.7	59.3	1,551	42.6	976	26.8	675	18.5	443	12.1	3,645	74
Louisiana	2,897	49.4	50.6	1,077	37.4	755	26.3	565	19.6	480	16.7	2,877	20
Maine	4,892	47.4	52.6	1,531	32.0	1,299	27.1	1,056	22.1	898	18.8	4,784	108
Maryland	2,769	60.2	39.8	987	38.6	695	27.2	480	18.8	395	15.4	2,557	212
Massachusetts	11,868	44.4	55.6	3,364	32.0	2,699	25.6	2,430	23.1	2,036	19.3	10,529	1,339
Michigan	6,059	44.1	55.9	1,748	39.0	1,188	26.5	837	18.7	705	15.8	4,478	1,581
Minnesota	6,051	47.6	52.4	2,074	38.0	1,397	25.6	1,120	20.6	864	15.8	5,455	596
Mississippi	2,737	60.1	39.9	1,098	41.6	714	27.1	450	17.1	375	14.2	2,637	100
Missouri	4,498	47.4	52.6	1,573	37.1	1,179	27.8	791	18.6	701	16.5	4,244	254
Montana	1,019	34.9	65.1	352	38.1	223	24.2	199	21.5	150	16.2	924	95
Nebraska	1,269	28.4	71.6	397	36.4	278	25.5	204	18.7	211	19.4	1,090	179
New Hampshire	3,022	63.9	36.1	831	28.5	788	27.0	730	25.1	566	19.4	2,915	107
New Jersey	5,153	62.8	37.2	1,551	31.7	1,302	26.7	1,101	22.5	931	19.1	4,885	268
New Mexico	291	37.1	62.9	122	41.9	87	29.9	36	12.4	46	15.8	291	.....
New York	21,567	44.4	55.6	7,247	36.3	5,261	26.4	4,057	20.3	3,397	17.0	19,962	1,605
North Carolina	7,170	47.7	52.3	2,488	36.4	1,810	26.5	1,447	21.2	1,086	15.9	6,831	339
North Dakota	738	32.5	67.5	315	43.9	193	26.9	133	18.5	77	10.7	718	20
Ohio	5,922	34.7	65.3	2,309	39.6	1,532	26.3	1,146	19.7	837	14.4	5,824	98
Oklahoma	806	22.8	77.2	357	45.0	195	24.5	124	15.6	118	14.9	794	12
Oregon	1,595	55.5	44.5	525	35.4	437	28.9	316	20.9	224	14.8	1,512	83
Pennsylvania	14,994	49.4	50.6	4,205	32.7	3,558	27.7	2,820	22.0	2,266	17.6	12,849	2,145
Rhode Island	1,812	58.5	41.5	601	35.0	445	25.9	372	21.6	300	17.5	1,718	94
South Carolina	2,340	65.1	34.9	907	39.3	626	27.1	495	21.5	280	12.1	2,308	32
South Dakota	946	36.7	63.3	344	36.8	272	29.1	170	18.2	148	15.9	934	12
Tennessee	4,799	67.3	32.7	1,609	34.7	1,199	25.8	1,089	23.5	742	16.0	4,639	160
Texas	3,270	44.5	55.5	1,023	32.2	859	27.1	671	21.2	620	19.5	3,173	97
Utah	3,491	43.9	56.1	1,358	39.6	918	26.8	715	20.8	440	12.8	3,431	60
Vermont	2,098	42.4	57.6	672	33.8	479	24.1	450	22.7	385	19.4	1,986	112
Virginia	5,014	68.1	31.9	1,457	32.8	1,186	26.7	1,032	23.2	766	17.3	4,441	573
Washington	1,637	29.4	70.6	629	39.3	447	28.0	279	17.4	245	15.3	1,600	37
West Virginia	1,170	42.5	57.5	361	36.4	241	24.3	211	21.3	178	18.0	991	179
Wisconsin	3,229	48.4	51.6	1,113	36.3	856	27.9	632	20.6	468	15.2	3,069	160
Wyoming	51	9.8	90.2	19	37.3	9	17.6	12	23.5	11	21.6	51	.....
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii	399	61.7	38.3	135	33.8	120	30.1	83	20.8	61	15.3	399	.....
Porto Rico	151	58.9	41.1	72	47.7	28	18.5	25	16.6	26	17.2	151	.....

TABLE 15.—*Miscellaneous comparisons and a classification of private high schools and academies and of students according to sex of students admitted, 1919–20.*

States.	Secondary teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Graduates to a school.	Schools for boys only.		Schools for girls only.		Coeducational schools.	
					Number.	Students.	Number.	Students.	Number.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	7.1	88.0	12.3	11.5	385	47,925	728	55,658	980	80,570
Alabama	4.5	57.0	12.8	6.5	6	324	11	890	36	1,808
Arizona	5.0	48.8	9.8	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	244
Arkansas	4.0	63.9	16.0	5.5	.....	.....	2	171	15	915
California	6.8	64.0	9.4	8.5	22	1,528	45	2,895	20	1,144
Colorado	7.1	65.7	9.3	9.0	1	7	7	549	5	298
Connecticut	9.8	101.8	10.4	14.3	22	1,971	23	2,017	9	1,508
Delaware	7.2	51.7	7.2	7.0	1	71	2	58	3	181
Dist. of Columbia	10.0	85.7	8.6	8.8	5	506	18	1,336	1	215
Florida	5.5	49.1	9.0	6.2	3	96	5	327	11	509
Georgia	5.6	82.2	14.8	9.4	4	296	13	1,250	32	2,475
Idaho	8.3	113.5	13.7	9.7	.....	.....	3	142	7	993
Illinois	8.0	95.7	11.9	12.5	19	2,302	54	4,948	32	2,798
Indiana	6.9	90.5	13.0	12.4	7	1,592	17	937	10	547
Iowa	4.7	48.7	10.3	6.9	3	231	18	1,470	78	3,120
Kansas	7.1	99.3	14.0	13.6	2	152	7	611	17	1,819
Kentucky	4.7	53.9	11.5	6.0	6	841	23	1,170	40	1,708
Louisiana	6.1	70.7	11.5	7.6	11	895	16	528	14	1,474
Maine	5.4	95.9	18.0	15.9	2	120	2	116	47	4,656
Maryland	7.0	71.0	10.1	10.1	17	1,460	16	926	6	383
Massachusetts	9.6	113.0	11.7	17.7	27	3,843	54	5,143	24	2,882
Michigan	6.6	106.3	16.1	12.6	5	671	14	1,226	38	4,162
Minnesota	8.0	104.3	13.0	13.9	10	1,529	16	1,655	32	2,867
Mississippi	6.3	114.0	18.1	11.9	8	994	8	363	8	1,380
Missouri	7.0	86.5	12.4	11.6	11	1,702	22	1,740	19	1,056
Montana	7.6	113.2	15.0	15.8	1	10	3	272	5	737
Nebraska	5.9	60.4	10.3	7.9	1	83	8	511	12	675
New Hampshire	9.5	131.4	13.8	20.5	5	1,172	2	312	16	1,538
New Jersey	8.9	84.5	9.5	11.7	22	2,986	25	1,590	14	568
New Mexico	4.4	32.3	7.3	5.0	4	100	4	156	1	35
New York	7.8	90.2	11.6	11.9	57	6,912	97	7,724	85	6,931
North Carolina	5.8	98.2	16.8	11.0	8	808	10	849	55	5,513
North Dakota	5.0	49.2	9.8	5.2	1	72	1	49	13	617
Ohio	7.3	85.8	11.7	11.7	6	772	28	2,368	35	2,782
Oklahoma	3.7	33.6	9.1	4.3	1	26	5	296	18	484
Oregon	5.4	88.6	16.3	8.2	4	823	5	610	9	162
Pennsylvania	9.0	111.9	12.5	15.7	25	4,275	48	4,335	61	6,384
Rhode Island	9.5	120.8	12.8	18.3	4	828	9	657	2	327
South Carolina	5.6	97.5	17.3	12.2	5	1,062	3	144	16	1,134
South Dakota	6.4	86.0	13.5	10.1	1	86	3	222	7	638
Tennessee	6.1	97.9	16.1	10.7	9	1,423	7	424	33	2,952
Texas	7.0	83.8	12.0	10.5	5	537	13	757	21	1,976
Utah	13.9	89.5	19.3	29.2	.....	.....	4	247	9	3,244
Vermont	8.4	131.1	15.7	22.1	1	124	4	209	11	1,765
Virginia	6.9	83.6	12.1	10.0	19	2,995	20	1,098	21	921
Washington	5.6	58.5	10.5	7.3	3	328	16	859	9	450
West Virginia	6.9	73.1	10.6	8.1	5	295	6	435	5	440
Wisconsin	9.1	111.3	12.2	15.0	6	1,077	11	1,048	12	1,104
Wyoming	5.0	51.0	10.2	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51
Outlying possessions.										
Hawaii	10.3	133.0	12.9	20.3	1	40	.....	.....	2	359
Porto Rico	4.0	151.0	37.8	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	151

TABLE 16.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and students, 1919–20*—PART I.

States.	Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.			Lutheran.			Methodist.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States	107	617	10,903	29	210	2,348	91	931	7,761	28	212	2,324	12	175	3,959	47	326	4,005	71	523	7,902
Alabama	10	41	534	4	18	172	1	4	67										5	23	561
Arizona													1	7	116						
Arkansas	5	20	210							1	5	61							4	16	423
California							2	19	228										1	7	86
Colorado							1	3	7				1	5	121						
Connecticut	1	10	151	1	25	214	9	83	726												
Delaware										1	7	88							1	8	71
Dist. Columbia	1	4	50				3	42	263												
Florida	1	4	25	1	7	37	2	15	113										1	7	50
Georgia	15	80	1,512	2	9	178	2	12	70										6	29	372
Idaho				1	13	114	1	6	35				3	35	645						
Illinois							2	20	128							3	22	470	2	12	120
Indiana							1	12	176	3	15	253				2	17	233			
Iowa							1	16	69	1	2	19				5	50	317	1	10	72
Kansas							1	7	62	2	7	115				1	12	111	3	36	460
Kentucky	6	19	284				1	8	51										3	12	170
Louisiana	4	14	173	1	19	224										1	1	8	1	12	253
Maine	5	43	830	1	2	22				1	7	78							2	16	365
Maryland	1	6	101				5	26	195	1	11	152									
Massachusetts				1	7	62	4	76	505												
Michigan							1	5	40							1	4	35	1	6	92
Minnesota	2	19	336				3	41	354							7	52	667	1	6	74
Mississippi	4	28	1,065	1	15	120	1	10	48												
Missouri	1	5	85	1	3	80	1	6	32							1	7	103	2	21	128
Montana																			1	10	168
Nebraska							1	6	83							4	29	327			
New Hampshire	2	16	176	3	15	243	3	53	425										1	16	307
New Jersey	1	26	340				5	31	136	1	5	31							2	27	240
New Mexico																			1	1	6
New York	1	6	58				11	102	1,077	4	26	272				3	19	193	5	56	555
North Carolina	22	114	2,617	3	11	88										4	19	401	7	38	790
North Dakota																2	13	104			
Ohio							1	7	41	1	5	82				1	6	54			
Oklahoma										2	5	55									
Oregon							1	5	90							1	2	20			
Pennsylvania	2	13	106				7	89	585	6	79	821				2	18	207	1	9	148
Rhode Island							1	17	108	1	20	188							1	6	123
South Carolina	4	24	550				1	13	225							1	3	25	3	13	270
South Dakota				2	10	103	1	11	73										1	9	131
Tennessee	5	32	327	1	2	18	3	24	194	1	5	32							4	26	359
Texas	2	18	443	1	18	109				1	1	10				2	10	154	5	42	812
Utah				1	7	60	1	15	52				7	128	3,077						
Vermont				3	22	453	1	7	18										2	30	451
Virginia	9	52	579				6	60	664	1	12	67				2	10	72	1	5	128
Washington							2	15	107										1	8	84
West Virginia	2	14	217				1	11	101										1	6	33
Wisconsin	1	9	134	1	7	51	3	54	613							4	32	504			

TABLE 16.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and students, 1919–20*—PART II.

States.	Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States	21	114	2,200	64	490	5,267	976	5,901	76,054	22	145	1,992	58	413	5,305	566	4,889	54,134
Alabama	3	14	263	4	18	162	12	47	341				1	2	7	13	69	915
Arizona							3	11	101							1	7	27
Arkansas	1	3	94				4	16	210				1	6	42	1	2	46
California							45	270	2,955	1	1	28	3	20	333	35	276	1,937
Colorado							9	65	530							2	19	196
Connecticut							7	57	704							36	352	3,701
Delaware							2	15	113							2	13	38
Dist. of Columbia							10	86	780							10	108	964
Florida				1	9	94	8	25	347							5	37	266
Georgia	2	11	171	6	35	425	6	37	434				1	5	87	9	54	781
Idaho							2	14	107	2	10	72	1	5	162			
Illinois				2	33	178	73	545	7,367				2	13	117	21	198	1,668
Indiana							22	112	1,451	1	8	92	1	6	25	4	66	846
Iowa							88	375	3,988				2	12	180	1	5	176
Kansas							14	96	1,333				5	27	501			
Kentucky	3	15	231	11	38	351	25	137	1,534				7	28	326	13	67	772
Louisiana							29	178	2,034							5	27	205
Maine							2	18	170				2	17	219	38	170	3,208
Maryland							16	108	1,161							16	122	1,160
Massachusetts							38	276	4,322	1	4	196	4	33	305	57	616	6,478
Michigan							47	277	3,897	2	16	189				5	69	1,806
Minnesota							34	239	3,213	2	22	236	1	6	267	8	80	904
Mississippi				2	12	155	9	44	423				1	6	63	6	36	863
Missouri				1	5	88	35	208	2,521	1	11	160	1	2	16	8	95	1,285
Montana							7	53	800	1	5	42						
Nebraska							15	84	843							1	4	16
New Hampshire							1	6	118				1	7	84	12	106	1,669
New Jersey				2	60	692	20	161	1,935				1	5	42	29	230	1,737
New Mexico				2	7	50	5	28	218							1	4	17
New York							127	746	12,499				2	25	215	86	885	6,698
North Carolina	1	4	225	14	90	1,122	2	8	50				3	13	146	17	130	1,731
North Dakota							12	52	556	1	10	78						
Ohio							51	328	4,075	1	11	189				14	150	1,481
Oklahoma				1	7	98	18	66	544				1	5	70	2	6	39
Oregon							12	63	796				1	7	71	3	21	618
Pennsylvania				3	58	438	67	451	6,988				7	96	1,079	39	387	4,622
Rhode Island							10	77	1,195							2	22	198
South Carolina	1	4	52	6	22	232	3	9	77							5	47	909
South Dakota							5	22	406	1	7	108	1	11	125			
Tennessee	5	22	436	1	12	119	3	15	139	2	11	184	2	13	148	22	137	2,843
Texas	1	6	45	1	13	65	15	88	777				1	6	50	10	71	805
Utah				2	17	128	2	14	174									
Vermont							5	35	344				1	14	285	4	26	547
Virginia	3	29	525	3	39	677	14	65	565	1	8	70	4	19	272	16	115	1,395
Washington							19	114	1,137	4	11	234				2	8	75
West Virginia	1	6	158	2	15	193	7	47	387							2	11	81
Wisconsin							15	108	1,335	1	10	114	1	4	67	3	41	411
Wyoming							1	5	51									
Outlying possessions.																		
Hawaii																3	31	399
Porto Rico				1	4	151												

Table 17.—*Four-year private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, and graduates, 1919–20.*

States.	Four-year schools reporting.	Instructors of secondary students.			Secondary students.			Graduates.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment.	Per cent of enrollment in fourth year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	1,728	4,858	8,203	13,061	75,234	91,174	166,408	9,435	12,369	21,804	13.1	87.2
Alabama	39	65	125	190	910	1,564	2,474	76	193	269	10.9	78.7
Arizona	4	5	13	18	66	151	217	8	22	30	13.8	75.0
Arkansas	15	25	41	66	361	699	1,060	20	74	94	8.9	75.2
California	65	125	380	505	1,599	3,369	4,968	216	482	698	14.0	77.0
Colorado	12	11	79	90	113	729	842	12	105	117	13.9	95.9
Connecticut	37	165	198	363	1,957	2,299	4,256	250	328	578	13.6	86.0
Delaware	4	16	14	30	154	118	272	21	21	42	15.4	85.8
Dist. Columbia	21	39	143	182	571	1,110	1,681	46	124	170	10.1	66.0
Florida	16	27	70	97	207	678	885	22	90	112	12.7	78.3
Georgia	36	73	140	213	1,087	2,334	3,421	109	291	400	11.7	79.5
Idaho	9	33	48	81	490	641	1,131	33	63	96	8.5	85.0
Illinois	96	251	555	806	3,289	6,464	9,753	399	840	1,239	12.7	86.3
Indiana	27	113	91	204	1,742	1,017	2,759	272	127	399	14.5	88.6
Iowa	73	89	294	383	1,192	3,098	4,290	120	488	608	14.2	84.8
Kansas	24	68	105	173	795	1,622	2,417	73	260	333	13.8	75.0
Kentucky	56	102	195	297	1,397	2,047	3,444	143	250	393	11.4	88.7
Louisiana	34	86	143	229	1,354	1,311	2,665	108	163	271	10.2	56.9
Maine	50	105	162	267	2,319	2,522	4,841	374	430	804	16.6	90.4
Maryland	29	107	123	230	1,417	968	2,385	139	122	261	10.9	67.8
Massachusetts	90	292	589	881	4,440	6,143	10,583	698	989	1,687	15.9	92.2
Michigan	50	73	247	320	2,454	3,114	5,568	249	396	645	11.6	[1] 70.8
Minnesota	52	160	277	437	2,668	3,103	5,771	329	478	807	14.0	94.3
Mississippi	21	66	77	143	1,390	1,087	2,477	162	103	265	10.7	82.1
Missouri	42	123	211	334	1,973	2,238	4,211	296	276	572	13.6	81.6
Montana	8	14	53	67	346	663	1,009	43	99	142	14.1	94.7
Nebraska	17	20	86	106	321	864	1,185	22	136	158	13.3	74.9
New Hampshire	19	101	60	161	1,575	810	2,385	257	138	395	16.6	83.8
New Jersey	49	212	201	413	2,385	1,539	3,924	342	244	586	14.9	77.2
New Mexico	6	16	17	33	102	131	233	17	23	40	17.2	86.9
New York	200	595	1,084	1,679	9,074	10,917	19,991	1,121	1,548	2,669	13.3	83.3
North Carolina	61	183	183	366	3.247	3,127	6,374	351	348	699	11.0	68.8
North Dakota	10	21	37	58	192	429	621	15	56	71	11.4	92.2
Ohio	55	112	356	468	1,799	3,567	5,366	199	459	658	12.3	79.6
Oklahoma	21	19	62	81	179	600	779	15	83	98	12.6	83.1
Oregon	17	38	58	96	875	700	1,575	77	60	137	8.7	61.2
Pennsylvania	109	418	618	1,036	6.517	6,750	13,267	977	831	1,808	13.6	97.9
Rhode Island	12	49	56	105	890	603	1,493	132	98	230	15.4	94.3
South Carolina	13	70	29	99	1,388	504	1,892	140	77	217	11.7	78.7
South Dakota	10	28	39	67	341	580	921	31	76	107	11.6	72.3
Tennessee	42	166	112	278	3,027	1,523	4,550	355	155	510	11.2	71.2
Texas	37	94	169	263	1,392	1,780	3,172	182	215	397	12.5	66.0
Utah	13	85	96	181	1,534	1,957	3,491	156	223	379	12.7	86.2
Vermont	16	45	89	134	890	1,208	2,098	140	218	358	17.1	93.0
Virginia	45	172	160	332	2,826	1,142	3,968	375	160	535	13.5	82.1
Washington	24	41	106	147	469	1,119	1,588	52	139	191	12.0	77.9
West Virginia	14	35	61	96	464	572	1,036	55	61	116	11.2	72.1
Wisconsin	27	105	146	251	1,451	1,617	3,068	205	197	402	13.1	87.5
Wyoming	1	0	5	5	5	46	51	1	10	11	21.6	100.0
Outlying possessions.												
Hawaii	3	14	17	31	246	153	399	37	24	61	15.3	100.0
Porto Rico	1	2	2	4	89	62	151	11	13	24	15.9	92.3

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution, by years, of students in four-year private high schools and academies, and graduates from such schools continuing their education, 1919–20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Other students, excluding elementary.	Graduates, class of 1919, who went to college, 1919–20.		Graduates, class 1919, who went to other schools than universities or colleges, 1919–20.
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of pupils.			Number.	Per cent of number of graduates in class of 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	55,681	35.7	41,431	26.6	32,352	20.8	26,312	16.9	155,776	10,632	8,760	40.2	3,549
Alabama	956	39.7	661	27.4	450	18.7	342	14.2	2,409	65	101	37.5	38
Arizona	101	46.6	40	18.4	36	16.6	40	18.4	217	0	5	16.7	2
Arkansas	417	41.9	267	26.9	185	18.6	125	12.6	994	66	44	46.8	2
California	1,789	36.1	1,251	25.2	1,010	20.4	906	18.3	4,956	12	346	49.6	142
Colorado	259	33.0	222	28.3	182	23.2	122	15.5	785	57	37	31.6	13
Connecticut	1,423	36.1	1,058	26.8	792	20.1	672	17.0	3,945	311	268	46.4	105
Delaware	85	32.0	80	30.1	52	19.5	49	18.4	266	6	25	59.6	6
Dist. of Columbia	356	28.1	345	27.2	308	24.3	258	20.4	1,267	414	86	50.6	79
Florida	331	39.6	183	21.9	179	21.4	143	17.1	836	49	37	33.1	17
Georgia	1,180	37.4	849	26.9	620	19.7	503	16.0	3,152	269	168	42.0	56
Idaho	476	45.9	263	25.4	185	17.8	113	10.9	1,037	94	28	29.2	18
Illinois	3,581	38.5	2,614	28.1	1,673	17.9	1,435	15.5	9,303	450	593	47.9	269
Indiana	833	31.4	720	27.2	649	24.4	450	17.0	2,652	107	231	57.9	37
Iowa	1,425	35.5	1,054	26.2	824	20.5	717	17.8	4,020	270	172	28.3	137
Kansas	821	36.3	586	26.0	448	19.8	404	17.9	2,259	158	99	29.8	45
Kentucky	1,373	40.8	883	26.2	671	19.9	443	13.1	3,370	74	138	35.1	84
Louisiana	952	35.9	681	25.7	543	20.5	476	17.9	2,652	13	111	41.0	34
Maine	1,521	32.1	1,288	27.2	1,043	21.9	889	18.8	4,741	100	183	22.8	94
Maryland	794	35.4	634	28.1	442	19.5	385	17.0	2,255	130	126	48.4	21
Massachusetts	3,184	32.6	2,524	25.8	2,243	22.9	1,830	18.7	9,781	802	715	42.4	282
Michigan	1,607	39.6	1,071	26.4	743	18.3	637	15.7	4,058	1,510	198	30.7	144
Minnesota	2,003	37.8	1,342	25.2	1,106	20.9	856	16.1	5,307	464	271	33.6	159
Mississippi	1,011	42.1	649	27.1	414	17.3	323	13.5	2,397	80	94	35.5	27
Missouri	1,467	36.5	1,092	27.2	761	18.9	701	17.4	4,021	190	259	45.4	87
Montana	342	37.4	223	24.4	199	21.8	150	16.4	914	95	45	31.7	13
Nebraska	374	35.7	261	25.0	200	19.1	211	20.2	1,046	139	42	26.6	22
New Hampshire	685	28.8	639	26.8	586	24.6	471	19.8	2,381	4	57	14.4	14
New Jersey	1,272	32.7	998	25.8	851	22.0	758	19.5	3,879	45	316	54.0	92
New Mexico	93	39.9	65	27.9	29	12.4	46	19.8	233	0	8	20.0	7
New York	6,687	35.9	4,954	26.6	3,783	20.3	3,200	17.2	18,624	1,367	1,065	40.0	564
North Carolina	2,159	35.2	1,627	26.6	1,314	21.5	1,017	16.7	6,117	257	284	40.6	57
North Dakota	241	40.1	158	26.3	125	20.8	77	12.8	601	20	29	40.8	11
Ohio	2,033	38.5	1,377	26.1	1,040	19.7	827	15.7	5,277	89	288	43.8	108
Oklahoma	341	44.4	189	24.7	119	15.5	118	15.4	767	12	25	25.5	28
Oregon	535	35.4	437	28.9	316	20.9	224	14.8	1,512	63	64	46.7	33
Pennsylvania	3,616	32.0	3,141	27.7	2,504	22.1	2,056	18.2	11,317	1,950	788	43.6	280
Rhode Island	538	36.5	383	25.9	310	21.0	244	16.6	1,475	18	73	31.7	45
South Carolina	701	37.6	498	26.7	391	20.9	276	14.8	1,866	26	106	48.8	5
South Dakota	332	36.5	269	29.6	160	17.6	148	16.3	909	12	35	32.7	15
Tennessee	1,502	34.1	1,133	25.7	1,057	24.0	716	16.2	4,408	142	310	60.8	42
Texas	1,012	32.7	830	26.8	652	21.1	601	19.4	3,095	77	170	42.8	71
Utah	1,358	39.6	918	26.8	715	20.8	440	12.8	3,431	60	70	18.5	26
Vermont	672	33.9	479	24.1	450	22.6	385	19.4	1,986	112	84	23.5	42
Virginia	1,260	32.6	1,054	27.2	899	23.3	652	16.9	3,865	103	299	55.9	28
Washington	606	39.1	421	27.1	279	18.0	245	15.8	1,551	37	76	39.8	39
West Virginia	329	37.6	205	23.4	180	20.6	161	18.4	875	161	41	35.4	14
Wisconsin	1,029	35.4	806	27.6	622	21.3	459	15.7	2,916	152	145	36.1	65
Wyoming	19	37.3	9	17.6	12	23.5	11	21.6	51	0	5	45.5	5
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii	135	33.8	120	30.1	83	20.8	61	15.3	399	0	38	62.3	5
Porto Rico	72	47.7	28	18.5	25	16.6	26	17.2	151	0	4	16.7	3

TABLE 19.—*Statistics of private high schools and academies for the Negro race, 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Graduates.		Number in military drill.	Students in four-year schools.			Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Value of furniture, scientific apparatus, and other equipment.	Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.	123	288	412	3,149	6,306	8,163	13,987	300	769	1,197	84	2,519	5,044	133,831	7,554	$802,239	630
Alabama	19	29	41	244	592	1,293	2,449	24	73	82	8	61	77	15,369	546	78,443	116
Arkansas	8	16	15	205	349	561	857	8	33	0	6	201	327	8,203	354	27,460	35
District of Columbia	1	0	4	0	50	0	64	0	4	0	1	.....	50	4,000	63	12,632	0
Florida	5	13	25	67	215	315	717	7	27	0	5	67	215	14,228	400	26,750	12
Georgia	17	22	53	215	814	1,371	2,509	24	134	257	8	179	733	13,484	942	108,845	44
Kansas	1	15	6	98	184	12	17	15	38	84	1	98	184	3,500	400	110,000	.....
Kentucky	3	11	12	96	161	74	106	9	16	118	3	96	161	7,000	306	78,253	5
Louisiana	7	22	24	174	484	498	719	33	87	0	4	142	366	5,064	490	37,500	116
Maryland	2	5	6	86	31	9	66	0	2	0	2	86	31	1,000	97	2,300	0
Mississippi	7	21	31	604	677	414	750	40	58	328	6	604	676	9,999	351	27,061	35
Missouri	1	6	6	39	55	22	25	5	3	0	1	39	55	3,000	75	4,000	0
North Carolina	30	45	58	427	938	1,429	2,492	57	126	81	16	396	869	10,439	1,081	102,858	10
Oregon	1	0	3	0	15	35	87	0	2	0	1	0	15	600	15	5,250	0
Pennsylvania	1	0	7	0	60	32	80	0	2	0	1	0	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	10	24	21	360	460	1,179	1,627	30	74	225	5	34	105	4,950	763	28,820	100
Tennessee	5	22	35	228	330	162	174	34	25	22	5	228	330	11,225	510	56,300	87
Texas	7	23	38	249	647	296	482	9	44	0	7	249	647	9,460	666	59,450	.....
Virginia	8	14	27	57	244	461	766	5	21	0	4	39	143	12,310	495	36,317	70

CHAPTER VIII.

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1919–20.

This report presents the statistics of 902 private commercial and business schools reporting in 1920. Only 12 more schools reported in 1920 than in 1918. In addition to these, there were 380 other schools of this character which did not submit a report. Of the 902 schools reporting, 841 were nondenominational commercial schools and 61 were controlled by some religious denomination. The total number of instructors in these schools increased from 5,240 in 1918 to 6,165 in 1920, and the number of students enrolled, from 289,579 to 336,032, or over 16 per cent, within the same period. The enrollment in the day schools increased from 182,614 to 214,606, and in the night schools from 106,965 to 121,426 in the same period. The average daily attendance increased from 79,675 to 103,388 and that in the night schools from 43,013 to 61,274 during the biennium. Considerable gain is shown for the enrollment in the commercial course, the percentage being almost 54. On the other hand the enrollment in the stenographic course decreased over 17 per cent. This tendency should not be misconstrued, since war demands in 1918 caused the enrollment of stenographic students to increase over twofold over that reported in 1916. The combined course exhibited a gain of about 10 per cent from 1918 to 1920. During this period the number of students in wire telegraphy dropped 43 per cent, and the number studying wireless telegraphy, 21 per cent. Students in accountancy increased 87 per cent, in secretarial courses 66 per cent, and in salesmanship 280 per cent. Thus it is seen that the commercial or bookkeeping, the accountancy, the secretarial, and the salesmanship courses show significant increases, while the stenographic and telegraphic courses have declined.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of all private commercial and business schools reporting, 1900 to 1920.*

Items.	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Schools reporting	373	525	541	843	902
Instructors:					
Men	1,413	2,016	1,736	2,396	2,976
Women	699	1,260	1,200	1,913	3,189
Total	2,112	3,276	2,936	4,309	6,165
Students, day and night schools:					
Men	58,396	84,621	72,887	94,870	139,551
Women	33,153	61,465	61,891	88,416	196,481
Total	91,549	146,086	134,778	183,286	336,032
Students in day schools	70,978	113,255	100,746	130,431	214,606
Students in night schools	16,094	34,205	34,032	52,855	121,426
Average attendance, day schools	.....	46,534	44,290	60,894	103,388
Average attendance, night schools	.....	15,676	14,593	22,670	61,274
Total, average daily attendance	.....	62,210	58,883	83,564	164,662
Enrollment in schools reporting average attendance	.....	.....	.....	.....	316,647
Per cent of students attending daily	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 52
Enrollment by courses:					
Commercial course	50,382	72,804	47,703	60,801	106,852
Stenographic course	34,505	65,370	44,868	72,362	126,055
Combined course	.....	.....	17,720	38,291	53,430
Telegraphic (wire) course	1,319	3,923	2,094	3,059	2,804
Telegraphic (wireless) course	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,384
Accountancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,889
Secretarial	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,073
Salesmanship	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,167

a The corresponding percentage for 1918 was 47.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of private commercial schools according to number of months required for graduation, 1919–20.*

Months required for graduation.	Schools offering day courses.			Schools offering night courses.		
	Commercial.	Stenographic.	Combined.	Commercial.	Stenographic.	Combined.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1		1	1			
2	3		1		1	2
3	13	12	1	2	1	
4	20	14	4	4	3	2
5	49	36	6	2	5	
6	200	208	38	18	21	5
7	72	85	14	16	18	1
8	133	144	37	39	44	10
9	76	83	62	28	32	11
10	102	66	85	42	37	20
11	4	2	7	4	5	
12	40	20	172	130	138	56
13			1			2
14	2		29	19	17	13
15	3	2	44	34	29	23
16	1		14	13	15	3
17			2	2	2	
18	8	5	44	56	57	47
19			1			1
20	1		11	25	23	25
21				3	3	5
22						1
24			4	24	18	65
26				1		1
27	1	1	14	3	3	3
28				3	1	4
30				4	5	12
32			2	1		4
33	1			1		
36			4	6	1	21
38						1
40					1	1
42				1		
45						3
48				1		3
50						1
Total	729	679	598	482	480	345

TABLE 3.—*Shorthand systems taught and studied in 832 private commercial and business schools, 1919–20.*

System.[1]	Schools teaching system mentioned.		Distribution of 755 commercial schools and of shorthand students enrolled therein according to system taught or studied.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number of schools.	Number of students.	Per cent of total.	Average number of shorthand students to a school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Aristos	2	0.24	2	495	0.21	248
Barnes-Pitman*	9	1.08	9	1,223	.52	136
Benedict	2	.24	2	179	.08	90
Boyd Syllabic	8	.96	7	957	.41	137
Burns-Phonetic*	1	.12	1	100	.04	100
Byrne Simplified	7	.84	7	1,779	.76	254
Byrne-Stenotypewriting	1	.12	1	1,321	.57	1,321
Chandler	3	.36	3	1,692	.72	564
Churchill (Simplis)	5	.60	5	758	.33	152
Clark's Definite*	1	.12	1	45	.02	45
Dement-Pitmanic*	6	.72	6	1,146	.49	191
Diagram-Method*	1	.12	1	9	.00	9
Day-Graham*	1	.12	1	10	.00	10
Georgia-Alabama Business	1	.12	1	92	.04	92
Gallagher-Marsh*	1	.12	1	604	.26	604
Graham*	59	7.09	47	11,050	4.73	235
Graham-Pitman*	23	2.76	21	6,297	2.69	300
Graphic (Davidson's)	1	.12	1	73	.03	73
Gregg	643	77.30	600	130,927	56.00	218
Harris-Seven Lesson	1	.12	1	306	.13	306
Haven's*	1	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lusk*	1	.12	1	100	.04	100
Modern Pitmanic*	1	.12	1	1,652	.71	1,652
Munson*	34	4.09	27	5,444	2.33	202
National Shorthand Machine	2	.24	2	511	.22	256
New Standard	1	.12	1	21	.01	21
Osgoodby-Pitmanic*	2	.24	2	105	.05	53
Paragon	11	1.32	11	4,729	2.02	430
Pernin (Progressive)	6	.72	6	244	.10	41
Pitman (text not stated)	76	9.13	66	17,487	7.48	265
Pitman, Benn*	66	7.93	56	11,011	4.71	197
Pitman-Crichton*	1	.12	1	79	.03	79
Pitman-Howard*	16	1.92	15	2,409	1.03	161
Pitman, Isaac*	79	9.49	68	20,238	8.69	298
Read-Speed	2	.24	2	70	.03	35
Rowe (McKee's New Rapid)	11	1.32	10	1,054	.46	105
Scientific*	3	.36	3	296	.13	99
Script	1	.12	1	33	.01	33
Service*	1	.12	1	81	.04	81
Shamburger-Select	2	.24	2	195	.08	98
Simplified-Pitman*	1	.12	1	89	.04	89
Speedwa (Chartier)	5	.60	5	1,526	.65	305
Spencerian (Chartier's Eclectic)	22	2.64	21	2,805	1.20	134
Stein (Improved Pitman*)	1	.12	1	41	.02	41
Stenotype	19	2.28	19	2,188	.94	115
Success*	9	1.08	8	2,048	.88	256
Twentieth Century	1	.12	1	112	.05	112
Van Sant*	1	.12	1	54	.02	54
Total	1,152	.....	1,051	233,685	100.00	.....
Total, excluding duplicates	832	138.45	755	233,685	100.00	310

* Considered as Pitman systems.

[1] The following systems reported in 1918 were not reported in 1920: Creager,* Dement's Aristography, Dougherty, Kimball, Lindsley's Takigraphy, McEwan, Mosher, Pitman-Harrell,* Pitman-Schoch,* Porter's Stem Vowel, Sloan-Duployan, Underhill,* and Universal. The following systems not reported in 1918 were reported in 1920: Clark's Definite,* Gallagher-Marsh,* Harris-Seven Lessons, Lusk,* New Standard, Pitman-Crichton,* Read-Speed, Script, Service,* Shamburger-Select, Twentieth Century, and Van Sant.*

TABLE 4.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	902	2,976	3,189	6,165	139,551	196,481	336,032	164,662	316,647	380
Alabama	12	23	26	49	821	1,065	1,886	997	1,886	5
Arizona	3	3	9	12	107	252	359	192	359	1
Arkansas	7	18	13	31	583	865	1,448	662	1,448	3
California	50	209	214	423	9,422	10,801	20,223	9,098	20,223	16
Colorado	14	53	51	104	2,217	2,724	4,941	1,898	4,941	4
Connecticut	28	79	92	171	2,495	3,704	6,199	3,279	6,199	8
Delaware	1	15	15	30	657	1,019	1,676	900	1,676	1
District of Columbia	12	121	73	194	7,155	4,495	11,650	5,866	11,650	2
Florida	8	11	17	28	549	779	1,328	704	1,328	3
Georgia	10	27	33	60	1,087	1,613	2,700	1,263	2,700	12
Idaho	4	11	12	23	378	823	1,201	713	1,201	2
Illinois	62	177	227	404	10,217	15,821	26,038	13,651	26,038	15
Indiana	35	92	77	169	3,349	6,229	9,578	4,131	9,578	8
Iowa	27	67	79	146	3,244	4,345	7,589	3,475	7,589	8
Kansas	24	58	70	128	2,978	4,201	7,179	3,891	7,179	10
Kentucky	9	16	25	41	749	1,492	2,241	1,296	2,241	8
Louisiana	11	31	37	68	2,519	2,208	4,727	2,389	4,727	6
Maine	13	14	34	48	601	1,317	1,918	1,335	1,918	2
Maryland	7	23	38	61	1,041	1,862	2,903	1,686	2,903	6
Massachusetts	44	207	205	412	6,861	8,495	15,356	8,348	15,356	21
Michigan	23	63	78	141	3,040	5,894	8,934	4,134	8,934	15
Minnesota	25	112	88	200	5,101	4,499	9,600	4,843	9,600	9
Mississippi	5	11	5	16	401	550	951	388	951	2
Missouri	24	118	86	204	5,437	5,819	11,256	5,165	11,256	22
Montana	8	16	19	35	970	1,771	2,741	1,352	2,741	0
Nebraska	14	29	48	77	1,592	2,554	4,146	2,017	4,146	4
Nevada	1	2	2	4	55	175	230	50	230	0
New Hampshire	8	12	21	33	322	682	1,004	558	1,004	3
New Jersey	31	108	133	241	5,609	8,964	14,573	6,975	14,573	12
New Mexico	3	12	4	16	326	273	599	321	599	0
New York	92	281	403	684	15,278	22,230	37,508	21,821	37,508	39
North Carolina	8	13	15	28	545	697	1,242	851	1,242	4
North Dakota	8	21	18	39	936	1,678	2,614	1,462	2,614	0
Ohio	55	145	167	312	5,607	10,788	16,395	8,932	16,395	24
Oklahoma	18	33	37	70	1,870	2,993	4,863	1,577	4,863	2
Oregon	6	16	28	44	1,251	1,947	3,198	1,691	3,198	1
Pennsylvania	72	364	313	677	18,587	29,951	48,538	17,896	29,316	40
Rhode Island	6	32	50	82	1,145	1,783	2,928	1,992	2,928	4
South Carolina	6	8	9	17	347	455	802	562	802	3
South Dakota	5	9	14	23	506	942	1,448	647	1,448	2
Tennessee	12	36	39	75	1,402	2,136	3,538	2,075	3,538	6
Texas	27	87	86	173	4,583	4,441	9,024	4,602	9,024	19
Utah	3	16	15	31	526	1,050	1,576	630	1,576	2
Vermont	2	3	2	5	114	125	239	173	239	1
Virginia	8	17	28	45	952	1,546	2,498	1,269	2,498	4
Washington	19	96	62	158	3,882	3,952	7,834	3,379	7,834	5
West Virginia	6	10	13	23	592	1,130	1,722	672	1,559	4
Wisconsin	23	46	52	98	1,443	3,143	4,586	2,753	4,586	12
Wyoming	3	5	7	12	102	203	305	101	305	1

Table 5.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	841	2,590	3,040	5,630	122,819	194,165	316,984	153,984	297,599	302
Alabama	11	20	26	46	731	1,065	1,796	912	1,796	3
Arizona	3	3	9	12	107	252	359	192	359	1
Arkansas	7	18	13	31	583	865	1,448	662	1,448	3
California	47	165	203	368	7,290	10,732	18,022	8,211	18,020	15
Colorado	13	32	51	83	1,771	2,724	4,495	1,828	4,495	3
Connecticut	27	53	92	145	1,705	3,704	5,409	3,182	5,409	8
Delaware	1	15	15	30	657	1,019	1,676	900	1,676	1
District of Columbia	10	96	69	165	5,985	4,039	10,024	4,716	10,024	2
Florida	8	11	17	28	549	779	1,328	704	1,328	3
Georgia	10	27	33	60	1,087	1,613	2,700	1,263	2,700	12
Idaho	4	11	12	23	378	823	1,201	713	1,201	2
Illinois	58	152	220	372	8,210	15,750	23,960	12,785	23,960	14
Indiana	34	92	71	163	3,349	6,180	9,529	4,091	9,529	7
Iowa	26	67	76	143	3,239	4,332	7,571	3,463	7,571	8
Kansas	24	58	70	128	2,978	4,201	7,179	3,891	7,179	10
Kentucky	8	13	24	37	713	1,492	2,205	1,276	2,205	8
Louisiana	11	31	37	68	2,519	2,208	4,727	2,389	4,727	6
Maine	13	14	34	48	601	1,317	1,918	1,335	1,918	2
Maryland	7	23	38	61	1,041	1,862	2,903	1,686	2,903	5
Massachusetts	37	160	187	347	5,991	8,223	14,214	7,825	14,214	20
Michigan	22	58	78	136	2,879	5,889	8,768	4,084	8,768	15
Minnesota	24	102	88	190	4,853	4,499	9,352	4,643	9,352	9
Mississippi	4	9	5	14	386	550	936	376	936	2
Missouri	21	88	74	162	3,646	5,547	9,193	4,705	9,193	22
Montana	8	16	19	35	970	1,771	2,741	1,352	2,741	0
Nebraska	14	29	48	77	1,592	2,554	4,146	2,017	4,146	4
Nevada	1	2	2	4	55	175	230	50	230	0
New Hampshire	4	5	14	19	254	617	871	463	871	3
New Jersey	28	93	128	221	4,513	8,940	13,453	6,151	13,453	11
New Mexico	2	7	4	11	176	273	449	181	449	0
New York	86	224	382	606	11,822	21,781	33,603	18,512	33,603	37
North Carolina	8	13	15	28	545	697	1,242	851	1,242	4
North Dakota	8	21	18	39	936	1,678	2,614	1,462	2,614	0
Ohio	51	144	160	304	5,528	10,640	16,168	8,731	16,168	18
Oklahoma	17	33	29	62	1,870	2,975	4,845	1,563	4,845	2
Oregon	6	16	28	44	1,251	1,947	3,198	1,691	3,198	1
Pennsylvania	63	362	291	653	18,423	29,580	48,003	17,456	28,781	38
Rhode Island	6	32	50	82	1,145	1,783	2,928	1,992	2,928	4
South Carolina	6	8	9	17	347	455	802	562	802	3
South Dakota	5	9	14	23	506	942	1,448	647	1,448	2
Tennessee	11	35	32	67	1,395	2,120	3,515	2,059	3,515	6
Texas	25	87	83	170	4,556	4,423	8,979	4,562	8,979	19
Utah	3	16	15	31	526	1,050	1,576	630	1,576	2
Vermont	2	3	2	5	114	125	239	173	239	1
Virginia	8	17	28	45	952	1,546	2,498	1,269	2,498	4
Washington	17	39	55	94	1,958	3,952	5,910	2,252	5,910	5
West Virginia	6	10	13	23	592	1,130	1,722	672	1,559	4
Wisconsin	23	46	52	98	1,443	3,143	4,586	2,753	4,586	12
Wyoming	3	5	7	12	102	203	305	101	305	1

TABLE 6.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	61	386	149	535	16,732	2,316	19,048	10,678	19,048	18
Alabama	1	3	0	3	90	0	90	85	90	2
California	3	44	11	55	2,132	69	2,201	887	2,201	1
Colorado	1	21	0	21	446	0	446	70	446	1
Connecticut	1	26	0	26	790	0	790	97	790	0
District of Columbia	2	25	4	29	1,170	456	1,626	1,150	1,626	0
Illinois	4	25	7	32	2,007	71	2,078	866	2,078	1
Indiana	1	0	6	6	0	49	49	40	49	1
Iowa	1	0	3	3	5	13	18	12	18	0
Kentucky	1	3	1	4	36	0	36	20	36	0
Massachusetts	7	47	18	65	870	272	1,142	523	1,142	1
Michigan	1	5	0	5	161	5	166	50	166	0
Minnesota	1	10	0	10	248	0	248	200	248	0
Mississippi	1	2	0	2	15	0	15	12	15	0
Missouri	3	30	12	42	1,791	272	2,063	460	2,063	0
New Hampshire	4	7	7	14	68	65	133	95	133	0
New Jersey	3	15	5	20	1,096	24	1,120	824	1,120	1
New Mexico	1	5	0	5	150	0	150	140	150	0
New York	6	57	21	78	3,456	449	3,905	3,309	3,905	2
Ohio	4	1	7	8	79	148	227	201	227	6
Oklahoma	1	0	8	8	0	18	18	14	18	0
Pennsylvania	9	2	22	24	164	371	535	440	535	2
Tennessee	1	0	7	7	7	16	23	16	23	0
Texas	2	1	3	4	27	18	45	40	45	0
Washington	2	57	7	64	1,924	0	1,924	1,127	1,924	0

TABLE 7.—*Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Men.	Women.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	902	79,238	135,368	214,606	675	60,313	61,113	121,426	759	103,388	568	61,274
Alabama	12	731	1,065	1,796	3	90	0	90	11	821	3	176
Arizona	3	107	252	359	0	0	0	0	3	153	0	39
Arkansas	7	583	865	1,448	0	0	0	0	6	528	0	134
California	50	5,129	7,962	13,091	35	4,293	2,839	7,132	48	5,962	33	3,136
Colorado	14	1,202	2,246	3,448	11	1,015	478	1,493	12	1,418	10	480
Connecticut	28	710	1,708	2,418	25	1,785	1,996	3,781	25	1,459	23	1,820
Delaware	1	278	496	774	1	379	523	902	1	400	1	500
District of Columbia	12	829	1,166	1,995	12	6,326	3,329	9,655	7	956	7	4,910
Florida	8	382	681	1,063	4	167	98	265	5	520	3	184
Georgia	10	975	1,541	2,516	4	112	72	184	8	1,203	3	60
Idaho	4	312	660	972	2	66	163	229	3	607	2	106
Illinois	62	4,676	9,506	14,182	60	5,541	6,315	11,856	48	7,473	54	6,173
Indiana	35	2,239	4,324	6,563	27	1,110	1,905	3,015	30	2,859	23	1,272
Iowa	27	2,676	3,796	6,472	14	568	549	1,117	24	3,077	12	398
Kansas	24	2,487	3,649	6,136	12	491	552	1,043	21	3,285	9	606
Kentucky	9	454	1,109	1,563	5	295	383	678	6	892	4	404
Louisiana	11	1,185	1,469	2,654	8	1,334	739	2,073	8	1,375	6	1,014
Maine	13	563	1,213	1,776	4	38	104	142	10	1,181	3	154
Maryland	7	516	845	1,361	5	525	1,017	1,542	5	838	4	848
Massachusetts	44	3,490	4,993	8,483	41	3,371	3,502	6,873	38	4,726	36	3,622
Michigan	23	1,768	4,017	5,785	19	1,272	1,877	3,149	21	2,686	17	1,448
Minnesota	25	4,423	3,392	7,815	18	678	1,107	1,785	19	4,137	15	706
Mississippi	5	366	511	877	2	35	39	74	4	337	2	51
Missouri	24	3,504	4,366	7,870	18	1,933	1,453	3,386	20	3,710	14	1,455
Montana	8	392	1,083	1,475	6	578	688	1,266	6	742	5	610
Nebraska	14	1,341	2,110	3,451	11	251	444	695	12	1,678	8	339
Nevada	1	27	118	145	1	28	57	85	1	40	1	10
New Hampshire	8	182	466	648	6	140	216	356	6	396	5	162
New Jersey	31	1,800	4,438	6,238	27	3,809	4,526	8,335	28	2,998	22	3,977
New Mexico	3	252	219	471	2	74	54	128	3	275	2	46
New York	92	6,626	13,049	19,675	87	8,652	9,181	17,833	82	13,022	76	8,799
North Carolina	8	464	633	1,097	5	81	64	145	6	759	4	92
North Dakota	8	833	1,555	2,388	3	103	123	226	6	1,410	2	52
Ohio	55	3,461	7,587	11,048	51	2,146	3,201	5,347	48	6,185	41	2,747
Oklahoma	18	1,515	2,375	3,890	7	355	618	973	14	1,192	4	385
Oregon	6	728	1,407	2,135	4	523	540	1,063	5	1,137	3	554
Pennsylvania	72	11,764	22,447	14,211	61	6,823	7,504	14,327	67	9,247	52	8,649
Rhode Island	6	400	828	1,228	4	745	955	1,700	5	984	3	1,008
South Carolina	6	318	423	741	2	29	32	61	4	509	2	53
South Dakota	5	442	843	1,285	3	64	99	163	3	575	3	72
Tennessee	12	944	1,646	2,590	7	458	490	948	10	1,639	6	436
Texas	27	3,864	3,770	7,634	18	719	671	1,390	22	3,765	14	837
Utah	3	246	620	866	3	280	430	710	2	473	3	157
Vermont	2	80	110	190	2	34	15	49	2	122	2	51
Virginia	8	767	1,337	2,104	3	185	209	394	7	1,085	3	184
Washington	19	1,657	2,796	4,453	14	2,225	1,156	3,381	12	1,795	11	1,584
West Virginia	6	336	833	1,169	3	256	297	553	5	420	2	252
Wisconsin	23	1,164	2,733	3,897	12	279	410	689	17	2,277	7	476
Wyoming	3	50	110	160	3	52	93	145	3	60	3	41

TABLE 8.—*Enrollment by course of study in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.		Telegraphy (wire) course.		Telegraphy (wireless) course.		Accountancy course.		Secretarial course.		Salesmanship course.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	62,103	44,749	25,344	100,711	19,925	33,505	2,259	545	2,208	176	7,785	4,104	5,115	17,258	9,019	6,148
Alabama	793	447	167	796	126	171							69	21		
Arizona	130	74	21	217	10	88							16	37		
Arkansas	341	252	264	570	118	149	18	5							12	0
California	2,676	1,566	964	4,130	738	1,980	37	18			1,053	1,010	505	2,893	756	335
Colorado	1,012	519	310	1,477	220	489					108	107	167	380	184	79
Connecticut	840	751	371	2,066	115	507	1	0	20	3	42	90	37	241	128	44
Delaware											30	2	15	73	23	2
District of Columbia	3,665	955	1,514	2,859	149	216							60	75		
Florida	405	357	177	500	26	51							12	23		
Georgia	620	324	418	1,077	421	313	4	3					30	72	321	524
Idaho	252	135	80	440	922	203	15	15					52	153		
Illinois	3,384	2,928	2,098	8,392	843	1,257			80	0			440	1,642		
Indiana	1,130	931	601	2,828	474	1,042	350	50	350	50	750	583	166	743	666	624
Iowa	1,821	830	374	2,145	501	946	1	0	0	0	191	64	54	109	171	293
Kansas	1,547	803	1,227	1,793	1,347	1,459	130	11	35	10	223	25	157	329	289	235
Kentucky	384	209	214	868	257	368	0	0	64	18	80	78	35	242	141	127
Louisiana	1,379	297	607	1,789	152	139	0	0	0	0	40	54	8	44	50	75
Maine	537	289	88	916	59	274	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	20	11	10
Maryland	645	204	234	1,093	68	393	0	0	186	1	62	37				
Massachusetts	2,532	1,803	637	3,768	555	1,872	142	138	0	0	474	212	148	1,181	577	89
Michigan	1,878	770	554	3,899	1,423	1,427	27	17	291	0	229	77	59	386	59	1
Minnesota	2,140	980	583	1,988	682	874	250	119	61	6	195	130	185	349	268	240
Mississippi	221	134	80	312	64	60							0	2	0	0
Missouri	1,602	871	923	2,922	1,085	1,421	483	30			316	56	268	545	1,204	885
Montana	596	313	226	1,174	18	159	1	4			23	13	6	19	31	38
Nebraska	933	557	290	1,541	327	635										
Nevada	43	42	12	124	8	8										
New Hampshire	147	84	32	349	130	360					9	4	0	2		
New Jersey	1,541	1,176	1,432	4,911	591	1,206										
New Mexico	131	91	42	209	0	10	21	20	617	88	32	4	5	68	112	75

New York	4,931	2,663	3,797	12,352	2,211	4,106	450	7			772	234	1,200	3,435	289	322
North Carolina	280	82	69	457	170	146					1	0	0	2	0	1
North Dakota	428	424	93	687	419	862										
Ohio	2,944	1,898	1,265	6,180	1,481	2,526	69	14	38	0	436	378	290	696	568	378
Oklahoma	650	703	419	1,212	428	638	2	0			50	0	146	397	392	378
Oregon	743	849	149	1,038	286	244			236	0	62	65	56	216	16	17
Pennsylvania	11,386	15,464	2,392	10,021	1,084	3,236	20	11	10	0	984	198	674	2,247	1,099	386
Rhode Island	733	306	145	1,114	24	158					145	33	15	145	24	16
South Carolina	206	63	26	236	85	133					112	51	4	8		
South Dakota	428	331	44	507	70	132					3	0	35	76	56	120
Tennessee	478	302	276	1,132	226	329					11	4	13	74	126	23
Texas	1,825	962	1,146	2,398	1,161	1,073	216	78			417	127	113	567	1,296	709
Utah	303	108	123	748	26	56					239	88			40	3
Vermont	0	0	19	25	76	112										
Virginia	694	119	176	1,145	145	170					58	2	21	188		
Washington	1,599	926	348	2,975	123	470	8	0	220	0	571	345	13	103		
West Virginia	341	100	110	1,274	71	57							5	30		
Wisconsin	769	649	158	1,910	400	947	14	5			43	23	31	115	110	119
Wyoming	40	48	49	147	10	34					20	0	5	10		

TABLE 9.—*Enrollment, by course of study, in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.		Telegraphy (wire).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	59,835	44,247	24,950	100,523	17,872	31,928	2,259	545
Alabama	768	447	167	796	126	171	.....	.....
Arizona	130	74	21	217	10	88	.....	.....
Arkansas	341	252	264	570	118	149	18	5
California	2,460	1,559	920	4,128	664	1,784	37	18
Colorado	903	519	302	1,477	220	489	.....	.....
Connecticut	795	751	371	2,066	115	497	1	0
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2,495	565	1,514	2,859	149	84	.....	.....
Florida	405	357	177	500	26	51	.....	.....
Georgia	620	324	418	1,077	421	313	4	3
Idaho	232	135	80	440	922	652	15	15
Illinois	3,164	2,880	1,963	8,392	836	1,079	.....	.....
Indiana	1,130	931	601	2,828	474	944	350	50
Iowa	1,821	830	374	2,145	496	920	1	0
Kansas	1,547	803	1,227	1,793	1,347	1,459	130	11
Kentucky	384	269	214	868	221	368	0	0
Louisiana	1,379	297	607	1,789	152	139	0	0
Maine	537	289	88	916	59	274	0	0
Maryland	645	204	234	1,093	68	393	0	0
Massachusetts	2,504	1,789	631	3,741	436	1,404	142	138
Michigan	1,748	770	528	3,883	1,418	775	27	17
Minnesota	2,140	980	583	1,988	434	874	250	119
Mississippi	221	134	80	312	49	60	.....	.....
Missouri	1,572	856	923	2,821	1,044	1,359	483	30
Montana	596	313	226	1,174	18	159	1	4
Nebraska	933	557	290	1,541	327	635	.....	.....
Nevada	43	42	12	124	8	8	.....	.....
New Hampshire	147	84	32	349	62	230	.....	.....
New Jersey	1,541	1,176	1,432	4,891	590	1,202	.....	.....
New Mexico	127	91	38	209	0	10	21	20
New York	4,799	2,663	3,657	12,352	992	3,308	450	7
North Carolina	289	82	69	457	170	146	.....	.....
North Dakota	428	424	93	687	419	862	.....	.....
Ohio	2,944	1,898	1,265	6,180	1,402	2,230	69	14
Oklahoma	650	685	419	1,194	428	638	2	0
Oregon	743	849	149	1,038	286	244	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	11,382	15,455	2,392	10,017	993	2,500	20	11
Rhode Island	733	306	145	1,114	24	158	.....	.....
South Carolina	206	63	26	236	85	133	.....	.....
South Dakota	428	331	44	507	70	132	.....	.....
Tennessee	478	302	276	1,132	219	297	.....	.....
Texas	1,825	961	1,146	2,398	1,134	1,043	216	78
Utah	303	108	123	748	26	56	.....	.....
Vermont	0	0	19	25	76	112	.....	.....
Virginia	694	119	176	1,145	145	170	.....	.....
Washington	1,444	926	317	2,975	112	470	8	0
West Virginia	341	100	110	1,274	71	57	.....	.....
Wisconsin	769	649	158	1,910	400	947	14	5
Wyoming	40	48	49	147	10	34	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—*Enrollment, by course of study, in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools reporting in 1919–20.*

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	2,268	502	394	188	2,053	1,577
Alabama	25	0				
California	216	7	44	2	74	98
Colorado	109	0	8	0		
Connecticut	45	0				
District of Columbia	1,170	390			0	66
Illinois	220	48	135	0	7	71
Indiana					0	49
Iowa					5	13
Kentucky					36	0
Massachusetts	28	14	6	27	119	234
Michigan	130	0	26	16	5	0
Minnesota					248	0
Mississippi					15	0
Missouri	30	15	0	101	41	31
New Hampshire					68	65
New Jersey			0	20	1	4
New Mexico	4	0	4	0		
New York	132	0	140	0	1,219	449
Ohio					79	148
Oklahoma	0	18	0	18		
Pennsylvania	4	9	0	4	91	318
Tennessee					7	16
Texas	0	1			27	15
Washington	155	0	31	0	11	0

CHAPTER IX.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1919–20.

This report contains summaries by States, but no detailed statistics of individual schools. Such statistics were published in Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1918, No. 73, and only slight changes have occurred since that document was printed.

SCHOOLS IN OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

Although statistics were requested from nurse training schools in all our outlying possessions,the only reports received from them were from two schools in Porto Rico. The nurse training school of St. Luke's Memorial Hospital, at Ponce, reported 21 nurse pupils, 5 graduates, 60 beds, and 40 patients daily on an average. The minimum age for admission is 16 years, and eighth-grade education is required. The nurses have nine hours of duty daily, and the length of the course offered is three years. The remuneration granted for each year of the course is $60.

The nurse training school of the Presbyterian Hospital, at San Juan, reported 34 pupils, 7 graduates, 65 beds, and 64 patients on an average. The minimum age for admission is 17 years, and the minimum educational requirement is one year of high-school work. Nine hours of duty are required daily, and the course offered covers a period of three years. The remuneration given to the nurse pupils is $48, $72, and $120 for the first, second, and third years of the course, respectively. The statistics contained in the tables do not include these figures.

TUITION.

Of the 1,755 nurse training schools reporting, only 46, or 2.6 per cent, charge any tuition whatever. Forty-five of these schools specify a tuition fee for the first year, and 14 charge a fee for the second and the third year. Thus it is seen that 69 per cent of the nurse training schools charging a tuition in the first year of the course discontinue such charge after the first year. One school, contrary to the usual rule, specifies a tuition fee for the second and third years only. The tuition the first year ranges from $7 to $96, and that for the second and third years from $12 to $60. The tuition rates, however, are not especially significant, since 29 of the 46 schools charging tuition grant a remuneration also in the first year, and the schools charging a tuition fee in the second and third years grant a remuneration as

well, with but a single exception. In the 29 schools giving a remuneration in the first year, and also specifying a tuition fee, all but one grant a remuneration as high or higher than the tuition rate. Consequently, only 18 schools charge a tuition fee in the first year in excess of the remuneration. In the second and third years of the course the remuneration equals or exceeds the tuition fees in all the 14 schools except one. It may be concluded, therefore, that tuition fees when specified are usually offset by an equal or greater remuneration.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 1880–1920.*

Years.	Schools.	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1880	15	323	157	.....	.....
1884–85	34	793	218	.....	.....
1889–90	35	1,552	471	.....	.....
1894–95	131	3,985	1,498	.....	.....
1899–1900	432	11,164	3,456	84,227	.....
1904–5	862	19,824	5,795	145,506	.....
1909–10	1,129	32,636	8,140	214,597	.....
1914–15	1,509	46,141	11,118	256,325	185,408
1919–20	[1] 1,755	54,953	14,980	321,619	252,823

[1] Of these schools 180 are affiliated with colleges or universities.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to length of course offered.*

Years in course.	General hospitals.						Hospitals for the insane.			
	1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Less than 1 year	.....	.....	7	0.5	26	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 1.9 years	.....	.....	16	1.0	18	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 2.9 years	185	26.9	164	10.2	179	10.7	34	42.0	23	26.4
3 to 3.9 years	502	72.9	1,416	88.1	1,439	86.5	47	58.0	64	73.6
4 years	1	.2	3	.2	3	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	688	100.0	1,606	100.0	[1] 1,665	100.0	81	100.0	[2] 87	100.0

[1] Two schools did not report the length of course offered.
[2] One school did not report the length of course offered.

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the educational requirements for admission in 1918 and 1920.*

Requirement for admission.	1918				1920			
	General hospitals.		Hospitals for the insane.		General hospitals.		Hospitals for the insane.	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eighth grade	192	12.1	42	53.8	157	9.6	20	22.7
One year of high school	681	42.7	30	38.5	694	42.2	48	54.6
Two years of high school	263	16.5	4	5.1	355	21.5	4	4.5
Three years of high school	9	.6	2	2.6	7	.4	.....	.....
Complete high school course	447	28.1	0	.0	434	26.3	16	18.2
Total	1,592	100.0	78	100.0	[1] 1,647	100.0	88	100.0

[1] The requirements in 20 other schools do not conform to the classifications given.

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the minimum age requirements for admission.*

Minimum age.	General hospitals.						Hospitals for the insane.			
	1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Will admit under 18 years	2	0.3	13	0.8	5	0.3	1	1.2	.....	.....
18 years required	91	13.2	721	42.9	1,017	61.0	56	69.1	65	73.9
19 years required	48	6.9	465	27.6	409	24.5	9	11.2	9	10.2
20 years required	241	34.8	316	18.8	147	8.8	8	9.9	8	9.1
21 years required	255	36.9	158	9.4	85	5.1	7	8.6	6	6.8
22 years or over	[1] 55	7.9	9	.5	4	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	692	100.0	1,682	100.0	1,667	100.0	81	100.0	88	100.0

[1] Includes 10 schools not specifying any definite age.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to number of hours of duty required daily.*

Hours of work.	General hospitals.								Hospitals for the insane.			
	1896		1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Under 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2.4	53	3.2	0	0.0	1	1.1
8	2	1.8	69	10.4	232	14.4	539	32.3	5	6.4	20	22.7
8½	0	.0	43	6.5	64	4.0	77	4.6	2	2.6	1	1.1
9	11	9.9	239	36.1	434	26.9	474	28.4	5	6.4	5	5.7
9½	29	26.2	26	3.9	22	1.4	33	2.0	0	.0	0	.0
10	14	12.6	220	33.2	680	42.7	439	26.3	16	20.5	25	28.4
10½	32	28.8	0	.0	4	.2	1	.1	3	3.8	3	3.4
11	3	2.7	22	3.3	17	1.1	3	.2	2	2.6	2	2.3
11½	14	12.6	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	2.6	0	.0
12	3	2.7	44	6.6	112	6.9	48	2.9	18	23.1	22	25.0
Over 12	3	2.7	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	25	32.0	9	10.3
Total	111	100.0	663	100.0	1,612	100.0	1,667	100.0	78	100.0	88	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted (not including schools giveing no remuneration).*

GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Year.	Schools paying less than $100 per year.				Schools paying $100 to $199.				Schools paying $200 or over.			
	1918		1920		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
First year	1,176	82.8	826	53.6	238	16.8	625	40.6	5	0.3	90	5.8
Second year	894	62.9	542	35.4	517	36.3	856	55.9	12	.8	133	8.7
Third year	701	50.7	420	29.1	655	47.5	872	60.4	25	1.8	151	10.5

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

Year.	Schools paying less than $300.				Schools paying $300 to $399.				Schools paying $400 or over.			
	1918		1920		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year	20	30.8	6	7.6	33	50.8	13	16.5	12	18.4	60	75.9
Second year	9	14.5	6	7.8	28	45.2	10	13.0	25	40.3	61	79.2
Third year	4	9.3	4	7.6	17	39.5	6	11.3	22	51.2	43	81.1

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of nurse training schools in general hospitals according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients treated daily.*

Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily.	Distribution as to capacity.		Distribution as to average number of patients daily.	
	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5
500 or fewer:				
1– 25	140	8.41	385	23.9
26– 50	461	27.88	464	28.44
51– 75	310	18.63	257	15.74
76–100	220	13.22	180	11.04
101–125	130	7.81	96	5.89
126–150	123	7.39	84	5.14
151–175	48	2.88	24	1.47
176–200	66	3.96	39	2.39
201–225	24	1.44	13	.79
226–250	22	1.32	21	1.29
251–275	10	.60	10	.61
276–300	31	1.86	10	.61
301–325	8	.48	7	.43
326–350	14	.84	8	.49
351–375	4	.24	5	.31
376–400	8	.48	2	.12
401–425	2	.12	2	.12
426–450	9	.54	5	.31
451–475	2	.12	2	.12
476–500	3	.18	3	.18
Total	1,638	98.44	1,617	99.08
Over 500:				
501–1,000	16	0.96	11	0.68
1,001–1,500	6	.36	3	.18
1,501 and over	4	.24	1	.06
Total	26	1.56	15	.92
Grand total	[1] 1,664	100.00	[2] 1,632	100.00

[1] Three schools not reporting.
[2] Thirty-five schools not reporting.

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients daily.*

Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily.	Distribution as to capacity.		Distribution as to average number of patients daily.	
	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5
2,000 or fewer:				
1- 100	6	6.83	8	9.41
101- 200	5	5.68	7	8.24
201- 300	3	3.41	1	1.18
301- 400	1	1.13	1	1.18
501- 600	1	1.13	2	2.34
601- 700	0	.00	1	1.18
701- 800	4	4.55	2	2.34
801- 900	0	.00	1	1.18
901-1,000	2	2.27	1	1.18
1,001-1,100	2	2.27	4	4.71
1,101-1,200	8	9.09	6	7.06
1,201-1,300	6	6.83	5	5.88
1,301-1,400	5	5.68	4	4.71
1,401-1,500	7	7.95	6	7.06
1,501-1,600	1	1.13	3	3.53
1,601-1,700	4	4.55	2	2.34
1,701-1,800	4	4.55	4	4.71
1,801-1,900	2	2.27	4	4.71
1,901-2,000	6	6.82	3	3.53
Total	67	76.14	65	76.47
Over 2,000:				
2,001-2,500	9	10.23	10	11.75
2,501-3,000	6	6.83	3	3.53
3,001-3,500	2	2.27	4	4.71
3,501-4,000	1	1.13	0	.00
4,001-4,500	2	2.27	1	1.18
5,001-5,500	0	.00	1	1.18
5,501-6,000	1	1.13	1	1.18
Total	21	23.86	20	23.53
Grand total	88	100.00	[1] 85	100.00

[1] Three schools not reporting.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, including schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	1,755	559	54,394	54,953	14,980	321,619	252,823	180
Alabama	26	7	530	537	104	3,369	2,659	3
Arizona	2	0	40	40	7	235	155	0
Arkansas	16	0	210	210	70	1,148	596	1
California	68	23	3,028	3,051	806	10,007	6,709	10
Colorado	20	8	653	661	159	2,320	1,456	2
Connecticut	25	8	1,140	1,148	281	7,083	6,306	1
Delaware	3	0	44	44	14	335	205	0
Dist. Columbia	14	50	1,158	1,208	163	7,583	6,449	4
Florida	12	0	178	178	50	838	487	0
Georgia	32	2	736	738	186	2,504	1,823	2
Idaho	7	0	108	108	29	392	275	0
Illinois	114	34	3,970	4,004	1,338	29,492	25,025	19
Indiana	32	8	1,009	1,017	279	2,852	2,090	3
Iowa	59	57	1,715	1,772	383	9,223	7,770	7
Kansas	42	7	644	651	176	3,518	2,770	5
Kentucky	23	2	415	417	99	3,449	2,551	2
Louisiana	14	0	565	565	145	2,833	1,799	3
Maine	28	1	507	508	144	3,499	2,788	1
Maryland	26	3	900	903	241	3,915	3,093	3
Massachusetts	96	72	4,615	4,687	1,311	26,842	21,454	10
Michigan	44	2	1,849	1,851	444	12,127	9,508	6
Minnesota	57	6	2,260	2,266	529	11,038	8,919	6
Mississippi	22	0	308	308	73	1,190	734	1
Missouri	48	30	1,492	1,522	402	6,370	4,400	14
Montana	14	1	291	292	87	1,014	751	0
Nebraska	33	5	721	726	176	3,282	1,871	8
Nevada	1	0	9	9	2	40	20	0
New Hampshire	23	0	399	399	124	2,467	2,055	0
New Jersey	46	23	1,306	1,329	330	11,819	10,194	1
New Mexico	2	0	3	3	1	150	135	0
New York	161	68	6,365	6,433	2,368	62,212	52,265	16
North Carolina	53	0	788	788	188	3,855	3,011	0
North Dakota	15	0	384	384	108	1,059	651	0
Ohio	81	14	2,494	2,508	655	15,757	11,819	13
Oklahoma	25	0	427	427	96	2,296	1,672	3
Oregon	13	0	334	334	91	1,419	1,227	0
Pennsylvania	183	92	6,027	6,119	1,543	35,608	27,183	10
Rhode Island	11	16	557	573	221	2,844	2,340	0
South Carolina	23	0	436	436	98	3,789	2,998	3
South Dakota	18	0	288	288	62	1,043	690	1
Tennessee	22	2	617	619	131	2,228	1,554	7
Texas	40	2	1,101	1,103	269	4,029	2,613	2
Utah	7	1	272	273	76	890	562	0
Vermont	14	3	209	212	56	1,371	1,117	1
Virginia	37	4	805	809	209	3,100	2,074	3
Washington	26	2	803	805	177	2,746	1,773	1
West Virginia	33	0	527	527	109	2,223	1,372	1
Wisconsin	39	6	1,040	1,046	349	3,946	2,654	4
Wyoming	5	0	117	117	21	360	201	3

TABLE 10.—*Summary of statistics of general nurse-training schools in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	1,667	250	52,145	52,395	14,445	184,543	126,452	175
Alabama	25	7	514	521	100	1,869	1,159	3
Arizona	2	0	40	40	7	235	155	0
Arkansas	16	0	210	210	70	1,148	596	1
California	68	23	3,028	3,051	806	10,007	6,709	10
Colorado	20	8	653	661	159	2,320	1,456	2
Connecticut	23	5	1,109	1,114	267	3,223	2,475	1
Delaware	3	0	44	44	14	335	205	0
District of Columbia	13	12	1,093	1,105	149	3,843	2,969	4
Florida	12	0	178	178	50	838	487	0
Georgia	30	2	692	694	178	2,209	1,583	2
Idaho	7	0	108	108	29	392	275	0
Illinois	107	31	3,859	3,890	1,316	13,992	9,613	19
Indiana	32	8	1,009	1,017	279	2,852	2,090	3
Iowa	54	3	1,578	1,581	374	4,323	3,152	7
Kansas	41	5	628	633	174	2,018	1,270	5
Kentucky	22	0	406	406	98	2,049	1,191	2
Louisiana	14	0	565	565	145	2,833	1,799	3
Maine	26	1	440	441	131	1,475	980	1
Maryland	24	0	879	879	228	3,165	2,461	3
Massachusetts	85	56	4,156	4,212	1,219	10,036	6,951	9
Michigan	40	2	1,737	1,739	434	4,935	4,337	5
Minnesota	54	1	2,130	2,131	496	6,589	4,818	6
Mississippi	22	0	308	308	73	1,190	734	1
Missouri	48	30	1,492	1,522	402	6,370	4,400	14
Montana	14	1	291	292	87	1,014	751	0
Nebraska	32	5	717	722	174	2,532	1,868	8
Nevada	1	0	9	9	2	40	20	0
New Hampshire	22	0	375	375	115	1,117	801	0
New Jersey	43	0	1,179	1,179	309	5,209	3,791	1
New Mexico	2	0	3	3	1	150	135	0
New York	146	0	6,027	6,027	2,219	25,093	14,843	16
North Carolina	51	0	754	754	185	2,653	1,896	0
North Dakota	15	0	384	384	108	1,059	651	0
Ohio	77	14	2,439	2,453	636	9,006	6,377	13
Oklahoma	24	0	407	407	92	1,266	788	3
Oregon	13	0	334	334	91	1,419	1,227	0
Pennsylvania	171	17	5,714	5,731	1,479	22,162	16,078	8
Rhode Island	9	2	507	509	209	1,244	860	0
South Carolina	22	0	411	411	87	1,409	818	3
South Dakota	17	0	266	266	62	973	650	0
Tennessee	22	2	617	619	131	2,228	1,554	7
Texas	40	2	1,101	1,103	269	4,029	2,613	2
Utah	7	1	272	273	76	890	562	0
Vermont	12	0	197	197	52	604	389	1
Virginia	37	4	805	809	209	3,100	2,074	3
Washington	26	2	803	805	177	2,746	1,773	1
West Virginia	33	0	527	527	109	2,223	1,372	1
Wisconsin	38	6	1,033	1,039	347	3,771	2,504	4
Wyoming	5	0	117	117	21	360	201	3

TABLE 11.—*Summary of statistics of schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, training pupils for professional nurses, in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	88	309	2,249	2,558	535	137,076	126,371	5
Alabama	1	0	16	16	4	1,500	1,500	0
Connecticut	2	3	31	34	14	3,860	3,831	0
District of Columbia	1	38	65	103	14	3,740	3,489	0
Georgia	2	0	44	44	8	295	240	0
Illinois	7	3	111	114	22	15,500	15,412	0
Iowa	5	54	137	191	9	4,900	4,618	0
Kansas	1	2	16	18	2	1,500	1,500	0
Kentucky	1	2	9	11	1	1,400	1,360	0
Maine	2	0	67	67	13	1,934	1,808	0
Maryland	2	3	21	24	13	750	632	0
Massachusetts	11	16	459	475	92	16,806	14,503	1
Michigan	4	0	112	112	10	7,192	5,171	1
Minnesota	3	5	130	135	33	4,449	4,101	0
Nebraska	1	0	4	4	2	750	3	0
New Hampshire	1	0	24	24	9	1,350	1,254	0
New Jersey	3	23	127	150	21	6,610	6,403	0
New York	15	68	338	406	149	37,119	37,422	0
North Carolina	2	0	34	34	3	1,202	1,115	0
Ohio	4	0	55	55	19	6,751	5,442	0
Oklahoma	1	0	20	20	4	1,030	884	0
Pennsylvania	12	75	313	388	64	13,446	11,105	2
Rhode Island	2	14	50	64	12	1,600	1,480	0
South Carolina	1	0	25	25	11	2,380	2,180	0
South Dakota	1	0	22	22	0	70	40	1
Vermont	2	3	12	15	4	767	728	0
Wisconsin	1	0	7	7	2	175	150	0

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools and nurse pupils according to the educational requirement for admission in general hospitals, 1919–20.*

States.	Eighth grade.				One year of high school.				Two years of high school.				Three years of high school.				Four years of high school.			
	Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Stud ents.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
United States	157	9.6	3,289	6.4	694	42.2	20,018	39.4	355	21.5	10,960	21.6	7	0.4	269	0.5	434	26.3	16,237	32.1
Alabama	1	4.0	16	3.1	6	24.0	181	34.7	7	28.0	179	34.4					11	44.0	145	27.8
Arizona	1	50.0	16	40.0	1	50.0	24	60.0												
Arkansas	1	6.2	26	12.4	6	37.5	86	41.0	3	18.8	37	17.6	1	6.2	17	8.1	5	31.3	44	21.0
California	5	7.4	81	2.7	2	3.0	103	3.4	15	22.0	804	26.3					46	67.6	2,063	67.6
Colorado					10	50.0	191	28.9	6	30.0	318	48.1					4	20.0	152	23.0
Connecticut	2	8.7	35	3.2	18	78.3	914	82.0	1	4.3	17	1.5					2	8.7	148	13.3
Delaware					1	33.4	15	34.1	1	33.3	19	43.2					1	33.3	10	22.7
Dist. Columbia									8	61.5	333	30.1	1	7.7	58	5.3	4	30.8	714	64.6
Florida					5	41.7	82	46.1	5	41.7	65	36.5					2	16.6	31	17.4
Georgia	5	16.6	89	12.8	2	6.7	70	10.1	7	23.4	255	36.7					16	53 3	280	40.4
Idaho									5	71.4	93	85.1					2	28.6	15	13.9
Illinois[1]	13	12.4	226	6.2	75	71.4	1,984	55.0	7	6.7	242	6.8					10	9.5	1,155	32.0
Indiana	13	40.6	348	34.2	2	6.2	22	2.2	8	25.0	210	20.6					9	28.2	437	43.0
Iowa	2	3.7	123	7.8	36	66.6	966	61.1	7	13.0	120	7.6					9	16.7	372	23.5
Kansas	12	29.3	144	22.8	14	34.2	252	39.8	3	7.3	45	7.1					12	29.2	192	30.3
Kentucky	1	4.5	6	1.4	17	77.3	319	78.6	2	9.1	54	13.3					2	9.1	27	6.7
Louisiana					13	92.8	555	98.2									1	7.2	10	1.8
Maine					7	26.9	75	17.0	11	42.3	201	45.6					8	30.8	165	37.4
Maryland									1	4.2	13	1.5					23	95.8	866	98.5
Massachusetts[2]	2	2.4	93	2.3	20	24.4	942	23.3	29	35.4	1,309	32.4					31	37.8	1,697	42.0
Michigan	19	47.5	491	28.2	8	20.0	258	14.8	12	30.0	818	47.1					1	2.5	172	9.9
Minnesota	9	16.6	330	15.5	9	16.7	202	9.5	13	24.1	372	17.4	2	3.7	151	7.1	21	38.9	1,076	50.5
Mississippi	3	13.6	44	14.3	2	9.1	17	5.5	5	22.7	85	27.6					12	54.6	162	52.6
Missouri	12	25.0	298	19.6	11	22.9	301	19.8	15	31.2	555	36.4					10	20.9	368	24 2
Montana					6	42.9	141	48.3	7	50.0	130	44.5					1	7.1	21	7.2

Nebraska					9	28.1	129	17.9	17	53.2	315	43.6					6	18.7	278	38.5
Nevada	1	100.0	9	100.0																
New Hampshire					8	36.3	173	46.1					1	4.6	16	4.3	13	59.1	186	49.6
New Jersey	3	6.9	48	4.1	36	83.7	1,045	88.6	2	4.7	33	2.8					2	4.7	53	4.5
New Mexico	2	100.0	3	100.0																
New York[3]	4	2.9	127	2.4	114	82.0	3,706	71.4	10	7.2	364	7.1					11	7.9	992	19.1
North Carolina[4]	1	2.0	13	1.8	14	28.0	262	35.4	7	14.0	123	16.6					28	56.0	342	46.2
North Dakota	5	33.4	101	26.3	7	46.6	247	64.3	2	13.3	16	4.2					1	6.7	20	5.2
Ohio	6	7.8	66	2.7	57	74.0	1,512	61.6	2	2.6	34	1.4					12	15.6	841	34.3
Oklahoma	2	8.3	27	6.6	9	37.5	157	38.6	10	41.7	186	45.7	1	4.2	12	3.0	2	8.3	25	6.1
Oregon	1	7.7	6	1.8	2	15.3	34	10.2	4	30.8	71	21.3	1	7.7	15	4.4	5	38.5	208	62.3
Pennsylvania[5]	6	3.6	114	2.1	99	58.9	3,433	61.0	30	17.9	975	17.3					33	19.6	1,106	19.6
Rhode Island[6]	1	14.3	5	1.3	3	42.9	115	31.8	2	28.6	161	44.5					1	14.3	81	22.4
South Carolina	6	28.0	127	30.9	1	4.5	50	12.2	4	18.0	49	11.9					11	49.5	185	45.0
South Dakota									15	88.2	232	87.2					2	11.8	34	12.8
Tennessee	2	9.1	19	3.0	5	22.7	174	28.1	4	18.2	165	26.7					11	50.0	261	42.2
Texas	6	15.0	102	9.3	11	28.0	300	27.2	11	27.0	478	43.3					12	30.0	223	20.2
Utah	1	14.4	36	13.1	5	71.2	221	81.0	1	14.4	16	5.9								
Vermont					7	58.0	92	46.7	3	25.0	33	16.8					2	17.0	72	36.5
Virginia[7]	4	11.0	52	6.6	11	30.6	232	29.3	11	30.6	279	35.3					10	27.8	228	28.8
Washington	2	7.7	25	3.1	5	19.2	70	8.7	7	26.9	230	28.6					12	46.2	480	59.6
West Virginia	1	3.0	6	1.1	16	48.5	285	54.1	3	9.1	38	7.2					13	39.4	198	37.6
Wisconsin[8]	1	2.7	5	.5	2	5.4	23	2.3	31	83.8	872	88.0					3	8.1	91	9.2
Wyoming	1	20.0	32	27.4	2	40.0	58	49.6	1	20.0	16	13.7					1	20.0	11	9.3

[1] One school, enrolling 193 pupils, admits pupils of affiliated accredited schools and graduates of accredited schools; another school, enrolling 90 pupils, admits only seniors from accredited schools.

[2] One school, enrolling 62 pupils, admits only pupils from general hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 96 pupils, admits only pupils with 2 years' general hospital training; another school, enrolling 13 pupils, admits only graduate nurses.

[3] Four schools, enrolling 759 pupils, admit only nurses from affiliated hospitals; two other schools, enrolling 69 pupils, admit only graduates from general hospitals; one other school, enrolling 19 pupils, admits only pupils who have been affiliated with a registered training school.

[4] One school, enrolling 14 pupils, admits only normal-school graduates.

[5] Three schools, enrolling 103 pupils, admit only pupils from affiliated hospitals.

[6] One school, enrolling 123 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 24 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals.

[7] One school, enrolling 18 pupils, admits only graduates from accredited nurse-training schools.

[8] One school, enrolling 48 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated schools.

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of nurse training schools and nurse pupils according to the educational requirements for admission in hospitals for treatment of the insane, 1919–20.*

States.	Eighth grade.				One year of high school.				Two years of high school.				Four years of high school.			
	Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States	20	22.7	732	28.6	48	54.6	1,469	57.5	4	4.5	54	2.1	16	18.2	303	11.8
Alabama	1	100.0	16	100.0												
Connecticut					1	50.0	13	38.3	1	50.0	21	61.7				
Dist. Columbia	1	100.0	103	100.0												
Georgia					1	50.0	38	86.4					1	50.0	6	13.6
Illinois	3	42.9	32	28.1	3	42.9	24	21.0					1	14.2	58	50.9
Iowa	4	80.0	181	94.8	1	20.0	10	5.2								
Kansas													1	100.0	18	100.0
Kentucky	1	100.0	11	100.0												
Maine					1	50.0	53	79.0					1	50.0	14	21.0
Maryland													2	100.0	24	100.0
Massachusetts					11	100.0	475	100.0								
Michigan	3	75.0	90	80.4									1	25.0	22	19.6
Minnesota	3	100.0	135	100.0												
Nebraska									1	100.0	4	100.0				
New Hampshire					1	100.0	24	100.0								
New Jersey	2	66.7	129	86.0	1	33.3	21	14.0								
New York					14	93.3	388	95.6					1	6.7	18	4.4
North Carolina					2	100.0	34	100.0								
Ohio	1	25.0	15	27.2	1	25.0	10	18.2					2	25.0	30	54.6
Oklahoma					1	100.0	20	100.0								
Pennsylvania	1	8.3	20	5.2	8	66.7	295	76.0					3	25.0	73	18.8
Rhode Island					2	100.0	64	100.0								
South Carolina													1	100.0	25	100.0
South Dakota									1	100.0	22	100.0				
Vermont													2	100.0	15	100.0
Wisconsin									1	100.0	7	100.0				

TABLE 14.—*Distribution of general nurse training schools according to minimum age requirements for admission, in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools admitting pupils under 18 years.		Schools requiring 18 years.		Schools requiring 19 years.		Schools requiring 20 years.		Schools requiring 21 years.		Schools requiring 22 years or more.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.	5	0.3	1,017	61.0	409	24.5	147	8.8	85	5.1	4	0.3
Alabama			19	76.0	2	8.0	3	12.0	1	4.0		
Arizona			1	50.0			1	50.0				
Arkansas			12	75.0	3	18.7	1	6.3				
California			51	75.0	12	17.6	3	4.5	2	2.9		
Colorado			11	55.0	5	25.0	3	15.0	1	5.0		
Connecticut			9	39.1	10	43.5	3	13.0	1	4.4		
Delaware			2	66.7					1	33.3		
Dist. Columbia			6	46.3	3	23.0	3	23.0	1	7.7		
Florida			12	100.0								
Georgia			20	66.7	5	16.7	4	13.3	1	3.3		
Idaho			4	57.1	1	14.3	1	14.3	1	14.3		
Illinois			11	10.3	85	79.4	8	7.5	3	2.8		
Indiana	1	3.1	24	75.0	3	9.4	1	3.1	3	9.4		
Iowa			39	72.2	11	20.4	2	3.7	2	3.7		
Kansas			21	51.2	7	17.1	9	22.0	4	9.7		
Kentucky			13	59.1	9	40.9						
Louisiana			11	78.5	2	14.3	1	7.2				
Maine			13	50.0	2	7.8	5	19.2	5	19.2	1	3.8
Maryland			14	58.3	7	29.2	2	8.3			1	4.2
Massachusetts			42	49.4	20	23.5	12	14.1	10	11.8	1	1.2
Michigan			34	85.0	6	15.0						
Minnesota			18	33.3	22	40.7	11	20.4	3	5.6		
Mississippi			19	86.4	1	4.5	2	9.1				
Missouri	1	2.1	20	41.7	17	35.4	10	20.8				
Montana			9	64.3	4	28.6	1	7.1				
Nebraska			2	6.3	28	87.5	1	3.1	1	3.1		
Nevada			1	100.0								
New Hampshire			3	13.6	10	45.5	5	22.7	4	18.2		
New Jersey			26	60.5	6	14.0	5	11.6	5	11.6	1	2.3
New Mexico			2	100.0								
New York	2	1.4	104	71.2	20	13.7	13	8.9	7	4.8		
North Carolina			37	72.5	5	9.8	6	11.8	3	5.9		
North Dakota			11	73.3	3	20.0			1	6.7		
Ohio	1	1.3	53	68.8	16	20.8	3	3.9	4	5.2		
Oklahoma			19	79.2	3	12.5			2	8.3		
Oregon			2	15.4	7	53.8	3	23.1	1	7.7		
Pennsylvania			141	82.6	17	9.9	7	4.1	6	3.4		
Rhode Island			5	55.6	3	33.3	1	11.1				
South Carolina			16	72.8	1	4.5	3	13.6	2	9.1		
South Dakota			14	82.4	3	17.6						
Tennessee			18	81.8	1	4.5	2	9.2	1	4.5		
Texas			34	85.0	4	10.0	1	2.5	1	2.5		
Utah			6	85.7	1	14.3						
Vermont			11	91.7	1	8.3						
Virginia			22	59.5	7	18.9	2	5.4	6	16.2		
Washington			16	61.5	5	19.2	5	19.3				
West Virginia			27	81.8	3	9.1	1	3.0	2	6.1		
Wisconsin			8	21.1	28	73.7	2	5.2				
Wyoming			4	80.0			1	20.0				

TABLE 15.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to minimum age requirement for admission to nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane, in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools requiring 18 years.		Schools requiring 19 years.		Schools requiring 20 years.		Schools requiring 21 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	65	73.9	9	10.2	8	9.1	6	6.8
Alabama	1	100.0						
Connecticut	1	50.0			1	50.0		
Dist. Columbia	1	100.0						
Georgia	2	100.0						
Illinois	2	28.6	3	42.9	1	14.3	1	14.2
Iowa	5	100.0						
Kansas	1	100.0						
Kentucky	1	100.0						
Maine	2	100.0						
Maryland	2	100.0						
Massachusetts	10	90.9	1	9.1				
Michigan	4	100.0						
Minnesota	2	66.7			1	33.3		
Nebraska			1	100.0				
New Hampshire					1	100.0		
New Jersey	3	100.0						
New York	11	73.3	2	13.3	1	6.7	1	6.7
North Carolina	2	100.0						
Ohio					1	25.0	3	75.0
Oklahoma	1	100.0						
Pennsylvania	10	83.3			2	16.7		
Rhode Island	1	50.0	1	50.0				
South Carolina	1	100.0						
South Dakota	1	100.0						
Vermont	1	50.0					1	50.0
Wisconsin			1	100.0				

TABLE 16.—*Distribution of general nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily and the length of course offered in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated.							Number of schools offering courses of the length indicated.[1]					
	Fewer than 8 hours.	8 hours.	8½ hours.	9 hours.	9½ hours.	10 hours.	12 hours.	Less than 1 year.	From 1 to 1.9 years.	From 2 to 2.9 years.	From 3 to 3.9 years.	Four years' course.	Not reporting length of course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States	53	539	77	474	33	443	48	[2] 26	18	179	1.439	3	2
Alabama		3	1	9		7	5				25		
Arizona		2									2		
Arkansas		5	2	4	1	1	3			2	14		
California	30	38							1		67		
Colorado	1	10	1	6	1	1					20		
Connecticut	2	5	1	8	2	4	1		1	6	16		
Delaware		1		1		1					3		
Dist. of Columbia		7	3	2		1					13		
Florida	1			7	1	3					12		
Georgia	2	7	2	9	1	[3] 7	2			2	28		
Idaho	1		1	2		3					7		
Illinois	2	35	5	31	4	27	3	4		17	86		
Indiana		11	1	10		9	1	1			31		
Iowa		16	5	20	1	11	1		1		53		
Kansas		13		13	1	12	2			8	33		
Kentucky		6	1	7		8					21	1	
Louisiana		4		4		[4] 4	2				14		
Maine		10		3		[5] 13			1	8	17		
Maryland	1	8	1	7		7				1	23		
Massachusetts	6	24	7	25	2	20	1	3	2	9	71		
Michigan		21	1	12		4	2			8	32		
Minnesota	1	29		9		15			1	4	49		
Mississippi		7	1	1		11	2			5	16	1	
Missouri		13	3	18	2	8	4		2	2	42	1	1
Montana		[6] 11		2		1					14		
Nebraska		10	2	13		7					32		
Nevada							1				1		
New Hampshire		1	1	8	1	9	2		1	5	16		
New Jersey		6		13	1	20	3		2	9	32		
New Mexico						2					1		1
New York	4	[6] 32	6	50	2	50	2	11	2	53	80		
North Carolina		[7] 14	3	14	1	18	1			1	50		
North Dakota		7	1	6			1				15		
Ohio	1	41	1	21		12	1		1	4	72		
Oklahoma		7		10	1	6				7	17		
Oregon		12				1				1	12		
Pennsylvania		[6] 34	11	61	6	56	3	4	1	10	156		
Rhode Island		2		5		2		2		1	6		
South Carolina		5		4		12	1				22		
South Dakota		5		4	1	7					17		
Tennessee		6	2	7		5	2			5	17		
Texas		15	3	9		11	2			6	34		
Utah	1	1	2	3							7		
Vermont			1	4		7				3	9		
Virginia		16	1	12		8			1		36		
Washington		7	2	8	3	6				2	24		
West Virginia		9	2	3		19					33		
Wisconsin		20	2	9		7		1	1		36		
Wyoming		3	1		1						5		

[1] In nurse training schools maintained in hospitals for the treatment of insane patients, only two and three-year courses are offered, 23 schools offering a two-year course and 64 schools a three-year course, with one school not reporting the length of course offered.
[2] Courses in 17 schools are for graduate nurses or for pupils from affiliated schools.
[3] One school with 10½ hours included.
[4] One school with 11 hours included.
[5] Two schools with 11 hours included.
[6] One school with 8½ hours included.
[7] One school with 8½ hours included.

TABLE 17.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919–20.*

States.	Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated.				
	8 hours.	9 hours.	10 hours.	11 hours.	12 hours.
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	22	5	28	2	31
Alabama	1				
Connecticut			1		1
Dist. of Columbia	1				
Georgia		1			1
Illinois	7				
Iowa			1		[1] 4
Kansas					[2] 1
Kentucky					[3] 1
Maine			1	1	
Maryland	1		1		
Massachusetts	[4] 1		[5] 9	1	
Michigan	[6] 2				[2] 2
Minnesota	3				
Nebraska					1
New Hampshire			[5] 1		
New Jersey			1		2
New York	2		[5] 5		8
North Carolina					[7] 2
Ohio					[7] 4
Oklahoma		1			
Pennsylvania	3	3	4		2
Rhode Island			1		1
South Carolina			1		
South Dakota	1				
Vermont			2		
Wisconsin					1

[1] Two schools of 13 hours included. Two schools of 14 hours included.
[2] One school of 14 hours included.
[3] One school of 14½ hours included.
[4] One school of 8¾ hours included.
[5] One school of 10½ hours included.
[6] One school of 7 hours included.
[7] One school of 13 hours included.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919–20.*[1]

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.		Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.		Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States	826	53.6	625	40.6	90	5.8	542	35.4	856	55.9	133	8.7	420	29.1	872	60.4	151	10.5
Alabama	7	30.4	11	47.8	5	21.8	1	4.3	15	65.2	7	30.5	1	4.5	14	63.6	7	31.9
Arizona	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	.0
Arkansas	7	43.7	9	56.3	0	.0	5	31.3	11	68.7	0	.0	3	23.1	10	76.9	0	.0
California	37	56.1	24	36.4	5	7.5	23	34.8	34	51.5	9	13.7	12	18.4	40	61.5	13	20.1
Colorado	12	63.2	7	36.8	0	.0	8	42.1	11	57.9	0	.0	7	36.8	12	63.2	0	.0
Connecticut	11	47.8	12	52.2	0	.0	8	34.8	15	65.2	0	.0	11	50.0	9	40.9	2	9.1
Delaware	0	.0	3	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	3	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	3	100.0	0	.0
Dist. Columbia	4	30.8	7	53.8	2	15.4	4	30.8	7	53.8	2	15.4	3	23.1	8	61.5	2	15.4
Florida	2	16.7	5	41.7	5	41.6	1	8.3	5	41.7	6	50.0	0	.0	6	50.0	6	50.0
Georgia	16	55.2	13	44.8	0	.0	7	24.1	21	72.4	1	3.5	1	3.7	25	92.6	1	3.7
Idaho	2	28.6	4	57.1	1	14.3	1	14.3	5	71.4	1	14.3	0	.0	6	85.7	1	14.3
Illinois	72	75.8	22	23.2	1	1.0	52	55.3	37	39.4	5	5.3	30	36.6	44	53.7	8	9.7
Indiana	19	67.9	7	25.0	2	7.1	11	39.3	15	53.6	2	7.1	8	28.6	17	60.7	3	10.7
Iowa	43	84.3	7	13.7	1	2.0	35	67.3	16	30.7	1	2.0	20	39.2	29	56.9	2	3.9
Kansas	25	65.8	11	28.9	2	5.3	18	45.0	19	47.5	3	7.5	13	37.1	19	54.3	3	8.6
Kentucky	10	50.0	9	45.0	1	5.0	7	35.0	10	50.0	3	15.0	6	30.0	8	40.0	6	30.0
Louisiana	1	7.7	12	92.3	0	.0	0	.0	11	84.6	2	15.4	0	.0	11	84.6	2	15.4
Maine	13	50.0	12	46.2	1	3.8	4	16.7	19	79.2	1	4.1	7	30.4	15	65.2	1	4.4
Maryland	9	45.0	10	50.0	1	5.0	8	40.0	11	55.0	1	5.0	8	42.1	10	52.6	1	5.3
Massachusetts	45	60.8	27	36.5	2	2.7	31	42.5	40	54.8	2	2.7	30	41.7	39	54.2	3	4.1
Michigan	26	70.3	10	27.0	1	2.7	19	51.4	17	45.9	1	2.7	18	50.0	15	41.7	3	8.3
Minnesota	40	85.1	6	12.8	1	2.1	40	81.7	8	16.3	1	2.0	38	82.6	7	15.2	1	2.2
Mississippi	6	27.3	16	72.7	0	.0	3	13.6	19	86.4	0	.0	3	17.6	14	82.4	0	.0
Missouri	27	67.5	13	32.5	0	.0	22	56.4	17	43.6	0	.0	16	44.4	18	50.0	2	5.6
Montana	10	71.4	4	28.6	0	.0	9	64.3	5	35.7	0	.0	6	42.9	7	50.0	1	7.1

This table does not include 126 schools not reporting or giving no remuneration.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919–20*—Continued.

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.		Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.		Less than $100.		$100 to $199.		$200 and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Nebraska	13	48.2	12	44.4	2	7.4	11	40.8	12	44.4	4	14.8	6	23.1	16	61.5	4	15.4
Nevada	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0
New Hampshire	11	50.0	9	40.9	2	9.1	4	19.0	16	76.2	1	4.8	8	38.1	13	61.9	0	.0
New Jersey	16	37.2	20	46.5	7	16.3	9	22.0	24	58.5	8	19.5	7	18.9	22	59.5	8	21.6
New Mexico																		
New York	50	37.9	63	47.7	19	14.4	34	27.2	69	55.2	22	17.6	43	40.2	57	53.3	7	6.5
North Carolina	22	44.0	28	56.0	0	.0	10	20.0	38	76.0	2	4.0	9	18.4	37	75.5	3	6.1
North Dakota	15	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	13	86.7	2	13.3	0	.0	12	80.0	3	20.0	0	.0
Ohio	37	55.2	28	41.8	2	3.0	27	39.7	35	51.5	6	8.8	15	23.8	44	69.8	4	6.4
Oklahoma	6	25.0	13	54.2	5	20.8	2	8.3	16	66.7	6	25.0	4	17.4	13	56.5	6	26.1
Oregon	8	66.7	3	25.0	1	8.3	6	50.0	5	41.7	1	8.3	3	27.3	7	63.6	1	9.1
Pennsylvania	86	52.8	74	45.4	3	1.8	48	29.6	105	64.8	9	5.6	28	17.9	112	71.8	16	10.3
Rhode Island	5	71.4	2	28.6	0	.0	3	42.9	3	42.9	1	14.2	3	50.0	2	33.3	1	16.7
South Carolina	3	15.0	17	85.0	0	.0	2	10.0	18	90.0	0	.0	2	10.0	17	85.0	1	5.0
South Dakota	13	81.3	3	18.7	0	.0	7	43.8	9	56.2	0	.0	7	43.8	9	56.2	0	.0
Tennessee	8	40.0	10	50.0	2	10.0	3	15.0	15	75.0	2	10.0	1	5.8	14	82.4	2	11.8
Texas	16	42.1	22	57.9	0	.0	3	7.9	32	84.2	3	7.9	2	6.1	28	84.8	3	9.1
Utah	5	71.4	2	28.6	0	.0	2	28.6	5	71.4	0	.0	1	14.2	6	85.8	0	.0
Vermont	4	33.3	8	66.7	0	.0	1	8.3	11	91.7	0	.0	2	18.2	8	72.7	1	9.1
Virginia	10	28.6	15	42.8	10	28.6	5	14.7	19	55.9	10	29.4	3	8.8	20	58.8	11	32.4
Washington	17	65.4	9	34.6	0	.0	11	42.3	14	53.9	1	3.8	7	26.9	18	69.3	1	3.8
West Virginia	11	35.5	18	58.1	2	6.4	6	19.4	21	67.7	4	12.9	3	9.7	19	61.3	9	29.0
Wisconsin	23	76.7	6	20.0	1	3.3	17	54.9	13	41.9	1	3.2	12	38.7	18	58.1	1	3.2
Wyoming	1	20.0	1	20.0	3	60.0	0	.0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	.0	1	20.0	4	80.0

Table 19.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils enrolled in schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919–20.*

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	$200 to $299.		$300 to $399.		$400 and over.		$200 to $299.		$300 to $399.		$400 and over.		$200 to $299.		$300 to $399.		$400 and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States	6	7.6	13	16.5	60	75.9	6	7.8	10	13.0	61	79.2	4	7.6	6	11.3	43	81.1
Alabama	0	0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
Connecticut	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.	0	0	1	100.0
Dist. Columbia	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Georgia	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0
Illinois	1	14.2	0	.0	6	85.8	1	14.2	0	.0	6	85.8	1	33.3	0	.0	2	66.7
Iowa	0	.0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	.0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	.0	1	25.0	3	75.0
Kansas	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
Kentucky	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Maine [1]																		
Maryland	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	.0
Massachusetts [2]	0	.0	0	.0	10	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	10	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	10	100.0
Michigan	0	.0	2	50.0	2	50.0	0	.0	2	50.0	2	50.0	0	.0	1	33.3	2	66.7
Minnesota	0	.0	1	33.3	2	66.7	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0
Nebraska	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
New Hampshire	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
New Jersey	0	.0	0	.0	3	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	3	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	3	100.0
New York [3]	1	7.7	0	.0	12	92.3	1	7.7	0	.0	12	92.3	1	12.5	0	.0	7	87.5
North Carolina [4]	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
Ohio	0	.0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	.0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Oklahoma	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
Pennsylvania [5]	1	9.1	2	18.2	8	72.7	1	9.1	2	18.2	8	72.7	1	14.3	2	28.6	4	57.1
Rhode Island [6]	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	1	100.0	0	0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0
South Carolina	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
South Dakota [7]																		
Vermont	0	.0	0	.0	2	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	100.0
Wisconsin	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	100.0	0	.0

[1] Two hospitals each paying first year $120, second year $132, third year $144.
[2] One hospital paying $180 per year for 3 years.
[3] One school paying no remuneration. One school paying $50, $56, $56, respectfully, for 3 years.
[4] One school paying $180 per year for 3 years.
[5] One hospital paying $180, $192, and $96 respectively, for 3 years.
[6] One hospital paying $168, $192, $192.
[7] One hospital paying $72 each year.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF KINDERGARTENS, 1919–20.

The following tables present in summarized form the statistics of public and of private kindergartens for the various States. The detailed statistics which are summarized in Tables 3 and 4 are given for individual cities and towns in the report on statistics of city school systems for 1919–20. It was not thought desirable to separate the detailed statistics of kindergartens from the statistics of elementary, high, and vocational schools in these cities, since such separation would destroy the unity and completeness of the city school report. The detailed statistics of public kindergartens in cities having a population less than 10,000, and those of private kindergartens, are not printed elsewhere. This summarized report is prepared for the use of those who are interested in the statistics of kindergartens for the country as a whole and for the individual States. Corresponding statistics for 1917-18 appear in Bulletin No. 31, 1920.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of public and private kindergartens, 1919–20.*

States.	Number of kindergartens.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Children 4 to 6 years of age, 1920 Federal Census.	Per cent of children of kindergarten age enrolled in kindergartens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	7,835	166	10,739	510,949	283,131	4,661,673	11.0
Alabama	24	3	25	1,211	706	126,905	1.0
Arizona	30	.....	32	1,469	661	15,823	9.3
Arkansas	3	.....	3	102	69	90,605	.1
California	559	5	774	35,729	16,245	112,109	31.9
Colorado	88	1	116	7,007	3,509	37,822	18.5
Connecticut	247	6	289	13,105	9,187	58,952	22.2
Delaware	6	1	5	151	97	8,813	1.7
Dist. Columbia	92	3	173	4,478	2,413	11,881	37.7
Florida	12	2	13	668	400	44,824	1.5
Georgia	25	3	38	1,358	1,054	151,875	.9
Idaho	3	.....	3	103	63	21,185	.5
Illinois	410	18	665	49,050	23,064	266,822	18.4
Indiana	213	10	215	13,721	9,342	116,980	11.7
Iowa	345	2	343	13,592	8,225	99,293	13.7
Kansas	62	.....	50	2,485	1,748	73,686	3.4
Kentucky	60	2	75	3,356	1,743	117,645	2.9
Louisiana	58	3	107	3,776	2,573	88,302	4.3
Maine	49	2	68	1,912	1,170	29,460	6.5
Maryland	12	5	80	2,359	1,372	58,743	4.0
Massachusetts	400	11	690	23,749	13,381	150,006	15.8
Michigan	610	8	804	39,754	22,082	156,784	25.4
Minnesota	299	7	342	17,966	10,786	104,043	17.3
Mississippi	12	.....	15	365	283	92,474	.4
Missouri	308	4	385	16,992	10,903	134,156	12.7
Montana	57	1	39	2,055	1,193	25,665	8.0
Nebraska	199	1	233	7,341	5,164	56,910	12.9
Nevada	9	.....	9	388	181	2,759	14.1
New Hampshire	37	1	64	1,721	981	16,472	10.4
New Jersey	732	3	732	39,636	21,637	134,462	29.5
New Mexico	7	.....	5	294	190	18,951	1.6
New York	1,192	28	2,041	110,597	52,331	401,538	27.5
North Carolina	16	2	24	767	457	147,833	.5
North Dakota	12	1	14	432	302	35,809	1.2
Ohio	355	12	610	24,229	16,934	230,922	10.5
Oklahoma	49	1	77	2,971	2,003	102,391	2.9
Oregon	4	.....	10	459	192	29,194	1.6
Pennsylvania	484	6	621	21,826	13,792	398,142	5.5
Rhode Island	79	1	107	5,166	2,666	23,635	21.9
South Carolina	7	1	6	397	283	95,841	.4
South Dakota	23	2	23	1,023	709	31,052	3.3
Tennessee	14	.....	12	526	415	114,450	.5
Texas	81	15	86	4,374	2,364	223,522	2.0
Utah	28	.....	31	1,793	1,272	23,662	7.6
Vermont	9	.....	10	336	221	13,693	2.5
Virginia	37	2	45	1,861	1,176	112,223	1.7
Washington	37	.....	37	2,177	1,193	51,396	4.2
West Virginia	6	.....	5	143	115	77,430	.2
Wisconsin	427	3	581	25,675	16,064	115,719	22.2
Wyoming	7	.....	7	304	220	8,814	3.4

TABLE 2.—*Public school kindergartens in cities, towns, and villages, 1919–20.*

States.	Systems reporting.	Kindergartens.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salaries of—	
							Supervisors.	Teachers.	Supervisors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	1,316	7,282	60	10,022	481,266	263,642	$99,913	$10,661,177	[1] $1,723	[1] $1,082
Alabama	6	17	1	16	803	418	660	6,441	660	403
Arizona	9	30	.....	32	1,469	661	.....	35,510	.....	1,110
California	133	531	4	745	34,049	15,409	8,014	830,198	2,004	1,114
Colorado	10	84	1	112	6,920	3,450	2,293	140,052	2,293	1,250
Connecticut	28	214	1	263	11,918	8,238	1,450	241,317	1,450	918
Delaware	1	3	.....	2	75	53	.....	1,350	.....	675
Dist. Columbia	1	89	2	166	4,392	2,343	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	4	6	.....	6	202	162	.....	5,125	.....	854
Georgia	4	19	1	30	1,096	901	1,050	23,474	1,050	783
Idaho	2	2	.....	2	65	35	.....	2,190	.....	1,095
Illinois	36	374	2	620	47,203	21,943	2,960	851,531	1,480	1,373
Indiana	18	160	1	160	8,593	5,146	1,070	149,891	1,070	937
Iowa	98	336	1	334	13,367	8,036	2,013	343,162	2,013	1,027
Kansas	16	61	.....	49	2,460	1,728	.....	42,416	.....	866
Kentucky	5	55	1	70	3,132	1,588	1,350	47,419	1,350	677
Louisiana	6	54	.....	102	3,609	2,438	.....	93,769	.....	919
Maine	12	45	1	62	1,771	1,080	1,000	45,963	1,000	741
Maryland	2	4	.....	65	1,974	1,095	.....	36,750	.....	565
Massachusetts	34	374	5	656	22,713	12,695	8,191	732,810	1,638	1,116
Michigan	188	603	8	793	39,441	21,813	15,079	876,645	1,885	1,106
Minnesota	54	286	2	325	17,328	10,368	3,524	339,465	1,762	1,045
Mississippi	5	11	.....	14	342	265	.....	10,090	.....	721
Missouri	9	296	2	371	16,352	10,482	6,125	411,008	3,063	1,108
Montana	11	55	.....	37	1,969	1,134	.....	37,399	.....	1,011
Nebraska	92	199	1	233	7,341	5,164	2,200	251,022	2,200	1,077
Nevada	6	8	.....	8	368	165	.....	8,786	.....	1,096
New Hampshire	10	34	.....	58	1,591	886	.....	47,324	.....	816
New Jersey	122	716	2	713	39,154	21,309	4,400	[illegible],675	2,200	1,084
New Mexico	4	7	.....	5	294	190	.....	5,[illegible]72	.....	1,054
New York	118	1,051	7	1,822	102,510	47,878	13,408	2,115,67[illegible]	1,915	1,161
North Carolina	5	9	.....	15	495	265	.....	9,332	.....	622
North Dakota	8	11	.....	13	395	285	.....	10,405	.....	800
Ohio	25	332	6	577	23,093	16,237	10,087	654,273	1,681	1,134
Oklahoma	7	48	1	76	2,956	1,993	1,922	54,565	1,922	718
Oregon	1	4	.....	10	459	192	.....	11,467	.....	1,147
Pennsylvania	21	456	5	586	20,611	12,999	6,302	586,460	1,260	1,001
Rhode Island	9	74	1	100	4,903	2,437	1,995	88,849	1,995	888
South Carolina	1	2	.....	1	65	40	.....	700	.....	700
South Dakota	8	21	.....	19	776	514	.....	18,465	.....	972
Tennessee	2	9	.....	7	325	258	.....	6,600	.....	943
Texas	25	73	2	75	3,929	2,103	2,000	53,318	1,000	711
Utah	3	28	.....	31	1,793	1,272	.....	32,078	.....	1,035
Vermont	4	8	.....	8	274	195	.....	6,690	.....	836
Virginia	2	23	.....	23	968	620	.....	21,448	.....	933
Washington	8	33	.....	33	2,062	1,131	.....	42,002	.....	1,273
West Virginia	3	4	.....	3	87	72	.....	1,680	.....	560
Wisconsin	136	416	2	567	25,270	15,736	2,820	551,330	1,410	972
Wyoming	4	7	.....	7	304	220	.....	6,790	.....	970

[1] Excluding salaries paid in the District of Columbia.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART I.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Supervisors.	Teachers.	Supervisors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	44	3,406	34	5,477	143,894	143,656	146,783	$63,803	$6,398,554	$1,994	$1,205
California	3	232	2	365	8,931	8,729	7,552	5,559	433,467	2,779	1,188
Colorado	1	45	1	65	2,517	2,571	2,382	2,293	91,790	2,293	1,412
Connecticut	2	55	1	79	2,079	1,997	2,830	1,450	75,710	1,450	958
Dist. Columbia	1	89	2	166	2,164	2,228	2,343	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Illinois	1	260	.....	495	20,684	20,871	18,617	.....	739,638	.....	1,494
Kentucky	1	37	1	40	1,002	1,039	923	1,350	30,146	1,350	754
Louisiana	1	43	.....	89	1,548	1,608	2,092	.....	81,619	.....	918
Maryland	1	3	.....	64	942	994	1,064	.....	35,700	.....	558
Massachusetts	5	231	4	405	7,217	7,234	8,143	6,410	474,983	1,603	1,173
Michigan	2	158	5	321	9,579	9,397	8,704	11,607	439,639	2,321	1,370
Minnesota	2	156	1	174	6,137	6,077	6,468	2,700	184,150	2,700	1,058
Missouri	2	285	2	360	7,862	7,876	10,091	6,125	402,818	3,062	1,119
Nebraska	1	51	1	88	1,538	1,561	1,875	2,200	112,777	2,200	1,282
New Jersey	3	307	1	174	6,868	6,485	6,022	2,700	218,820	2,700	1,258
New York	5	660	3	1,328	40,150	39,851	35,064	6,900	1,685,829	2,300	1,269
Ohio	5	238	4	456	8,899	9,014	13,111	6,212	520,882	1,553	1,142
Oregon	1	4	.....	10	222	237	192	.....	11,467	.....	1,147
Pennsylvania	3	404	5	530	9,017	9,101	11,359	6,302	541,590	1,260	1,022
Rhode Island	1	42	1	59	1,636	1,690	1,567	1,995	58,989	1,995	1,000
Virginia	1	21	.....	21	406	436	545	.....	20,818	.....	991
Washington	1	22	.....	23	762	802	846	.....	30,533	.....	1,328
Wisconsin	1	63	.....	165	3,734	3,858	4,993	.....	207,189	.....	1,256

[1] Included in expenditures for elementary schools in city school report.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART II.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Supervisors.	Teachers.	Supervisors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	91	1,120	17	1,607	35,874	35,926	41,418	$26,185	$1,554,820	$1,541	$968
Alabama	1	[1] 10	1	10	241	298	257	660	3,451	660	345
California	4	48	1	108	2,056	2,040	1,791	2,160	115,663	2,160	1,071
Colorado	2	21	.....	31	549	521	694	.....	[1] 33,201	.....	1,071
Connecticut	3	58	.....	64	1,304	1,323	1,980	.....	61,119	.....	955
Delaware	1	3	.....	2	50	25	53	.....	1,350	.....	675
Georgia	1	8	.....	18	240	270	433	.....	15,894	.....	883
Illinois	2	21	1	23	840	840	701	1,560	23,629	1,560	1,027
Indiana	4	89	.....	87	2,131	2,162	2,464	.....	71,678	.....	919
Iowa	5	114	1	145	3,105	3,047	2,568	2,013	159,299	2,013	1,099
Kansas	2	24	.....	12	505	452	668	.....	14,266	.....	1,189
Kentucky	2	16	.....	26	475	516	584	.....	15,073	.....	580
Maine	1	11	.....	17	316	277	383	.....	11,080	.....	652
Massachusetts	7	70	1	140	2,652	2,557	2,558	1,781	155,167	1,781	1,108
Michigan	7	68	2	101	2,538	2,556	2,861	2,126	90,672	1,063	898
Minnesota	1	30	.....	38	840	764	1,347	.....	39,434	.....	1,038
Missouri	1	2	.....	2	60	92	70	.....	2,150	.....	1,075
Montana	1	18	.....	11	299	362	301	.....	14,499	.....	1,318
Nebraska	1	24	.....	35	504	478	703	.....	[1] 35,000	.....	1,000
New Hampshire	1	9	.....	18	262	250	294	.....	17,724	.....	985
New Jersey	10	106	1	191	4,975	4,959	6,153	1,700	208,997	1,700	1,094
New York	12	144	4	217	4,855	4,767	5,596	6,508	187,886	1,627	866
Ohio	4	41	1	69	1,249	1,232	1,568	2,375	71,873	2,375	1,042
Oklahoma	1	25	1	30	842	896	[1] 1,133	1,922	29,165	1,922	972
Pennsylvania	4	28	.....	35	740	781	1,033	.....	25,928	.....	741
Rhode Island	1	14	.....	17	293	294	340	.....	14,057	.....	827
Tennessee	1	6	.....	6	148	155	[1] 242	.....	[1] 6,000	.....	1,000
Texas	5	49	2	51	1,488	1,557	1,511	[1] 2,000	33,606	1,000	659
Utah	1	19	.....	23	650	682	959	.....	24,150	.....	1,050
Washington	1	2	.....	2	68	61	68	.....	2,646	.....	1,323
Wisconsin	4	42	1	78	1,599	1,712	2,105	1,380	70,163	1,380	900

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART III.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Supervisors.	Teachers.	Supervisors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	176	1,055	8	1,301	27,856	28,512	33,882	$8,425	$1,205,160	$1,053	$926
Arizona	1	12	.....	14	239	220	215	.....	12,948	.....	925
California	14	77	1	93	2,483	2,761	2,280	295	99,199	[1] 295	1,067
Colorado	1	10	.....	6	216	213	202	.....	6,338	.....	1,056
Connecticut	11	67	.....	91	1,892	1,888	2,561	.....	79,428	.....	873
Georgia	1	9	1	10	208	276	411	1,050	5,900	1,050	590
Illinois	9	43	1	51	1,117	1,112	1,509	1,400	45,560	1,400	893
Indiana	9	61	1	64	1,727	1,933	2,375	1,070	71,760	1,070	1,121
Iowa	9	89	.....	74	1,549	1,535	2,430	.....	70,529	.....	953
Kansas	1	2	.....	2	56	68	65	.....	[2] 2,000	.....	1,000
Kentucky	1	1	.....	2	24	18	34	.....	[2] 1,200	.....	600
Louisiana	2	3	.....	6	89	99	128	.....	6,030	.....	1,005
Maine	5	24	1	36	395	447	492	1,000	29,848	1,000	829
Massachusetts	8	37	.....	64	768	779	1,032	.....	60,124	.....	939
Michigan	14	87	1	99	2,160	2,084	2,634	1,346	101,109	1,346	1,021
Minnesota	4	23	1	26	352	372	600	824	28,261	824	1,087
Mississippi	1	2	.....	4	20	35	52	.....	2,160	.....	532
Missouri	1	1	.....	2	35	40	47	.....	1,100	.....	550
Montana	3	26	.....	18	495	468	609	.....	13,135	.....	730
Nebraska	1	14	.....	7	175	222	204	.....	6,883	.....	983
Nevada	1	2	.....	3	66	66	54	.....	3,200	.....	167
New Hampshire	4	19	.....	35	532	399	512	.....	25,336	.....	724
New Jersey	16	123	.....	170	3,848	3,774	4,564	.....	183,578	.....	1,080
New York	28	129	.....	163	3,878	3,818	4,202	.....	135,350	.....	830
North Carolina	1	5	.....	10	142	175	153	.....	6,007	.....	601
North Dakota	1	2	.....	2	25	35	35	.....	1,800	.....	900
Ohio	5	25	.....	27	799	851	929	.....	34,166	.....	923
Oklahoma	1	16	.....	23	427	472	622	.....	20,000	.....	870
Pennsylvania	2	7	.....	6	140	198	160	.....	5,105	.....	851
Rhode Island	3	13	.....	20	392	419	423	.....	13,038	.....	651
South Dakota	2	10	.....	10	222	210	285	.....	9,905	.....	991
Texas	1	3	.....	3	62	57	60	.....	2,025	.....	675
Utah	1	8	.....	7	206	208	272	.....	7,028	.....	1,004
Vermont	1	4	.....	2	40	47	68	.....	[2] 1,500	.....	750
Wisconsin	13	101	1	141	3,077	3,213	3,663	1,440	113,610	1,440	806

[1] Salary prorated.

[2] Estimated.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART IV.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for teachers' salaries.	Average salary of teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	126	363	395	8,417	8,455	10,132	$350,623	$890
Arizona	3	10	11	331	315	253	14,322	1,302
California	7	20	28	556	499	484	25,168	899
Connecticut	5	18	15	438	440	335	11,735	782
Illinois	5	13	13	267	272	332	10,330	795
Indiana	4	9	8	259	301	270	5,785	723
Iowa	5	17	15	318	329	427	14,622	975
Kansas	2	11	11	230	216	247	8,715	792
Kentucky	1	1	2	28	30	47	1,000	500
Maine	4	8	7	147	137	173	3,527	504
Massachusetts	10	31	40	658	680	854	39,386	985
Michigan	18	61	62	1,304	1,297	1,838	56,338	909
Minnesota	2	2	13	167	143	232	10,720	825
Mississippi	1	3	6	84	92	173	5,400	900
Nebraska	2	7	7	114	105	188	5,234	748
New Hampshire	3	4	3	54	62	55	2,880	960
New Jersey	7	23	33	631	617	671	32,350	980
New Mexico	1	1	1	35	21	36	822	822
New York	15	35	34	859	863	937	29,713	872
Ohio	4	14	[1] 14	257	255	292	[2] 12,682	906
Pennsylvania	3	4	3	76	96	93	3,126	1,042
South Carolina	1	2	1	30	35	40	700	700
South Dakota	1	4	4	95	94	100	3,960	990
Texas	1	2	2	55	66	68	1,440	720
Vermont	2	3	5	68	82	95	4,650	930
Washington	1	1	1	26	29	13	988	988
West Virginia	1	1	1	10	6	12	.....	.....
Wisconsin	17	58	55	1,320	1,373	1,687	45,030	819

[1] One supervisor additional.

[2] $1,500 additional was paid for the salary of a supervisor.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART V.

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	Average salary of teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	181	374	381	8,670	8,675	10,261	$335,961	$882
Alabama	1	1	2	50	53	40	1,180	590
Arizona	1	3	3	66	98	88	3,015	1,005
California	18	37	38	844	806	868	38,516	1,014
Colorado	1	2	4	77	82	65	2,400	600
Connecticut	3	7	7	137	124	156	6,125	876
Idaho	1	1	1	13	15	17	1,190	1,190
Illinois	7	19	18	319	322	387	16,133	896
Indiana	1	1	1	33	47	37	668	668
Iowa	15	36	32	609	687	869	28,910	903
Kansas	4	5	6	71	77	87	3,105	517
Maine	2	2	2	27	25	32	1,508	754
Massachusetts	3	4	6	59	62	85	2,400	400
Michigan	21	66	65	1,789	1,767	2,256	63,887	983
Minnesota	3	7	9	150	158	210	8,790	977
Mississippi	1	4	2	29	35	40	1,000	500
Missouri	1	3	3	74	64	80	1,500	500
Montana	1	1	1	15	22	29	1,500	1,500
Nebraska	2	3	3	57	70	101	2,115	705
Nevada	1	1	1	27	35	30	1,150	1,150
New Jersey	22	48	53	1,402	1,346	1,488	49,975	943
New Mexico	1	1	1	22	21	33	1,000	1,000
New York	24	33	36	971	905	1,030	30,818	856
North Carolina	1	1	2	30	40	35	1,200	600
North Dakota	1	1	3	24	29	30	1,800	600
Ohio	6	13	16	246	271	322	13,870	867
Pennsylvania	2	2	2	57	53	58	1,600	800
Rhode Island	2	2	2	53	58	58	1,346	673
Tennessee	1	3	1	12	10	16	600	600
Utah	1	1	1	23	24	41	900	900
Vermont	1	1	1	16	21	32	540	540
Virginia	1	2	2	63	63	75	630	315
Washington	1	1	2	40	41	47	2,000	1,000
Wisconsin	28	57	50	1,150	1,133	1,352	39,590	792
Wyoming	2	5	5	115	111	167	5,000	1,000

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919–20*—PART VI.

GROUP VI.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES HAVING A POPULATION LESS THAN 2,500 IN 1910.

States.	Villages reporting.	Kindergartens.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Average salary of teachers.	Total salaries of teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	698	964	861	31,331	21,166	$990	$816,059
Alabama	4	6	4	161	121	453	1,810
Arizona	4	5	4	200	105	1,307	5,225
California	87	117	113	4,344	2,434	1,046	118,185
Colorado	5	6	6	174	107	1,054	6,323
Connecticut	4	9	7	296	176	1,028	7,200
Florida	4	6	6	202	162	854	5,125
Georgia	2	2	2	102	57	840	1,680
Idaho	1	1	1	37	18	1,000	1,000
Illinois	12	18	20	559	377	812	16,241
Iowa	64	80	68	2,188	1,742	1,027	69,802
Kansas	7	19	18	785	661	796	14,330
Louisiana	3	8	7	265	218	874	6,120
Maryland	1	1	1	38	31	1,050	1,050
Massachusetts	1	1	1	47	23	750	750
Michigan	126	163	145	4,970	3,520	862	125,000
Minnesota	42	68	65	2,168	1,511	1,048	68,110
Mississippi	2	2	2	47	40	765	1,530
Missouri	4	5	4	249	194	860	3,440
Montana	6	10	7	308	195	1,181	8,265
Nebraska	85	100	93	2,517	2,093	957	89,013
Nevada	4	5	4	174	81	1,109	4,436
New Hampshire	2	2	2	32	25	692	1,384
New Jersey	64	109	92	4,249	2,411	858	78,955
New Mexico	2	5	3	195	121	1,150	3,450
New York	34	50	44	1,593	1,049	1,047	46,075
North Carolina	3	3	3	108	77	708	2,125
North Dakota	6	8	8	282	220	851	6,805
Ohio	1	1	1	20	15	800	800
Oklahoma	5	7	7	319	238	772	5,400
Pennsylvania	7	11	10	352	296	911	9,111
Rhode Island	2	3	2	68	49	710	1,419
South Dakota	5	7	5	155	129	920	4,600
Texas	18	19	19	644	464	855	16,247
Washington	4	7	5	233	157	1,167	5,835
West Virginia	2	3	2	71	60	840	1,680
Wisconsin	73	95	78	3,101	1,936	971	75,748
Wyoming	2	2	2	78	53	895	1,790

TABLE 4.—*Private kindergartens, 1919–20.*

States.	Kindergartens reported.	Supervisors.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Average salary of supervisors.	Average salary of teachers.		Average monthly tuition charge.	
							Teachers.	Average.	Systems reporting.	Average.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	553	106	717	29,683	19,489	$1,190	599	$800	180	$6.37
Alabama	7	2	9	408	288	765	9	625	2	40
Arkansas	3	.....	3	102	69	.....	1	800	1	5.00
California	28	1	29	1,680	836	1,500	28	525	3	10.17
Colorado	4	.....	4	87	59	.....	3	1,077	4	7.33
Connecticut	33	5	26	1,187	949	970	14	529	12	10.28
Delaware	3	1	3	76	44	650	1	630	3	4.33
Dist. Columbia	3	1	7	86	70	1,800	7	836	2	11.57
Florida	6	2	7	466	238	788	5	601	4	5.03
Georgia	6	2	8	262	153	1,015	8	733	3	6.83
Idaho	1	.....	1	38	28	.....	1	840	.....	.....
Illinois	36	16	45	1,847	1,121	983	35	866	9	9.80
Indiana	53	9	55	5,128	4,196	1,131	52	724	3	7.66
Iowa	9	1	9	225	189	800	5	506	2	4.50
Kansas	1	.....	1	25	20	.....	1	350	.....	.....
Kentucky	5	1	5	224	155	600	4	432	2	2.20
Louisiana	4	3	5	167	135	880	5	572	3	3.98
Maine	4	1	6	141	90	700	4	586	2	6.61
Maryland	8	5	15	385	277	1,032	15	673	6	1.90
Massachusetts	26	6	34	1,036	686	938	27	915	11	6.72
Michigan	7	.....	11	313	269	.....	10	3,479	3	7.72
Minnesota	13	5	17	638	418	1,588	16	963	4	3.65
Mississippi	1	.....	1	23	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.25
Missouri	12	2	14	640	421	1,200	10	567	3	6.63
Montana	2	1	2	86	59	1,200	1	248	2	3.00
Nevada	1	.....	1	20	16	.....	1	200	1	4 5.00
New Hampshire	3	1	6	130	95	806	6	618	1	12.50
New Jersey	16	1	19	482	328	1,200	15	678	12	6.35
New York	141	21	219	8,087	4,453	1,442	200	910	35	7.59
North Carolina	7	2	9	272	192	1,200	7	636	3	5.33
North Dakota	1	1	1	37	17	3,575	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	23	6	33	1,136	697	1,550	26	935	6	9.06
Oklahoma	1	.....	1	15	10	.....	.....	.....	1	11.11
Pennsylvania	28	1	35	1,215	793	3,000	25	660	16	4.53
Rhode Island	5	.....	7	263	229	.....	4	427	2	6.00
South Carolina	5	1	5	332	243	765	4	690	1	4.00
South Dakota	2	2	4	247	195	1,900	4	956	.....	.....
Tennessee	5	.....	5	201	157	.....	4	495	.....	.....
Texas	8	3	11	445	261	700	9	657	7	2.13
Vermont	1	.....	2	62	26	.....	2	350	.....	.....
Virginia	14	2	22	893	556	1,800	21	762	5	2.14
Washington	4	.....	4	115	62	.....	1	900	4	5.31
West Virginia	2	.....	2	56	43	.....	.....	.....	1	5.55
Wisconsin	11	1	14	405	328	360	8	965	.....	.....

INDEX.

Academies. *See* Private high schools and academies.
Administrative officers, State school systems, 57.
Attendance, school. *See* School attendance.
Average daily attendance, city school systems, 126-167, 270-271, 274-277; private commercial and business schools, 553, 556; public and private kindergartens, 586; public elementary and secondary schools, 54-56; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 86, 100. *See also* Negroes.
Benefactions, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
Bonds and sinking funds, city school systems, 252-269.
Buildings and grounds, private high schools, 541.
Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.
City school systems, 109-279. *See also* State school systems.
College and school enrollment, 1-2.
Colleges. *See* Universities, colleges, and professional schools.
Commercial and business schools, private, 553-563.
Compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
Consolidated schools, State school systems, 60.
Correspondence courses, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.
Cost of instruction, city school systems, 168-179; State school systems, 84-85.
Current expenses, State school systems, recapitulation of payments, 80-81.
Day schools, city school systems, 126-143.
Degrees (universities and colleges), number conferred on men, 297-298; number conferred on women, 299.
Degrees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 284, 286-287, 300-302.
Denominational schools, 538, 539, 548-549.
Elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, summary of statistics, 45-46.
Elementary schools, city school systems, 144-161; State school systems, 52; statistics for 12 States, 86. *See also* Pupils; Students.
Endowment funds, private high schools, 541.
Enrollment, city school systems, 144-167, 270-271, 274-277, 505-524; State school systems, 48-49, 52, 88-99. *See also* High schools; Pupils; Students.
Enrollment, private and parochial schools, 50-51; private commercial and business schools, 563; private high schools and academies, 537, 539-540; private kindergartens, 594; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-593; school and college, 1-2.
Entrance requirements, city and county normal schools, 480-483; private normal schools, 488-489; State normal schools, 464-468.
Equipment, private high schools, 541.
Evening schools, city school systems, 168-179.
Expenditures, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 272-273, 278-279; private normal schools, 458; State normal schools, 450-451, 476-479; State school systems, 74-83; teachers' colleges, 445, 463; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 440-442.
Expenses, city school systems, 111-112, 123-125, 208-225, 244-251.
Fellowships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 303, 384-403.
Funds, school. *See* School funds.
General control, State school systems, payments, 75-77.
Gifts and bequests to education, 2; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
Graduates, private high schools and academies, 544, 550-551; private normal schools, 488-489; public high schools, 497, 526-535; State normal schools, 464-468; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 309-383.
Health and recreation, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190.
High schools and academies (private), classification according to religious denominations, 548-549; denominational, 538, 539; graduates, 544, 550-551; instructors, 550; military drill, 542-543; Negroes, 552; number of schools and instructors, 542-543; property, 542-543; students, 545-547, 550-551.
High schools (private), endowment funds, 541; equipment, 541; value of buildings and grounds, 541; volumes in library, 540.
High schools (public), 495-535.
High schools (public and private), pupils in military drill, 525.
High schools (rural), graduates, 534-535.
High schools (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 92-93; enrollment of colored pupils, 102-103. *See also* Junior high schools; Secondary education.
Illiterates, statistics of Federal census, 107.
Income, State normal schools, 472-475; teachers' colleges, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 306-308.
Income (State school systems), appropriation and taxation, 68-69; Federal Government, 70-71; permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 66-67.
Indebtedness, State school systems, 63-64.
Instruction, city school systems, distribution of expenses, 112; expenses in day schools, city school systems, 226-243; State school systems, payments, 75-77.

Instructors, private commercial and business schools, 553, 556-558; private high schools and academies, 537, 542-543, 550; private normal schools, 454-455, 490-491; State normal schools, 446-447, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443.
Junior high schools, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190; enrollment, 516-518, 524.
Kindergartens, 585-594; city school systems, number and personnel, 162-167; private, 594; public and private, 586; public school, 587-593.
Kindergartens (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 88-89; enrollment of colored pupils, 101.
Libraries, private high schools, 540.
Military drill, private high schools and academies, 525, 540, 542-543.
Negroes, enrollment and attendance in public schools, 97-103; private high schools and academies, 537, 552; public high schools, 497, 507, 510, 513, 518, 524.
Negroes (teachers), public high schools, 500, 502, 504.
Night schools (city school systems), attendance and personnel, 270-271, 274-277; enrollment, 274-277.
Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, 72-73.
Normal schools, changes in list, 427-428.
Normal schools (city and county), personnel and property, 452; property, receipts, and expenditures, 484-487; review of statistics, 431; sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, and students, 480-483.
Normal schools (private), entrance requirements, 488-489; expenditures, 456-458; instructors, 490-491; graduates, 454-455, 488-489; instructors, 454-455, 488-489; property, 456-457, 492-494; receipts, 456-457, 492-494; review of statistics, 432; sessions, 488-489; students, 488-491.
Normal schools (State), expenditures, 450-451, 476-479; entrance requirements, 464-468; graduates, 446-447, 464-468; income, 472-475; instructors, 446-447, 469-471; property, 448, 472-475; receipts, 449; review of statistics, 429-430; students, 446-447, 469-471. *See also* Teachers' colleges and normal schools.
Nurse training schools, 565-583.
Parochial schools, enrollment, 50-51.
Population, per cent of total, and of school population enrolled, 53. *See also* School population.
Population, total and aggregate attendance and personnel, city school systems, 110.
Population and school attendance, Federal census, 104-105.
Population of compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
Population, school. *See* School population.
Principals, city school systems, 126-161; State school systems, 57.
Private commercial and business schools, 553-563.
Private high schools and academies, 537-552.
Private schools, enrollment, 50-51, 126-143.
Professional schools, 281-425.
Professors and instructors, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 283, 289, 309-383.
Property, city and county normal schools, 452, 484-487; private high schools and academies, 542-543; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 448, 472-475; teachers' colleges, 444, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 303, 384-403.
Public high schools, 495-535.
Pupils, enrolled in private and parochial schools, 50-51; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 505-524; public school kindergartens, 587-592. *See also* Negroes.
Pupils and students, elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions, public and private, 5-7; percentage distribution, 4; public and private schools, and colleges, 8.
Pupils (city school systems), analysis of current expenses, 114-116, 168-179; number, 168-179.
Pupils (State school systems), distribution, 87; distribution by grades, 47; enrolled in public schools, 48-49.
Receipts, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 111, 191-207; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 449; teachers' colleges, 444; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 304-305, 404-425.
Religious denominations, schools and academies, 538, 539.
Salaries, supervisors. *See* Supervisors' salaries.
Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
Scholarships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-403.
School attendance, city school systems, 109-110, 117-123, 126-167, 270-271, 274-275, 276-277; Federal census, 104-108; public and private schools, 9-10; State school systems, percentage, 84-85. *See also* Average daily attendance; City school systems; Kindergartens; State school systems.
School buildings, city school systems, 126-143.
School census, city school systems, 126-143.
School funds, State school systems, 62.
School lands, State school systems, 62.
School plant, State school systems, payments for operation, maintenance, etc., 78-79.
School population, distribution by years of age, statistics of Federal census, 108.
School property, city school systems, 278-279; distribution of cities according to tax rate, 113; distribution of cities according to value, 113; State school systems, value, 61.
School term, city school systems, length in days, 270-271; State school systems, average length, 56.
Schools and school buildings, State systems, 60.
Secondary schools, number and personnel, 144-161; statistics for 12 States, 86.
Shorthand, private commercial and business schools, 555.
State normal schools. *See* Normal schools (State).
State school systems, 10-15, 43-108.
Statistical survey of education, 1-42.

Students, city and county normal schools, 480-483; collegiate and resident graduate in universities and colleges, 286; private commercial and business schools, 553, 556-563; private high schools and academies, 537, 539, 545-547, 550-551; private normal schools, 490-491; State normal schools, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443; universities and colleges, undergraduate, 293; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 281-284, 290-292, 294-296, 309-383. *See also* Graduates; Pupils.

Students and graduates, private normal schools, 454-455; State normal schools, 443, 446-447.

Summer schools, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.

Superintendents, city school systems, number, 126-143.

Supervisors, city school systems, 126-179, 270-271, 274-277; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57.

Supervisors' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-593.

Taxation for schools, city school systems, 252-269.

Teachers, city and county normal schools, 480-483; city school systems, 126-143, 144-179, 270-271, 274-277; colored, State school systems, 100; distribution for four periods, 2; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 499-504; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57-59, 100.

Teachers' colleges and normal schools, 427-494; changes in list, 427-428. *See also* Normal schools.

Teachers' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 59, 86.

Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-403.

Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 281-425.

Vocational education, receipts from United States Government, city school systems, 191-207.

Y. M. C. A., commercial and business education, 558, 563.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
$1.00 PER COPY

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

▽